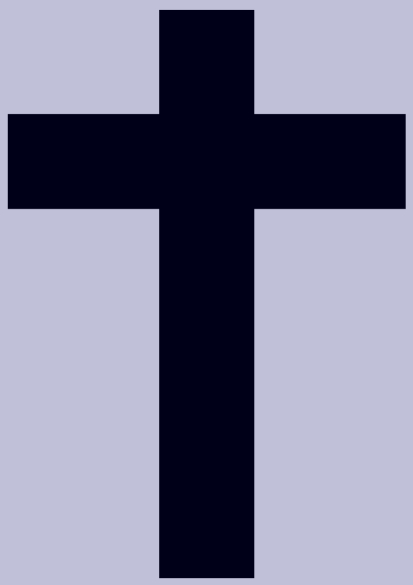
Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Kasulatan to Magboboot
New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080

The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 66
Lukas 106
Huan 180
Mgo Hinimuan 227
Ruma 295
1 Kurintu 329
2 Kurintu 358
Galasia 377
Episu 389
Pilipus 400
Kulusas 408
1 Tisalunika 416
2 Tisalunika 423
1 Timoteo 427
2 Timoteo 436
Titu 442
Pilimun 446
Hibriu 448
Santiago 473
1 Pedro 481
2 Pedro 490
1 Huan 496
2 Huan 504
3 Huan 506
Hudas 508
Impapitow 511

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu

Bahin ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nig-umow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nigongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisu Kristu (Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.

2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.

Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.

3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.

4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.

5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.

6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.

7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.

8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.

9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.

10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.

11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to pogdakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*

12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirobabil.

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20.

13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si
Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eli-
akim amoy ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk
amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy
ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir
amoy ni Matan. Si Matan amoy
ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa
ni Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu
Kristu. Si Hisu Kristu oghin-
garanan to Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan ligkat ki Abra-
ham taman ki Dabid. Songo
sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan ligkat ki Dabid
taman to allow to pogkaalap
to mgo matig Israil dio to
Babilonia. Taman to pog-anak
ki Hisu Kristu songo duon
sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghingaranan ki Husi no og-asawoon din si Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal, natagaan ni Maria no ogk-aboros sikandin pinabayo to kabog-bogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. 19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to ogk-aboros si Maria pinabayo to kabog-bogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di si Husi maroyow ka batasan din no sikan ian no kono din ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din si Maria, omu-naan no igholos din to pog-ongkod din porom ki Maria. 20 To pog-sumansuman ni Husi to pog-ongkod din ki Maria, nigpatagoinop sikandin to diwata to Magboboot no nigk-agi to sikan no diwata to "Koykow Husi no pinanganak ni Dabid no ig-buyag dongan, kono nu ongkori si Maria su ka igkaboros din ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magbo-boot. 21 Og-anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani nu sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo dan."‡ 22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki Husi oyow ogkatuman ka innan-gon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din no nigkagi rin to, 23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka no dalaga no waro pad magongoni to lukos. Og-anak sikandin to bato no lukos no soini no bato oghingaranan ki Iman-wil no ka kalitukan to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta ka Magboboot.' "§ 24 Nò, to nakahimata si Husi, pigtu-man din ka kagi to diwata to Mag-boboot dio to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin on si Maria. 25 Di waro pad huliri ni Husi si Maria taman to nig-anak sikandin. Poglusot on to bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim no lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono no kalugoy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no mgo otow no mamimituon. Ligkat sikandan dio to mariu no ugpaan to ogsilaan to allow. Pogkouma to mgo otow no mamimituon dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim, 2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo otow no nigk-agi to, "Hondoi ianak ka bato no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu uromo? Nigkita noy ka bituon dio to ogsilaan to allow no indanan to poglusot kandin. Ian noy inhon-dini oyow ogsimboon noy sikandin." 3 Pogkarinog to labow no igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to mgo otow dio to Hirusalim to soini, naaras lagboy sikandan tibo. 4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-lagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to

† **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo. ‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14.

Balaod. To nalimudlimud on sikandan, nig-inso sikandin no nigkagi to,
“Hondoi ianak ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan” 5 Nigtabak sikandan
no nigkagi to, “Dio to lunsud to Bitlihim to probinsia to Hudia. Natagaan
noy soini su duon ingkasulat dio to
kinagian to Magboboot pinabayo to
talagnangon din dongan no nigkagi
to,
6 ‘Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-
ugpodio to probinsia to Huda,
labow kow to mgo duma no
mgo lunsud su dio to kaniu og-
puun ka songo Igbuyag no og-
alap to mgo otow ku no kapun-
ganan ni Israil.’ ”*
7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini,
impoumow rin ka mgo otow no
mamimituon. Pogpokouma ran
dio to kandin no ian sikandan do,
pig-insaan din sikandan ko kon-
u ian nigsilo ka bituon no nakita
ran. 8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din
sikandan dio to Bitlihim. Kagi rin,
“Ay-ayari now to pamangho to sikan
no bato no ko ogkitoon now on
ka bato, libong kow dii to koddi
su oghondian ku sikandin oyow
ogsimboon ku sikandin.” 9-10 Nò,
nighipanow sikandan dio to Bitlihim.
To diad on sikandan to dalan, nigkita
ran man do ka sikan no bituon no
nigkita ran no nigsilo dio to ogsilaan
to allow. Narago lagboy sikandan to
pogkakita ran to bituon. Sikan no
bituon ka nigtuon kandan taman to
longod to baloy no duon ka sikan no
bato. 11 Pogkouma ran dio, nigsolod
on sikandan to baloy. To nigkita
ran ka bato duma ki Maria no inoy
rin, nigluhud sikandan oyow ogsim-
boon dan ka bato. Pogkaponga,
pigpuwasan dan ka kalaglagan dan
no nigpurut dan ka bulawan woy
ka mahal lagboy no mohomut no
ogkounawa to insinsu woy mira no
insabuk dan dio to longod to bato.
12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamimituon
no mgo otow to Bitlihim, pinabayo
to tagoinop nignangonan sikandan
to Magboboot no kono sikandan
oglibong dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to
soini, to poglibong dan to ugpaan dan
waro sikandan nigbayo to dalan no
nigbayaan dan to poghondio dan to
Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo
mamimituon no mgo otow, to no-
hirogo si Husi, natagoinop din ka
diwata no kagi to diwata to, “Onow
ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy
ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow dio to
ugpaan to Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio
taman to ognangonan ku sikaniu to
og-awo kow dio su ogpamanghoon ni
Hirodis ka bato su ogkoiniatan din no
ogpohimatayan sikandin.” 14 Nò, nig-
onow si Husi woy nigduma rin on ka
bato woy ka inoy rin no nanhipanow
on sikandan to sikan no karusiloman
pohondio to Ehipto. 15 Nig-ugpo
sikandan dio to Ehipto taman to
namatoy si Hirodis. Nohimu soini
oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon to
Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon
din dongan no nigkagi to, “Nig-umow
ku ka anak ku no nigpa-awo ku
sikandin ligkat to Ehipto.”†

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no
nagawayan sikandin to mgo otow
no mamimituon, nabolu lagboy
sikandin. Tongod to soini, nigsugu
sikandin no oghimatayan ka tibo no
mgo lukos no bato taman to darua
no tuid dan dio to lunsud to Bitlihim
woy mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu
ni Hirodis soini oyow ogpakatood no
ogkohimatayan si Hisus, su darua
on ka tuid ligkat to pogkakita to
mgo otow no mamimituon to sika
bituon. 17 Pinabayo to soini natuman
ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
kagi ni Hirimias to,
18 “Duon ogkarinog tanow no ma-
matalo dio to lunsud to Rama.

* **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2. † **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1.

Ogkarinog tanow ka ogsisinogow woy ogpandalawit su si Rakil masakit lagboy so goinawa rin to mgo anak din. Ungod sikandin ogsinogow woy kono ogkoim-imuan ka goinawa rin su nammatoy ka mgo anak din.”‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hirodis, pigpatagoinop man do to Magboboot si Husi dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to diwata pinabayo to tagoinop ni Husi to,

20 “Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato
woy ka inoy rin. Uli kow on dio
to ugpaan to Israil su namatoy
on ka mgo ogsugu no oghimatoy porom to bato.”

21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli on sikandan dio to ugpaan to Israil. 22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka labow no igbuyag to Hudia, ian si Arkilaus ka nakasoip to amoy rin no si Hirodis, nanahallok sikandin. Tongod to dangob pad no inpatagoinop ki Husi to Magboboot, nig-udlingan sikandin. Omunaan nigparagas sikandan dio to probinsia to Galilia. 23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud to Nasarit. Omunaan no nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to mgo talagnangon din no kagi rin, “Oghingaranan si Hisus no matig Nasarit.”

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia to Hudia no ognangonnangon bahin to kagi to Magboboot. 2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to, “Balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now on ka maroot no mgo batasan now su natuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.”

3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,

“Duon otow dio to holholawan no
ogbabansagon no nigkagi to,
‘Lantasi now woy gawhani
now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatulid ka
dalan.’ ”*

4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu to holon din. Ian igkouyag din ka mgo talangas woy tonob. 5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Hudia no nanhondio nigpamminog ki Huan. Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighondio no nigpuun to mgo lunsud no marani to woig to Hordan. 6 To nigabin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot nigpamautismuan sikandan ni Huan dio to woig to Hordan.

7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohoning ka mgo otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu no ogpokouma dio to kandin oyow ogpabautismu, pigkagian din sikandan to, “Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan now. Manio no oghondini kow? Nahan now buwa no kono kow on oglogparan to Magboboot ko ogkabautismuan kow on to woig.” 8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi to, “Ko malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pinabayo to maroyow no oghimuon now. 9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglogporan tongod to si Abraham ka minuna now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham ko

‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15. * **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

ogkoiniatan din. 10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wasoy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdogpak dio to hapuy."

11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to, "Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu, indanan no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot no mgo batasan now. Di ka ogpakasundul koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katondanan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no sandal. 12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din oyow ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalunsod ka maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas woy ogsilaban din ka otapon dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus (Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no nigpuun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan. 14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu ki Hisus no kagi din to, "Kono ogkohimu no sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow. Sikoykow porom ka ogbautismu koddi," kagi ni Huan. 15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kuntoon, ogkohimu su awoson no ogbautismuan a nu su oyow ogkatuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot." Nighoo on si Huan woy nigbautismuan din on si Hisus. 16 To pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si Hisus, niggakap on sikandin dio to woig. Nò, napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no nigkita rin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin no oglatun. 17 Duon narinog no kagi ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, "Soini ka koddi no anak no indakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku kandin."

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus (Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-ol-ologan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow oyow ogpakasalo porom si Hisus. 2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan on lagboy sikandin. 3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus oyow ol-ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu su oyow ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu." 4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon inkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to, 'Kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow di songo awoson dan ka tibo no kinagian to Magboboot.' "* 5 Hutuk man do, pigduma ni Satanas si Hisus no nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. 6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano su duon inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to, 'Ogbuligan ka to Magboboot su ogsuguon din ka mgo diwata din no ogtapayoon ka nikandan oyow kono ka ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu.' "† 7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din, "Malogot ka innangon nu di songo duon insulat no kagi to Magboboot to, 'Kono now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Magboboot.' "‡

† **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.

8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang lagboy
no bubungan oyow igpapitow rin ka
tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan
woy ka igkaratu dan woy ka karoy-
awi to tag saboka kandan. 9 Kagi ni
Satanas ki Hisus to, “Tibo mgo soini
no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy ku koykow
di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogluhud kad
woy ogsimba kad koddi.” 10 Nigtabak
si Hisus ki Satanas no nigsugu to,
“Satanas, awo ka kai to koddi. Duon
inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot don-
gan to, ‘Kaniu, ian now ro simbaa
ka Magboboot now woy kandin do
ogpaag-agaran now.’ ”§ 11 Nò, nig-
ongkod si Satanas ki Hisus dio no
nokouma on ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no nigsagman
dan si Hisus to awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu
si Huan no Talagbautismu, nighon-
dio si Hisus to probinsia to Galilia.
13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio to lunsud to
Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to lunsud to
Kapirnaum no dio to ilis to dakol no
lanow to Galilia. Soini no lunsud to
Kapirnaum, sakup ian to lunsud to
Sabulun woy Niptali.* 14 Pinabayo to
soini ogkatuman ka kagi to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no
si Isaias no nigtagno bahin to mgo
otow dio to,

15 “Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig
Niptali no og-ugpo dio to
marani to dakol no lanow
no dio dapit to salopan to
woig to Hordan woy dio to
ugpaan to Galilia, 16 tibo soini
no mgo otow marusilom on
ka pogdoromdom dan. Di
uromo ogkitoon dan on ka
ogpakabat-ow to goinawa ran.
Sikandan no og-uugpo do
to sika marusilom taman to
ogkamatoy sikandan, duon on
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan.”†

17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbat-
bat ni Hisus to mgo otow no kagi
rin to, “Sunditi now ka goinawa now
woy ongkori now ka mgo salo now su
magaan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
kai to soin no kalibutan.”

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to
ilis to lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin
ka darua no lukos no patalahari no
si Simon no songo oghingaranan ki
Pedro woy ka hari rin no si An-
dres. Nigsisigay sikandan duon to
lanow su talagngangalap sikandan.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku
sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap
to mgo otow kai to koddi oyow ogko-
himu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.”
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka
sigay ran, no nigduma on ki Hisus.
21 Nigparagas no nighipanow woy si
Hisus no nigkita rin ka songo darua
no lukos no patalahari no si Santi-
ago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni
Sibidiu. Dio sikandan to balutu ran
duma to amoy ran su ogbalbalawan
dan ka sigay dan. 22 Nig-umow ni
Hisus sikandan oyow ogdumoon din
sikandan. Pogkarinog dan ki Hisus,
pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu woy
ka amoy ran no nigduma on sikan-
dan ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pog-bawi din to mgo Otow

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo
no mgo lunsud to Galilia no og-anad
duon to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Nignangonnangon sikandin
to mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot kai to soin no kalibutan woy
nigbawian din ka mohon-ing no loin-
loin no dalu duon to mgo otow.
24 Nabantug si Hisus dio to marani no
mgo lunsud woy agad dio to tibo no

§ **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow. † **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2. ‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria.

ugpaan to Siria.‡ Omunaan nig-alap
to mgo otow dio to kandin ka tibo no
mandaralu, agad nokoy no kalasi no
ogkounawa to otow no nigsoloran to
busow, ka ogbaboyon woy ko noumil
no mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka tibo.
25 Tongod to soini, nanundul ki Hisus
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow.
Duon mgo otow no nigpuun dio to
probinsia to Galilia, ka mgo duma,
ligkat dio to lunsud no Dikapolis woy
dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,
woy dio to probinsia to Hudia, woy ka
mgo duma, dio to doipag to woig to
Hordan nigligkat.

5

Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubungan
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-
ing lagboy no mgo otow, nigtakorog
sikandin to malopot no bubungan
no ampow-ampow ro to mgo otow.
To nigpinnuu dio* nigdani ka mgo
hibatoon din kandin. 2 Nò, pig-anad
din sikandan.† 3 Kagi rin kandan
to, “Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
nataga no kono sikandan ogpoko-
himu to maroyow ko waro bulig
to Magboboot su nasakupan on
sikandan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
ogmasakit so goinawa ran to maroot
no hinimuan dan su duon igkarago
dan dio to Magboboot kandan.
5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
poobos to duma ran su sikandan ka
ogkabogayan to sikan no panagana
to Magboboot. 6 Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no ogpoomot no ogtuman
to mgo sugu to Magboboot su ogbu-
ligan to Magboboot sikandan oyow
ogkohimu rin to soini. 7 Ogkapulusan
pad sikandan no duon kohoy-u
ran to mgo duma ran su songo
ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magbo-
boot. 8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo
ka Magboboot. 9 Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no ogpokohusoy to mgo
duma ran no nokog-ogot su oghin-
garanan sikandan to Magboboot
no mgo anak din. 10 Ogkapulusan
pad sikandan no ogkabaybayaran
to mgo otow tongod to poghimu
ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su
nasakupan on sikandan to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. 11 Ogkapulusan kow
ko ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no
duon mgo otow no oglomotan kow
ran woy ko ogkabaybayaran kow ran
woy kow ogmarooton kow nikandan
to kandan no wangal, duon dod
man igkarago now. 12 Ko soini
ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu,
ogkarago kow su dakol lagboy ka
igsayo kaniu uromo dio to langit no
nigpanagana kaniu. Ka oghimuon
to mgo otow kaniu, songo unawa
ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot.”

Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku,
ogkounawa kow to asin no moomis
ko ig-amut to ngalap, su pinabayo
kaniu, ogmaroyow ka batasan to mgo
otow. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomis to
asin, konad on oglibong ka koomis
din. Warad on pulus to asin ko
warad on ka koomis din; litos on
ian no igdogpak ta woy ogdiokdiokan
to mgo otow. 14 Songo ogkounawa
kow to igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo
no mgo otow. Ka lunsud no dio to
ampow to bubungan kono atag og-
pokoholos. 15 Songo waro otow no
ogparokot to ilawan no ogsalukuban
din to lata. Di igsabuk din atag dio
to unturanan no ogkalayagan ka tibo
no ogsolod to baloy. 16 Unawa soini
pad ka oghimuon now. Oglayag kow
pinabayo to maroyow no batasan
now dio to mgo otow su pinabayo to
soini, ogsayoon to mgo otow ka Amoy
tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

* **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

17 Kono now doromdoma no
nighondini ad to soin no kalibutan
oyow og-ongkoran ku ka Balaod no
ingalat kanta ni Moisis woy ko ka
impasulat to Magboboot dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di atag,
ian inhondini ku to kalibutan oyow
ogkatuman ka in-anad to Balaod,
mgo kagi to mgo talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka langit woy
ka kalibutan, waro agad sagboka
no molintok no sugu to Magboboot
no ogkoongkoran. Tibo no sugu
to Magboboot ogkatuman. Indani
now soini.‡ 19 Agad hondoi otow no
oglop-ang to agad sagboka no sugu to
Magboboot, woy ig-anad din to duma
rin oyow songo ogpalop-ang to sugu,
sika otow no nig-anad, malintok
lagboy sikandin uromo. Di ka otow
no ogtuman to tibo no sugu to
Magboboot woy ig-anad din to duma
din oyow ogtuman to sugu, sikan
no otow no nig-anad, dakol lagboy
sikandin uromo ko ogkatuman on
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to
tano. 20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ogsakupon kow to Magboboot ko
oghimuon now ka ogkoiniatan din,
woy ko ka pogtuman now to mgo
sugu din, labow pad to pogtuman to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy to mgo
Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu (Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no
insapad ka ogpamunu,§ su ka otow
no ogbunu ogtangko to talaghusoy.
22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
“Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to
sikan no otow no ogkabolu to duma
rin, songo oglogparan sikandin to
Magboboot. Woy sika otow no ogkagi
to duma din to, ‘Waro pulus nu no
otow,’ litos no og-alapon sikandin
dio to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow
no ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Nalan-
gog ka’, songo litos no oglogparan
dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
23-24 Omunaan ko og-alapon nu ka
igtubad nu dio to Magboboot, woy
ogdoromdomon nu to duon salo
nu to duma nu, galata nu pad ka
igtubad nu duon to tubaranan woy
pamitawa nu ka duma nu oyow
ogpohushusayoy kow. Ko nohusayan
on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on
ka igtubad nu to Magboboot. 25 Ko
duon otow no ogbayung koykow
woy og-alapon ka dio to talaghusoy,
maroyow ko ogpohushusayoy kow
pa to wa kow pad mokouma dio
to talaghusoy, su ko kono kow pad
ogpasabuton to maroyow, og-alapon
ka rin on dio to talaghusoy. Igbogoy
ka dio to pulis no ogkapirisu kad on.
26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin no kagi
ku koykow to ogpokougpo ka dio to
pirisuan taman to ogkabayaran nu
ka tibo no utang nu.”

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpanlibug

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no
kono ka oghilabot to kono no asawa
nu.* 28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag,
kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal do no
ogpitow to boi no inat to igkoiniatan
din no oghilabotan sikandin, sikan
no lukos, nokopanlibug on sikandin
dio to goinawa rin. 29 Ko pinabayo
to kawanan no mata nu ogpakasalo
ka, lukata nu woy igdogpak nu.
Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka mata
nu to duon darua no mata nu no
igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio
to imperno.† 30 Ko pinabayo to
kawanan no bolad nu ogpakasalo
ka, tampori nu woy igdogpak nu.
Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka bolad
nu to duon darua no bolad nu no
igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to
imperno.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89. § **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13. * **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy.

31 “Songo duon in-anad dongan to
kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon lukos
no og-ongkod to asawa din, awoson
no ogbogoy ka lukos dut asawa rin
to sulat to og-ongkod kandin.‡ 32 Di
koddi no ig-anad atag,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa
rin no waro makasalo ka asawa rin
kandin, ogpakapanlibug sikandin to
sikan no boi ko oghutuk og-asawoon
to dangob no lukos. Nò, ka lukos no
og-asawa to sikan no nig-ongkoran
no boi to asawa rin, songo ogpaka-
panlibug sikandin.”

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 “Songo nigdinog now ka sugu
dongan dio to minuna tanow no awo-
son no ogtumanon nu ian ka impan-
gulibot nu dio to Magboboot.”
34-35 “Ka koddi no ig-anad atag,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ko duon ignangon
now to agad hontow otawa, kono
kow ogpangulibot. Kono kow ogkagi
to, ‘Hibot pad to langit woy ko hibot
pad to tano’ su ka langit ian ka pinnu-
uanan to Magboboot woy ka tano ian
ka og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo
kono kow ogkagi to, ‘Hibot pad to lun-
sud to Hirusalim’ su ka Hirusalim ian
ka lunsud to Magboboot no Labow no
Igbuyag. 36 Agad ka ulu now, kono
no ipangalibot su agad sagboka no
aslag kono kow ogpakamaputi woy
ko ogpokomoitom. 37 Ian kow og-
iling to ‘Hoo’ woy ko ‘Kono,’ su agad
nokoy ka ignangon nu no malogoton
now porom to innangon now, ligkat
sikan ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow,” kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Ogatu

(Lukas 6:29,30)

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko
duon otow no ogbuturon din ka mata
to duma rin, awoson no songo ogk-
abutud sikandin. Woy ko duon otow
no ogpakalupu to ngipon to duma
din, awoson no songo ogkalupu ka
kandin no ngipon.§ 39 Di ka koddi no
ig-anad kaniu, kagi ni Hisus, kono nu
sulii ka otow no ogmaroot koykow.
Woy ko ogtagpion ka kawanan no
apongag nu, songo ipatagpi nu ka li-
mang no apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan
din. 40 Woy ko duon otow no igdik-
lamo kaniu dio to talaghusoy oyow
ogkuon din ka kinabo nu no dangob,
ilagkos nu ibogoy kandin ka malayat
so bolad. 41 Ko duon sundalu no og-
pogos kaniu no og-alap to kandin no
kalaglagan taman to songo kilumitru
ro, pasubloi now to songo sagboka no
kilumitru. 42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to
koykow, bogayi nu, ko duon ogsam-
boy, pasambaya nu.”

Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Songo nigdinog now ka in-
anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow
to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to
mgo duma ta woy marooton ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo usig ta.”* 44 Di
ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni
Hisus, ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to mgo usig now woy ampui
now ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad
kaniu. 45 Himua now soini oyow
ogkounawa kow to mgo anak to
Magboboot no duon to langit, su
waro mog-alam kandin no ogpasilo
to allow to mgo otow no maroyow
ro ka batasan dan; songo ogpalayag
din ka allow to mgo otow no maroot
ka batasan dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-
uran dio to mgo matuwarong woy
to mgo makasasalo. 46 Kono now
doromdoma no ogbogayan kow to
Magboboot to igkasayo ko ogdakolon
now ro ka goinawa now to mgo otow
no oghimu to maroyow kaniu, su
agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
no maroot ka mgo batasan dan,
songo duon goinawa ran to mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow kandan.
47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason

‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. § **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20. * **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ka mgo amigu now, nokoy naan ka
ogkohimu now no labow to soini?
Manio to ogsayoon kow porom?
Ian su agad ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu to Magboboot songo oghimu
to unawa to sikan. 48 Omunaan og-
awoson to songo oghogoton now
ka pogtuu now su ka Amoy ta no
dio to langit songo hogot ian ka
pogdoromdom din kanta.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka
kaniu no tumanon bahin to Balaod
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow oyow
ogkitoon kow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ko
soini ka oghimuon now kono kow on
ogsulian to maroyow ligkat to Mag-
boboot no Amoy tanow dio to langit.
2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to mgo
otow no publi, awoson no kono nu
pasagmana ka oghimuon nu su sikan
ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no og-
patuutuu ka pogtuu ran dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio to
mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon sikandan
to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi
soini. To nigsayo on sikandan to mgo
otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan;
wa duma no igsayo kandan. 3 Ko
duon igkabulig now to mgo otow no
publi, kono now ignangon to agad
hontow. Awoson no kono ogkata-
gaan agad ka lagboy no alukuy now.
4 Kono now igpoitaga to mgo duma
to nigbulig kow. Ka amoy now ro
no dio to langit ka ogkataga to sikan
woy sikandin ka ogbogoy to igsayo
kaniu."

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki (Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now un-
ugi ka mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka
pogtuu ran. Ogkoiniat sikandan to
ogsasindog no og-ampu dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio
to babalakan to mgo kalasara oyow
ogkitoon sikandan to mgo otow no
ogsayoon sikandan. To duon on ka
pogsayo to mgo otow, sikan do ian
ka igsayo kandan. 6 Ko og-ampu ka,
ogsolod ka to mgo sinabong nu dio to
baloy now. Lokobi nu ka gumawan
oyow kono ka ogkitoon. Nò, ampu ka
dio to Amoy now no Magboboot no
kono ogkitoon sikandin. Agad kono
ka ogkitoon to duma nu, ogkitoon ka
rod to Magboboot woy sikandin ka
ogbogoy koykow to igsayo.
7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit
to kagi no waro pulus, su sikan ian
ka batasan to mgo otow no nigtuu to
mgo inotow-otow su nahan dan no
ogdinogon sikandan ko ogmalayaton
dan ka pog-ampu dan. 8 Kono now
ilingi sikandan, su ka Amoy tanow
no Magboboot, nataga on no tahan
to og-awoson now to waro kow pad
nigbuyu kandin. 9 Soini ka kagi now
ko og-ampu kow.

'Amoy noy dio to langit,
Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to og-
tahuron ka ngaran nu.
10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogka-
tuman ka Pogsugu nu kai to
soin no kalibutan.
Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot
kai to soin no tano no unawa to
songo natuman dio to Langit.
11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon
to soini no allow.
12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, un-
awa to ogpasayluon noy ka
mgo salo to mgo duma noy
kanami.
13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot
no pogdoromdom oyow kono
koy ogpokohimu to maroot.
Woy igpamariu koy nikoykow
ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow.'*

14 "Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo
duma now no nakasalo kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus, "songo ogpasayluon kow to
Amoy tanow dio to Langit to kaniu no
mgo salo. 15 Di ko kono now ogpasay-
luon ka mgo duma now no nakasalo
kaniu, songo kono kow ogpasayluon

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

to kaniu no mgo salo now to Amoy now dio to Langit."

16 "Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow to og-ampu kow dio to Magboboot, kono now igpoitaga to mgo otow pinabayo to langlanguwan now. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow sikandan no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow ran ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow to oglangkad ogkoon su og-ampu. Ognangonan ku sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to duon on pogsayo kandan to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan. 17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow og-ampu kow, pandop-ug kow woy panugkad kow oyow waro agad sagboka no otow no ogkataga to kono kow ogkoon. Agad kono ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow no Magboboot no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit (Lukas 12:34-36)

19 "Kono now limura ka mgo mahal no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan su kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang woy ogkalawangon do ka duma woy songo ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka baloy now ogkasoloran do to otow no ogpanakow. 20 Di limura now ka igkaratu now dio to langit su dio to langit kono ogkotkoton to mgo bakokang woy kono ogkalawangan woy songo kono ogpokosolod ka ogpanakow to igkaratu now. 21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka mgo igkaratu now songo dio ka goinawa now," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 "Ka mata ta," kagi ni Hisus, "sikan ka ogkounawa to ilawan no igbat-ow to goinawa ta. Ko waro igatang dut mata ta, ogmaawang man ka goinawa ta. 23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta, marusilom do ian dio to goinawa ta. Unawa rod, ko maroot ka goinawa ta, maroot lagboy ka tibo no oghimuon ta."

Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta

24 "Ko duon uripon, kono ogkohimu no darua ka tagtuun kandin. Duon goinawa rin to sagboka woy og-usigon din ka sikan no dangob woy oggongonan din ka sagboka di ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko dio now isabuk to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua."

Kono ki Ogkasasow (Lukas 12:22-31)

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow ogkasasow to koonon now woy inumon now no ian ka igkouyag now. Woy songo kono kow ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kinaboon now, su subla pad ka pulus to kouyagan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad ka pulus to lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta. 26 Doromdoma now ka mgo manukmanuk no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono og-orok sikandan woy kono oggaani woy songo kono oglilimud to iggaani ran dio to mgo pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to langit ka ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu man ka labow to mgo manukmanuk. 27 Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now to igkouyag now, kono kow ogpakatimul to pogkootow now, agad to songo oras. 28 Manio no ogkasasow kow to kinabo now? Pitawa now ka mgo bulak no ogtubu dio to koilawan. Kono ogtalabau sikandan woy kono oghihimu sikandan to kinabo dan. 29 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad ka labow no igbuyag no si Solomon dongan no lagboy no salapian sikandin woy mabantug sikandin, waro kinabo din no nokounawa to karayow to sikan no mgo bulak. 30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to Magboboot ka dorounan dio to lati no ogkabuhi kuntoon di asolom ogkagangu ro woy ogsilaban soini, agad sikaniu no mgo otow ogbogayan kow rin to litos no ilis now.

Amana no doisok do ka pogsalig now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow
ko hondoi kow ogpakapamangho to
koonon now woy inumon now woy
hondoi now kitaa ka litos no igkin-
aboon now. 32 Ungod ogkasasow ka
mgo otow no waro mataga to duon ka
Magboboot to sikan. Di ka kaniu no
Amoy no Magboboot no dio to langit,
tahan din on natagaan ka og-awoson
now. 33 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka
oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon
now no litos to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, songo ogbogayan kow rin to
sika mgo og-awoson now. 34 Kono
kow ogkasasow to sikan no mohirap
no ogpokouma kaniu asolom. Bal-
agara now ka mohirap no wa pad
mokouma. Kono now on ogdugangi
ka igkasasow now kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta (Lukas 6:37-42)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono nu
ogbobooti ka duma nu oyow songo
kono ka ogbobootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to duma nu,
unawa rod ka igboot to Magboboot
koykow. Ko songo monu ka dakol
no igboot nu to duma nu, unawa
rod ka dakol ka igboot to Magboboot
koykow.” 3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no
impananglitan din. Kagi rin, “Manio
naan to ogsagmanon nu ka molintok
do no nakabulog to mata to duma nu
di kono ka ogsagman to duon naan
no batang dut koykow no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun ko ogka-
gian nu pad ka duma nu to, ‘Sulod,
dii kad su ogkuiton ku pad ka sika
no molintok no nakabulog to mata nu
to duon naan batang dut koykow no
mata?’ 5 Nahan nu no matuwarong
ka di maroot ka oghimuon nu. Hun-
aa nu pad awaa ka batang duon to
mata nu oyow ogkamolmologan nu
to ogkita to ogkuit to sika malintok
do no nakabulog dut mata to duma
nu.” 6 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
“Kono nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangka-
pan to Magboboot su nampa ko ogka-
gaton ka buwa. Woy songo kono now
ibogoy to babuy ka mahal no baliog
su ogdiokdiokan dan do soini.”

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot (Lukas 11:9-13)

7 “Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot,
woy ogbogayan kow rin to og-
awoson now. Pammitow kow woy
ogpakakita kow to ogpammitawon
now. Pangumow kow dio to tano no
ogkapuwasan kow rin. 8 Agad hon-
tow ka ogpamuyu dio to Magboboot
ogkabogayan sikandin. Sikandan
no ogpamangho, ogkakitaan dan ka
ogpamanghoon dan. Woy sikan-
dan no ogpangumow dio to tano,
songo ogkapuwasan ka gumawan
kandan to Magboboot. 9 Sikaniu
no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu ka mgo
anak now to koonon, kono now
igbogoy kandan ka batu. 10 Woy ko
ogpamuyu sikandan to isda, songo
kono now igbogoy kandan to ulod no
ogpokohilu. 11 Sikaniu no mgo otow,
agad makasasalo kow, ko ogkatou
kow to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow
to mgo anak now, nò, labi pad atag
ka Amoy tanow no dio to langit no
ian ka Magboboot, igbogoy rin ka
mgo maroyow to sikan mgo ogbuyu
kandin. 12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan
ta no oghimuon to mgo duma ta
kanta, songo sikan ian ka oghimuon
ta kandan. Soini ka kalitukan to
Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis, woy
ka kalitukan to in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to Magboboot dongan.”

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 “Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no
gumawan no ian ka dalan dio to Mag-
boboot. Di maluag ka gumawan woy
malomu lagboy ka dalan no pohon-
dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbayo

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

to soini no dalan. 14 Malig-ot ka gumawan woy mohirap ka dalan no pohondio to Magboboot. Manalingboka ro ka mgo otow no ogbayo to soini no dalan."

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Lukas 6:43,44)

15 "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan to mgo ubaton no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan now. Ian su ko ogkitoon ta sikandan malomu sikandan no ogkounawa to sikan no ayam no karniru di ka malogot no goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to magintalunan no asu † no oggawayan din poron ka sika ayam no karniru oyow ogkoonon din. 16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton sikandan pinabayo to hinimuan dan. Pananglitan, ka bogas to kayu no ogkakoon no oghingaranan to igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag woy kono ta ogkapupu ka bogas to ubas no songo ogkakoon dio to sapinit 17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow, maroyow ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to maroot. Di ka kayu no duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to maroyow. 19 Ka kayu no maroot so bogas din, ogpoloron woy ogsilaban. 20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo ogkatagaan now no tibbal do no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot pinabayo to hinimuan dan."

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?

21 "Duon mgo otow no og-umow koddi to, 'Buyag, Buyag.' Di kono sikandan tibo ogpakasolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot no dio to langit, su sikan do so nighimu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot ka ogpakasolod. 22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkagi to, 'Buyag, nighingaranan noy ka koykow no ngaran ko nignangonnangon koy to kinagian to Magboboot woy pigpandogil noy ka mgo busow no nigsoloran to lawa to mgo otow, woy mohon-ing ka nighimu noy no kabolbolonganan.' 23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kandan to, 'Wara a mogtokod kaniu. Awo kow kai to koddi, kaniu no mgo makasasalo.' "

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Omunaan agad hontow no ogpakarinog to soini no mgo innangon ku woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no duon katagaanan din, no ko nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran din nigposok no in-untud din dio to batu. 25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Di sika no baloy, waro mapolod su dio to dakol no batu nakauntud. 26 Agad hontow no ogdinog to soini no mgo innangon ku no kono din ogpaagad-agad, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy rin dio to bayokbok no pantad. 27 Nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no niglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan no baloy, napolod woy nagulak su dio to bayokbok nokountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

28-29 To naponga on si Hisus to inanad din dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad ni Hisus, kono ogkounawa to pog-anad to mgo talaganad to Balaod, su duon kabogbogan no nakaruma to soin no in-anad din.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

1 To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nigduma kandin. 2 Duon lukos

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

no ibungon no nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan din no nigkagi to, “Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogkabawian a nu bag to soini no kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.” 3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus ka bolad din no nigsamsam din ka lukos no nigkagi to, “Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian kad on to dalu nu.” Sikan do ian ka kagi ni Hisus no nabawian ka kogang to sikan no ibungon. 4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Pamminog ka Usi, kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to soini no nighimu ku koykow. Di hondio ka to talagpanubad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ipapitow nu kandan to noulian kad on to sikan no kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka to Magboboot to insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad. Tumana nu soini su ian ka igpoitaga to tibo no mgo otow to noulian kad on to kogang nu.”*

Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sundalu
(Lukas 7:1-10)

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to sika no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma no kapitan to songo gatus no mgo sundalu no nigpabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka suguanon ku. Noumil on sikandin woy nabaybayaran lagboy sikandin.” 7 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Oghondian ku sikandin woy ogbawian ku sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on ka lawa rin.” 8 “Kono ka ogpakaparagas dio to baloy ku, Buyag,” kagi to kapitan, “su ogkasipod a to kona a ogpakasokod koykow su doisok ka koddi no katondanan. Di sikoykow, agad ognangon ka ro to ogkabawian on sikandin, no ogkabawian on ian ka suguanon ku. 9 Natagaan ku soini su ogkounawa ro to igbuyag ku no duon katondanan din koddi. Ogtumanon ku agad nokoy ka igsugu din koddi. Songo unawa ro koddi no duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, ‘Hondio ka’, nò, oghondio sikandin. Ogsuguon ku ka dangob to ‘Hondini ka’, nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku ka suguanon ku to, ‘Himua nu soini.’ nò, oghimuon din on. Unawa ro to koykow, su agad nokoy no ignangon nu ogkatuman ian.” 10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon to otow nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to waro ku pad kitaa ka agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to soini no kapitan. 11 Kono now kalingawi soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogligkat dio to dapit to ogsilaan to allow, woy dio dapit to ogsalopan to allow no ogpokogamut ko ogkoon dio to langit duma to kaap-apuan tanow no si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub. 12 Di songo duon mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigpanaganaan to Magboboot to pougpaan dio to langit, di songo duon otow no igpandogpak dio to hapuy no waro katamanan. Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsinogow sikandan no ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan.” 13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka kapitan to, “Uli kad on. Tongod to nigtuu kad on koddi, ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu nud koddi.” To sikan lagboy no oras noulian ka sikan no suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio si Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita din ka boi no anogang ni Pedro no ogdaralu no nokohibathibat su moinit lagboy ka tibo no lawa rin. 15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to soini no boi, no naparagas naawo

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

ka moinit to lawa rin. Nò, nig-
onow nigparagas nigsasindog woy
nigpanhonat sikandin to koonon
woy ki Hisus. 16 Ko magaan on og-
marusilom, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nanhondio ki Hisus. Nanduma
ran ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
pigbusawan no pigdogil ni Hisus ka
mgo busow pinabayo to kagi rin do.
Songo pigbawian din ka mgo otow
no nandaralu. 17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka
tibo oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni
Isaias no talagnangon to Magboboot
dongan no nigkagi to, “Nigbawian
din ka tibo no mgo dalu noy woy tibo
no mgo masakit noy.”†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus (Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nalibulung dio to kandin, omunaan
nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Sakoy kinow to balutu
su oghondio kinow to doipag to
lanow.” 19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka
songo talag-anad to Balaod no nigk-
agi to, “Maistru, ogdumaruma a
koykow agad ko hondoi ka ogdolog.”
20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
“Sulod, ka mgo laku duon ogkoug-
paan dan woy ka mgo manukmanuk
duon salag dan. Di koddi atag no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, waro baloy
ku no ogkohibatan ku.” 21 Duon
sagboka no sakup ni Hisus no kagi
rin kandin to, “Buyag ogdagdagow a
pad bag og-uli su kona a ogpakaruma
koykow su oglobong a pad to amoy
ku.” 22 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi
to, “Kono kad su ka oglobong to sika
namatoy, sikandan no wa pad nigti-
nawo to Magboboot. Di sikoykow
atag, duma ka koddi.”

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag (Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to
dakol no balutu. 24 To diad on sikan-
dan to taliwaro to lanow natokow
sikandan to kalamag no dakol, no
nasoloran on ka balutu dan to woig
puun to dakol no luwak. Di nohirogo
do atag si Hisus. 25 Nigdani ki Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din no pigpukow
ran sikandin. Nigkagi sikandan to,
“Buligi koy, Buyag,” kagi, “magaan
kid on ogkallonod.” 26 Nighimata si
Hisus no nig-inso din to, “Manio to
ogkahallok kow? Molintok naan ka
pogsalig now koddi?” Nig-onow on
si Hisus no nigparagas no nigsasin-
dog no nigsaparan din ka kalamag
woy luwak no nighagtong soini no
warad on kalamag woy luwak woy
nigmalongon on. 27 Nabolongbolong
ka tibo no mgo duma rin no nigkagi
sikandan to, “Hontow naan ka soini
no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy
luwak ogpaagad-agad kandin.”

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbusawan (Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy
si Hisus dio to doipag to lanow,
dio to lunsud to Gadara, natagbu
ran dio to dalan ka darua no otow
no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun to
mgo pilang no lobonganan. Mab-
ulut lagboy sikandan, omunaan
no waro ogpakabayo no mgo otow
dio. 29 Nigbabansagon sikandan
no nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to,
“Koykow no Anak to Magboboot,
nokoy ka tuud nu kanami? Oglog-
paran koy nikoykow agad ko waro
pad nokouma ka allow no iglog-
pad?” 30 Marani dio, duon mohon-
ing no mgo babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow ki
Hisus no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ko
ogdogilon koy nikoykow, dio koy
pasolora to sikan no mgo babuy.”
32 “Ogkohimu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Awo
kow on.” Nò, niglibuwas on no nig-
solod sikandan to mgo babuy. Tibo
ka sikan no mgo babuy nigpallaguy
no nakatinugpu sikandan dio to
lanow no nallonod ka tibo. 33 Nò, ka
mgo otow no talagbantoy to sikan no
mgo babuy, nigmallaguy sikandan

† **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

pohondio to lunsud. Nignangonan dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan dan bahin to noumaan ka mgo lukos no pigbusawan. 34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud, nighondio no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Pogpokouma ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon dan ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano.

9

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Nig-untud man do si Hisus to ba-lutu no niglibong on sikandan dio to doipag to lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio to kandin no lunsud. 2 To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka mgo otow no niglolong sikandan to lukos no nighibat to hibatanan din su nigkolog ka lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan. Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pog-tuu ran kandin nigkagian din ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, "Su-lod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa nu su nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo nu." 3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Pogdinog dan to innan-gon ni Hisus, kagi to goinawa ran to pigsumpalit ni Hisus ka Magbo-boot. 4 Nataga si Hisus to duon to goinawa to sikan no mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio to maroot ka doromdomon now? 5 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku to, 'Napasayluan ka mgo salo nu' woy ko ogsugu a to, 'Onow kad on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?' 6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpakita ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku kai to kalibutan to ogpasaylu to mgo salo to mgo otow." Nò, nignango-nan ni Hisus ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, "Koykow Sulod, pu-ruta nu ka hibatanan nu woy uli kad on." 7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas nigsasindog ka sikan no otow woy nig-uli on sikandin. 8 Pogkita to mgo otow to soini no noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin, nanahallok sikandan woy nigsayo dan ka Mag-boboot to nigbogoy rin ka soin no kabogbogan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Nò nighipanow on si Hisus. Dio to nigbayaan din, nigkita rin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis no nighingaranan ki Matiu no nig-pinpinnuu dio to opisina rin to bayaranan to otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka koddi, ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nigsasindog si Matiu woy nigduma on ki Hisus. 10 To nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy ni Matiu, nig-amut ka mohon-ing no mgo talagkubla to buhis tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no sinawoy sikandan no songo nigkoon dio. 11 To nigkita ka duma no mgo Parisiu to soini, nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Manio naan to og-amut ogkoon ka igbuyag now to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy to mgo makasasalo?" 12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan no nigtabak to pananglitan to, "Ka otow no waro dalu kono din og-awos to talagtambal woy ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos to talagtambal. 13 Doromdoma now ka kalitukan to kinagian to Magboboot no nigkagi to, 'Kono no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad now di ka ogkoiniatan ku ian to ogkohoy-uan now ka mgo duma now.' "* Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Wara a nighondini to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan ko kono ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Manio to kono ogtuman ka mgo hibatoon

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

nu to batasan tanow no oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot? Kanami atag woy ka mgo Parisiu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon."
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Nigkagi to, "Litos to goinawa now to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ogkoon. Di ko ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa, nò, sikan on ka allow no oglangkad on sikandan no ogkoon."
16 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ka tahan no kinabo no nagisi kono no litos no ogkuo ki to igtupak ta to iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi su ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan, ogkonsong no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo. 17 Songo ogkounawa to iam no inumanon, kono ta igtagu dut tahan no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo ogkaraat ka taguanan. Awoson no itagu ka iam no inumanon dut songo iam no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam oyow kono ogkaraat ka inumanon woy ka taguanan."

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nokouma ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon katondanan din dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nigluhud sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi to, "Ka boi no anak ku namatoy ganna, di ko oghondian nu woy ogsamsamon nu sikandin, ogkootawan sikandin."
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus no nigduma kandin. Songo nanduma ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus. 20-21 To poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon sagboka no boi no nigdani dut poka rin no nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo din. Soini no boi duon dalu rin. Ungod sikandin oglangosa no waro ian nighagtong to sampulu woy darua on no tuid. Nakaroromdom sikandin ko ogpakasamsam do buwa to sikaran to kinabo din, ogkoulian sikandin to dalu rin. 22 Nigpanlingilingi si Hisus dio to niglingotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din ka boi. Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, "Igi, kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian kad to dalu nu su nigsalig ka koddi." No paragas noulian ka boi to dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus no nighondio to baloy ni Hairu. Pogkakita ni Hisus to mgo otow no ogpamulondag† woy to nasasow sikandan, 24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to, "Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka bato, nohirogo do tigbal." Nò, nigngisian dan si Hisus. 25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo otow, nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong no pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no nigparagas nigsasindog ka bato. 26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow dio to mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to soini no nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin ka darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigbabansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinanganak ni Dabid." 28 To niglopow on si Hisus dio to baloy, nigduug kandin ka darua no nabbutud no otow woy niginsaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Ogtuu kow buwa no ogbawian ku ka mgo mata now?" 29 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Hoo Buyag, ogtuu koy."
Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo mata ran no nigkagi to, "Ogkabawian kow su nigtuu kow koddi." 30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo mata ran no sikan ian ogpakakita on sikandan.

† **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandan to kono kow ognangonnangon to agad hontow. 31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nignangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to nighimu ni Hisus kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nabbutud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo otow no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no noomaw su nig-soloran to busow. 33 To narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka igkoinuinu to tibo no mgo otow dio no nigkagi sikandan to, “Sikanami no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kuntoon koy pad nakakita to ogkounawa to soini.” 34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, “Ka igbuyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy kandin to kabog-bogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo bu-sow no nigsolod to mgo otow.”

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbatbatan din ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nigbawian din ka agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡ 36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung no mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy sikandan su mohon-ing ka mgo ig-masakit to goinawa dan di waro og-bulig kandan. Ogkounawa sikan-dan to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no waro talagbantoy kan-dan.§ 37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, “Dakol ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka ro. 38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din oyow oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hiba-toon din
(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no mgo hiba-toon din nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow. 2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si Simon no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago, woy ka hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu. 3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla to buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, woy si Tadiu. 4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos. Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to, “Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to kono no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no oghin-garanan to taga Samaria. 6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su ogk-ounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to karniru no nallagak. 7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan. 8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandaralu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nammatoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo busow no

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma.

nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo kow to Magboboot no waro bayad kaniu, omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan no kono now buyui to bayad. 9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan woy ko boronsi. ‡ 10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus woy dangob no sabinit now woy tukod, su ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to mgo og-awoson dan.” 11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Ko ogpokouma kow to dakol no lunsud woy ko agad doisok no lunsud, pamitawa now ka otow no ogpalopow kaniu dio to baloy rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy rin woy palinggalat kow dutun taman to oghipanow kow on. 12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow to sikan no baloy, kagii now ka tagbanwa, ‘Ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot’ no ogkabogayan sikandan to Magboboot to karoy-awan dan su pigpalopow kow nikandan dio to baloy ran. Di ko kono kow ogpalopowon to baloy ran, hawia now ka impanagataga now. 14 Ko duon lunsud no kono ogpalopow kaniu woy kono ogpamminog to ignangon now kandan, ongkori now ka sika no ugpaan woy topungi now ka basak dut paa now no sikan ian ka indanan no warad on labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan uromo sikandan to Magboboot. 15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to iglogpad to Magboboot uromo, molmohirap pad ka iglogpad din to sikan no lunsud no waro mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no iglogpad din to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dongan dio to mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Suduma woy Gumura.”§

Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, “Pamminog kow, igpohondio ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mabulut. Ogkounawa kow to ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no kono mabulut woy sikandan no oghondian now, ogkounawa sikandan to magintalunan no asu no mabulut lagboy. Omunaan no og-panagana kow di kono kow oghimu to maroot to agad hontow. 17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to talaghusoy no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. 18 Woy og-alapon kow nikandan dio to tangkaan to gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow on soini, ignangon now ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to mgo kono no Hudiu. 19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan kow to Magboboot to ignangon now woy igtabak now. 20 Ka ignangon now, kono ogligkat to kaniu no pogdoromdom di ogligkat to Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magboboot ka ogkagion now. 21 Sikan no allow, duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka sulod dan, woy songo duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo anak dan. Woy duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo amoy ran woy mgo inoy ran. 22 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow su sakup ku sikaniu. Di sika otow no ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkaponga ka sikan no igkabaybayari now, ogkabogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow dio to dangob no lunsud, agpas kow awo dio, woy hondio kow to duma no lunsud. Ignangon ku kaniu to kono kow pad ogpokol-ogob no og-anad dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil no sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, oglibong a kai. 24 Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no kono din ogdoromdoma no labow sikandin to talag-anad kandin. Ogk-

‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi. § **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.

ounawa ro to suguanon no kono no labow to igbuyag din. 25 Litos porom to songo og-anad ko ogpakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan din to sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod ka suguanon ko ogkounawa ka kandin no katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko sikoddi no igbuyag now, ko oghingaranan a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, labow pad no maroot ka ighingaran kaniu."

26 "Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no inholos dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy no kono dan ignangon kuntoon, ogkatagaan dod uromo. 27 Ka innangon ku no sikaniu do ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio to libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu no waro mataga ka duma no mgo otow, songo ignangon now to tibo no mgo otow. 28 Kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghimatoy ro to lawa now ro di kono ogpokohimatoy to gimukud now. Ian now porom ogkahallokan ka Magboboot su ogpokohimu no ogpakatugdo ka lawa now woy ka gimukud now dio to imperno 29 Dini to kanta, ka singku sintabus do ka litos to igboli to darua no manukmanuk no ogkoiling to ulul. Di waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkoulug dio to tano ko kono no pogboot to Magboboot. 30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul now. 31 Omunaan no kono kow ogkahallok su dakoldakol ka igkannugan to Magboboot kaniu no mgo otow to mgo manukmanuk. 32 Ka otow no og-abinon to sikoddi ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to mgo otow, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit," kagi ni Hisus. 33 "Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow songo kono ku sikandin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow (Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 "Kono now doromdoma no ian ku ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo to samuk. Wara a nighondini to og-awo to samuk di nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-usig ka mgo otow. 35 Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-ogot ka amoy woy anak din no lukos, woy ogpokog-usig ka inoy woy anak din no boi woy ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no boi to anogang din no boi. 36 Woy ka sagboka no otow, ka lagboy no usig din ian ka mgo otow no og-ugpo to kandin no baloy.† 37 Agad hontow otawa, ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to amoy din mgo inoy rin to goinawa rin koddi, kono no litos no sakup ku. Woy ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to anak din to goinawa rin koddi, songo kono no litos no hibatoon ku. 38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang to krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono ogkohimu no hibatoon ku.‡ 39 Ka otow no ogkannugan to kandin no kouyagan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy ro sikandin. Di ka otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu ku agad ian ka igkamatoy rin soini, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

40 "Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu, songo ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din ka Amoy ku no dio to langit no nigsugu koddi kai to kalibutan. 41 Ka otow no ogtinawo to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su talagnangon sikandin, sikan no otow no ogtinawo, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin to talagnangon din ko mohuri no allow. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo to songo otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot su ka sika pogpaagad-agad din, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka songo igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin dut otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin. 42 Kono now kalingawi soini, agad hontow no otow no ogpoinum to

* **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas. † **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.

agad songo basu ro no woig no mahagsil to sakup ku su sakup ku sikandin, ogkabogayan sikandin to igsayo puun to Magboboot."

11

Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad to sikan no mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua, nighipanow on no nighondio to duma no marani no mgo lunsud oyow og-anad woy ogwali dio to mgo otow. 2 To dio pad to pirisuan, si Huan no Talagbautismu nakarinog to duon ka mgo koininuan no nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio ni Huan ka mgo hibatoon din oyow og-insaan dan si Hisus. 3 To nokouma on, kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ian ka innangon ni Huan no ogpokouma kai to kalibutan, woy ko duon pad dangob no ogtagaran noy?" 4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Úli kow on dio ki Huan. Nangoni now sikandin bahin to nakitaan now no nighimu ku woy bahin to narinog now. Nangoni now sikandin no pinabayo koddi ogpakakita on ka mgo nabbutud woy ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid woy nabawian on ka mgo ibungon, warad ka igkaligsomi ran woy ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy nabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy woy nakarinog ka mgo publi bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Napulusan ka sikan no otow no kono no limanglimang so goinawa rin to sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot."*

7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow no kagi din to, "Nokoy ka naromdoman now to nigkita now to nighondio kow to holholawan ki Huan? Oginsa a kaniu ko nokoy ka inhondio now no ogpitow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to mgo tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag? 8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhondio now? Nanhondio kow su oyow ogpitawon now ka otow no nokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kinabo? Ka mgo otow no ogpokoilis to mahal no kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy to mgo datu. 9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan? Ian buwa oyow ogpitawon now ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "labow pad no talagnangon ka nakitaan now 10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan no suguanon no ian ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan, 'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "† 11 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ognangonan ku sikaniu, agad kon-u, waro otow kai to kalibutan no labow pad ki Huan no Talagbautismu. Di sikan no otow no doisok do ka katondanan din, labowlabow pad sikandin ki Huan dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to langit. 12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot taman to kuntoon, ogpoomot ka mgo otow no og-agow to katondanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka Balaod ni Moisis, taman to nokouma si Huan, nignangonan dan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 14 Ko ogtuu kow," kagi ni Hisus, "to kagi to sikan no mgo talagnangon to Magboboot ogpakasabut kow porom to si Huan ka sikan no Elias to intagno dan dongan to oglibong. 15 Omunaan ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus. 16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Nokoy buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to kuntoon no mgo otow? Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, ogkoilingan kow ro to mgo bato no ogmaminpinnuu no ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki. Ogpangumow sikandan to mgo duma ran no mgo bato no

* **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

nigkagi to, 17 ‘Nigpanaluroy koy
bahin to kasal di waro kow nigsayow.
Nigpandalawit koy di waro kow
nigsinogow.’ ” 18 Nigparagas si Hisus
no nigkagi to mgo otow to, “Nò, ko
kai pad to kaniu si Huan niglangkad
to nigkoon sikandin woy waro nig-
inum to inumanon, no nigkagi to
tibo no mgo otow to pigbusawan
sikandin. 19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, nigkoon ad dio
to mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-
inum ad. Di kagi to tibo no mgo
otow to, ‘Pitawa now to soin no lukos,
tungulon sikandin woy palainum
sikandin. Woy amigu sikandin to
mgo talagkubla to buhis woy dangob
no makasasalo.’ Di ka natagaan
to Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot
naan ka mgo hinimuan din.”

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigti-nawo ki Hisus (Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow
dio to mgo lunsud no nighimu rin
ka mohon-ing no mgo igkoinuinu su
waro dan hinulsuli ka mgo salo dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
“Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin woy taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-
ing ka nigkita now no kabogbogan
to nigbawian kud ka mgo otow to
mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lun-
sud now di wa kow mogtuu koddi.
Ka soini pa no nigkita now, ko no-
himu pa dongan dio to lunsud to Tiru
woy Sidon,‡ magaan dan porom og-
ongkori ka maroot no batasan dan
no nigsasabinit on porom sikandan
to manggad no nohimu to saku woy
igsabuk dan to ulu ran ka atibung
to abu no ian maganangon to nig-
sonditan dan on to mgo salo dan no
nig-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan.” 22 Kagi ni Hisus to
“Uromo ko ogkatuman on ka allow
to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow, dodoisok pad ka iglogpad din
to mgo taga Tiru woy ka mgo taga
Sidon to kaniu no taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida su dakoldakol ka iglog-
pad kaniu.§ 23 Agad sikaniu no mgo
taga Kapirnaum, nahan now buwa to
sikaniu no lunsud ka labowlabow di
igdogpak kow atag dio to imperno.
Ko ka mgo kabolbolonganan no in-
himu kud dio to mgo lunsud now,
ko nighimu kud pad porom dongan
dio to lunsud to taga Tiru woy taga
Suduma, nig-ongkoran dan porom ka
maroot no mgo batasan dan no wa
porom logpari to Magboboot ka lun-
sud dan woy duon pad porom sikan-
dan kuntoon.* 24 Ognangonan ku
sikaniu to uromo, to allow to poglog-
pad to Magboboot to mgo otow, mal-
malomu pad ka iglogpad din to mgo
matig Suduma to iglogpad din ka-
niu.”

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus (Lukas 10:21,22)

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus
no nigkagi to, “Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot to langit woy to tano, og-
pasalamat a koykow su impapitow
nud dio to mgo otow no waro katoua-
nan ka koykow no inkoholos don-
gan to duon natouanan no mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini su
sikan ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy
sikan no imboot nud no maroyow
nu.” 27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no og-
ampu, nignangonan din man do ka
mgo hibatoon din to, “Ka koddi no
Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katon-
danan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro
ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No un-
awa, koddi do no Anak din, ogkataga
a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin.
Songo ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no
og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy
ku.” 28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo otow to, “Tibo kow no naboloy
hondini kow to koddi woy ka tibo

‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4. § **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24.
† **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now.
‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru.

no nigtiang to mabogat † su ogpohimalayon ku sikaniu. 29 Himua now ka igsugu ku kaniu ‡ woy ogpaanad kow koddi su matuwarong a woy ogpohimoloy kow to sika mabogat now. 30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu ku kaniu woy kono no mohirap ka igpohimu ku kaniu."

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din, nakabayo to kamot to tirigu.† Nigpanggutasan ka mgo hibatoon no nigpupu sikandan to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu, no nigkoon dan on. 2 To nigkita to mgo Parisiu to nighimu ran, nigkagi sikandan ki Hisus to, "Pitawa nu ka mgo hibatoon nu. Ogpakasalo sikandan to Balaod ta to kono ki ogtalabau to Allow ta to Oghimoloy." 3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, "Wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan bahin ki Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan woy ka mgo sakup din. Niggutasan sikandan no nanhondio sikandan to Igbaloy to Magboboot ‡ woy nigsolod sikandan. 4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no intubad dio to Magboboot. Ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka litos do no ogkoon to sikan no paan ian do ka mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot.§ 5 Songo wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan no ka mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot dio to Dakol no Ampuanan og-awos to ogtalabau sikandan to Allow to Poghimoloy. * Di waro salo dan dio to Magboboot. 6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no duon nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow pad to mgo kasuguan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta. 7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to Magboboot † no nigkagi rin to, 'Ka lagboy no igkoiniatan ku, ian to dakol ka igkohoy-u now to mgo duma now; kono ian no igtubad now no mgo ayam no kono ku ogkoiniatan.' " Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko litos porom ka pogsabut now to soini, kono now porom ogbobootan ka mgo otow no waro salo. 8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon to Allow to Oghimoloy."

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy nighondio sikandin to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. 10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, duon otow no noumil ka limang no bolad din. Duon ka mgo otow rio no kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Duon inso noy koykow. Ko ogtambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu to Allow to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas ki to Balaod?" Ian ka inso dan su ko ogbawian din, ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan to nakasalo sikandin to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. 11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, ko duon karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio to lungag ko Allow to Oghimoloy, og-insa a ko hontow naan kaniu no kono oghonat ka sikan no ayam nu agad Allow to Oghimoloy. 12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow to sika ayam. Omunaan kono ki ogpakalapas to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta ka otow agad Allow to Oghimoloy." 13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow no noumil ka limang no bolad din to, "Kotonga nu ka bolad nu." To inkotong din no nabawian on no nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad din.

---

* **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. ‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu
to sikan no anaranan no nigbabantaan ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka
dio to goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nigawo sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan
no mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow
no nanduma kandin. Nigbawian din
ka tibo no nandaralu. 16 Nigkagian
din sikandan to kono dan ogpohitaga
ko hontow sikandin. 17 Omunaan
no innangon din soini su ka innangon dongan ni Isaias, ogkatuman on.
Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus no kagi
rin, 18 “Soini ka pigsugu ku no pigalam kud. Dakoli ka goinawa ku
kandin woy narago a kandin. Ogparuma ku kandin ka Gimukud ku no
kandin ka ogpohitaga ku dio to tibo
no koot-otawan to pogboot ku kandan.‡ 19 Kono og-apul sikandin woy
kono ogbabansagon. Songo kono din
ogpaagbotan ka kandin no kagi ko
og-anad dio to dalan to mgo lunsud. 20 Ay-ayaran din ka batasan
din to mgo otow no malotoy woy
ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no
mohirapan no waro ogbulig kandan. Kono sikandin oghagtong no
ogbulig taman to ogpandoog din to
matuwarong no mgo tuud ku, 21 woy
taman to sikandin ka ogsaligan to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan.” §

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul (Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan
dio ki Hisus ka otow no nabutud
woy nabongol su nasoloran to busow. Nigbawian ni Hisus sikandin
no paragas nakakita woy nakakagi
ka sikan no otow. 23 Nabolongbolong
ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow to
nighimu ni Hisus. Kagi to mgo otow
to, “Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta
no pinanganak to Labow no Igbuyag
no si Dabid.” 24 To nakarinog ka mgo
Parisiu to inkagi to mgo otow nigkagi sikandan to, “Omunaan no nokohimu sikandin to unawa to sikan su
nabogayan sikandin to igbuyag to
mgo busow no si Satanas to kabogbogan.” 25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka duon
dio to goinawa ran no nigkagi to, “Ko
dio to sagboka no ugpaan no duon
ka mgo sakup to mgo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan ogkaawo
ka pandatuan dan. Songo ogkawaro
ko ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow to
sagboka no lunsud woy ko songo
lunggunan to sagboka no baloy ko
malasi ogpog-ogotoy sikandan, ogpakasuwoysuwoy on no warad on
ogbulbuligoy. 26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka
mgo punduk no sakup ni Satanas,
kono no kalugoy no ogkoubus ka
pandatuan ni Satanas su ogkaawo ka
katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to
mgo sakup din.” 27 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko ka kabogbogan ni
Satanas ka niggamit ku to pogdogil
to mgo busow, no hondoi naan ogligkat ka kabogbogan no niggamit to
mgo duma now to pogdogil to mgo
busow? Pinabayo to nighimu to mgo
hibatoon now, natalap kow to inbayung now koddi. 28 Ka kabogbogan
ku to pogdogil to mgo busow, ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Puun to
soini, ogkatagaan now to noumaan
kow on to pogtuman to Pogsugu to
Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano.”
29 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi, “Agad ko hontow no ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy
to manokal no lukos no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din pad
ka sikan no tagtuun no manokal.
Bali naan ogtakawon din on ka agad
nokoy. 30 Ka otow no kono ogduma
koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Woy
ka otow no kono ogbulig koddi to
oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon
din ka mgo otow. 31 Omunaan ognangonan ku sikaniu, ogpasayluon
to Magboboot ka otow no ogkagi woy
ko oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot.

‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1. § **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

Di kono ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka otow no ogligal to hinimuan to Gimukud to Magboboot. 32 Ka otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, ogpasayluon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogsumpaliton din ka Gimukud to Magboboot, kono sikandin ogpasayluon taman to taman."

33 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan nigkagi to, "Ka kayu no waro dalu din, ogbogas to maroyow. Di ka kayu no duon dalu ogbogas to maroot. Ogkatagaan ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka kayu pinabayo to bogas din. 34 Unawa do kaniu, waro ogkagion now no maroyow su maroot ka mgo batasan now. Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su ogpakoid kow no mgo otow. Ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa now, ian ka oglibuwas dut bo-bo now. 35 Ka otow no maroyow ka batasan din, songo maroyow ka ogkagion din. Di ka otow no maroot ka batasan din, songo maroot ka ogkagion din. 36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no uromo to allow to poglogpad to Magboboot, ka tuud to kuntoon no kagi now no waro pulus, sikan ka insoon din kaniu. 37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi no oglibuwas dut bo-bo now kuntoon, ogkatagaan uromo ko oglogparan kow woy ko kono."

Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ipapitow nu porom kanami ka songo koinuinuan no indanan noy to koykow ka pigsugu to Magboboot kai to tano." 39 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now. Waro ka Magboboot dio to goinawa now su manio no ogkoiniatan now pad to ogpitow to songo koin-inuan no ogindanan? Kona a. Ka indanan no igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka indanan no ogkounawa to noumaan dongan ki Hunas no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. 40 Si Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio to gotok to dakol no ngalap to dagat to tatolu no allow woy tatolu no marusilom.* Ogkounawa ka ogkabayaan ku, koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to tano, iglobong a rio to tano to tatolu no allow woy tatolu no marusilom. 41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, ogsolsolan kow to mgo taga Ninibi dongan su pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-ongkoran dan ka maroot no mgo batasan dan. No, kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro now tuui ka innangon din kaniu. 42 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo ogsunditan kow to dongan no Labow no Igbuyag no boi dio to lunsud no oghingaranan to Siba,† su nigpuun sikandin to mariu lagboy no lunsud oyow oghondio do no ogpaminog to ig-anad to Labow no Igbuyag no si Solomon. No, kuntoon duon otow no og-anad kaniu no labow pad lagboy ki Igbuyag Solomon di waro now tuui ka ig-anad din kaniu."

43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "To narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sagboka no otow no nig-ugpaan din no oghondio sikandin to awayan su ogpamangho sikandin to ogkougpaan din. 44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no ugpaan din dio, kagi rin dio to goinawa rin to, 'Ian do koddi to oglibong a dio to tahan no ugpaan ku.' No oglibong sikandin dio to sikan no otow. Ko ogkitoon din ka tahan no ugpaan din no maroyow on no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang on woy natapid, 45 oghondio pad sikandin to mgo duma rin. Ogpangumow to duma rin no papitu no mgo busow no

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10. † **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

madmaroot pad lagboy kandin. Nò, ogdumoon din sikandan no oglibongan din ka sika otow no noulian on no ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din. Ogkounawa sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan no ogkootawan kuntoon, nasi ogmaroot man do ka batasan dan."

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus (Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo otow, nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari rin. Ogtatagad sikandan dio to libuwasan di impaalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin to duon ignangon dan porom kandin. 47 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Pohondion ka kun." 48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?" 49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Soini ka inoy ku woy ka mgo hari ku. 50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman to igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Magboboot no dio to langit, songo inoy ku woy mgo hari ku, mgo ataboy ku sikandan."

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok (Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo si Hisus dio to baloy no nighondio sikandin to ilis to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpokouma rin dio nigpinnuu dio to ilis to oyow og-anad. 2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to balutu no nigpinnuu. Dutun do ogsasindog to pantad ka mgo otow. 3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan, mohon-ing ka in-anad din kandan. Kagi rin to, "Duon otow no nighondio to kamot din to og-orok. 4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut dalan. Ka sikan no mgo boni panulibon to mgo manukmanuk. 5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su manipis do ka basak. 6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan do ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no waro nig-ugsub ka mgo dalig din. 7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hilamunon. Nigpandagom on ka pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat ka mgo dugion no hilamunon no nabodboran on ka mgo pinamula. 8 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dio to maroyow no tano, nigtubu woy nigtuga. Duon duma no namogasan to songo gatus. Woy songo duon namogasan to kohon-oman. Woy songo duon namogasan to katoluan." 9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din (Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no nig-inso to, "Manio no nig-anad nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo pananglitan?" 11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka inholos dongan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, igpasabut din kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, di to duma no mgo otow igholos din pad kandan. 12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon pogsabut din, ogtimulan pad to Magboboot ka pogsabut din oyow ogdakol ka ogkatagaan din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu, og-awoon pad to Magboboot ka doisok no duon to ulu rin. 13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan su oyow ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakakita, ogdinogon dan di kono sikandan ogpakasabut. 14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon dongan to Magboboot natuman to soini no mgo otow. Innangon dongan ni Isaias to, 'Ungod sikandan ogpaminog, di kono sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo ungod sikandan ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakamolmolog.* 15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal ka ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan ka talinga

* **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

ran woy nigpiong dan ka mata ran. Ko waro pad porom sikandan nighonduon, no ogpakakita porom sikandan woy ogpakarinog sikandan woy ogpakasabut porom sikandan to litos woy ogsalig porom sikandan koddi, no oglipuasan ku sikandan.' "† 16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Di sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol ka igkarago now su ogkatou kow ogpitow woy ogkatou kow ogpamminog. 17 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mohon-ing ka mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no noiniat to ogpakakita to nigkita now di wa dan kitaa woy songo ogkoiniat to ogpakarinog to nigdinog now, di waro sikandan nigdinog," kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok
(Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi si Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to kalitukan to pananglitan bahin to otow no nig-orok. 19 Ko duon mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot di waro dan masabuti, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod dut dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow, no og-agpason din agawa ka kagi to Magboboot no nigdinog dan. 20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon no tano ogkounawa ian to mgo otow no nigpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot no magaan ogtuu sikandan woy lagboy no ogkarago sikandan to ogpamminog. 21 Di waro nig-utong dio to goinawa ran. Ko ogkoumaan sikandan to samuk woy igkabaybayari ran su nigtuu sikandan to Magboboot, no og-ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu ran. 22 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hilamunon, ogkounawa to mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot. Di magaan dan do ogkalingawi ka nigdinog dan su mohon-ing ka igkasasow ran kai to kalibutan woy ogkoiniat sikandan to salapi woy waro pulus kandan ka kinagian to Magboboot. 23 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut maroyow no tano, ogkounawa to mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot. Nakasabut sikandan woy duon pulus dio to goinawa ran ka kinagian to Magboboot. To mgo duma no mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. Woy to duma pad no mgo otow, dakol lagboy ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan no kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsusgu to Magboboot ian ogkounawa to otow no nigsawod to maroyow no boni dio to kamot din. 25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka mgo otow, nokouma ka usig to sika otow no nigsawod to hilamunon dio to kamot no nigsawaran to maroyow no mgo boni no tirigu. Pogkaponga rin to pogsawod to maroot no mgo boni, nig-uli on sikandin. 26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo boni, songo nigtubu ka sika hilamunon. To naboros on ka tibo no pinamula, nigtokod to mgo otow to songo duon hilamunon no nigtubu. 27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to tagtuun to tano no duon nigtubu no hilamunon, nighondio sikandan to igbuyag dan no kagi ran to, 'Buyag, ka insawod ta dio to kamot nu, maroyow ro no boni. Di kuntoon nasolugan to hilamunon. Hondoi buwa nigligkat ka hilamunon?' 28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan no kagi din to, 'Ka songo usig ka nighimu sikan.' Nig-insaan dan ka igbuyag dan no kagi ran to, 'Ogbagnuson noy sikan no mgo hilamunon?' 29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag

† **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

dan to, ‘Kono now pa bagnusa kuntoon su ogpakalagkos now buwa ka duma no pinamula,’ kagi to igbuyag dan. 30 ‘Balagara now pad taman to tiggaani. Ko tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka mgo otow no oggaani to oghunoon dan bagnusa ka hilamunon woy ogbagkosan dan on woy ogsilaban dan on. Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu, igpatagu ku dio to pinayag ku.’ ”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

31-32 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan no kagi rin to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to kinalintokan no boni. Igpamula soini to otow dio to kamot din woy ko ogtubu ka sikan no boni woy ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu no matmatikang to tibo no mgo pinamula to sikan no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo manukmanuk dio to mgo sugpang din,” kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

33 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igpatulin to paan; ko ig-amut to dakol no harina, ogtulin ka tibo no pigmasa no harina.” 34 Niganad ni Hisus to malibulung no mgo otow pinabayo to pananglitan. Waro ig-anad din ko kono no tibo no pananglitan. 35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka mgo pananglitan su oyow ogkatuman ka innangon to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to, “Og-anaron ku sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan. Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo malogot no noholos ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan.”‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nalibulung no mgo otow, niglopow sikandin dut baloy. Nanundul kandin ka mgo hibatoon din, no kagi ran kandin to, “Nangoni koy to kalitukan to hilamunon dio to kamot no innangon nu to pananglitan nu.” 37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka sika otow no nigpamula to maroyow no mgo boni. 38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow no sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka hilamunon ian ka mgo otow no sakup ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow. 39 Ka usig no nigsawod to hilamunon ian si Satanas. Ka tiggaani, sikan ian ka mohuri no mgo allow kai to kalibutan. Ka mgo oggaani, sikandan ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ligkat dio to langit. 40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo hilamunon no ogsilaban dan no ogkounawa sikan ko ogkoumaan ki uromo to mohuri no allow to katamanan to kalibutan. 41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan, igpoondio ku ka mgo diwata no suguanon ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ogpanlimuron dan ka tibo no oghinggat to duma ran to ogsalo woy ka tibo no duma no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpanlimuron dan. 42 Igpandogpak dan sikandan dio to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow to ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan. 43 Ka mgo otow no matuwarong dio to Magboboot, oglayag no ogkounawa to allow ko rio sikandan to Pandatuan to Magboboot uromo. Ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa ian to soini. Duon bulawan no nalugoy no nabunbunan dio to songo kamot. To nakakita ka songo otow to soini, narago lagboy sikandin. Nò, inlobong din man do no nig-uli dio to baloy rin woy imbaligya din ka

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2.

tibo no kalaglagan din. Nokoy pad no, niglibong dio no pigboli rin ka sikan no kamot to sikan no salapi no imbayad to kalaglagan din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

45 "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, songo ogkounawa to soini. Duon ka songo talagboli to maroyow ro no perlas § no ogpamitow ko duon ogbaligya to soini. 46 Pogkita rin ka songo malison no lagboy no maroyow rin to ogpitow no mahal ian, nig-uli woy imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan din no nigboli rin on ka sikan no perlas."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini. Duon ka mgo talagngangalap no oggamiton dan ka sigay dio to lanow no nokoutol to mohon-ing so kalasi no mgo ngalap. 48 To naponu on to mgo ngalap, ogganuyon dan on dio to pantad. Ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to pantad su oglunsuron dan ka maroyow no mgo ngalap no igtagu dan dio to liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap igdogpak dan. 49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpokouma uromo ka mohuri no allow kai to soin no kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot, oglunsoron dan ka maroot no mgo otow no nakaamut dio to mgo otow no matuwarong. 50 Igpandogpak ka maroot dio to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow sikandan to ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan."

51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Nakasabut kow to soin no innangon ku kaniu?" "Hoo, nakasabut koy on," ka tabak dan. 52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Omunaan ko duon talag-anad to Balaod no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa sikandin to datu no duon dio to bodiga rin ka dakol no kalaglagan no iglibuwas din ka tahan woy iam no kasangkapan din oyow ogkagamit."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit (Markos 6:1-6)

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si Hisus to soini no mgo pananglitan, nighipanow on no nig-uli to lunsud din. 54 Dio to anaranan to mgo ogampu, nig-anad din ka mgo otow. Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nakarinog to in-anad din. Kagi to mgo otow to, "Hondoi rin kua ka katagaanan din? Hondoi puun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to kabolbolonganan? 55 Anak do sikandin buwa to talaghimu to baloy woy si Maria ka inoy din. Ka mgo hari din si Santiago woy si Husi woy si Simon woy si Hudas. 56 Songo ogugpo kai ka mgo ataboy din. Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan no unawa to soini?" kagi to mgo otow. 57 Omunaan no waro nigtuu kandin.

Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, kono ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Di dio to duma no mgo lunsud ogtahuron sikandin to mgo otow." 58 Omunaan no waro nighimu to mohon-ing no koin-inuan dio to lunsud din su waro nigtuu ka mgo otow kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu (Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to pighimu ni Hisus. 2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo suguanon din to, "Sikandin ian si Huan no Talagbautismu no nouyag sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. Omunaan no dakol ka kabogbogan din no oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."

3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nigsawoy rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi

§ **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

ni Huan ki Hirodis to, “Nakalop-ang ka to Balaod su nig-asawa nu si Hirodias.” Si Hirodis ka ipag ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi. Tongod to innangon ni Huan ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan no nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan. Oghimatayan porom ni Hirodis si Huan di nahallok si Hirodis to mgo otow no Hudiu su natagaan dan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot si Huan. 6 No nokouma on ka allow no duon pogkoonan ni Hirodis to ogsumansuman dan to allow to pogkootow rin. To duon on magaliug din, impasayow rin ka anak ni Hirodias duon to tangkaan dan. Narago lagboy si Hirodis to sinayawan din. 7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon to sika nigsayow to, “Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku koykow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon nu,” kagi rin, “igbogoy ku koykow.” 8 No ka inoy to sika nigsayow, impakagi rin to anak din dio ki Hirodis to, “Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no ipasabuk nu to palanggana.” 9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi to anak ni Hirodias, nokogsolsol so goinawa rin. Di tongod to imparinog din ka impangulibot din to tibo no mgo magaliug din, nigsugu to ogbogayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din. 10 Nò nigsugu din ka duma no sundalu din dio to pirisuan no nigtampod dan ka liog ni Huan. 11 Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana woy inhatod dan dut boi woy imbogoy to boi dio to inoy din. 12 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio sikandan to pirisuan no nigangoy ran ka lawa ni Huan woy insabal dan. Napongaan dan to pogsabal, nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus oyow ognangonan dan sikandin bahin ki Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow

(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini no noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud sikandan to balutu no nan-awo dio to ugpaan din su oghondio sikandan to ugpaan no waro otow. Si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nan-awo dio. Di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus. Songo nan-awo ka mgo otow dio to lunsud dan no nanundul on sikandan woy ki Hisus. 14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to balutu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nohoyuan ni Hisus sikandan, woy nigbawian din ka mgo nigdaralu. 15 To magaan on ogsalop ka allow, nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran to, “Magaan on ogsalop ka allow no waro marani no lunsud. Pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli pad to koonon dan.” 16 “Kono no litos no oghipanow sikandan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus. “Sikaniu ka ogbogoy kandan to ogkoonon dan.” 17 Nigtabak sikandan, “Lalima ro no malison no paan woy darua ro no ngalap to woig ka duon kai to kanami.” 18 “Alapa now kai to koddi,” kagi ni Hisus. 19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to toolan. Pigpurut din ka sika lalima malison no paan woy darua no ngalap, woy niglonghag sikandin dio to langit woy nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot to sikan no koonon. Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy impambogoy to mgo hibatoon din to mgo otow. 20 Woy ka tagsaboka kandan nalantoy. Duon pad sampulu woy darua no bukag no nasamo no nigpamurut to mgo hibatoon. 21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lalima no libu no mgo lukos no waro pad nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig

(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-untud to balutu su oyow oghun-a sikandan og-apot to lanow no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. 23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo

otow, nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to songo malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu. Dio pad si Hisus to bubungan taman to warad on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on to taliwaro to dakol no lanow. Noirapan sikandan to mamogsoy su dakol ka luwak woy masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag. 25 To ogkapawopawo, nighipanow si Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio to kandan. 26 To nigkita ran sikandin no oghihipanow to laplap to woig nanahallok sikandan. Nig-ulamitan dan to, "Busow ian" kagi ran. 27 Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin, "Manokala now ka goinawa now. Kono kow ogkahallok su sikoddi do duon."
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag, ko malogot no sikoykow ian, pohipanawa a nu bag duon to laplap to woig." 29 "Hondini ka," kagi ni Hisus. Niglibuwas si Pedro ligkat to balutu no nigbunsud nighipanow on to laplap to woig pohondio ki Hisus.
30 Poggoram ni Pedro to maagbot no kalamag, nahallok sikandin no nigbunsud no nalonod porom sikandin. No nig-ulaloy sikandin no kagi rin, "Buyag, pangabangi a bag." 31 Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad ni Pedro no nigkagi to, "Doisok pad naan ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio to nigtambabo kad?"
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus to balutu, no nighagtong on ka kalamag. 33 Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio to balutu nanluhud no nigsimba ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Malogot ian no sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot," kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit (Markos 6:53-56)

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow nigduung sikandan dio to lunsud no oghingaranan to Hinisarit 35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio si Hisus. Nigpohitaga ran ka mgo otow dio to tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nig-alap to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo nigdaralu. 36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki Hisus no tugutan din sikandan to ogpakasamsam agad to sikaran do to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna (Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu woy talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun dio to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki Hisus. 2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no nigkagi to, "Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo hibatoon nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta, su waro dan hugasi ka mgo bolad dan bahin to batasan ta woy ogkoon."
3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Agad sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan di oglop-ang kow to mgo sugu to Magboboot. Manio naan?"
4 Kagi to Magboboot to, 'Tahura now ka amoy woy inoy now.' * Songo nigkagi to, 'Ko hontow otawa no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy inoy rin, oghimatayan sikandin.'† 5 Di ka igpang-anad now ian ko duon otow no duon igkabulig din porom to amoy rin woy inoy din, no ogkagion din to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, 'Ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku igkabogoy kaniu su igtubad ku ro ian dio to Magboboot.' 6 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "ligkat to in-anad now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta ka amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu now su oyow kono kow ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman ka kaniu no ig-anad. 7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo otow. Malogot ka innangon ni Isaias bahin kaniu no igkasulat dut kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
8 'Soini no mgo otow,' kagi to Magboboot, 'ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

koddi no goinawa; mariu man
sikandan koddi.‡
9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba
koddi su ognangon dan to mgo
sugu ku ian ka ig-anad dan,
di atag ka kandan do no mgo
sugu ka in-anad dan to mgo
otow.' "§

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow (Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus
nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo
otow no ko nigmarani on kandin,
kagi rin kandan to, "Pamminog kow,"
kagi din, "oyow ogpakasabut kow to
ignangon ku kaniu. 11 Waro agad
nokoy no og-abolongon to otow ka
ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow
kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di
ka kagi no ogpuun to maroot no
goinawa ka ighimu to maligsom no
otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot." 12 Nandani ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus kandin no nig-inso
dan to, "Nataga ka to masakit so
goinawa to mgo Parisiu to innangon
nu?" 13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pin-
abayo to pananglitan, no nigkagi to,
"Agad nokoy no pinamula no waro
inpamula to Amoy ku no Magboboot
ogbagnuson din. 14 Balagara now ka
mgo Parisiu. Ogkounawa sikandan
to otow no nabutud. Nò, og-insa a
kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka
noolin no nabutud? Kono su sikan-
dan no darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal."
15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Nangoni
koy to kalitukan to pananglitan no
innangon nu ganna bahin to igmalig-
som to otow." 16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Un-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now
to sika dangob no mgo otow. Waro
kow pad naan makasabut? Agad
nokoy no igtagu ta to bo-bo ta ogpak-
abayo dio to gotok ta no oglibuwas to
lawa ta. 18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi
no dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to otow no
dio nigpuun to maligsom no goinawa
rin, ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow
oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magbo-
boot. 19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta og-
puun ka maroot no mgo pogdorom-
dom, no ogkounawa to: ogbunu,
woy oghilabot to kono din no asawa
woy agad ko wa pad asawa; woy
duon dod ka duma no mgo maroot
to oghimu no unawa to ogpanakow;
woy to og-uubat; woy to ogtalasobon
ka duma rin; woy to ogwawangal to
agad waro salo to duma rin. Sikan
ian ka igmaligsom to otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. 20 Di kono ki
atag ogkaligsoman dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot to waro ki ay-ayari to og-
panhugas to bolad ta woy ki ogkoon
no unawa to sugu to mgo Parisiu."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio sikandin to sikan no
ugpaan no marani to mgo lun-
sud no oghingaranan to Tiru woy
Sidon. 22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan
sagboka no boi no taga Kanaan.
Kono sikandin no Hudiu. Nig-agpas
nighondio sikandin no ogtagbu ki
Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag,
anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su
duon anak ku no boi no ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy su nigsoloran sikandin
to busow." 23 Di waro sagmana ni
Hisus ka boi. Nigdani kandin ka
mgo hibatoon din no nighangyu no
kagi ran to, "Poulia nu sikandin su
masamuk, ungod og-ulingol kanta."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi
to, "Nigsugu a to Magboboot no
ka ogbuligan ku ian do ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no ogkounawa
to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to
karniru no nallagak." 25 Nigdani woy
nigluhud ka boi duon to tangkaan ni
Hisus no kagi rin to, "Buyag, buligi
a nu bag." 26 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Kono ogkaayun no
igbogoy ta ka koonon to mgo bato
dio to mgo asu." 27 Kagi to boi to,
"Malogot ian Igbuyag, di agad ka mgo

‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. § **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. * **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

asu ogkoonon dan atag ka timu no ogkoulug dio to diralom to lamisaan to igbuyag dan." 28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus kandin no kagi rin to, "Igi," kagi rin, "dakol lagboy ka pogsalig nu koddi. Igbogoy ku koykow ka nigbuyu nu." No, paragas noulian ka anak to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus woy nigparagas dio to ilis to dagat to Galilia. Nigtakorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan no nigpinnuu sikandin dio to masandig. 30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nokouma dio kandin. Nig-alap dan ka mgo otow no noumil, woy napulid, woy nabbutud woy ka noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandaralu. Inpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no nigbawian din ka tibo. 31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo otow no nakakita to nakakagi on ka mgo omaw, woy nabawian on ka mgo noumil, woy nokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy nakakita on ka mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no ian ka Magboboot to mgo kapunganan ni Israil.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Kohoy-uan ku ka soini no mgo otow su tatolu on no allow ran dini to koddi no warad on ka boow ran. Kono no maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikandan ko kono ku ogpakoonon kandan su ogkabigtawan buwa sikandan dio to dalan." 33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to, "Hondoi ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to tibo soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow no mariu ki to lun-sud?" 34 "Pila no malison no paan ka duon?" ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak to, "Papitu no malison no paan woy duon manalingboka no doisok bag no ngalap to woig." 35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to tano. 36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu no malison no paan woy ka mamalintok bag no ngalap woy nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Takas, nigpan-lotiblotib din on no inpamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din. Inlogoblogob dan to mgo otow. 37 Tibo sikan-dan nakakoon woy nallantoy no im-panagu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag. 38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo lukos no nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos pog-sool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no nakakoon. 39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan, impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To sikandin nig-untud to balutu no nighondio sikandin to lun-sud no oghingaranan to Magadan.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no nanhondio ki Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò, nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka in-danan kandan to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot. 2 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpamaluwag ka langit og-nangon kow on to, 'Maroyow ka allow asolom su malalab so lan-git.' 3 Di ko ogkapawo on no og-pamaluwag woy duon kibol, songo ognangon kow to, 'Og-uran kuntoon su malalab so langit woy duon mgo kibol.' Ogtagno kow ko og-uran woy ko og-allow. Di kono kow og-pakasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to mgo hinimuan to Magboboot kun-toon. 4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad kun-toon, maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now woy waro goinawa now to Mag-boboot." Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Manio to ogkoiniatan now to ogpi-tow to indanan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magbo-boot? Ka indanan do no igpapitow ku

kaniu, ian do indanan no ogkounawa ro to noumaan dongan ki Hunas." Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu
(Markos 8:14-21)

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to limang to lanow di nalingawan to mgo hibatoon din to og-alap to paan. 6 Pogdatong dio to doipag sikandan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu." 7 Waro dan masabuti to kono no igpatulin to paan ka innangon ni Hisus. Omunaan no nigmakagkagioy sikandan no kagi dan to, "Soini ka kagi rin su wa ta alapa ka paan." 8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio no ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to waro paan? Doisok naan ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. 9 Waro now doromdoma to nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo paan no lalima no nangoon ka lalima no libu no mgo otow? Pila ka samo? 10 Songo waro now buwa doromdoma ka sika papitu no malison no paan no nangoon ka hopat no libu no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag ka naponu to nasamo?" 11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus "Manio naan no waro now masabuti no kono ka paan ka lituk to pananglitan ku ganna?" Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu." 12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti to mgo hibatoon din no kono naan ka malogot no igpatulin to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus kandan, dokad naan ka mgo maroot no mgo in-anad to mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, hontow a kun to sumsumanan to mgo otow?" 14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran to, "Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu woy duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi no sikoykow si Hirimias no songo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot woy ko ka dangob no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot." 15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Songo og-insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu no sumsumanan?" 16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi rin to, "Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igbuyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy." 17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan ka to soini, Simon, anak ni Huan su soini no natagaan nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di nigligkat to Amoy ku no dio to langit. 18 Bahin to soini no ignangon ku koykow, ka pogtuu nu koddi makogal, ogkounawa to kakogal to dakol no batu. Omunaan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogsundul no ogpohibatoon koykow. Agad ko ogpohirapan sikandan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow di kono sikandan ogkaroog. 19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no igbuyag ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano. Ka igsapad nu kai to kalibutan, songo igsapad to Magboboot dio to langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan, songo igtugut to Magboboot dio to langit." 20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan ignangon to agad hontow no sikandin ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to og-udling uromo.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Markos 8:31–9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandin.

Kagi rin to, “Awoson no oghondio a to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo talaganad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu no allow.” 22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nigbunsud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin, “Maistru, kono porom ogbogoy ka Magboboot to ogpakatood ka sikan no pigkagi nu.” 23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro no kagi rin ki Pedro to, “Awo ka kai to longod ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to kagi ni Satanas no ogpakabalabag to koddi no dalan su, waro mogpuun to Magboboot ka pogdoromdom nu; nigpuun do to goinawa to mgo kootawan.”

24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din no ogpohimu kandin to sakup ku, og-awoson din no kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo ogkoiniatan din kai to tano. Woy songo og-awoson din no ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus* woy ogduma koddi. 25 Nò, ko duon otow no ogkannugan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, ogkaawo nasi ka kandin no kouyagan no waro katamanan to mohuri no allow. Di sika no otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai to tano no ogkamatoy buwa su puun to ogtumanon din ka koddi no mgo sugu, duon do nasi kandin no kouyagan no waro katamanan uromo to mohuri no allow.† 26 Agad ko ogkapurut to otow ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano, nokoy ka pulus ko ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot? Waro man pulus su waro litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot. 27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, magaan a oglibong kai to tano no dakol ka kabogbogan ku ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon din. Nò, duon igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo otow, tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu ran kai to kalibutan. 28 Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Duon dini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon a ran no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko ogpokouma ad on no duon katondanan ku to ogsugu to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano.”

17

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si Santiago woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago no nigtakorog sikandan dio to matikang no bubungan no waro loin no duma ran. 2 To diad on sikandan to bubungan, pogkita ran pad ki Hisus, no nahalin ka langlanguwan din. Ogmalusigsig ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to allow woy nigmaputi lagboy ka sabinit din. 3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moisis woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki Hisus. 4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Igbuyag, maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoiniatan nu, oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tukbung. Sagboka ka koykow woy sagboka ki Moisis woy sagboka ki Elias.” 5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on sikandan to malayag no gapun. Puun to sika no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku kandin; narago a lagboy kandin. Pamminog kow kandin.”* 6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to soini, nanlangkob sikandan su nanahallok lagboy sikandan. 7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan woy nigdampo din sikandan no kagi rin to, “Sasindog kow. Kono kow ogkahallok.” 8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do ka nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no darua.

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.
* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan, nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan
to, “Kono now inangon ka soini no
nigkita now dio to agad hontow
otawa taman no koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat
to kamatayon ku.” 10 Nig-inso to
mgo hibatoon ki Hisus no kagi ran
to, “Manio buwa to ognangonan ki
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta to
oghun-a no oghondini si Elias † woy
on oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?” 11 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, “Malogot ian no si Elias
ka oghun-a su igpanagana din ka
dalan to sika Im-imanan now. 12 Di
ognangonan ku sikaniu no nokouma
on si Elias di waro tokora to mgo
otow. Nigbaybayaran dan sikandin
woy nighimu ran ka ogkoiniatan
dan no oghimu dio to kandin. No
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
songo ogbaybayaran a ogkounawa to
nighimu ran kandin.” 13 Sikan ian no
nasabutan to mgo hibatoon din to si
Huan no Talagbautismu to mgo otow
ka innangon din.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan (Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung
no mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow
no nigdalapak woy nigluhud dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus. 15 Kagi din,
“Buyag, kohoy-ui nu bag ka anak ku
no lukos. Ogbaboyon sikandin woy
ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su
malasi ogkoulug dio to hapuy woy
dio to woig. 16 Inpapitow kud to
mgo hibatoon nu di waro makabawi
to sakit din.” 17 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi din to, “Sikaniu no kuntoon
no mgo otow, dakol lagboy ka sayop
now. Malogot ian no waro pogtuu
now koddi. Kapilaan a pad dini to
kaniu? Kapilaan a ro no ogpakaantus
a kaniu? Alapa now ka bato kai.”
18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
dut bato no narogil on no ian ka igkabawi to bato. 19 To si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din do, nig-insaan to
mgo hibatoon si Hisus to, “Manio no
waro koy nakarogil ka busow no nigsolod dut bato?” 20 “Waro kow makabawi,” kagi ni Hisus, “su kulang ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. Doromdoma now ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu, ko duon pogtuu now agad ogkounawa do to kolintok to bogas to
longa, ogkohimu no ogsuguon now
ka soini no bubungan to oyow ogkahalin no ogkahalin ian. 21 Di soini no
kalasi no busow woy ro ogpakarogil
ko pinabayo to mgo pog-ampu now
dio to Magboboot woy oglagkos to
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu.
Sikan do ian ka igpakarogil to sikan
no busow, waro loin.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)

22 To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia,
kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Koddi no
ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan, marani on
ka allow no ogdakapon a no ighatod
a rio to mgo dakol no otow. 23 Di
to igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy
ku, ogkootawan a rod.” Nasasow lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din to soini no
innangon ni Hisus kandan.

Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan

24 To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to
Kapirnaum, nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo
talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan no nig-insaan dan si Pedro
to, “Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan?” 25 “Hoo
ian,” ka tabak ni Pedro, “Ogbayad
sikandin.” Poglopow ni Pedro dio to
baloy, nokohun-a si Hisus no nigkagi.
Kagi rin to, “Duon og-inso ku koykow
Simon. Nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu
to soini? Kai to tano, hontow ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu to mgo
ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy ko
dangob no mgo otow?” 26 Nigtabak si
Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka dangob no mgo

† **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

otow man." Kagi ni Hisus to, "Nò, ko sikan ian naan, ka mgo anak to mgo datu ka kono ogbayad to buhis. 27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan to soini no mgo talagkubla to buhis, hondio ka to lanow no ogpamunnit ka. Dio to bo-bo to an-anayan no ngalap no ogkoutol nu, ogkitoon nu ka songo salapi no litos to igbayad to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy igbogoy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan."

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio kandin no nig-inso to "Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano?" 2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din. 3 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato. 4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no og-iling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsagmanon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."

7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi. Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igtintal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad hontow no ligkatan to mgo ig-pasaligkat. 8 Ko pinabayo to sag-boka no bolad nu woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman. 9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Mag-boboot, lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan ka to kouya-gan no waro katamanan, to duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sag-boka no otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian ogkounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no ka diwata no suguanon to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kandan, malasi duon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku dio to langit.* 11 Koddi ka Kakoy to koot-otawan, ka tuud ku to oghon-dini a to tano oyow ogpamanghoon ku woy ogpangabangan ku ka mgo otow no nalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to koddi oyow og-awoon ku ka mgo salo dan. 12 Pananglitan ko duon otow no duon songo gatus no ayam din no karniru, woy ko ogkala-gak ka sagboka, nokoy ka oghimuon din? Og-ongkoran din ka kasiaman woy sasiam dio to sika panabtabanan woy ogpamanghoon din ka sika sag-boka no ayam no nalagak. 13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogkitoon din on ka sika sagboka no karniru no

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia.

nalagak, dakoldakol ka igkarago din to soini sagboka to sikan no kasiaman woy sasiam no waro nalagak. 14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy ta no dio to langit, su kono din ogkoiniatan ko duon sagboka to soini no mgo bato no ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 “Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka no sulod nu no songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy ka salo din dio to koykow. Di awoson no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro sikandin dio. Ko ogsugut sikandin no ogpokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow no goinawa now. 16 Di ko kono sikandin ogsugut, parumaa nu ka sagboka woy ko darua no mgo sulod nu to pogtuu oyow ogtitigus sikandan. Soini ka batasan oyow ogpaagad-agad kow to inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot dongan.” Kagi, “Og-awos to ogtitigus ka songo darua ko tatolu to mgo igbayung woy mgo igtabak din.† 17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kandan, nangoni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko kono pad sikandin ogsugut to ignangon to tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu, balagara nu sikandin woy doromdoma nu no ogkounawa sikandin to waro nigtuu to Magboboot woy ko ogkounawa sikandin to mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis.‡ 18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko nokoy ka igsapad now kai to kalibutan, oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit. Woy ko nokoy ka igtugut now kai to kalibutan songo oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit. 19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi, “ko darua kow kai to soin no kalibutan no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-ampu kow dio to Amoy ku dio to langit, ogkatuman do. 20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko tatolu no ogkalimud oyow og-ampu to ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro dan.”

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin to, “Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin? Taman to papitu?” 22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Kono no kapapitu nu ro ogpasaylua ka ogpakasalo koykow ko kono no kapituan woy papitu.”

23 “Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to soini. Songo allow, duon ka songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista to mgo utang to mgo suguonon din. 24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to tangkaan din ka sagboka no suguanon din no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila buwa no milyon no salapi. 25 Di kono ogpakabayad soini no suguanon to utang din dio to igbuyag din. Omunaan no nigsugu ka sikan no datu to igbaligya sikandin tagkos to asawa rin woy ka mgo anak din woy songo igbaligya ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din su oyow ogkabayaran ka utang din. 26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u sikandin to tangkaan to datu no kagi rin to, ‘Bogayi a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo allow no ogpammitow a to igbayad ku koykow su ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang ku koykow.’ 27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nigpasaylu din ka suguanon din woy nigbalagad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy impouli on sikandin dio to baloy din. 28 Nò, nighipanow on soini no suguanon to datu. Dio to dalan, natagbu rin ka duma rin no suguanon no duon utang kandin to doisok do bag no salapi. Nò, niggongonan din ka liog to sika otow no nigloklok din porom no kagi to, ‘Bayari a nu to utang nu koddi.’ 29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin ka soini no duma rin no suguanon no kagi rin to, ‘Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow no ogpamitow a to igbayad ku koykow. Ogli-

† **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

wanan ku ka salapi nu.' 30 Di wa din
kohoy-ui ka sika no suguanon. In-
papirisu rin taman to ogpakabayad
to utang din. 31 Pogkataga to mgo
dangob no duma rin no suguanon
to soini, nigmasakit so goinawa ran
woy nanhondio sikandan to sikan no
datu. Innangon dan tibo no nighimu
to sikan no suguanon to duma rin
no suguanon. 32 Nò, impaangoy to
datu ka sikan no suguanon din. Pogk-
ouma rin dio to igbuyag, kagi to Datu
kandin to, 'Maroot ka no suguanon.
Nigpasaylu kud sikoykow woy waro
kud pabayari ka utang nu koddi su
nohoy-uan kud sikoykow. 33 Nò,
manio to wa nu kohoy-ui ka duma
nu no suguanon unawa to pogkohoy-
u ku koykow?' 34 Nabolu lagboy ka
datu no impapirisu rin ka suguanon
oyow ogkabaybayaran dio taman to
ogpakabayad to tibo no utang din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka oghimuon to
Amoy ku no dio to langit kaniu ko
kono no malogot no igpasaylu now to
duma now no ogpakasalo koykow."

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad
to tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin
ligkat to probinsia to Galilia no
nighondio to Hudia no probinsia no
nigparagas dio to doipag to woig
to Hordan. 2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka
mgo otow no nanduma kandin woy
nigbawian din ka mgo nandaralu.

3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu ki Hisus no duon inso dan kandin
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom. Kagi
ran to, "Duon og-inso noy koykow ko
ogkohimu to Balaod ni Moisis ko og-
ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin to
agad nokoy ka tuud din?" 4 Nigtabak
si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Og-insa a ko
waro now buwa basoi ka inkasulat
no kinagian to Magboboot no nignan-
gon to, 'Dongan, nighimu to Magbo-
boot ka otow, nighimu rin ka otow no
pinogsangi rin to lukos woy ka boi.'*
5 'Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos
ka amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-
asawa on sikandin oyow ka darua,
ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.'†
6 Omunaan no ka patalaasawa konad
on no darua no otow di ogkounawa to
sagboka ro no otow sikandan. Sikan
ian no kono no ogkaayun to ogpita-
son to otow ka pigsagboka to Mag-
boboot." 7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu
ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Nò, manio
no nigbogoy ni Moisis to ogbogayan
to lukos ka asawa din to sulat to og-
ongkod ko ogkoiniat no og-ongkod
to asawa rin?" 8 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis
no og-ongkoran now ka asawa now
su makogal su ulu now; kono kow
ogkaanad. Di dongan no nighimu to
Magboboot ka tibo, waro din nigbo-
goy to soini. 9 Omunaan ogkagian ku
sikaniu, ko duon lukos no og-ongkod
to asawa din, ko wa makasalo ka boi
dio to songo lukos woy ko oghutuk
no ogpangasawa ka sikan no lukos
ogpanlibug sikandin to asawa rin no
nokohun-a."
10 "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to, "Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to
mgo patalaasawa, maroyow naan ko
kono ki ogpangasawa." 11 Nigtabak
si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon mgo
otow no kono ogpangasawa di kono
atag no maroyow to tibo no mgo
otow, sikandan do ian no nig-alam
to Magboboot ka kono ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo lukos no
kono ogpangasawa. Duon ka kono
og-asawa su sikan ka inkabato dan.
Duon duma no kono og-asawa su nig-
bakitan sikandan. Duon pad duma
no mgo otow no kono og-asawa su
oyow ogkatuman dan ka igpohimu
kandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot. Ka mgo lukos no ogpakatood to
soini, ogparagas do duon sikandan."

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato (Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow duon mgo bato
no nigduma to mgo otow dio ki
Hisus oyow igpasamsaman dan woy
oyow og-ampuan din sikandan. Di
nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka
mgo nigduma to bato. 14 Di kagi ni
Hisus to, "Pohondinia now ka mgo
bato. Kono now sapari sikandan
su ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to
soin no mgo bato ka ogpakaamut
to Pogsugu to Magboboot, sikan-
dan ka ogsakupon to Magboboot."
15 Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka
mgo bato no nig-ampuan din sikan-
dan. Napongaan, nighipanow on
sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi (Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 No, duon sagboka no lukos no
nigdalapak ki Hisus no nig-inso din
to, "Maistru, nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a
to kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Manio no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy
ka maroyow no oghimuon nu? Duon
sagboka ro no maroyow, waro duma.
Ian do ka maroyow ka Magboboot.
Ko ogkoiniatan nu no ogkabogayan
ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan,
tumana nu ka mgo sugu to Magbo-
boot." 18 "Nokoy no mgo sugu?" ka
inso to otow. Nigtabak si Hisus no
kagi rin to, "Kono ka ogbunu woy
kono ka ogpanlibug woy kono ka og-
panakow woy kono ka og-uubat ko
ogtitigus ka. 19 Tahura nu ka amoy
nu woy ka inoy nu,‡ woy unawaa
nu ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu
to goinawa nu to koykow no lawa."§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos no kagi
rin to, "Nigpaagad-agad a to tibo soini
no mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-
awoson no oghimuon ku?" 21 Nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Ko matibo nu matuman,
uli ka woy igbaligya nu ka tibo no
mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka bayad to
kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy nu to mgo
publi no mgo otow, no duon dakol ka
igkaratu nu dio to langit. Ko impam-
bogoy nud on, libong ka kai no ogdu-
rumaruma ka koddi." 22 Pogkarinog
to soini to lukos no kono pad amana
no buyag, nig-uli sikandin to ugpaan
din. Nigmasakit lagboy ka goinawa
rin su datu sikandin.

23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Mohirap ian
to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to
pogsugu to Magboboot. 24 Oghutuk
a ognangon kaniu to mohirap lag-
boy no ogsorop ka dakol no ayam no
oghingaranan to kamil dio to lobut
to dagom, di molmohirap man to
datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to
Magboboot." 25 Pogkarinog to mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to soini, noin-
uinu lagboy sikandan no kagi ran to,
"Ko kono ogkohimu to datu no mgo
otow, hontow buwa naan do porom
ka ogpakapangabangan to salo dan."
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no
kagi rin to, "Kono ian ogkohimu to
mgo otow, di agad nokoy ogkohimu
to Magboboot." 27 Nò, nigkagi si
Pedro to, "Buyag, nig-ongkoran noy
on ka tibo oyow ogdumaruma koy
koykow. Nokoy ka igbogoy to Mag-
boboot kanami?" 28 Nigkagi si Hisus
kandan to, "Malogot soini no ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Koddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to tano, dakol
ka katondanan ku uromo to ogsugu
to mgo otow ko duon on uromo ka
iam no kalibutan. Sikaniu no mgo
hibatoon ku songo duon katondanan
now uromo no ogsugu to tibo no
mgo pinanganak to sika sampulu
woy darua no mgo anak ni Israil
dongan. 29 Agad hontow otawa no
nig-ongkod to ugpaan din, woy ko
mgo hari mgo kakoy rin, ko amoy
ko inoy rin, ko mgo anak din, woy
ko tano din oyow og-unugon a rin,
ogkabogayan sikandin to Magboboot
to dakoldakol to an-anayan no in-
ongkod din woy songo ogkabogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no waro kata-

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. § **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

manan. 30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko
rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no
dakol no otow kai to kalibutan kun-
toon no molintok on dio. Woy songo
mohon-ing ka mgo molintok no otow
dini kuntoon no dakol atag sikandan
dio to Magboboot."

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pina-mulaan to Ubas

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to
soini. Duon sagboka no otow no
duon kamot din no nigpamulaan din
to bunal no oghingaranan to ubas.
Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom no
nighipanow no ogpamitow to mgo
otow to ogpatalabauwon din dio to
nigpamulaan din to ubas. 2 To duon
on mgo otow no nigsugut no ogbulig,
nokog-uyun sikandan no ka igbayad
kandan ka tahan no igbayad to songo
allow. No, nigpohondio din on ka
mgo otow no ogbulig to pamulaanan
din to ubas oyow ogbunsud ogtal-
abau. 3 To nakataliwaro on ka allow
to ogmougtu, nighondio man do ka
tagtuun to pinamula oyow ogpami-
tow to duma no mgo otow no ogbu-
lig ogtalabau dio to pamulaanan din.
Duon nigkita rin no mgo lukos no og-
manasindog do duon dio to palingki
no waro talabau ran. 4 Kagi rin kan-
dan to, 'Hondio kow to pamulaanan
ku to ubas woy bulig kow. Ogbayaran
ku ka ogkatalabauan now to litos no
igbayad.' Nò, diad on to pamulaanan
sikandan. 5 To mougtu woy to nigko-
lis on, nighutuk sikandin nighon-
dio to palingki no nigpatalabau rin
ka duma no mgo otow. 6 Nò, to
magaan on ogkatangkob, niglibong
man do sikandin dio to palingki no
nigkita rin ka duma no mgo lukos no
ogsasindog do dio no waro talabau
ran. Sikan ian no nig-insaan din
sikandan to, 'Manio no kono kow og-
panalabau to soini no allow?' 7 Woy
nigtabak ka mgo otow no kagi ran to,
'Waro talabau noy su waro nighing-
gat kanami.' Woy nignangonan din
sikandan to 'Ko sikan naan, dio kow
pa ogtalabau to pamulaanan ku to
ubas.' "

8 "Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu
to tagtuun to pamulaanan ka kap-
atas din. Kagi rin to, 'Umawa nu
ka mgo ogtalabau. Bayari nu sikan-
dan di ko ogbayad ka, hun-aa nu to
ogbayad ka namoori no mgo nigta-
labau woy nu bayari ka nokohun-
a.' " 9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sika mgo
otow no woy on nigtalabau ko ma-
gaan on ogkatangkob, nigbayaran
sikandan to tagsaboka no malison no
salapi. 10 Sikan ian no nahan to mgo
otow no nokohun-a no nigtalabau no
dakoldakol ka igbayad kandan. Di ka
bayad dan songo malison no salapi
do. 11 Nò, to napurut dan on ka
salapi dan, nigsamilian dan ka salapi
no imbogoy to nigpatalabau kandan
no kagi ran, 12 'Ka soini no namoori
no nigtalabau, songo oras do ka ta-
labau ran no nigbogayan nu rod to
unawa to imbogoy nud kanami no
nigtalabau koy atag to tibo no allow
no nakarampil koy to moinit no al-
low.' 13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pina-
mula to songo otow no nigtalabau
to, 'Usi, waro ku holosi sikoykow.
Nokouyun kid ganna to sagboka ro
no malison no salapi ka igbogoy ku
kaniu. 14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka bayad
now woy uli kow on su sikan ian ka
goinawa ku no igbogoy ku to mgo
namoori no songo unawa to imbogoy
kud kaniu. 15 Koddi no salapi duon
woy ogkaayun man no koddi dod ka
ogboot. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogkoima
kow buwa su maboot a?' " 16 Nò, kagi
ni Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka ogkamohuri
no ogdani koddi, uromo, sikandan
on ka ogpokohun-a. Sikan no mgo
nokohun-a sikandan on ka ogkamo-
huri."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din (Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no ogtakorog dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim. Nigparapig

din ka mgo hibatoon din no nignang-
onan din sikandan to, 18 “Pamminog
kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud
to Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow, koddi
no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ighatod a rio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta.
Sikandan og-uyun to ogpohimatayan
a. 19 Woy igpahatod a ran dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no og-
sumpaliton a ran woy oglamposan a
ran woy iglansang a ran dio to krus
oyow ogkamatoy a. Di, to igkatatolu
no allow, ogkootawan a rod.”

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani
to longod ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka
darua no mgo anak din. Nigluhud
sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus, su
duon ogbuyuon din. 21 Nig-insaan ni
Hisus sikandin to, “Nokoy ka ogkoini-
atan nu?” Woy nigtabak sikandin to,
“Uromo ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu,
ogkoiniatan ku to soini darua no mgo
anak ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to lon-
god nu, ka sagboka dio to kawanan
nu woy ka dangob dio to gibang nu.”
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo
anak to, “Waro kow makasabut to
kalitukan to ogbuyuon now. Og-insa
a kaniu ko ogpakaaguanta kow to
unawa to igkoirapi ku?” Nigtabak
ka darua to, “Hoo, ogpakaaguanta
koy.” 23 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Malogot ka innangon now no
ogkoumaan kow to unawa to igk-
abaybayari ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka
duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko hon-
tow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy
ko gibang ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku
no Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kandan
no impanagana rin.” 24 To nakarinog
ka sampulu no hibatoon ni Hisus
nabolu sikandan to sikan darua no
patalahari. 25 Sikan ian no nigparala-
pak ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo hibatoon
din woy nignangon din to, “Natagaan
now no ka mgo labow no igbuyag
no konon mgo Hudiu ogpandoogon
do ka mgo otow ran. Woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan ungoron dan ogsugua ka
mgo otow no waro katondanan. 26 Di
sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now oghon-
duona. Ko duon kaniu no ogkoini-
atan to dakoldakol ka katondanan
now dio to mgo duma now, awoson
no ogbuligan now ka mgo duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat
to sikandin ka datu, awoson no ogk-
ounawa sikandin to uripon to tibo no
mgo otow. 28 Ian oyow ogkounawa
kow koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan to waro a nighondii
oyow koddi ka ogpangabangan to
mgo otow, di nighondii a oyow og-
pakapangabang a kandan woy koddi
ka ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing
no mgo otow pinabayo to kamatayon
ku.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud
(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to lunsud to Hiriku,
mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow
no nigluyud kandan. 30 Nò, duon
darua no otow no nabutud no
nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan.
To nigdinog dan to ogligad si Hisus,
nigbabansagon no kagi ran to, “Wow
pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy
bag.” 31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad
nigsaparan dan ka mgo nabutud
woy nigsugu to, ‘Hagtong kow pa
og-umow.’ Di nigpaagbotan dan
nasi ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi
ran, “Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui koy bag.” 32 Nò, to nigdinog ni
Hisus sikandan nigsagdok sikandin
woy nig-inso to, “Nokoy ka ogkoini-
atan now no oghimuon ku ka-
niu?” 33 Woy nigtabak sikandan to,
“Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy porom no
ogpakakita koy.” 34 No, nighoy-uan ni
Hisus sikandan. Nigsamsam din ka
mgo mata ran, woy paragas nakakita
sikandan. To nakakita on sikandan,
nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

1 To konon amana no mariu si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din to Hirusalim
no marani on sikandan to ugpaan
to Bitpahi woy marani to sika mal-
opot no bubungan no oghingaranan
to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandan.
2 Kagi rin, "Hondio kow to sika no
lunsud no kai to tangkaan ta. Ko
ogpokouma kow ro, ogkitoon now ka
nohikotan no asno* no duon nati rin.
Hokara now woy tuyuka now kai to
koddi duma to nati rin. 3 Ko duon
otow no og-inso kaniu, nangoni now
ro to, 'Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka
soini no ayam di magaan din do ig-
uli.' 4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow ogka-
tuman on ka innangon to dongan no
talagnangon to Magboboot. Kagi,

5 'Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no
matig Hirusalim to ogdatong
ka Labow no Igbuyag dan kun-
toon. Matuwarong sikandin
no og-untud sikandin to nati
to asno.'†

6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hiba-
toon ni Hisus no pigtuman dan to
insugu din kandan. 7 Nigtuyuk dan
ka asno woy ka nati rin. Inhanig dan
ka duma no malayat no kinabo dan,
woy nig-untud on si Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan
no malayat no kinabo dio to dalan
no ogkabayaan din. Nanabukan to
duma no mgo otow to mgo lalasan-
gan no duon dod dohun no pigkatkat
dan dio to bayaan din. 9 Duon
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighun-
a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no
ogpakasundul no ogbabansagon to,
"Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak ni
Igbuyag Dabid. Ogkapulusan ta ka
soini no lukos no nighondii to ngaran
to Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkasayo ka
Magboboot." 10 Nò, to nokouma
on woy si Hisus dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, mamatalo ka tibo no mgo
otow dio woy nig-inso to, "Hontow
naan sikandin?" 11 Ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nigduma ki Hisus
ka nigtabak to, "Soini si Hisus no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
taga Nasarit no dio to Galilia."

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogpamoligya
woy ogpamboli dio to gumawan to
Ampuanan. Songo nigbalintuad din
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo otow no
talagsaliu to salapi, woy songo nig-
balintuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan to
mgo talagbaligya to salapati. Tibo
din on ian pigbalintuad. 13 Nò, kagi
rin kandan to, "Nigpasulat to Mag-
boboot to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
'Oghingaranan ka baloy ku ka baloy
no ampuanan.' "§ Di kagi ni Hisus,
"Nighimu now soini no baloy no
holosanan to mgo takawon."*

14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka
mgo napulid namanhondio kandin
to Dakol no Ampuanan no nigpan-
bawian din sikandan tibo. 15 Nò,
nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod to nigkita ran ka
tibo no koin-inuan no nighimu ni
Hisus woy to nigdinog dan ka mgo
bato no ogpaagbotan dan ka pogsayo
dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no
kagi ran to, 'Ogsayoon tanow ka
pinanganak ni Dabid.' 16 Nò, nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, "Umba man,
ogdinogon nu ko nokoy ka ignangon
to mgo bato?" Nigtabak si Hisus
kandan kagi to, "Hoo, nakabasa kow
man to kinagian to Magboboot no
ingkasulat to songo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan no

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin.
† **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26 § **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7
* **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11

kagi rin, ‘Sikoykow, Magboboot, nig-anad nud ka mgo bato oyow litos ka pogsayo dan koykow.’ ”†

17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi, nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus sikandan. Niglibuwas on no nigparagas sikandin dio to lunsud to Bitania su dio ian oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Poghipanow ran niggutasan si Hisus. 19 Nò, dio to marani to dalan duon nigkita rin no kayu no oghingaranan to igira. Nigdanian din soini, di atag ka nigkita din, tibo do mgo dohun. Sikan ian no pigkagian din ka kayu no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on ian oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman.” Nò, sikan do ian ka inkagi rin dut kayu no naparagas soini no nagangu. 20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to nigkita ran woy nig-inso sikandan to, “Noomonu ka kayu? Manio naan to naparagas nagangu?” 21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko ogtuu kow to Magboboot no kono kow ogtambabo, songo ogpokohimu now ka nighimu ku to soin no kayu no igira. Woy kono no soini do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no bubungan to oyow oghalin dio to dagat, ogkatuman ian. 22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now to sikan no pog-ampu now.”

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to niganad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso sikandan to, “Nokoy ka katondanan nu? Woy hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?” 24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Songo duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku. 25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig? Og-insa a ko rio to Magboboot woy ko dini to mgo otow?” Tabaka now. Nigpanaas-naasoy no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, “Nokoy ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow pa to, ‘Nigpuun to Magboboot,’ og-insaan kinow man do buwa nikandin to, ‘Manio naan no waro now tuui si Huan?’ 26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, ‘Nigpuun to mgo otow,’ ogkahallok kinow ko nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu ran to malogot ian no talagnangon si Huan to kagi to Magboboot.” 27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus to, “Waro koy mataga.” Songo nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo kona a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini? Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos. Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, ‘Asat, hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.’ 29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, ‘A, kona a.’ Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio sikandin. 30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari to, ‘Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.’ Di atag waro sikandin nigtuman.”

31 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus, “hontow to soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to amoy ran?”

Nigtabak sikandan to, ‘Ka kakoy ian’.

“Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ogpokohun-a

† **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

pad kaniu no ogpasakup to Pogsugu
to Magboboot ka mgo talagkubla to
bayad to buhis woy ka mgo boi no og-
panlibug. 32 Sikan ian to nighondian
kow ni Huan no Talagbautismu oyow
ogkatagaan now ka mgo batasan no
matuwarong dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, di waro now tuui sikandin.
Di atag, ka mgo otow no talagkubla to
buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug,
nigtuu sikandan. Woy agad nigkita
now soini, waro now ongkori ka ma-
root no mgo hinimuan now woy wa
now ian tuui si Huan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas (Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 "Pamminogi now man do ka dan-
gob no pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus.
"Duon otow no nigpamulaan din ka
tano din to songo lunsud no bunal
no ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas.
Songo niglingutan din to alad ka tibo
no pinamula rin woy nigtoungan din
ka dakol no batu no litos no taguanan
to ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan
no bogas to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nig-
pohimu rin ka matikang no pinayag
no nohimu to batu no unturanan to
ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Nò,
nigpasambayan din on to mgo otow
ka pinamula rin woy nighipanow
sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.
34 Nò, to tigbogas on to ubas, nig-
sugu ka tagtuun to duma no mgo sug-
uonon din dio to pinamula din oyow
og-angayon dan ka kandin no igta-
lad. 35 Di pogdatong to mgo suguonon
din dio to pinamula, niglamposan to
mgo talagbantoy ka sagboka, nighi-
matayan dan ka dangob, woy nigdog-
pak dan to batu ka dangob no sug-
uonon. 36 Nigsugu man do to tagtuun
to pinamula no ubas ka duma no
mgo suguonon din. Molmohon-ing
pad ka nigsugu din to sikan no mgo
nokohun-a. Di unawa ka nighimu
ka mgo talagbantoy to pinamula to
nighimu ran to mgo suguonon din
no nokohun-a dio to kandan. 37 Bali
naan impohondio din ka anak din no
lukos no kagi rin, 'Ogtahuron buwa
sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.'
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to
anak dut tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy
sikandan no kagi ran, 'Soini ka anak
to tagtuun to pinamula no sikandin
ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Oghi-
matayan tanow sikandin oyow kanta
ka soini no pinamula rin.' 39 Sikan
ian no nigdakop dan ka anak dut
tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin
dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas
woy nighimatayan dan sikandin."
40 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-insa a ka-
niu, ko ogpokouma uromo dio to
sikan no pinamula ka tagtuun, nokoy
ka oghimuon din to sika mgo talag-
bantoy to pinamula rin?" 41 Nigtabak
sikandan, "Oghimatayan din sikan-
dan no mgo maroot no mgo talagban-
toy woy ogpasoipan din to dangob
no mgo otow no ogbogoy kandin to
igtalad din ko tigbogas on to ubas."
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to, "Og-insa a ko waro kow makabasa
to impasulat to Magboboot? Soini ka
kagi to impasulat din:

'Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy su nahan
dan no waro pulus to sikan no
batu, sikan ka nohimu nasi no
marigon lagboy no batu no ig-
pounturan to baloy. Ka Mag-
boboot ka nigboot to sikan no
batu no nahan dan no waro
pulus. Nabolongbolong ki to
soini.'§

43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innan-
gon ku kaniu no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni
Hisus, "Kono kow on ogsakupon to
Magboboot duon to Pogsugu din. Ka
mgo kootawan no oghimu to ogkoini-
atan din no sikandan ka ogsakupon
din to Pogsugu din. 44 Nò, ko og-
pakarogpak ka otow to sikan no batu,
ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di atag ko ka
soin no batu, ogkoulug to agad hon-
doi no otow, ogkaapug on ka lawa

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

rin.” 45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag to
talagpanubad woy to mgo Parisiu ka
soini no mgo pananglitan, nakasabut
to sikandan ka pighisugat to im-
pananglitan ni Hisus. 46 Sikan ian
no ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus di
nahallok sikandan to nalibulung no
mgo otow su dio to goinawa to mgo
otow, songo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si
Hisus to mgo otow pinabayo to
mgo pananglitan. Kagi, 2 “Ka Pan-
datuan to Magboboot dio to langit
ogkounawa to katondanan to songo
labow no igbuyag no nigpanagana
to pagkoonan su og-asawa ka anak
din. 3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo
suguanon din oyow ognangonan dan
ka mgo otow no nigtugunan din.
Di to nignangonan on sikandan to
mgo suguanon, kono no goinawa
ran to oghondio. 4 Soini no igbuyag,
nighutuk nigsugu to duma no mgo
suguanon din. Kagi, ‘Nangoni now
ka tibo no nigtugunan ku to magaan
kow ro su nighimatayan kud ka mgo
baka woy ka mgo inpalambog ku no
mgo nati to baka. Nalutu ka tibo.
Hondini kow on to pagkoonan to
kasal’. 5 Di soini atag no mgo otow
no nigtugunan to igbuyag, waro dan
sagmana ka innangon kandan to
mgo suguanon. Nigmanhipanow
nasi sikandan, ka sagboka nighondio
to kamot din, ka dangob nighondio
to tindaan din. 6 Duon dod duma
no otow no nigtugunan to Igbuyag
no nigbakus dan ka mgo suguanon
woy niglamposan dan sikandan,
woy nighimatayan dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow
no igbuyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo
sundalu rin dio to mgo otow no
nighimatoy to mgo suguanon din
woy songo pigpohimatayan sikan-
dan woy nigpasilaban din ka lunsud
dan. 8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag
ka dangob no mgo suguanon din
to, ‘Nakapanagana on ka tibo no
pogkoon to kasal to anak ku, di kono
no litos no ogpokohondii ka mgo
nigtugunan ku. 9 Nò, hondio kow
nasi to mgo dalan woy pohindini
now to soin no pogkoon to kasal
ka tibo no ogkitoon now no mgo
otow.’ 10 Nokoy pad no nighondio
ka mgo suguanon din to mgo dalan
woy no niglimudlimud ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing no nigkita ran no
duon ka maroyow tagkos to maroot.
Omunaan no napunu ka baloy to
igbuyag to mgo nig-amut to kasal.”
11 “Nò, to niglopow ka labow no
igbuyag oyow ogsagman to tibo no
mgo magaliug din, duon nigkita rin
ka sagboka no waro nig-ilis to kinabo
no litos to og-amut to kasal.* 12 Nig-
inso ka labow no igbuyag kandin
to, ‘Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod
nu to waro litos no kinabo nu to
kasal?’ Waro ian nakatabak ka otow.
13 Nò, sikan do ian, no nigsugu on
to labow no igbuyag ka mgo sug-
uonon din no kagi rin to, ‘Bangguti
ka mgo bolad din mgo paa rin. Idog-
pak now sikandin dio to libuwasan
dio to marusilom dio to logparanan.
Dio ogmansinogow woy ogkakagot
sikandan to ngipon dan, su ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy ian sikandan dio.’
” 14 Woy nignangon man do si
Hisus to, “Malogot ian no mohon-ing
ka nigtugun di manalingboka ro ka
ogkaalam.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo
Parisiu su nigmaal-alukuyoy sikan-
dan ko ogmonuon dan to oggawoy
ki Hisus to ignangon din oyow duon
igbayung dan. 16 Nò, impohondio
dan ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon dan,
duma to mgo sakup ni Hirodis. To

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

nokouma on nigkagi ran to, “Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon ka to kamalogotan do woy songo malogot ka pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin to pogtuman to Magboboot to mgo otow no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan. 17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini. Og-inso koy tongod to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to Ruma ka buhis tanow woy ko kono?” 18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin to, “Manio to oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu ro so pogtuu now to Magboboot? 19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad now to buhis.” Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus to songo putow no salapi. 20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin no salapi?” 21 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma.” Sikan ian no nignangon si Hisus to “Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun.” 22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no nighipanow on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy

(Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to, 24 “Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no waro anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin. 25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro anak dan. 26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu. Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to sika igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no nig-asawa ka papitu no patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan namatoy no waro pad ian anak dan. Bali naan, songo namatoy ka boi no nabalu. 28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow ka asawa to soini no nabalu no boi su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?”

29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Natalap kow to kono ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo su wa kow pad makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis woy waro kow makasabut to kabogbogan to Magboboot. 30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nammatoy, ogkounawa on sikandan to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to langit no kono ogpangasawa ka boi woy ka lukos. 31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo nammatoy on duon inso ku kaniu. Waro kow makabasa ka kinagian to Magboboot bahin to soin? 32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub to nignangon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to ‘Sikoddi ka Magboboot ni Abraham woy ni Isaak woy ni Hakub.’† Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo nouyag no mgo otow; kono no Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.” 33 To nigdinog to nalibulung no mgo otow to soini, nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to in-anad din.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu?

(Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to pinahagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu to mgo inso dan, niglimudlimud sikandan no nigdani ki Hisus. 35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka sagboka kandan. Niggawayan din porom si Hisus to mgo igtabak din to inso

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6.

din kandin. 36 “Maistru,” kagi rin,
“Nokoy ka dakoldakol no sugu to tibo
no insugu to Magboboot ki Moisis?”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin, kagi,
“Awoson no ogtiboon ta ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo
lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka dayagang
ta to ogtuman to igsugu din kanta
puun to dakol so goinawa now
kandin.‡ 38 Soini ka an-anayan no
sugu no waro labow to soini. 39 Soini
igkararua no songo ogkounawa rod
to nokohun-a. Pounawaa now ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now to
goinawa now to kaniu no lawa.”
§ 40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo
Balaod woy ka mgo in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan, ogligkat do to soini no darua
no mgo sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo
Parisiu, nig-inso si Hisus kandan,
kagi, 42 “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom
now? Hontow no pinanganak ka Im-
imanan to mgo otow?” Woy nigtabak
sikandan to, “Pinanganak ni Igbuyag
Dabid dongan sikandin.” 43 “Ko mal-
ogot sikan,” kagi ni Hisus, “manio
naan no pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot, nighingaranan ni Dabid
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag din?” 44 Kagi
ni Dabid, “Ka Magboboot nigkagi rio
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to, ‘Dini
ka to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu taman
to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig
nu oyow ogpakaluhud on dini to
tangkaan nu!’ ”† 45 Woy nig-inso si
Hisus kandan to, “Ko nighingaranan
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no Lagboy no Igbuyag din,
manio to ignangon dan to pinan-
ganak ni Dabid sikandin?” 46 Sikan
ian, no waro agad sagboka kandan
no nakatabak ki Hisus no ligkat to
sikan no allow, nahallok ka tibo to og-
inso kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu
(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibu-
lung no mgo otow woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi rin to, 2 “Ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu,
sikandan do ka talaglituk to Balaod
no ingalat ni Moisis. 3 Omunaan
no awoson no ogpaagad-agad kow
to agad nokoy no ig-anad dan. Di
kono kow og-unug to oghimuon dan,
su kono dan ian oghimuon ka kan-
dan no ig-anad. 4 Ogpohirapan dan
ka mgo otow to ogtuman to subla
no mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan
ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono
dan ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang. Di
kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hon-
tow oyow ogtuman to sugu dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon dan oyow
ogtahuron sikandan to mgo otow.
Sikan ian to nigdakol dan ka kan-
dan no igbanggut dio to bolad dan
mgo bukod dan* woy to nigmalayat
dan ka mgo pamungpung to sikaran
to mgo kinabo dan.† 6 Ko duon
mgo pagkoonan, ian maroyow ran
to ogpinnuu to longod to igbuyag to
pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan, ogkoiniatan dan ka mgo
pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo
mabantug no mgo otow.‡ 7 Maroyow
ran ian ka igtahud to mgo otow
dio to palingki woy ogkarago lag-
boy sikandan ko og-umawon sikan-
dan to ‘Maistru.’ 8 Kono kow og-
pohingaran to Maistru su patalasu-
lod kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian ka
Maistru now. 9 Songo awoson now no

‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1. * **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan. † **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

kono kow ogpakiamoy to agad hontow kai to tano su sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to langit. 10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad hontow to 'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag now ian sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Kootootawan. Sikoddi do ian ka Igbuyag now. 11 Sikan no dakoldakol no otow dio to kaniu, ogkohimu naan do no suguanon now sikandin. 12 Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran din to Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to Magboboot ka kandin no ngaran."

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko duon otow no ogsolod porom to Pogsugu to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan dan. Sikaniu, kono kow atag ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now ogpasoloron ka duma no ogsolod porom. 14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan now ro ka mgo nabalu no mgo boi oyow ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy ran. Songo ogmalayaton now ka pog-ampu now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy ka iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot. 15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now. Oghondio kow to doipag to mgo dagat woy oghipanow kow dio to ilis to soin no kalibutan, oyow oghinggaton now ka agad sagboka no otow dio to og-ongkod to kandin no tinuuan oyow og-unug to kaniu no tinuuan. Di ko natuman on, lagboy no sakup sikandin ni Satanas no litos to igdogpak sikandin dio to imperno, tagkos to kaniu.

16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa kow to nabutud no otow no oghipanow no ogkitkiton now ka dangob no nabutud. Ig-anad now ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin, waro salo ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon din. Songo ognangon kow no ko ogpangulibot to oghingaranan din ka mgo bulawan no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon din. 17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no malopot ka pogdoromdom now, nabbutud kow. Hondoi naan ka og-umalagon ta, ka bulawan buwa woy ko ka Ampuanan buwa no ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to pogkamatuwarong to bulawan? 18 Woy songo nignangon kow no ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot no igpangulibot din ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi din, waro salo din ko kono din ogkatuman ka sika hogot no innangon din. Di ko duon otow kun no igpangulibot din no oghingaranan din ka sikan no igtubad dio to tubaranan, duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon din. 19 Nabbutud kow on ian. Hondoi naan ka labow no pulus dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka igtubad woy ko ka tubaranan su ligkat to tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot ka pulus to igtubad now. 20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to otow ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka tubaranan woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot din 21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to Langit ka igpangulibot din. 22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ignangon din, no igpangulibot din ka langit songo inpangulibot din ka

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

ngaran to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit.§

23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Imbogoy now to Mag-
boboot ka igkasampulu no talad
kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo
ogkakoon. Nigtuman now soini di
waro now tumana ka dakoldakol
pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod no
ogkounawa to: malogot no poghusoy
now, woy pogkohoy-u now to mgo
duma now, woy to maboot kow to
duma now. Awoson no igbogoy
now to Magboboot ka igkasam-
pulu no talad, di songo awoson
no kono now ogbalagaron ka mgo
dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to
Balaod. 24 Ogkounawa kow ro to
nabbutud no mgo otow no nigkitkit
to songo nabutud. Ogtumanon now
ka mgo mallintok no mgo sugu no
ogkounawa to og-awoon now ka
songo higtok no duon to inumon
now, di kono now ogtumanon ka
dakol lagboy no mgo sugu.

25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no
ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now dio to
Magboboot. Og-ayad-ayad kow on
ian no ogtuman to kaniu no mgo
hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now
duon logod now woy maroot no mgo
doromdom now. Ogkounawa kow ro
to palatu no malinis ka ampow woy
ko libuwasan to basu no malinis di
maligsom dio to solod dan ligkat to
magolgol kow woy mabulut kow no
ogpurut to kalaglagan. 26 Kaniu no
mgo Parisiu ogkounawa kow to mgo
nabbutud. Hun-aa now pad linisi
ka dio to solod ligkat to maligsom
so goinawa su oyow malinis ka basu
woy ko ka mgo palatu now.

27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Ogkounawa kow ro to
siminto dio to mgo lobonganan no
napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow
ko ogpitawon ta dio to libuwasan
dan, di dio to solod dan noolin do
no mgo bokog to mgo mammatoy
ka nakasabuk woy mgo lawa no
namolu. 28 Ogkounawa kow ro to
sika mgo lobonganan su ko ogpitow
ka mgo otow kaniu, inat to maroyow
ka mgo oghimuon now di atag
makasasalo kow naan no ogpatuu-
tuu ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.

29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu to Magboboot.
Nigdoroyow now ka mgo lobong to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot no nammatoy sikandan dongan
woy mgo lobong to mgo otow don-
gan no maroyow ka hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko nootow koy
poron to allow to mgo kaap-apuan
noy, kono noy man poron og-uyunan
to pogpanghimatoy ran to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot
on ian no pinanganak kow to mgo
otow dongan no nighimatoy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
su ka hinimuan now kuntoon songo
sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to mgo
otow dongan. 32 Amana sikaniu no
pinanganak to mgo nighimatoy to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, iparagas now pa nasi to nabun-
suran now on to poghimu to mgo
kaap-apuan now. 33 Ogkounawa kow
ian to mgo ulod, woy pinanganak
kow to ulod. Ogmonuon now naan
to ogligal oyow kono kow ogkalog-
paran dio to hapuy no wa kata-
manan? 34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
no igpaalap ku pad ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo
otow no malayat so pogdoromdom
dan woy ka mgo talag-anad. Oghi-
matayan now ka mgo duma, woy
oglamposan now dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ka mgo duma, woy og-
baybayaran now sikandan to agad
hondoi no ugpaan no ogpallaguyan
dan. 35 Tongod to soin, sikaniu ka
ogkalogparan to kamatayon to tibo
no nohimatayan ligkat to poghima-
toy ki Abil no wa salo din taman

to poghimatoy ki Sakarias no anak ni Barakia, no nighimatayan now dio to olatan to baloy to Magboboot woy to tubaranan to mgo igtubad. 36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, to sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon ka oglogparan to soin tibo no mgo pogpanghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lunsud to Hirusalim no nig-uang din to, “A, mgo taga Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy nigdogpak now to batu ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi ku porom ogkopkopi kaniu no ogkounawa porom to upa ko oglangkoban din ka mgo piak din, di waro kow nigbogoy. 38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian to ogkoongkoran ka Dakol no Ampuanan now. 39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo otow dini to kona a now on ogkitoon taman to uromo no ogpakanangon kow on to, ‘Ogkapulusan sikandin no impohondini to ngaran to Magboboot.’ ”*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan oghihipanow on sikandin, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo hibatoon din su igpapitow ran ka mgo batu no inhimu to Dakol no Ampuanan. 2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Hoo, pitow kow to tibo soini no mgo baloy. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no uromo, waro agad sagboka no batu no ogkagalat kai to nasabukan din. Ogkatobal ka tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon din no warad loin duma ran, nigdalapak ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Nangoni koy bag ko kon-u ogkohimu soini? Woy songo nangoni koy ko nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow ogkatagaan noy no oglibong kad on woy to soini on ka mohuri no allow?” 4 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ayad-ayad kow no waro agad sagboka no otow no oggawayan kaniu, 5 su mohoning ka mgo otow no ognangon to, ‘Koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.’ Sikan ian no mohoning ka oggawayan. 6 Woy mohoning ka ogdinogon now no marani kaniu no mgo samuk su duon gira. Woy ogdinogon now ka mgo nangnangonon bahin to gira dio to mariu no ugpaan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su tibo soini ogkatuman to kono pad ka katamanan to kalibutan. 7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka mgo otow to dangob no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy ka sundalu to dangob, magidgirooy. Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio to nigkoloin-loin no mgo ugpaan. 8 Tibo soini, binunsuran pad to mgo igkoirapi to mgo otow no ogkounawa to sagboka no boi no tigbal pad no oghayoran.”

9 “Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogusig kaniu su ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdakopon kow to mgo otow woy ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to mgo talagboot oyow oglogparan kow woy oghimatayan pad ka duma su nigtuu kow koddi. 10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabaybayari now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-ongkod to pogtuu ran to Magboboot woy ogtabod woy og-usigon dan ka duma ran. 11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-abin no talagnangon sikandan to Magboboot no ognangonnangon to kagi to Magboboot, di ubat do duon. Ogpakasuwoy ka mohoning no mgo otow pinabayo kandan. 12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot no hinimuan to sikan no mgo otow woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmalintok naan do ka mgo goinawa ran dio

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

to Magboboot. 13 Di atag, ka otow no
ogparagas no ogsalig koddi woy og-
pakaaguanta to igkoirapi rin taman
to mohuri no allow sikandin ka ogk-
abogayan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. 14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot, ogpakalogob to kalibutan.
Ko ogkatuman on soini, sikan ian ka
katamanan to soin no kalibutan."

Ka Makahallokhallok (Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Maka-
hallokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka in-
nangon ni Daniel no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan. Ogsasin-
dog dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot.* Nò, agad hontow, ko og-
basa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa
oyow ogpakasabut ka. 16 Nò, sikan
no mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hu-
dia awoson no ogsalsalia dio to mgo
kabubunganan. 17 Sikan no otow
no nasalanganan dio to libuwasan
to baloy rin, awoson no konad og-
solod dio to baloy rin no og-angoy
to agad nokoy. 18 Sikan no otow
no nasalanganan dio to kamot din,
awoson no konad og-uli no og-angoy
to kinabo din. 19 Ko sikan dod no
allow, kohoy-u lagboy ka mgo ogk-
aboros no mgo boi woy ka duon pad
ogsusu no mgo bato su ogkoirapan
lagboy sikandan to ogsalsalia dio to
kabubunganan. 20 Ampu kow dio to
Magboboot to kono kow poron og-
pakasalsalia ko longdong woy ko Al-
low to Oghimoloy,† 21 su mapoit lag-
boy ka igkabaybayari now to sikan
no allow. Waro ogpokounawa kai
to soin no kalibutan no unawa to
mgo soin, puun to poghimu to Mag-
boboot to soin no kalibutan. Agad
ko ogkataman ka soin no igkabayba-
yari warad on ogpokounawa taman
to taman. 22 Ko waro malopota to
Magboboot ka mgo allow, ogkoubus
ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to sikan
no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di nig-
pamalopotan din su nohoy-uan din
ka mgo sakup din no nig-alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kono kow on
ogtuu ko duon ognangon kaniu to,
'Pitawa now pa, kai ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ko duon
ognangon to, 'dutun ian sikandin.'
24 Ian su uromo ogpokouma ka mgo
kono no malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy ka mgo kono
no malogot no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan ka
mgo koin-inuan mgo igpatokod dan
oyow ogkagawayan dan porom ka
mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot,
ko ogkoimu. 25 Kono now kalingawi
ka soini su tahan kud innangon ka-
niu."

26 "Ko duon ognangon kaniu to,
'Pitow kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' kono
now tuui ka sikan no otow no og-
nangon kaniu. Woy ko duon ognan-
gon to, 'Ogholos sikandin kai,' kono
now rod ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon
mgo Ko-ot-otawan, ka poglibong ku,
ogkounawa to kilat no ogkalayagan
ka langit ligkat to ogsilaan taman
to ogsalopan to allow no ogkitoon
to tibo no mgo koot-otawan. 28 Di
ko hondoi longod ka agad nokoy
no lawa to nammatoy, songo dio
ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no mgo
manukmanuk no ogkoon to sapu to
nammatoy."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus (Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad
on ka sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo
otow konad on oglayag ka allow
woy ka bulan. Ogkokoulug ka mgo
bituon ligkat dio to langit woy ka mgo
planeta, konad ogbayo to tahan no
bayaan dan dio to langit.‡ 30 Woy dio
to langit ogkitoon now ka indanan
to sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
oglibong a kai to tano. Ka tibo no mgo

* **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran. ‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10.

koot-otawan kai to tano ogmansinogow ko ogkitoon a ran no nokountud a to mgo gapun no duon dakol no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon dan ka karoyawi ku.§ 31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dio to katamanan to soin no kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku sikandan to maagbot woy oglimuron dan ka mgo nig-alam ku no mgo otow ligkat to agad hondoi to hangiliran to kalibutan.”

Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kuntoon, anaron kow to pananglitan to kayu no igira. Ko duon ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan,† ogkataga ki to marani on ka gulabung. 33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon now on to ogkatuman ka tibo soini no ignangon ku, ogkatagaan now to marani on ka allow to pogdatong to Kakoy to Koot-otawan. 34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka ignangon ku kaniu. 35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy ka tano, di atag, kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi ku.”

Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus
(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)

36 “Di agad hontow waro mataga to allow woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata to Magboboot; waro mataga to Anak to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka ogkataga to poglibong din. 37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to kono a pad oglibong kai to kalibutan, ka batasan to mgo otow, ogkounawa ka mgo batasan dan to mgo otow dongan to allow pad ni Noi.‡ 38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig no nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-inum, woy nigmaas-asawooy sikandan taman no nigsolod woy si Noi dio to arka.§ 39 Waro mataga to ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan hantod to poglonop on no nalonod on sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan sikandan su waro dan tuui no oglibong a kai to tano. 40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogtalabau dio to kamot to sikan no allow. Sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy sagboka ka ogkagalat. 41 Songo duon darua no mgo boi no ogbibinayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy ka dangob ogkagalat. 42 Bantoy kow, su waro now matagoi ko kon-u ka poglibong ku no Lagboy now no Igbuyag. 43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun to baloy ko kon-u oglopow ka ogpanakow, ogpanagana porom sikandin su oyow kono ogpokolopow ka takawon dio to baloy rin. 44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no layun kow porom ogpanagana, su koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, oglibong a to allow no waro now tatagari.”

45 “Hontow ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon dio to mgo duma rin no suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag din. 46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu to igbuyag din kandin ko og-uli on ka sika igbuyag din. 47 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to sikan no suguanon no ogkasaligan to igbuyag din, ogbogayan sikandin to ogboot to tibo no mgo karatuan to igbuyag dan. 48 Di pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko maroot so goinawa to sikan no suguanon din, kagi to goinawa rin to, ‘Mananoy pad og-uli ka igbuyag

§ **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14. † **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20. ‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. * **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

ku.’ 49 Omunaan no ogbunsud on
sikandin to ogpanlampos to mgo
duma rin no mgo suguanon, woy
ogkoon woy ungod og-inum duma
to mgo otow no ogkalasing. 50 Nò,
ogkatokawan sikandin to pog-uli
to igbuyag din. 51 Nò, subla ka
poglogpad to sikan no maroot no
suguanon woy igparuma to mgo
otow no patuutuu ro so pogtuu ran
dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot
ka mgo ngipon din su moinit on ian
lagboy ka hapuy.”

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ogkounawa soini no
pananglitan ka Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot ko oglibong ka Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan. Duon sampulu
no mgo dalaga no nig-alap dan ka
mgo ilawan dan no oghondio oyow
ogtagbu to songo ogpangasawa.
2 Ka lalima kandan, malopot do ka
pogdoromdom dan. Ka dangob no
lalima duon malayat woy maroyow
no pogdoromdom dan. 3 Ka mgo
dalaga no malopot so pogdoromdom
dan, wa dan alapa ka litos no lana*
no panagana ko ogkoubus on ka
lana to mgo ilawan dan. 4 Ka mgo
dalaga atag no duon maroyow woy
malayat so pogdoromdom dan, nig-
alap dan pad ka mgo taguanan to
lana no litos ko ogkoubus on ka duon
to ilawan dan. 5 Ka ogpangasawa,
nalugoy on no wa pad nigdatong.
Omunaan no nohirogo on sikandan
to pogtatagad dan. 6 Nò, to pogkougtu
on to karusiloman, nigdinog dan
no duon otow no nigbabansagon to,
‘Wow, marani on ka ogpangasawa.
Tagbu kow on.’ 7 Sikan do ian
woy nig-onow on ka mgo dalaga
no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo ilawan
dan. 8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga
no malopot so pogdoromdom dan
ka ilawan dan to kulang ka lana
ran, nigbuyu sikandan dio to mgo
dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom
to, ‘Bogayi koy bag to doisok no
lana now, su ogkaparongan on ka
kanami no ilawan.’ 9 ‘Kono koy man
ogbogoy,’ ka kagi to mgo dalaga no
malayat so pogdoromdom dan, ‘su
kulang man kanami ko ogtalaran
kow. Hondio kow nasi to tindaan
woy boli kow pa dio.’ 10 Nò, tagood
no nighipanow no namangho to lana
ka mgo dalaga no duon malopot no
pogdoromdom dan, nokouma ka
ogpangasawa. Sika lalima no mgo
dalaga no napanagana, nigluyud
on to ogpangasawa dio to baloy rin
to pagkoonan. Tigbal do sikandan
nokolopow no niglokoban on ka
baloy. 11 Nò, waro malugoy no
nokouma ka mgo dalaga no duon
malopot no pogdoromdom dan. To
nalokoban on ka baloy, nig-umow
ran no kagi ran, ‘Buyag, Buyag,
pulasi koy bag.’ 12 Woy nigtabak ka
ogpangasawa to, ‘Wara a mogtokod
kaniu.’ ” 13 Woy nignangon si
Hisus to, “Sikan do ian. Awoson no
ungod kow ogpanagana, su kono
now ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras
to poglibong ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot. Duon ka otow
no oghipanow dio to mariu no ug-
paan. To wa pad nigligkat, nighun-a
rin pad limura ka suguanon din woy
nigpasambayan din ka duma no mgo
salapi din oyow ogdakol porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma no
salapi din to tagsagboka no suguanon
din sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka
sagboka kandan, nigbogayan din to
lalima libu no malison no boronsi no
salapi.† Ka dangob nigbogayan din

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu. † **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

to daruan libu, woy ka dangob nigbogayan din to songo libu. Pogkaponga, nigligkat on sikandin. 16 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to lalima no libu impaanak din soini. Ka naanak dut salapi songo lalima no libu. 17 Songo unawa ka nighimu to suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu. Woy songo nig-anak soini to darua no libu. 18 Di ka suguanon atag no nigbogayan do to songo libu nighipanow woy inlobong din ka salapi to igbuyag din dio to tano. 19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka igbuyag dan, no nigpitow rin ko noomonu on ka salapi din. 20 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to laliman libu, nighondio to kandin woy nigalap din ka salapi lagkos to lalima no libu no anak dut salapi no pigpasambayan din. Nignangon sikandin to, 'Nigbogayan a nu to lalima no libu, woy songo soini ka anak din no lalima no libu.' 21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, songo ogkasaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka oyow ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.' 22 Nò, songo nighondio to igbuyag ka suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu woy nignangon to, 'Buyag, nigbogayan a nu to darua no libu. Pitawa nu pa. Songo nig-anak to darua no libu.' 23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, ogsaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka woy ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.' 24 Nò, ka sika suguanon no nigbogayan to songo libu songo nighondio kandin. Nignangon to, 'Buyag, natagaan ku no waro kohoy-u nu, su oggaani ka to waro nu ipamula woy oggaani ka to wa nu isawod. 25 Nahallok a koykow. Omunaan no inlobong kud ka salapi nu dio to tano. Pitawa nu. Soini rod ka salapi nu.' 26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag to, 'Maroot ka nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no suguanon ku. Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani a to waro ku ipamula woy oggaani a to wa ku isawod, 27 manio naan no waro nu pasambayi ka salapi ku oyow og-anak woy ogkatimulan ko ogpokouli ad?' 28 Nigsugu din ka dangob no suguanon din to, 'Kua now ka sika songo libu dio to kandin, woy ibogoy nu to sika suguanon no duon sampulu no libu, 29 su sikan no otow no ogkasaligan to insalig kandin, ogtimulan do ian. Di ka sikan no otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghawion ka agad doisok no insalig kandin. 30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no suguanon idogpak now sikandin dio to libuwasan to karusiloman. Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka ngipon din.'

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi on ka Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano, ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot. Ogpinnuu a to pinnuuanan to labow no Igbuyag no dakol ka kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku. 32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tangkaan ku. Oglunsuron ku ka mgo otow unawa to oglunsuron to talagtamong to mgo ayam din; ogloinon din ka punduk to karniru woy ka punduk to kambing. 33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku ka mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magboboot kai to kawanan ku, woy ka mgo dangob kai to gibang ku. 34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no kai to kawanan ku to, 'Sikaniu ka nohoy-uan to Amoy ku no Magboboot, dini kow, solod kow kai to Pogsugu to Magboboot no impanagana rin, ligkat no nighimu ka kalibutan. 35 Ogbogayan kow to ogsolod su ko niggutasan ad, nigpakoon a now, woy ko namaraan a, nigpoinum a now. Agad to magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no waro a now tokora, impalopow a

now rod dio to baloy now. 36 No to
waro kinabo ku, nigkinabaan a now.
To nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a now
woy ko napirisu ad, nigpanumbaloy
kow koddi.' 37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong
ka mgo otow no matuwarong so
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
no ogtabak to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy
ogkitaa sikoykow no niggutasan kad
woy namaraan kad woy nigpakoon
noy woy nigpoinum noy sikoykow?
38 Kon-u noy inpalopow sikoykow
dio to baloy noy woy kon-u ka
nigkoilangan to kinabo no nigkin-
aboan noy sikoykow? 39 Songo kon-u
noy sikoykow kitaa no nigdaralu kad
woy ko napirisu kad no nanumbaloy
koy dio to koykow?' 40 Koddi no
Labow no Igbuyag, ogtabak a kaniu
to, 'Malogot ian ka ignangon ku
kaniu no agad nokoy ka nighimu
now dio to agad hondoi no mallintok
do ka katondanan dan no nigtuu
koddi, songo nighimu now soini kai
to koddi.' 41 "Songo ognangonan ku
ka mgo otow dii to gibang ku to,
'Sikaniu no nabootan to Amoy ku no
Magboboot, awo kow kai to longod
ku woy dio kow ugpo to hapuy no
waro katamanan no inpanagana ku
ki Satanas woy to mgo suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad di wara a
now pakoona. Namaraan ad di wara
a now poinuma. 43 To magaliug a rio
to ugpaan now no waro ogdatongan
ku wara a now palopawa to baloy
now. Nigdaralu a woy napirisu ad,
di wara a now panumbalayi!' 44 Woy
ogtabak sikandan to, 'Buyag, kon-u
noy sikoykow kitaa no niggutasan
ka, woy ko namaaran kad woy ko
magaliug ka dio to kanami no wa
noy sagmana woy waro kinabo nu
no waro noy sikoykow kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan to, 'Malogot
ka ignangon ku kaniu no ko waro
kow nangabang to sika mgo otow
no doisok do ka katondanan dan
no nigtuu koddi, koddi ian ka wa
now pangabangi.' 46 To tapus ka
pananglitan ni Hisus, kagi rin, 'Woy
soini no mgo otow kai to gibang ku,
igpaalap sikandan dio to logparan
dan no waro katamanan. Di sika mgo
otow no matuwarong so goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan
sikandan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-
anad to soini tibo, nignangonan din
ka mgo hibatoon din to, 2 "Nataga
kow tibo no darua naan do no allow
ligkat kuntoon, duon ka Pagkoonan
to Paligad woy koddi no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan
ogdakopon a oyow igpalansang a ran
dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dio to dakol
no baloy to Labow to Talagpanubad
no si Kaipas ka ngaran din. 4 Woy
nigbantaan sikandan to ogdakop ki
Hisus no waro mataga to mgo otow.
5 Nignangon sikandan to, "Maroyow
ko kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad to Magboboot su
ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud
no Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni
Simon no oghingaranan to ibungon,
di nabawian on sikandin. 7 Nò, duon
boi no nigdani dio to kandin no duon
nig-alap din no taguanan no nohimu
to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to
alabastro. Naponu ka taguanan to
ogkounawa to lana no mohomut woy
lagboy no mahal. Nò, imbus-ug to boi
ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus tagood no
nigkokoon pad si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan no
kagi ran, "Manio to nigdaat din do

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

soini? 9 Madmaroyow pad ko imbaligya din soini no mohomut oyow ogkabogayan poron ka mgo publi to salapi.” 10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon dan woy nignangon sikandin to, “Balagara now ka sikan no boi. Maroyow lagboy ka nighimu rin kai to koddi. 11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon ka mgo publi kai to kaniu. Di sikoddi atag, kona ad no ogmalugoy kai to kaniu. 12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku to lana to sikan no boi oyow igpanagana koddi to allow to igsabal on ka lawa ku. 13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan no ognangonnangon ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to soin no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman sikandin to mgo otow.”

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus (Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus no oghingaranan ki Hudas Iskarioti, nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad. 15 Nig-inso sikandin to, “Songo monu ka igbayad now koddi ko ighatod ku si Hisus kaniu?” Sikan ian no nigsool dan ka katoluan no malison no salapi* woy imbogoy ran ki Hudas.† 16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod ogsumansuman si Hudas to iggawoy rin ki Hisus oyow ogkarakop sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad (Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan no Wa Amuti to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, “Hondoi no baloy no ipanagana noy ka iglabung ta to soin no pagkoonan?”§ 18 Woy nignangon si Hisus kandan to “Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio to baloy to sikan no otow no ognangonan ku. Nangoni now ka sikan no otow to ‘nigkagi to Maistru noy, to, Magaan on ka kamatayon ku. Koddi woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung koy kai to koykow no baloy to soini no Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ ” 19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka innangon din woy nigpanagana on sikandan to iglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow, si Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigpinnuu to lamisaan.* 21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu no duon sagboka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin oyow ogkohimatayan a.” 22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to mgo hibatoon din. Kara sagboka kandan nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, kono buwa no sikoddi?” 23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, “Umba naan no ogpokogdongan koy no oghalit to paan dio to boung, sikandin ian ka ogpanabod koddi. 24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a no ogkounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi. Madmaroyow pad porom ko waro mootow ka sikan no otow.” 25 No, si Hudas no ian ka ogpanabod ki Hisus, nig-inso to, “Maistru, kono buwa no sikoddi ka ogpanabod koykow?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikoykow ian ka ognangon.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus (Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad sikandan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan woy nigpasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib din soini. Pogkaponga,

* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13. ‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20. § **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8.
* **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan.

imbogoy rin soini dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon sikandin to, “Soini ka lawa ku. Puruta now woy koona now.” Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka boung no naponu to inumanon. † Woy songo nigpasalamat to Magboboot to soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini kandan no nignangon to, “Tibo kow, inum kow to soini, 28 su soini ka langosa ku no igpatulaug ku to mohon-ing no mgo otow oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka igpoindan to Magboboot to duon iam no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu. 29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona ad oghutuk og-inum to inumanon taman to allow uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-inum to iam no inumanon. Ogkoimu soini ko ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy ku no Magboboot.”

30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan, nigkanta sikandan to sagboka no kanta no igsayo dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga dan to nigkanta, niglibuwas sikandan woy nighondio sikandan to bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin (Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si Hisus kandan to, “Og-ongkoran a now su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, ‘Oghimatayan ku ka Talagbantoy to karniru woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo karniru.’§ 32 Di to ogkootawan ad on, oghun-a a kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia.” 33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus, nignangon sikandin to, “Agad og-ongkoran to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona a og-ongkod koykow.” 34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus ki Pedro to, “Malogot ian ka kagi ku koykow no kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk to ogkapawo on no katatolu kad on ian no ogligal no ogtokoron anu.” 35 Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kona a ian ogligal no ogtokoron ku sikoykow.” Songo sikan dod ian ka hogot no innangon to duma no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini (Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no nokouma on dio to Gitsimini. Kagi rin kandan to, “Pinnuu kow kai su dutun a pad og-ampu.” 37 Woy nigduma rin si Pedro woy ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lagboy so goinawa rin woy lagboy sikandin naaras. 38 Kagi rin kandan to, “Sasakiti amana so goinawa ku to soin no igkasasow ku no inat to ogkamatoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di kono kow oghirogo.” 39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tano no nig-ampu. Nignangon sikandin to, “Amoy ku no Magboboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi. Di konon sikoddi ka ogboot, ka koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman.” 40 No to niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon din, nohirogo on sikandan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro to, “Manio no waro ka makabantoy to agad songo oras do? 41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid. Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu to maroyow, di malotoy ka mgo lawa now to oghimu to soini.” 42 Nighutuk man do niglibong si Hisus dio oyow to og-ampu. Kagi rin to, “Amo, ko kono ogkohimu no og-awoon nu ka igkabaybayari ku, koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman.” 43 Nò, niglibong sikandin man do dio to mgo hibatoon din di nohirogo su napuow lagboy sikandan. 44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu si Hisus no unawa rod ka soin no igkatatolu no pog-ampu din. 45 Naponga sikandin nig-

† **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11. § **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

ampu, niglibong sikandin dio to mgo hibatoon din woy nig-inso to, “Oghibathibat kow pad naan woy oghirogo? Pitow kow! Koddi, ka Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan, noumaan ad on no igpanabod ad dio to mgo otow no makasasalo. 46 Nò, onow kow on woy sasindog kow on. Soini on ka sikan no lukos no ogpanabod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow sikandan.”

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus (Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus, nokouma si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus. Nanduma rin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan woy mgo kayu no lalamposoy. Nigsugu sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan no nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka indanan oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin ian ka ogpamanghoon now. Dakopa now sikandin.” 49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nigparagas sikandin nighondio ki Hisus woy nigkagi rin to, “Nò, Maistru.” Woy nigharokan din si Hisus. 50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Magaan ka, Usi, ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu.” Nò, nigdakop to mgo otow si Hisus. Nigdosonan dan sikandin to poggongon. 51 No, duon sagboka no duma ni Hisus no niggulabut din ka moirob din woy nigtigbas din ka talinga to oripon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no nasipsip on. 52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandin no kagi rin, “Itagob nu ka moirob nu, su ko hontow ka ogpakamatoy to moirob din, songo ogkamatoy sikandin pinabayo to mgo moirob.* 53 Waro nu matagoi no ogkohimu ku to og-inso a to pogbulig koddi dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy ogparagas sikandin no ogpaalap dini to pila no libu no mgo suguanon din no mgo diwata.† 54 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko ogbuyu a to pogbulig dio to kandin, kono ogkatuman ka impasulat to kagi rin dongan to og-awoson no ogpakatood ka igkoirapi ku,” kagi rin. 55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob now woy to mgo kayu to ogdakop koddi? Bak ogpanakow a! Allow allow nigpinnuu a no oganad to mgo otow dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now dakopa rio? 56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow ogkatuman ka impasulat to Magboboot to talagnangon dongan.” Nò, nig-ongkod on ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din kandin woy namallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan (Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nigdakop ki Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy ni Kaipas no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nalimud dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 58 Di nigsundulsundul si Pedro taman do to lama to baloy to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nò, to nigdatong sikandin dio to lama, nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-amut to mgo ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko ogmonuon si Hisus. 59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no nalimud dio. Ogpamangho sikandan ko duon litos no igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow ogpohimatayan sikandin. 60 Mohoning ka mgo otow no nakatitigus di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro litos no igbayung dan. Nò, nalugoy on ka pog-in-insooy ran woy duon darua no otow no nigsasindog 61 woy nignangon to, “Soini no otow nignangon to, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot,
woy to igkatatolu no allow, igpo-
hutuk ku ro no ogpasasindogon.' "
62 Nò, nigsasindog ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad woy nig-inso ki Hisus
to, "Waro igtabak nu to soini no in-
bayung koykow?" 63 Di waro nigkagi
si Hisus; waro tabak din. Nighutuk
nig-inso ka Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad, to, "Ogkoiniat a no kai ki
to tangkaan to Magboboot, nangoni
koy ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no ian ka anak
to Magboboot." 64 Woy nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Sikan on ian ka innan-
gon nu, woy ognangonan ku sikaniu
no koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a now uromo no
ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan to Mag-
boboot.‡ Songo ogkitoon a now no
ogpokountud to gapun no oglibong
a dini to soin no kalibutan."§ 65 Nò
man, soini no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad, niggisi din ka kinabo din su
nabolu su nigsumpalit kun ni Hisus
ka Magboboot to ognangon to kandin
ka anak din.* "Wa ta og-awoson
ka dangob no titigus, su nigdinog
now ka sumpalit din dio to Magbo-
boot. 66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsuman-
suman now?" Woy nigtabak ka mgo
duma rin to, "Dakol ka salo din; awo-
son no oghimatayan sikandin." 67 Nò,
nig-iloban to duma no mgo konsial
ka langlanguwan ni Hisus woy nig-
susuntuk dan sikandin. Songo nig-
tagpian sikandin to duma no kagi
ran to, 68 "Sikoykow no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan hingarani nu ko
hontow ka nigtagpi koykow."

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus (Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nig-
dani kandin ka songo binulan no boi
woy kagi rin kandin to, "Sikoykow
songo duma ka ni Hisus no taga
Galilia." 70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pe-
dro no tibo nigdinog to kagi rin
to, "Wara a mataga to nigkagi nu."
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin to nganga
to lama. Duon man do dangob no
binulan no boi no nigkita kandin.
Nignangon sikandin to mgo lukos dio
to, "Soini no otow, duma ni Hisus
no matig Nasarit." 72 Nigpaagbotan
man do ni Pedro to pogligal din no
kagi rin, "Kona a ogtokod to sikan
no otow." 73 Waro malugoy no duon
duma no mgo lukos no ogsasindog
dio no nighondio ki Pedro. Kagi ran
kandin to, "Malogot ian no songo
duma ka woy ni Hisus su ka lagong
nu, ogtokoron noy ro." 74 Woy nan-
gulibot si Pedro no nignangon to,
"Agad oglogparan a to Magboboot ko
ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu no waro
ku tokora ka sikan no otow." Nò, in-
ogo on ian no nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no naroromdom ni Pedro
ka kagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi, "Kono
pad og-ukalo ka manuk, ogholos ka
koddi to katatolu to wara a nu og-
tokora." Woy niglibuwas si Pedro
woy nakasinogow su masakit lagboy
ka goinawa din.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu (Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
nigbantaan dan bahin ki Hisus ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan oyow ogpo-
himatayan dan. 2 Nò, nigbanggutan
dan si Hisus to karina woy nigduma
dan sikandin dio ki Pilatu no gobir-
nador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabo-
bootan on naan si Hisus, nigsunditan
din ka nighimu rin woy nighondio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad

‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.
* **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.
* **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.

woy to mgo tahuronon oyow ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no malison no salapi. * 4 Kagi rin kandan to, “Nakasalo a su inpanabod ku ka otow no waro salo no ogpohimatayan sikandin.” Nigtabak sikandan to, “Waro labot noy to sikan. Koykow on no igkasasow.” 5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas ka salapi dio to soog to Dakol no Ampuanan woy nighipanow no nig-ogot sikandin; nigbitin din ka lawa din. 6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to salapi, nigmanangnangonoy to, “Kono ta ogkatuman ka Balaod ni Moisis ko iglibong ta soin no salapi dio to taguanan to salapi dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini ka igbayad to oghimatoy to otow.” 7 Sikan ian no nigbabantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka salapi. To nouyun on sikandan no igboli ran to tano no oghingaranan to “tano to talaghimu to kuron” oyow oghimuon dan no lobonganan to mgo otow no kono mgo Hudiu. 8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan dan ka sika tano to Tano to Langosa taman to kuntoon. † 9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to kagi dongan to talagnangon to Magboboot no si Hirimias, kagi, “Nigkuo dan ka katoluan no malison no salapi no nig-uyunan dan to duma no mgo otow no kapunganan ni Israil no litos no imbayad kandin. 10 Woy imboli ran ka tano to talaghimu to kuron su ian ka insugu koddi to Magboboot.” Soini ian ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan to gobirnador no nig-insaan sikandin to, “Sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikan ian ka kagi nu.” 12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus to mgo ig-buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, waro sikandin nigtabak. 13 Omunaan no nig-inso si Pilatu, “Kono nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini no mgo igbayung dan koykow? Waro tabak nu?” 14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus, woy soin ka inkoinuinu to gobirnador kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad to Magboboot ian ka pogpalibuwas to sagboka no otow no napirisu. Ka mgo otow ka igpaboot din ko hontow ka ogpalibuwason din. 16 Nò, duon nabantug no otow no napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian si Barabas. 17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no mgo otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Hontow ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku? Si Barabas woy ko si Hisus no oghingaran to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?” 18 Waro nokoholos dio ki Pilatu to ian ligkatan to inbayung to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu ki Hisus ka pogkoima ran kandin. 19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu pad si Pilatu dio to baloy no husoyan, duon sulat no nigdatong dio to kandin no ligkat to asawa rin no nignangon to, “Kono ka ogpaginlabot to kamatayon to sikan no otow, su waro ian salo din. Nabaybayaran a lagboy ganna to marusilom to tagoinop ku bahin to sikan no otow,” kagi rin. 20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nignangon on tahan to mgo otow no ogbuyuon dan ka pogpalibuwas ki Barabas di si Hisus ogpohimatayan dan. 21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador, nighutuk nig-inso kandan kagi, “Hontow to soin no darua ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku?” Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Barabas.” 22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now, nokoy naan ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku ki Hisus no sikandin

† **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow. ‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
No, nigtabak sikandan to, “Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus.” 23 Woy nig-inso
si Pilatu to, “Manio? Duon nighimu
din no maroot?” Di nigpaagbotan
nasi to mgo otow ka inbabansagon
dan no, “Iglansang sikandin dio to
krus. Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu
no wa pulus to innangon din, su
nataga on to ogsasamuk ka mgo
otow. Omunaan no nigkuo sikandin
to woig woy nigpanhugas dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Warad labot ku ko ogkamatoy
sikandin; kaniu ka ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo no mgo
otow to, “Hoo ian. Sikanami woy
to tibo no mgo anak noy.” 26 Woy
inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si Barabas woy
inpabarasan din si Hisus. Napongan
soini,* nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu
rin no iglansang si Hisus dio to krus.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu (Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sun-
dalu si Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no
baloy to gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo
sundalu dio, nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy
nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no
manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to
Igbuyag. 29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu
ka kogos no nohimu to pigsalapid
no dugi no inpakogos dan to ulu ni
Hisus. Pogkaponga, inpagongon dan
si Hisus to tukod dio to kawanan no
bolad din woy nigluhud sikandan dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus inat to nigtahud
sikandan di atag, sumpalit dan do
soini. Nignangon sikandan to, “Ku-
musta ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.” 30 Nig-iloban dan pad si
Hisus woy nigpurut dan ka sikan no
tukod no imbogoy ran no kara sag-
boka kandan, niglamposan dan ka
ulu ni Hisus. 31 No, to naponga on
ka mgo sundalu to pogsumpalit dan
ki Hisus, niglu-ung dan ka moitom-
itom no inpakinabo dan kandin woy
pigliwanan dan to kandin no mang-
gad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan no
nigduma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang
dan on dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus (Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan,
nakatagbu sikandan to otow no
ngaran din si Simon no matig Sirini.
Nigpogos to mgo sundalu sikandin to
ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus. 33 Nò
nigdatong sikandan dio to tano no
oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka kali-
tukan “Bokog to Ulu.” 34 Nigpoinum
dan si Hisus to inumanon no in-
amut dan to mapoit no tambal. Di
to nignanam ni Hisus soini, warad
on sikandin nigparagas no nig-
inum.‡ 35 Nò, inlansang dan on si
Hisus dio to krus woy niglindog dan.
Naponga sikan, nighantak sikandan
ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo
kinabo ni Hisus. 36 Pogkaponga dan
to nighantak, nigpinnuu sikandan no
nigbantoy ro kandin. 37 Piglansang
dan ka songo manipis no kayu dio to
ampow to ulu ni Hisus no nasulatan
ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to
sikan no imbayung, “Soini si Hisus,
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang
dan ka darua no mgo takawon dio to
mgo krus no pinaglimang sikandan
dio ki Hisus.§ 39 Nò, ka mgo otow
no nanligad nigkolongkolong dan
ka ulu ran woy nigsumpalit dan
si Hisus.* 40 Ognangon sikandan
to, “Pitow ka naan. Koykow no
oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan woy
igpasasindog nu ro to tatolu no allow,
pangabangi nu naan ka koykow no
lawa. Logsad ka duon to krus ko
malogot ian to sikoykow ka anak
to Magboboot.” 41 Ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo

§ **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5. † **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7.
‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. § **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25.

tahuronon, songo nigbagi-bagi ki Hisus no kagi ran, 42 "Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo otow, di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian. Nangon din no sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Ko oglogsad sikandin duon to krus, bali pad naan no ogtuu kinow kandin. 43 Ogsaligan din kun ka Magboboot woy sikandin kun ka anak to Magboboot.† Pitawon ta naan kuntoon ko ogpangabangan sikandin to Magboboot." Soini ka kagi ran. 44 Agad ka mgo otow no ogpanakow no songo inlansang dan dio to longod ni Hisus, unawa ka pogbagi-bagi dan kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus (Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow, nigmarusilom ka tibo no kalibutan taman to manalinga ka allow.‡ 46 To manalinga on ka allow, nig-babansagon si Hisus to, "Iloi, iloi, lama sabaktani, no ka kalitukan, 'Magboboot ku, Magboboot ku, manio no nig-ongkoran a nu?' "§ 47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no mgo nanasindog no marani to krus din to nigkagi si Hisus, kagi ran to, "Pamminog kow. Og-umowon din si Elias no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot." 48 Duon sagboka no otow no nig-agpas no nigpurut to molintok no kotson. Nig-olod din to mangilu no bino woy intiuk din to tukod din ka sika kotson oyow ogsupsupon ni Hisus.* 49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad no nignangon to, "Balagara nu. Tagaran tanow ko oghondii si Elias no ogpangabang kandin." 50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon si Hisus no dagas do ian mabigtawi.

51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus napori on ka sikan no malayat no makopal no manggad no ig-atang dut gumawan to songo sinabong dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan. To napori, dio to ampow nigbunsud taman to diralom. Woy nigdinug ka tano woy napori ka mgo dad-dakol no mgo batu. 52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no pilang no na-puasan to sikan dod no allow woy mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no nouyag on. 53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka lobonganan dan woy nataman no nootawan on si Hisus nighondio sikandan to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy mohon-ing ka nakakita kandan. 54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo igbuyag to mgo sun-dalu woy to mgo sakup din no nig-tamong ki Hisus ka pogdinug woy to nigkita ran ka tibo no nohimu, nahal-lok lagboy sikandan no nignangon to, "Malogot naan ian no sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot."

55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo boi no ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo matig Galilia sikandan no tahan no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no nigbulig kandin. 56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no mgo boi, ian si Maria Magdalina, si Maria no inoy ni Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka inoy to mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Insabal dan si Hisus (Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka sagboka no datu no otow no oghin-garanan ki Husi no matig Arimatia. Songo sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus sikandin. 58 To natagaan din no nam-atoy on si Hisus, nighondian din si Pilatu woy nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow iglobong din. No, nig-bogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus. 59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan dan on to iam no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. 60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to iam no lobonganan no pilang din. Iam din lungagi dio to dalama no batu. Naponga, in-atang din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo to pilang woy nighipanow on sikandin.

† **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. ‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka dangob no Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy to sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nighondio ki Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu. 63 Nignangon sikandan to, "Buyag, naroromdoman noy no to duon pad ka sikan no ubaton no otow, nignangon to, 'To ogkamatoy a, ogkabuhi a ro to igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku.' 64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamongan ka sabalanan din to tatolu no allow, oyow kono ogtakawon to mgo hibatoon din ka lawa rin no ignangon dan to mgo otow to nootawan sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko ogtuu to nootawan on sikandin kuntoon." 65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, "Dumaa now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-ayari now sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din." 66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy parokot dan ka indanan dan to sikan no in-atang no dakol no batu dut sabalanan oyow ogkatagaan dan ko duon oghilabot to batu. Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no ka mgo sundalu ka ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no magaan on ogkapawo ka allow to Dominggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan si Maria Magdalina woy ka duma rin no songo oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon dan ka sabalanan. 2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug woy duon diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat dio to langit. Niglilid din ka dakol no batu no in-atang dio to pilang woy nigpinnuuan din soini. 3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to kilat woy maputi lagboy ka kinabo din.* 4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahallok lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol sikandan woy inat to namatoy sikandan. 5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot to mgo boi to, "Kono kow ogkahallok. Nataga a no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no inlansang dan dio to krus. 6 Warad on sikandin kai, su nootawan on, unawa to innangon din kaniu nokani. Hondini kow; pitawa now ka nohibatan din." 7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan ni Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, "Paragas kow oghondio to mgo hibatoon din woy nangoni now sikandan no nouyag on sikandin woy oghun-a on sikandin kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now ogkitoon sikandin. Kono now ian kalingawi ka innangon ku kaniu," kagi rin. 8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to sika pilang no nigpallaguy. Nahallok ian sikandan, di songo lagboy no ogkarago. Nigpallaguy sikandan su ognangonan dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, "Hondoi kow?" Nigdanian dan si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa rin no nigsayo dan sikandin. 10 "Kono kow ian ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus, "Hondio kow to mgo hibatoon ku woy nangoni now to oghondio sikandan to Galilia. Dia a ran ogkitaa."

Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo boi, songo nighipanow ka duma no mgo sundalu no nigbantoy to pilang. Nighondio sikandan to lunsud woy nignangonan dan ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to tibo no nohimuan. 12 Nò, niglibulung ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6.

nigmoin-insooy sikandan ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan. Nò, nigbogayan
dan ka sika mgo sundalu to dakol no
salapi 13 woy nigsugu to, “Nangoni
now ka mgo otow, to marusilom no
nohirogo kow, nighondio ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus woy nigtakow ran
ka lawa rin. 14 Ko ogdinogon to go-
birnador ka sika kagi, kanami on ka
og-al-alukuy kandin oyow kono kow
ogpabaybayaran nikandin.” 15 Nò,
nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka salapi
no nigpaagad-agad to insugu kan-
dan. Nò, agad kuntoon no mgo allow,
sikan pad ian ka nigtuuan to mgo
Hudiu.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din

(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka
no hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio
sikandan to Galilia. Nighondio ian
sikandan to bubungan no innangon
nokani ni Hisus kandan. 17 To
pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad
duon mgo duma ran no nigduwa-
ruwa to nootawan to kamatayon din,
nigsayo dan sikandin to nakitaan
dan sikandin. 18 Nignangon si
Hisus to, “Imbogoy koddi ka tibo no
katondanan to langit woy to kalibu-
tan.† 19 Omunaan no, manhipanow
kow dio to tibo no koot-otawan
woy himua now no hibatoon ku
sikandan.‡ Bautismui now sikandan
to ngaran to Magboboot no Amoy
woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud
din 20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tibo no
insugu ku kaniu. Woy kono now
kalingawi no allow allow no ungod
a ogdumaruma kaniu,§ agad taman
to poglibong ku.”

† **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6. § **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nig-ugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no inanad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu (Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin ki Hisu Kristu no
anak to Magboboot. 2 Un-unawa ka
kagi to insulat dongan ni Isaias no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
“Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-
oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow
kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no
ogbayaan nu.’* 3 No duon ka sika
suguanon dio to holholawan no og-
babansagon. Kagi rin, ‘Lantasi now
woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-
id.’ ”† 4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas
ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio to
holholawan no ognangonnangon.
Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka goinawa
now to mgo salo now woy ongkori
now ka mgo maroot no batasan now
woy ogpabautismuan kow no og-
pasayluan kow to Magboboot.” 5 Ko
dio pad to woig to Hordan si Huan,
nanghondio kandin ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to mgo
lunsud, mgo hilit duon to probinsia
to Hudia lagkos to mgo otow no
taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko nig-
abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to
Magboboot, nigbautismuan ni Huan
sikandan dio to woig to Hordan.
6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to
bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to
kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap
to ayam ka pighimu to igholonon
din. Ka igkouyag din, talangas woy
tonob.‡ 7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka
mgo otow to, “Duon ogpakasundul
koddi no dakoldakol pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doisok ka koddi no
katondanan agad to oghokad to mgo
sandal din. 8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to
woig di sikandin ogbautismu kaniu

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8.

pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot."§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus (Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit duon to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan dio to woig to Hordan. 10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglonghag sikandin dio to langit no nigkita rin no napulasan ka langit woy ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin. 11 No duon kagi no nigpuun dio to langit no kagi rin ki Hisus "Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no igkarakoli to goinawa ku no dakol ka igkarago ku koykow."*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

12 No, sikan do no magaan nigparuma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to holholawan. 13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan no allow no oggawayan porom sikandin ni Satanas† to ogpakasalo porom. Di waro makasalo. Songo duon dio ka mgo magintalunan no mgo ulod di nigtalipun sikandin to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap (Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighondio to probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no dio din nangoni ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon puun to Magboboot. 15 Kagi rin, "Natuman on ka mgo allow to Magboboot no magaan on ogbunsud ka Pogsugu din. Sonditi now woy ongkori now ka mgo salo now no tuui now ro ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon."

16 No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio to ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to Galilia no nigkita rin si Simon woy si Andres no patalahari no ogpanaraya dut ilis to lanow su talagngangalap man sikandan. 17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu. Og-anaron ku sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to otow kai to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku." No, sikan do ian pig-agpas dan galata ka taraya ran no nigduma on ki Hisus. 19 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus no nigkita rin ka dangob no darua no patalahari duon dod to balutu dan no ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo sigay ran. Si Santiago woy si Huan ka ngaran dan no ian mgo anak ni Sibidiu. 20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikandan, nig-umow rin sikandan oyow ogdumoon din sikandan. No, ingalat dan ka amoy ran duon to balutu duma to sikan no mgo binayaran no nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan (Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. Ko Allow to mgo taga Hudia to Oghimoloy, nigsolod sikandan to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio. 22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni Hisus su dakol ka katondanan din no og-anad no kono no unawa to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod. 23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nigsolod ka sagboka no lukos no pigbusawan on. 24 Nigbabansagon din to, "Wow Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka labot nu kanami no mgo busow? Nighondini kad buwa oyow og-ubuson koy nikoykow. Nokoila a koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no nigpuun to Magboboot." 25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, "Hagtong kad no ogkagi; libuwas

§ **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

kad kai to diralom to soin no lukos.”
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to busow ka sika
lukos no nigngangang to maagbot no
niglibuwas on. 27 Noinuinu ka tibo
no mgo otow no nigmoin-insooy to,
“Nokoy buwa ka soini? Iam no ig-
anad ian! Duon kabogbogan to soin
no lukos to agad ko ogdogilon din
ka mgo busow, ogbabali sikandan.”
28 Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka
pogkabantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi
no lunsud dio to Galilia.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Puun to sika anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, nighipanow si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din woy ki Santiago woy
si Huan dio to baloy ni Simon woy
si Andres. 30 Dio to baloy nighi-
bathibat ka boi no anogang ni Si-
mon su moinit lagboy so lawa rin.
Pogkouma ni Hisus nignangonan on
sikandin bahin to sikan no nigdar-
alu. 31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka nig-
daralu no niggongonan din ka bo-
lad din no nigbuligan din sikandin to
og-onow. Nigparagas nigsasindog su
noulian on ka dalu rin no sikan do
ian no nigpakoon din si Hisus mgo
duma rin. 32 Ko mahapun on no ma-
gaan on ogkatangkob on, nanduma
to mgo otow ka tibo no duma ran
no nandaralu woy ka pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no mgo otow
to lunsud dio to gumawan to baloy
ni Simon. 34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon
loinloin no oggoramon dan woy nan-
dogil din ka mgo busow no nigsolod
to diralom to duma no mgo otow.
Wa din pakagia ka mgo busow su
nigtokod dan to sikandin ka Anak to
Magboboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si
Hisus no nighipanow dio to waro
otow no dio nig-ampu. 36 Di waro
malugoy no nigsundul no nigpami-
tow si Simon woy ka mgo duma rin ko
hondoi buwa nigdolog. 37 Ko nigkita
ran si Hisus, nigkagian dan sikandin
to “Ogpamitow ka tibo no mgo otow
koykow.”

38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
“Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dan-
gob no mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio
su ian ka tuud ku to poghondini ku.”
39 Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si
Hisus no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo
lunsud to Galilia oyow ogwali duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy pigdogil din ka mgo busow duon
to lawa to mgo otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibun-gon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka
songo otow no ibungon no nigluhud
no nigbuyu to ogbuligan sikandin
no kagi rin, “Ko ogkoiniatan nu
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow.” 41 Nohoy-
uan ni Hisus sikandin no nigtinawo
no pigsamsam din ka otow no
ibungon. Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Koiniatan ku; ogkabawian kad on.”
42 Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on
ka lawa rin.

43-44 No nig-udlingan ni Hisus
sikandin no kagi rin, “Ko nu nangoni
ka agad hontow di oghondio kad nasi
to talagpanubad woy ipapitow nu
kandin to warad ka ibung to lawa
nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy nu
to Magboboot ka igtubad no insugu
ni Moisis to nighamulhamul kad su
ian ka igpohitaga to mgo otow to
warad on ka ibung nu.” Pog-udling
ni Hisus kandin, pinohipanow rin
on. 45 Di nighipanow ka sika otow
no nambatbat to mgo otow no kagi
rin, “Nabawian ad on ni Hisus.” Puun
to kagi to sikan no nabawian, konad
ogpakasolod si Hisus to agad hondoi
no lunsud ko ogkitoon to mgo otow.
Dio do to libuwasan to mgo lunsud
og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow woy
ogkalimud dio to kandin ka mgo
otow no nigpuun to agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si
Hisus dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog
ka mgo otow to duon sikandin to
baloy rin. 2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio to baloy
rin no waro ogkaliotan dan duon to
gumawan no ogwali si Hisus kandan.
Ko ogwali pad, nokouma ka hop-at no
mgo lukos no ogloungan dan duon to
hibatanan din ka sagboka no lukos
no nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus
ka tuud dan. 4 Tongod to kono og-
pakarani ki Hisus su ka mohon-ing
no nalibulung no mgo otow, dini og-
pamanoik sikandan to kalatkat no
oghondio to atop.* Nò, niglungagan
dan ka atop duon to ampow to longod
ni Hisus. Ko litos on ogpakabayo,
pigtuntun dan ka hibatanan no duon
ka sika otow no nigkolog so lawa rin
dio to soog. 5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to
dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, nigka-
gian din ka sika lukos no nigkolog
so lawa rin, "Usi, napasayluan on ka
mgo salo nu."

6 Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu
dio no mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
no nigtawad so goinawa ran. 7 Kagi
to goinawa ran, "Manio naan ka soin
no lukos no ogboboot? Ogsumpaliton
din ka Magboboot! Waro agad sag-
boka no otow no ogpakapasaylu to
salo ko kono ka Magboboot do."

8 Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio
to kandin no goinawa to nokoy ka
duon to goinawa to mgo talag-anad
no pig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio
naan to ogsumansuman kow to un-
awa to soini? 9 Hondoi ka malomu no
kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa
rin, ko ignangon ku to, 'Napasaylu
on ka mgo salo nu,' woy ko ogsugu
a to, 'Onow kad on; honata nu ka
hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?'
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku to
ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow. Nò,
nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog to
lawa, 'Usi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow
kad, paragas ka ogsasindog honata
nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.'
" 12 Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow
ka lukos no nig-onow no nigpara-
gas nigsasindog woy to nig-agpas pu-
ruta ka hibatanan din no nig-uli on.
Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi
ran, "Waro koy pad nigkita to unawa
to soini no nohimu kuntoon."

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus dio
to ilis to Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio,
nalibulung ka mgo otow dio no nig-
anad din sikandan. 14 Pogkaponga
rin, nigparagas nighipanow. No ko
dio pad sikandan to dalan nigkita rin
ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis
no si Libi ian no anak ni Alpiu duon
ogpinpinnuu duon to opisina rin dut
bayaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka
koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nò,
nigsasindog si Libi no nigduma on
kandin.

15 Waro malugoy no nighondio si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni
Libi to ogkoon. Nig-amut kandan
ka mohon-ing no mgo talagsukut to
buhis tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no
pigsawoy sikandan no songo nigkoon
dio. 16 Agad nigbayo dio ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod no mgo Parisiu sikan-
dan† no nigkita ran si Hisus to songo
ogkokoon to soi mgo sinawoy, mgo
talagkubla to buhis. Nig-inso dan
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Manio
naan to og-amut no ogkoon si Hisus
to mgo sinawoy mgo talagkubla to
buhis?" 17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso
dan, nigtabak din to pananglitan.
Kagi rin, "Ka mgo otow no waro dalu

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5. † **2:16** Basa ka to 'Parisiu' dio to glossary.

ran, kono dan og-awoson ka talagtambal; ka mgo otow no duon dalu ran sikandan ian ka og-awos to talagtambal. Wara a nighondini to kalibutan to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impanganad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ka mgo hibatoon to mgo Parisiu, oglangkad to ogkoon. No, nighondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo otow no nig-inso dan sikandin, "Manio kun to duon mgo allow no oglangkad to ogkoon ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan woy ka hibatoon to mgo Parisiu di ogkoon do atag ka koykow no hibatoon?" 19 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Inso din, "Litos to goinawa now ko kono pad ogkoon ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon dod ka lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon.‡ 20 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin dio to kandan no sikan ka allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan."

21 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi, "Hontow buwa ka otow no igtupak din ka iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi to tahan no kinabo din? Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkonsong ka iam no tupak no ogmaluag ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo." 22 Duon dod dangob no pananglitan din. Kagi, "Ko iam ka inumanon, kono ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin ka inumanon ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no ogkaraat no warad pulus to sikan no taguanan woy naraat ka inumanon. Ian do litos ko igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

23 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to sagboka no kamot no nigpamuaan to tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kandan dio to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon din to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu. 24 Songo nighipanow dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu. Ko nigkita ran, pigkagian dan si Hisus no kagi ran, "Pitawa nu! Ogpakalapas ka mgo hibatoon nu to Balaod ta to oghimu to soin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy." 25 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso din kandan, "Waro kow makabasa to nighimu ni Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan duma to mgo sakup din no oggutasan sikandan no waro koonon dan?* 26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow to mgo talagpanubad, nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot woy si Dabid no nigkoon to paan no intubad to talagpanubad to Magboboot. Kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad ro porom ka ogkoon to soin no paan di nigkoon ni Dabid woy nigtaaran din ka mgo duma din." 27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan, "Nighimu to Magboboot ka Allow to Oghimoloy oyow ogkapulusan ka mgo otow. Wa din himua ka otow to duon Allow to Oghimoloy. 28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka oghimu to Allow to Oghimoloy."

3

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Duon dod allow no nigsolod man do si Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Songo duon dio ka songo lukos no noumil ka limang no bolad din. 2 Duon dod ka duma no

‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot. § **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. * **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

mgo otow no ogbabantoy ki Hisus
ko ogbawian din ka sikan no noumil
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Ian su
ko ogbawian din, ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos no
noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin, "Sasin-
dog ka woy hondini ka" 4 No duon
inso ni Hisus to sikan mgo otow to,
"Nokoy ka kanta no ig-anad bahin to
Allow ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka
oghimuon ta, ka maroyow woy ko
maroot? Ogpangabangan ta ka otow
oyow ogkouyag woy ko oghimatayan
ta ka otow?" Di waro nigtabak
ka mgo otow. 5 Nabolu si Hisus
tagaod no namitowpitow kandan no
ogmasakit lagboy ka goinawa rin di
songo nohoy-uan din do sikandan su
makogal so ulu ran. No, kagi ni Hisus
to sikan no lukos, "Kotonga nu ka
bolad nu." Ko nigkotong on, nabaw-
ian on no nokog-unawa on to limang
no bolad din. 6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka
mgo Parisiu, to sika anaranan no nig-
agpas nighondio no og-amut to mgo
sakup ni Hirodis oyow ogbabantaan
dan ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohima-
toy ki Hisus.

Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow
(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no
Galilia no nanundul ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probin-
sia to Galilia woy probinsia to Hudia.
Duon dod ka mgo taga Hirusalim no
lunsud, mgo taga Idumia. Duon man
do ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to
doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka mgo
otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to mgo
lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghon-
dio ka tibo su nigdinog to tibo no
oghimuon ni Hisus. 9 Nigsugu ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow ig-
panagana ran ka songo balutu oyow
og-unturan dan oyow kono ogkapipi
to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nalibulung. 10 Natagaan dan to nan-
bawi si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Sikan ian no napipi sikandin
porom to sikan no mgo nigman-
daralu oyow ogsamsam sikandan ki
Hisus oyow ogkabawian. 11 Woy ka
mgo otow no nasoloran to busow, ko
nigkita ran si Hisus, nigluhud duon to
tangkaan din no nigbabansagon to,
"Sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot."
12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy ni Hisus ka
mgo busow to, "Kona a now inangon
ko hontow a."

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to mal-
opot no bubungan woy nig-umow rin
ka mgo lukos ko hontow no ogkoini-
atan din no og-alamon din no nig-
dalapak sikandan ki Hisus. 14-15 Ko
nokouma on, nig-alam din ka sam-
pulu no lukos woy darua oyow sikan-
dan ka ungod ogduma kandin. Og-
pohipanow rin sikandan pad to og-
wali woy oyow ligkat to kabogbo-
gan no ogbogayan din sikandan, og-
pakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no
nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No
nighingaranan din sikandan to apos-
tolis.* 16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to
sika mgo nig-alam ni Hisus: si Si-
mon no nighingaranan ni Hisus ki
Pedro; 17 agad duon ka mgo anak ni
Sibidiu no si Santiago woy ka hari
rin no si Huan, no nighingaranan ni
Hisus sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka lituk,
magaan ian ogbabansagon ko ogk-
agi. 18 Soini pad ka ngaran to dangob
no nig-alam din: si Andres, si Pilipi,
si Bartolomi, si Matiu, si Tomas, si
Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, si Tadiu
woy si Simon no oghingaranan dan to
Siloti.† 19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti
no sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki
Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma.

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to
baloy, nalibulung man do ka mgo
otow no mohon-ing no waro nigli-
wak si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to
ogkoon. 21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni
Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan, nigligkat
sikandan no oghondio to datongan
din oyow kandan ka og-angoy kandin
su duon kagi to mgo otow to naangol
kun on si Hisus. 22 No ko riad on
to nigdatongan ni Hisus duon on ka
duma no talag-anad to Balaod dan no
taga Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin ki
Hisus to, "Pigsoloran sikandin to ig-
buyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡
Ian ka pigligkatan to kabogbogan
din no ogpakarogil to mgo busow."
23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka sikan mgo
nigbayung kandin no nigkagian din
sikandan to mgo pananglitan. Nig-
inso din to, "Ogmonuon naan ni Sa-
tanas to pogdogil ki Satanas? Ka
ku kow! 24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo
sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabun-
bunuoy, magaan ogkawaro ka pan-
datuan dan. 25 Ko malasi ogpog-
ogotoy ka mgo patalasulod no og-
ugpo to sagboka no baloy magaan do
ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no
pamiliya no konad sikandan ogbul-
buligoy. 26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-
ogot ka mgo punduk no sakup ni Sa-
tanas ka mgo sakup din, kono ogkalu-
goy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan din."
27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad ko hontow
no ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to
baloy to manokal no otow no og-
takow to kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon
din on pad ka sikan no kamunoy no
manokal. Nò, ogpakatakow rin on
ka agad nokoy." 28 "Malogot ka soin
no kagi ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to
ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo salo to mgo otow; agad ko
ogsumpaliton dan ka Magboboot, og-
pasayluon din. 29 Di, agad hontow
ka ogsumpaliton to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, konad ian ogpasayluon ka
sikan no otow su waro katamanan
to sikan no salo." 30 Soini ka kagi ni
Hisus su duon kagi to mgo otow to
"Nigsoloran si Hisus to busow."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no
baloy, nokouma on ka inoy rin woy
ka mgo hari rin. Dio to libuwasan
nigsasindog di impaalap dan ka kagi
ran dio to kandin oyow ogkagian dan
porom sikandin. 32 Dio to solod to
baloy duon mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogmaminnuu no dio to taliwaro si
Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus, "Wow
Buyag, dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu,
mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu, Ogpo-
hondion ka kun." 33 Nigtabak si Hisus
kandan no nig-inso to, "Hontow ka
inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?"
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus kandan no
naminpinnuu no marani kandin no
kagi rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari
ku su agad hontow, ko ogtuman to ig-
sugu to Magboboot, sikandan ka hari
ku, woy ataboy ku woy inoy ku." Ian
ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus
to og-anad dio to ilis to Lanow no
Galilia. To lagboy no mohon-ing
no mgo otow ka nalibulung dio
to kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to
sagboka no balutu no nigpinnuu.
Duon do dio to pantad ka mgo otow.
2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no mohon-
ing ka in-anad din to mgo otow no
mgo pananglitan ka impan-anad din.
Kagi rin, 3 "Pamminog kow! Songo
allow, duon sagboka no otow no
nighipanow dio to kamot din oyow
og-orok. 4 Ko nigsawod din, duon
mgo boni no nakasawod dio to dalan
no pigpan-ulib to mgo manukmanuk
ka sikan no boni. 5 Ka duma no
mgo boni, dio makasawod to batuon
no tano no manipis do ka basak.

‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

Magaan nigtubu su mababow ro ka
tano. 6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no moinit
on, nalonos to allow; nagangow on su
waro mog-ugsob so dalig. 7 Ka duma
man do no boni, dio makasawod
to sapiniton no nigpandagom on
ka pinamula rin woy nigtubu ka
mgo sapinit no nabodboran to lawa
to pinamula no noomus on no wa
makabogas. 8 Ka duma no boni,
dio makasawod to maroyow no
tano no nigpandagom woy nigtubu
woy nigtuga. Ligkat to sagboka no
boni duon mgo tagdoy no duon tag
katoluan no bogas; duma, duon tag
kahon-omon no bogas woy duon
man do ka tagdoy no duon tag songo
gatus no bogas to sikan sagboka no
tagdoy." 9 Ko maponga rin to sikan
no pananglitan, nigkagi si Hisus to
"Duon talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan (Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow
no si Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon din woy
duma no sakup din do duon, nig-
inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to lituk
to pananglitan din. 11 Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Sikaniu, pigpasabut kow
to Magboboot kow to inholos din no
nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Di ogkagian ku ka mgo
otow no waro nigpasakup pinabayo
to mgo pananglitan do 12 oyow 'ko
ogpipitow, kono dan ogkitoon. Agad
ko ogdinog kandan, kono dan og-
pakasabut. Ian su ko ogpakakita
woy ko ogpakasabut, og-ongkoran
dan buwa ka mgo salo dan no og-
pasayluon to Magboboot sikandan.'
"*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok (Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan
no mgo sakup to, "Waro kow pad
makasabut to soin no pananglitan
ku? Ogmonuon now naan oyow
ogpakasabut kow to agad nokoy no
pananglitan? 14 Soini ka lituk to
impananglitan ku. Ka boni no in-
sawod to sikan no og-orok, sikan ka
kagi to Magboboot bahin to Pandat-
uan din. 15 Ogkounawa ka duma no
mgo otow to sikan no boni no naka-
sawod to dalan su ko ogpakarinog do
sikandan to kagi to Magboboot, ogda-
tong si Satanas no og-agpason din og-
agawa ka kagi to Magboboot su dio
do to goinawa. 16 Ka duma no mgo
otow, ogkounawa sikandan to boni
no nakasawod to nabatuon no tano
no magaan ogtuu to nangnangonon
woy ogkarago on. 17 Di intagu dan
to ulu ran, konon dio to pusung dan
woy kono do no kalugoy no magaan
dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magbo-
boot ko ogkoumaan sikandan to igk-
abaybayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton
sikandan su nigtuu to Magboboot.
18 Duon man do duma no ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod
to dugion su ogdinogon dan ka nang-
nangonon 19 di magaan ogkaatangi
to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago
dan to salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan
to duma no kalaglagan dan no sikan
ian ka ogpokoumos on to nangnan-
gonon to Magboboot no kono dan
oghalinon ka batasan dan oyow mad-
maroyow. 20 Dokad di duon mgo
otow no ogkounawa to sikan no boni
no nakasawod to maroyow no tano
su ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnan-
gonon, igsabuk dan ka kagi dio to tali-
waro to pusung dan. To mgo duma
no otow, dakol ka pulus to kagi to
Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. To
duma pad no mgo otow, dakoldakol
ka pulus woy ka duma man do, dakol
lagboy ka pulus to goinawa ran."

Ka Ilawan no Inholos (Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kan-
dan. "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan,
og-insa a ko igholos ta dio to liang
woy ko dio to diralom to sulambi?
Kono kid! Dio ta isabuk to paga woy
ko taliwaro to soog. 22 Ian su agad

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

nokoy no inholos kuntoon, duon allow no ogkakitaan do woy waro talasob no kono ogkatagaan. 23 Nò, duon talinga now pamminog kow."

24 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Pamminog kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka batasan nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu, songo igpounawa to Magboboot ka pogboot din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin kaniu." 25 Duon dod kagi rin to, "Sikan no otow no duon pogsabut din to kamalogotan, ogtimulan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow waro pogsabut to kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad ka sikan no molintok no duon to ulu rin."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow. Kagi, "Ogpounawaan ku ka Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow ko ogsawod to boni din dio to kamot. 27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghirogo woy ko maallow, og-onow woy ogparagas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin di kono ogpakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu ka sika no boni to ogtulin. 28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to boni woy to pogbogas. Ka sikan no boni, ogpandagom, ogkaboros, woy ogbogas. 29 Pogkohinug on ka soini, oggaanion to sikan no otow su tiggaani on man."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ogpounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to Magboboot? Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan ta? 31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to mustasa† no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin no kalibutan. 32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka matmatikang to tibo no igpamula to songo tuid. Ogsugpang on no litos to oglatunan to mgo manukmanuk dio to sugpang din no dio ogsasalag duon to ogkaholongan din."

33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot no mohon-ing no mgo pananglitan no ogkounawa to soini ka iganad din. Di ian din ignangon ka litos to kasabutan dan do. Ko warad makasabut, nighagtong on nig-anad. 34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko kono no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan. Di ko sikandin do piglituk din ka tibo.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi, "Og-untud ki to balutu su oghondio ki to dohipag to lanow." 36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran ka nalimud no mgo otow dio to pantad. Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu no nig-unturan ni Hisus no nigduma ran sikandin. Duon dod duma no mgo balutu no nigsundul kandan. 37 Ko diad on to lanow, natokow sikandan to dakol no kalamag no nigdakol ka luwak to lanow no nasoloran ka balutu to woig; magaan ogkaponu to woig ka luang din. 38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to balutu no nohirogo on no duon ulunan to ulu rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin no kagi ran kandin, "Maistru, waro goinawa nu kanami to ogkalunod kinow on?" 39 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasindog. Nigsaparan din ka kalamag no kagi rin, "Hagtong ka" woy nigkagian din ka mgo luwak to, "Kilos kow on." Nò, nighagtong ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig; nigmalongon on. 40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Manio naan to ogkahallok kow? Waro kow pad buwa mogsalig koddi?" 41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak ogpaagad-agad kandin."

† **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo
hibatoon din dio to dohipag to Lanow
to Galilia dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisi-
nis. 2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nigtagbu
sikandin to lukos no pigbusawan
no dio nigpuun sikandin to mgo pi-
lang no lobonganan. 3-4 Kono ogka-
banggutan ka sikan no otow to agad
hondoi no otow. Malasi bangguti ka
mgo bolad din to karina woy ka paa
rin to igpakagat no putow. Di ka
karina ogbigtawon din woy ka putow
dut paa rin nigdokdok din to batu
no songo nabigtow on. Agad hondoi
no otow, waro ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom, un-
god din oglougloug dio to mgo sa-
balanan woy dio to mgo malopot no
bubungan no ungod ogpangiak woy
ungod din ogpalii to batu no maga-
lang ka lawa rin.

6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no
dio pad to mariu nigpalpallaguy
sikandin no ogdalapak kandin woy
nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no otow no
nigbusawan to, “Nokoy ka tuud nu
koddi, Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan
no Magboboot? Ogbuyu a koykow
no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot
to kona a nu logpari.” 8 Soini ka
pogbuyu din su nigkagian on ni Hisus
ka busow no kagi rin, “Koykow no
busow no nigsolod to soin no otow,
libuwas kad to soin no otow.” 9 Nig-
inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Hontow ka
ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka busow to,
“Si Darasigi ka ngaran ku su marasig
koy.” 10 No, ungod nighangyu no
kagi rin, “Ko nu dogila ka mgo busow
dio to dangob no ugpaan.” 11 No,
ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no mgo
babuy dio to masandig no kono no
amana no mariu. 12 No nigpohoy-
uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus
to, “Pohondia koy nasi to sikan no
mgo babuy. Dio koy pasolora to
mgo babuy.” 13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò,
nanlibuwas ka mgo busow to lawa
to sikan no otow woy nigsolod on
to goinawa to sikan no mgo babuy.
Duon buwa ka darua no libu no
babuy no natibo, nigmamallaguy
no nakatinugpu dio to lanow no
nalonod on ka tibo.

14 No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo
talagbantoy to sika mgo babuy no
oghondio to lunsud, mgo hilit no og-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow to naki-
taan dan tongod to otow woy ka mgo
babuy. No, nanhondio ka mgo otow
oyow ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy ka
nohimu dio. 15 Pogkouma ran dio
ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka sika lukos
no warad ka mgo busow to lawa rin.
Ogpinpinnuu ro no nanginabo on no
maroyow on ka doromdomon din to
warad ka mgo busow. Di ka mgo
otow, dakol ka igkallok dan. 16 Ka
mgo otow no nakakita nignangonan
dan on ka duma no mgo otow to
nokoy ka nohimuan to sikan no otow
no pigbusawan woy tongod to mgo
babuy. 17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo
otow to oghangyu ki Hisus to og-
ongkoran din ka kandan no tano.

18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan,
nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo
busow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma
porom kandin. 19 Di waro dumaa
ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Uli
kad on dio to koykow no ugpaan.
Nangoni nu ka mgo sulod nu mgo
amigu nu dio bahin to tibo no kabog-
bogan to Magboboot dio to koykow,
agad to nohoy-uan ka rin.” 20 Nò,
nighipanow dio to kandin no ug-
paan no nighingaranan to Dikapolis
su duon sampulu no lunsud dio. Nigl-
ogoblogob din ka sikan sampulu no
lunsud no ognangonnangon to mgo
otow bahin to kabogbogan ni Hisus
kandin no noinuinu ka tibo no mgo
otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio
to dohipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu

sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalibulung dio. 22 No nokouma
ka songo igbuyag to anaranan to mgo
og-ampu no si Hairu ka ngaran din.
Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to
tangkaan din. 23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki
Hisus no kagi rin, “Ka anak ku no boi,
kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa
rin. Ogduruma ki pad. Samsama nu
pa sikandin oyow ogkabawian woy
ogkouyag.” 24 Nò, nigduma on si
Hisus kandin. Nanduma ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow ki Hisus no nalin-
gotan to mgo otow sikandin.

25 Duon ka songo boi no nigduma
no sampulu ka tuid din woy darua
ka garamon din to langosa rin no
kono ogtigpok. 26 Agad nigpatam-
bal to mohon-ing no mgo doktul, wa
moulii. Niggamit din ka tibo no
salapi din no ogbayad to mgo doktul
di waro nigmaroyow. Noulat nasi
sikandin; nigdakol nasi ka garamon
din. 27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan no boi
to mgo oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din
nig-amut to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogsundul kandin. Kagi to goinawa
rin, “Ko ogpakasamsam a to sikaran
to kinabo din do ogkoulian a to dalu
ku.” 29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka sikaran
to kinabo ni Hisus no sikan do ian no
nigtigpok on ka langosa rin. Nata-
gaan din on to noulian on ka dalu rin
dio to diralom din.

30 No si Hisus, nataga on to
niglibuwas to lawa rin ka doisok no
kabogbogan din to ogbawi. Niglingi
si Hisus to sikan mgo otow no
ogluyud kandin no nig-inso din,
“Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo
ku?” 31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din
kandin to, “Pitow ka. Mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no
marani dio to koykow. Manio naan to
og-inso ka to, ‘Hontow ka nigsamsam
to kinabo ku?’ ” 32 Di nanlingi-
lingi no ogpipitow ko hontow ka
nigsamsam to kinabo din. 33 Ka
sikan no boi, nataga to nokoy ka
nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon
su nahallok. Nigluhud no nignangon
kandin bahin to oggaramon din mgo
pogtuu rin kandin woy to nabawian
on ko nigsamsam din ka kinabo din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, warad
on ka goramon nu su nigtuu kad
koddi. Litos ian ko og-uli kad dio
to baloy nu su nabawian kad on.
Malinowon kad.”

35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus,
nigdatong ka mgo lukos puun to
baloy ni Hairu no nignangon ki
Hairu, “Namatoy on ka anak nu.
Manio naan to ogsasawon nu pad
ka Maistru?” 36 Nakarinog si Hisus
di nigbalagad din do duon ka kagi
ran. Kagi ni Hisus atag ki Hairu,
“Ko kad on ogkasasow to anak nu.
Salig ka ro koddi.” 37 Nigparagas
nighipanow si Hisus di wa din dumaa
ka mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santiago,
woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka
nigduma rin. 38 Pogkouma ran on dio
to baloy to sika igbuyag to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu, nakitaan dan ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nasasow
no ogmansisinogow woy ogpandawit
no maagbot. 39 Poglopow ran on,
kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio naan
to ogmasamuk kow woy ogsisinogow
kow? Nahan now no namatoy ka
bato dokad di nohirogo do tigbal.”
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy nignisian
dan do sikandin. Nò, pinalibuwas
din ka mgo otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy
mgo hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka
nigduma rin to sikan no sinabong no
pigkotangan on to bato. 41 Nigdanian
ni Hisus ka bato to kotangan din no
ko niggongonan din ka bolad din,
nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin to
kandan no kinagian, “Talita kumi.”
Ka lituk, “Igi, ka kagi ku koykow,
onow kad on.” 42 Nò, nig-onow ka
bato no nigparagas nigsasindog woy
nighihipanow dio to soog. Sampulu
on woy darua ka tuid din. Noinuinu
lagboy sikandan to pighimu ni Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Kono
kow on ognangonnangon to agad
hontow to pighimu ku,” woy dangob
no kagi rin, “Pakoona now ka bato.”

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit (Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no
ugpaan no nig-uli dio to kandin no
lunsud no nigduma ka mgo hibatoon
din. 2 Ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy,
nighondio si Hisus to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu no nigbunsud nig-
anad. Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio to in-anad din, noin-
uinu sikandan tibo. Nigmoin-insooy
ka duma to, "Hondoi rin buwa kua
ka natouan din? Hondoi rin buwa
kua to katagaanan din? Hondoi
buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to koin-inuan? 3 Talaghimu
to baloy ro sikandin no anak ni Maria
woy kakoy sikandin ki Santiago,
si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon.
Woy ka mgo ataboy rin duon kai to
kanta." Nò, nigmasakit so goinawa
ran kandin no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Agad
hondoi, ogtahuron ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot di kono
ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin
no lunsud. Agad mgo sulod din,
mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy kono
dan ogtahuron sikandin." 5 Su sikan
ian, kono ogpokohimu si Hisus to
mgo igkoin-inuan. Duon manaling-
boka ro no nigsamsam din no nabaw-
ian on sikandan. 6 Noinuinu lag-
boy sikandin to waro mogtuu to mgo
otow kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din (Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob
no mgo lunsud to og–anad to mgo
otow. 7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka hiba-
toon din no sampulu woy darua no
nigsugu din to mandarua sikandan
ka oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbo-
gayan din sikandan to kabogbogan to
ogpakarogil to mgo busow no duon to
lawa to mgo otow. 8 Nigsugu din ka
mgo hibatoon din to, "Ko oghipanow
kow, ka tukod now ro ka og-alapon
now. Ko now alapa ka bohow now
woy ko kabil now woy ko salapi
now. 9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono
kow og-alap to dangob no kinabo."
10 Songo kagi rin "Ko hondoi no baloy
ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow
dio taman to oghipanow kow on. 11 Di
ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio to daton-
gan now porom woy ko kono ogsag-
man ka mgo otow to nangnangonon
now, topungi now ka basak duon to
paa now no hipanow kow on. Sikan
ian ka igpatokod now to mgo otow to
warad labot now to sikan no lunsud
ko oglogparan sikandan to Magbo-
boot." 12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hi-
batoon din no nignangnangonan dan
ka mgo otow to og-awos to ogson-
ditan dan ka mgo salo dan woy og-
paragas og-ongkod to mgo salo dan.
13 Duma to ignangon dan, pigsugu
dan ka mohon-ing no mgo busow
duon to lawa to mgo otow no narogil
on. Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan to
molintok no lana ka ulu to mgo otow
no duon sakit no nabawian on sikan-
dan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu (Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag
Hirodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug
ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio
ka mgo otow no kagi ran, "Nootawan
on si Huan no Talagbautismu. Omu-
naan no dakol ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to mgo koin-inuan." 15 Kagi
atag to duma no mgo otow to si Ilias
ian. Kagi to duma man do, ka sag-
boka no talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot ian no ogkounawa to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kabubuyagan ta don-
gan. 16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag Hi-
rodis to kagi to mgo otow, kagi rin
to "Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian.
Nigpatamporan kud ka liog din di
nootawan man do."

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su
sikandin ian ka nigparakop ki Huan
no nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to
pirisuan su duon goinawa ni Hirodis
ki Hirodias no asawa to hari rin

no si Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka sika ipag din. 18 No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki Hirodis to, “Kono ogkaayun to Balaod ta to og-asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa pad mamatoy ka asawa rin.” 19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni Hirodias ki Huan no ogpohimatayan din porom. Di kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan. 20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan si Huan su nahallok si Hirodis ki Huan su nataga to matuwarong ka batasan ni Huan woy to nigpamminog to Magboboot sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do ni Hirodis si Huan. Agad ogkoulingol on si Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon ni Huan, maroyow rin ian to ogpamminog.

21 Bali naan no duon allow ni Hirodias ko duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to pog-indan dan to allow to pogkootow rin. Nigtugunan ka mgo igbuyag to gobirnu, mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to Galilia. 22 No, nigsolod ka anak ni Hirodias no boi dio to tangkaan to mgo magaliug woy nigsayow on no maroyow lagboy ka sinayawan din ki Hirodis, mgo magaliug din. Nò, kagi ni Hirodis to sika boi, “Igi, nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu? Ogbogayan ka to agad nokoy no oghingaranan nu. 23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku koykow to, Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu koddi, ogbaaran ku koykow to agad botak to karatuan ku.”

24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy rin no nig-inso din, “Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku dio ki Hirodis?”

Nigtabak to inoy rin, “Ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu.”

25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga dio ki Hirodis. Kagi rin, “Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no pasabuk nu to palanggana.” 26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa ni Hirodis di su imparinog din ka kagi rin to tibo no mgo otow, mgo magaliug din, kono ogkaayun to ogligal pad to ogbuyuon to sika nigsayow. 27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka sagboka no sundalu rin oyow og-alapon din ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nighondio ka sundalu to pirisuan no nigtampod din ka liog ni Huan 28 no insabuk din to palanggana no inhatod din dio to sika boi no imbogoy rin dio to inoy rin. 29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio to pirisuan no nigangoy ran on ka lawa rin no insabal dan on.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud, nan-uli sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan dan to tibo no pighimu ran, mgo in-anad dan. 31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-ing no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy si Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika sampulu woy darua, “Duruma kinow dio to wa otow oyow oghimoloy ki pad.” 32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow no nanuntud to balutu no nighondio to awayan. 33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtokod dan to si Hisus ian, nigmallaguy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow puun to tibo no mgo lunsud no nokohuna nigdatong dio to ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din. 34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogkounawa sikandan to karniru no waro talagbantoy.* Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-ing no inanad din.† 35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran, Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy. 36 Maroyow ko

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16.

ogpohipanowon ta on ka mgo otow
dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo
hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon
dan. 37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, “Sikaniu porom ka ogpakoon
kandan.”
Kagi ran, “Otowoy naan do!
Oghondio koy buwa to lunsud oyow
ogboli koy to paan dan no bali darua
no gatus no putow no salapi oyow
igpakoon kandan!”‡
38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to,
“Pila buwa no malison no paan kai
kuntoon? Insoi now pad ka mgo
otow.”
Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignang-
onan dan to duon lalima no malison
no paan woy darua no no malison no
ngalap to woig no nalutu on.
39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din to, “Papinnuua now
ka mgo otow no ogmamundukpun-
duk dio to toolan.” 40 Nò, nig-
mamundukpunduk on no ogpinnuu.
Duon tag gatus no mgo otow woy
duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow
to tag sagboka no punduk. 41 Ko
nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pigpurut ni
Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no mali-
son no paan mgo darua no malison
no ngalap to woig. Poglonghag dio
to langit, nigsalamatan din ka Mag-
boboot. No ko naponga, niglotiblotib
ni Hisus ka sika mgo malison no
paan no imbogoy rin to mgo hiba-
toon din oyow iglogoblogob dan dio
to mgo otow. Sunud, nigtaad din
on pad ka ngalap to woig no nalutu
on. 42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo
otow no nallantoy ka tibo. 43 Ko
naponga no nigkoon, nigpamurut on
to mgo hibatoon din ka nasamo no
naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy
darua to mgo lotibon to paan woy
ngalap to woig. 44 Ka sika mgo otow
no nigkokoon dio, lalimma no libu ka
mgo lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-
untud to balutu su oyow oghun-a
sikandan ogtalipag dio to Bitsaida
dio to limang to lanow no sikandin
ka ogpohipanawon ka sika mohon-
ing no mgo otow. 46 Pigpouli ni
Hisus ka mgo otow no nigpaawoy-
awoy sikandin do dio to songo mal-
opot no bubungan oyow og-ampu dio
to Magboboot. 47 Ko marusilom on,
diiad ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu
duon to taliwaro to lanow. Ko si
Hisus, sagboka rin pad dio to bubun-
gan. 48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to
mohirap lagboy to mgo hibatoon din
no ogmamogsoy su masungalngal ka
balutu to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-
pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to laplap
to woig no oghondio to kandan no
ogligaran din do poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran sikandin no oghi-
hipanow to laplap to woig nahan dan
no gimukud to namatoy ka ogkitoon
dan no nakangangang dan on 50 su
nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko nigkita
ran sikandin. Di magaan nigkagi si
Hisus no kagi rin, “Palibuwasa now
ka goinawa now; ko kow ogkahal-
lok; koddi do duon.” 51 Nigdani
si Hisus to balutu no nig-untud dio
to longod dan no nighagtong on ka
kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka igkoin-
uinu to mgo hibatoon din 52 su waro
pad makasabut to kalitukan bahin to
sikan no lalimma no mgo malison no
paan to duon kandin no kabogbogan.
Waro pad makasabut su makogal pad
so ulu ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Matiu 14:34-36)

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to li-
mang to lanow no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Hinisarit. 54 Poglogsad
dan on, nigtokod on ka mgo otow ki

‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot. § **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

Hisus. 55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikandan
dio to tibo no marani no mgo lun-
sud. Nò, nigloung dan to igduyu-
nan dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio ki
Hisus. Agad hondoi si Hisus, in-
hatod dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio to
kandin. 56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog
si Hisus, ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio
to mgo lunsud no molintok woy ko
dakol, dio dan ihatod ka mgo nigdar-
alu dio to mgo palingki ko duon woy
ko dio to marani no mitinganan to
mgo otow. Ogbuyuon dan si Hisus
oyow ogpakasamsam do ka mgo nig-
daralu to sikaran to kinabo din. Nò,
nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam to
sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus.

7

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna (Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo
Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod no nigpuun to Hirusalim no
nigdalapak ki Hisus. 2 Nakitaan dan
ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no ogkokoon no waro pad nigpan-
hugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo
Hudiu. Kono ogkaayun kandan ko
kono ogpokog-unawa no oghugas no
unawa to batasan to mgo Parisiu no
oghugas to kandan no bolad. 3 Sikan
ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad ka tibo no
taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan ka in-
anad to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka
in-anad kandan to woy ogkoon ko og-
panhugas no ogkounawa to kandan
no batasan. 4 Ka dangob pad. Woy
ogkoon to nigbolion dan dio to pal-
ingki ko oghugasan dan on to kandan
no batasan. Songo ogtumanon dan
ka mohon-ing no batasan to kabuy-
buyagan dan no ogkounawa to kan-
dan no batasan to oghugas to mgo
basu ran mgo kandiru, woy ka mgo
boung no boronsi.

5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu,
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, pig-
inso dan si Hisus to, “Manio to kono
og-unug ka koykow no mgo hiba-
toon ka in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta?
Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro
hugasi ka bolad dan bahin to batasan
ta.”

6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Malogot man ian ka innangon to
Magboboot dongan no impasulat din
ki Isaias tongod kaniu no ogpatu-
utuu now ro. Insulat din ka soin
no kagi ligkat to Magboboot, ‘Og-
tahuron ad to soin no mgo otow, kagi
to Magboboot, di kagi ran do duon.
Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to
koddi no goinawa; mariu man sikan-
dan koddi. 7 Waro pulus kandan to
ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to
mgo insugu ku ian ka ig-anad dan di
atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu ka ig-
anad dan to mgo otow.’ ”* 8 Nò, kagi
ni Hisus kandan, “Pigbalagad now
ka sugu to Magboboot woy ian now
ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo
otow ro kai to kalibutan.”

9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikan-
dan to, “Nahan now no mapandoy
kow to pog-iniug to Balaod to Magbo-
boot oyow ka batasan to kabuybuya-
gan now ka ogkounug kow. Ka ku
kow, nò! 10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su
nigsugu si Moisis to, ‘Tahura now ka
amoy now mgo inoy now.’† Woy nig-
sugu dod to, ‘Sikan no otow no ogma-
rooton din ka amoy rin woy ko inoy
rin to kagi rin, og-awoson to ogpohi-
matayan ka sikan no otow.’‡ 11-12 Di
loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka
kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to
songo otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy
rin to, ‘Kona ad on ogpakapangabang
kaniu su ka igbulig ku kaniu porom,
kono ku ogkabogoy su korban on
ian.’ To kaniu no batasan konad litos
to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy
rin woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk to
korban, ian ka igtubad dio to Mag-
boboot do. 13 Soin no igpan-anad
now, ogpuun to mgo minuna now.
Sikan ian ka waro now sagmana to
kinagian to Magboboot. Mohon-ing

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

ka oghimuon now no unawa to soini
no batasan now no kono no litos."

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow (Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow
woy nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi
rin, "Pamminog kow to kagi ku. Tibo
kow pamminog oyow ogpakasabut
kow. 15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon
to otow no ogpakaligsom kandin no
otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to
goinawa no maroot ka ogpakaligsom
to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot. 16 Ko duon talinga now,
panalinga kow."
17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow
no nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy
no nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din ko
nokoy ka lituk to sikan no panangli-
tan din to mgo otow. 18 Nigtabak
ni Hisus kandan to, "Nig-unawa ka
kakogal to ulu now to duma no
mgo otow. Waro kow makasabut?"
Nigparagas to oglituk. Kagi rin,
"Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon
ta ka ogpokoligsom to otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpakasolod
ka koonon ta dio to goinawa ta ko
kono no dio to gotok ta ogpakasabuk
woy oglibuwas do to lawa ta." To
soini ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpohitagoon
din no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon.
20 Nigparagas nigkagi no kagi rin, "Ka
ogpuun to ogpakaligsom to otow ka
ogpuun to goinawa rin. 21 Ian su
dio to goinawa ta ian ka ogpuunan
to maroot no mgo pogdoromdom to
oghimu to maroot dio to wa asawa, to
ogpanakow, to ogbunu to otow, 22 to
oglibug, to ogkasina to kalaglagan,
woy to oghimu to agad nokoy no
kalasi no maroot. Dio dod to ma-
root no goinawa ta ogpuun to maroot
no ogpokoiling to og-uubat to kono
ki ogkasipod to oghimu to maroot,
to ogkoima, to ogwangalon ka duma
rin, to ogparakoldakol ka kandin no
goinawa, woy kono ogsumsumanan
to maroyow. 23 Tibo ka soi maroot,
ogpuun to goinawa no soini ian ka
ogpakaligsom to otow."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Matiu 15:21-28)

24 No nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio to sika ugpaan no marani
to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko
nokouma on, niglopow to baloy di
ka goinawa rin ian to kono ogkataga
ka mgo otow to nigdatong sikandin
di kono ogkoholosan to duon on
sikandin. 25 Pogdinog to sagboka no
boi no duon anak din no boi no nig-
busawan to duon on si Hisus nig-
agpas nighondio kandin no nigluhud
dio to tangkaan din. 26 Nigbuyuan
din si Hisus ko ogdogilon din ka bu-
sow duon to lawa to anak din. Ka soi
boi, kono no Hudiu sikandin. Taga
Siroponisia ka amoy rin di Ginarik ka
kinagian din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to mar-
alom no kagi, "Ka maroyow, ian ta
ogpakoonon pad ka mgo bato. Kono
ogkaayun ko igbogoy ta ka koonon
dan dio to mgo asu." 28 "Hoo man
ian, Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi,
"di agad ka mgo asu dio to salad to
lamisaan, ogkoonon dan ka ogkoulug
no mgo timu to mgo bato." 29 Nò,
kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Su maroyow
ka intabak nu, uli kad dio to baloy nu;
niglibuwas on ka busow no duon to
anak nu." 30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to
kandan. Ko nigdatong din nigkita rin
ka anak din no oghibat to hibatanan
din no warad on ka busow to lawa
rin.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabongol woy Nawolok

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat
to Tiru no lunsud, dio mogdolog to
Sidon no lunsud no nigparagas dio
to Lanow to Galilia no oghondio to
sikan no ugpaan no duon sampulu
no lunsud. 32 Ko nokouma on dio,
nigduma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus
ka songo lukos no nabongol woy
kono ogkalituk ka kagi rin. Nigbuyu
dan si Hisus to oyow ogsamsamon
din ka lukos oyow ogkabawian on.

33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to
waro otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo
talinga to lukos to mgo tinuru din.
Kaponga sikan, nig-ilob si Hisus woy
nigsamsam din ka dilo to sika otow
to ngingi rin. 34 No poglonghag ni
Hisus dio to langit, noopuk sikandin
no kagi rin to sikan lukos bahin to
talinga rin mgo dilo din, “Ipapata”
no ka lituk ian, “Ogkapulasan ka.”
35 Nò, nabawian on ka talinga rin;
ogpakarinog on woy nabawian on
ka dilo din; ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to kono dan ogpanangon on ka agad
hontow. Di agad nigpinaan, nasi do
ian nignangonnangon ka mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo no mgo
otow. Kagi ran, “Lagboy no maroyow
ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ka
nabongol, ogpakarinog on woy ka
nawolok, ogpakakagi on.”

8

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

1 Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki
Hisus. Ko warad on ka mgo bohow
ran nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin kandan to,
2 “Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no mgo
otow su tatolu ran no allow dini
to koddi no warad on ka bohow
ran. 3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan
no kono ku pad ogpakoonon kandan,
ogkabigtawan buwa dio to dalan su
mariu ka pigpuunan to duma.” 4 Nig-
inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Di
hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos to
tibo soini no mgo otow no mariu ki
to lunsud?” 5 Nig-inso si Hisus to
“Pila buwa no malison no paan ka
kai?” Nigtabak to, “Papitu no malison
ka kai.” 6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo
otow to, “Pinnuu kow kai to tano.”
Nò, nigkomkom din ka sika papitu
no malison woy nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot. Pogpanlotiblotib din
ka paan, imbogoy rin to mgo hiba-
toon din oyow iglogoblogob dan to
mgo otow. No pigtuman soini to
mgo hibatoon din. 7 Duon pila ro
no molintok no ngalap to woig no
nalutu on. Nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot woy impanlogob din to
mgo hibatoon din dio to mgo otow.
8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy nallantoy
sikandan no impanagu to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on
ka papitu no bukag. Hop-at buwa no
libu ka mgo otow no tibo nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan im-
pouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nan-
untud si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din to songo balutu no nighondio
sikandan to dangob no ugpaan no
oghingaranan to Dalmanuta.

Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan
no ugpaan, nokouma ka duma no
mgo Parisiu rio ki Hisus woy nig-
bunsud nigmaap-apuloy kandin. Nò,
nigbuyu dan no oghimuon ni Hisus
ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan
dan porom sikandin ko malogot ian
to duon kabogbogan din puun to
Magboboot. 12 Di nig-ugsul on ni
Hisus to maagbot no goinawa rin no
nigtabak din to, “Kaniu no mgo otow
no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio naan
to ogpamitow kow to poindanan no
ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku
sikaniu to waro poindanan no igpa-
pitow ku to soin no mgo otow.” 13 Nò
nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din ka mgo Parisiu woy nan-
untud to balutu no nigparagas sikan-
dan to oghondio to limang to lanow.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis
(Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to
balutu, nalingawan dan to pog-alap
to bohow ran. Songo malison naan
do no paan ka nagalat to balutu.
15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan
ko nigbohog din kandan to, “Bantoy
kow. Ngilam kow tongod to sikan

no igpatulin to paan* to mgo Parisiu
mgo igpatulin to paan ni Hirodis."
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nig-
makagkagioy no kagi ran, "Soini ka
kagi rin su waro paan ta." 17 Nataga
si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso din
sikandan to, "Manio to ogmakagka-
gioy kow tongod to waro paan ta?"
Nig-inso din pad to, "Waro pad maka-
sugat ka kagi ku kaniu? Waro kow
pad makasabut? Makogal dod so
mgo ulu now?" 18 Nigparagas to mgo
inso din. "Duon mata now. Manio
to kono kow ogpakakita? Duon
talinga now. Manio to kono kow
ogpakarinog?"† 19 Dangob pad no
mgo inso. "Waro now doromdoma
ko nigpanlotiblotib kud ka paan no
lalimma no impakoon to sika lal-
imma no libu no mgo otow? Pila no
bukag ka samo?" Nigtabak kandan
to, "Sampulu woy darua." 20 Songo
nigkagi rin kandan, "Duon dod ka
sika papitu no malison no paan no
impakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo
otow. Pila no bukag ka naponu
no samo?" Nigtabak dan to, "Pa-
pitu." 21 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus
kandan, "manio naan to wa kow pad
makasabut?"

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bit-
saida. Ko nokouma on sikandan,
duon mgo otow dio no nigduma ran
ka sagboka no nabutud no lukos no
nigbuyu dan ki Hisus no ogsamsa-
mon din ka mata rin. 23 Pigkitkit ni
Hisus ka bolad to sikan no nabutud
woy pigduma rin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni Hisus ka
mata to nabutud woy ko nigsamsam
din ka mata, nig-inso din kandin to
"Duon on ogkitoon nu?" 24 Niglingi
ka lukos no nigkagi to, "Hoo, ogki-
toon ku ka otow di ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo kayu no oghihipanow."
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus samsama ka
mata to lukos. Namitowpitow ka
sikan no lukos no nabawian on ka
mata rin. Maawang on ka pogpitow
rin. 26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to og-uli
on ka lukos, nigkagi to, "Uli kad on di
lipas ka ro to soin no lunsud."

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo koot-otawan (Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din no nanhondio
to mgo lunsud no marani to Sisaria
Pilipi. Ko hihipanow sikandan, nig-
insaan ni Hisus sikandan to, "Hon-
tow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo
otow?"
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Duon
mgo otow no kagi ran to 'Sikoykow
si Huan no Talagbautismu.' Kagi to
duma no mgo otow to koykow si Ilias.
Duon dod dangob no mgo otow no
kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
29 "Di sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu
no ogtabak? Hontow a to kaniu no
goinawa?" Nigtabak ni Pedro to,
"Sikoykow ian ka Kristu."‡ 30 Nig-
utusan ni Hisus sikandan to, "Kono
now nangoni ka agad hondoi no otow
bahin koddi."

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat
to mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin,
"Sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Kootawan
kai to kalibutan, og-awoson no ogk-
abaybayaran a pad. Ogsamilian a to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpo-
himatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no
allow to pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan
a ro." 32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi
rin kandan. Ian in-awoy ni Pedro si
Hisus woy nigbunsud to ogsaparan
din porom sikandin. 33 Di poglingi
ni Hisus nigkita rin dod ka dangob
no hibatoon din no nigsaparan din

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2. ‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

si Pedro. Kagi rin ki Pedro, “Ogkounawa to kagi ni Satanas sikan; awo ka kai to tangkaan ku. Kono ogpuun to Magboboot ka pogdoromdom nu; puun to goinawa to mgo otow ro.”

34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka nalibulung no mgo otow, mgo hibatoon din. Ko marani on, kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din ka ogpasakup koddi, og-awos to kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo koiniatan din woy ka lawa rin woy og-unug koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to sikan no otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin no ian ka ogkounawa to ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus no og-alapon din to kamatayon din. Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu on no hibatoon ku sikandin. 35 Sikan no otow no ogkannugunan din ka kouyagan din kai to tano waro do nasi kandin no kouyagan to mohuri no allow. Di atag, sikan otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai to tano su ka pogtuu rin koddi woy ko bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, duon nasi kandin no kouyagan ko mohuri no allow. 36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko ogkapurut din ka tibo no karatui to soin no tano ko ian ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio to Magboboot. Waro man pulus su waro litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.” 38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka oghimuon dan woy nigongkoran dan ka Magboboot. Nò, ka sika mgo otow, agad hontow sikandan, ko igkasipod dan to ognangon to koddi ka Igbuyag dan, woy ko igkasipod dan to ig-anad ku, sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, songo igkasipod ku sikandan to poglibong ku kai to tano. No, to sika poglibong ku, duon kai to koddi ka kabogbogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Lagkos, ogduma koddi ka mgo diwata no suguanon din.”

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to duon kai kuntoon no mgo otow no woy ogkamatoy ko ogkoumaan pad to pogdatong to Pandatuan to Magboboot no ogdumaan to dakol no kabogbogan.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no allow, nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Santiago, woy si Huan do no nigtakarog kandan to songo matikang no bubungan no waro loin no duma ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin ka langlangawan ni Hisus 3 woy malayag lagboy ka kinabo din woy maputi lagboy; ogpamalusigsig no ogsilangan ki to layag to maputi. Waro ka agad sagboka no talagpanlaba dini to soin no kalibutan no ogpakamaputi no ogkounawa to soini kapotii to kinabo ni Hisus. 4 No, nakitaan to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si Moisis no ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus. 5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no kagi rin ki Hisus, “Maistru, maroyow to duon koy kai no oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sagboka ka koykow, sagboka no litos ki Ilias woy sagboka pad no litos ki Moisis.” 6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy si Pedro mgo duma rin no kono ogpakakagi to loin. 7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikandan tibo to gapun. Puun to sikan no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy to goinawa ku. Pamminog kow kandin.” 8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi ka Magboboot, nig-agpas niglingi-lingi ka sika tatolu no hibatoon di si Hisus naan do ka pigkita ran; warad on ka sikan so darua. 9 Ko diad on to dalan no ogtupang, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Kono now nangoni ka agad hontow to nigkita now rio to bubungan. Woy kow on ogpakanangon to sika no nakitaan now ko koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ko ogkootawan

a to igkamatoy ku." 10 Nigtuman
dan to innangon din no waro dan
nangoni ka duma. Di malasi moin-
insooy ran ko nokoy buwa ka lituk to
"ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku."
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Manio
buwa to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a oghon-
dini si Ilias* woy oghondini ka Im-
imanan to mgo otow?" 12 Nigtabak
din to, "Malogot man ian to oghun-
a si Ilias oyow ogpanagana to dalan
to sika Im-imanan now. Di og-insa a
kaniu," kagi, "Manio naan to duon ka
inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
ogkabaybayaran a woy kona a ogti-
nawoon to mgo otow?" 13 Nigparagas
nigkagi si Hisus, "Di atag, ognang-
onan ku sikaniu to nokouma on si
Ilias no nigbaybayaran dan sikandin
to agad nokoy no naromdoman dan
no unawa ian to inkasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan ta."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nig-busawan

(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to
dangob no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita
ran ka nalibulung no mgo otow no
niglingotan dan ka mgo hibatoon no
duma. Songo duon dod ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan no ogpaap-
apuloy to mgo hibatoon din. 15 Ko
nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no mgo
otow ki Hisus, noinuinu su natokow
to pogkouma rin no nig-agpas nan-
dalapak kandin no nangomosta ran
sikandin. 16 No pig-inso ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din to, "Nokoy buwa ka
igpaap-apuloy now?"
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika
nalibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak.
Kagi rin, "Maistru, inhondini kud
ka anak ku no lukos to koykow su
pigbusawan woy kono ogpakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan
sikandin to busow, og-usungon
sikandin dio to tano no ogbubuko
so bo-bo din woy ogkagot ka ngipon
din woy ogkolog ka lawa rin. Nig-
inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow
ogdogilon dan porom ka busow, di
waro makarogil."
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Wow mgo otow no nouyag pad kun-
toon, kaniu no waro pogtuu to Mag-
boboot, hondoi katamanan to pog-
duma ku kaniu? Kon-u a ogkaponga
ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu? Alapa now
ka bato kai to koddi." 20 Nig-alap
dan on. Pogkita to busow ki Hisus
nig-umaan din ka bato no impabi-
idbiid din sikandin no napolod ka
bato dio to tano no ogkabalbalikid
woy ogbubuko so bo-bo din. 21 Nig-
insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to bato to,
"Kon-u niggoram ka bato to soini?"
Kagi to amoy, "Ko molintok pad bag
sikandin! 22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-
olog ka busow to oghimatoy porom
ko nig-usung din dio to hapuy ko rio
to woig. Ko ogpakabulig ka, kohoy-ui
koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy." 23 Kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, "Manio naan to
sikan no kagi nu koddi to 'ko ogpak-
abulig ka?' Ko ogsalig ka to Mag-
boboot, waro agad nokoy no kono
ogkohimu." 24 Inogo on nigtabak
ka amoy to sikan no bato no nigba-
bansagon no ogkagi, "Ogsalig ad on
di kulang pad ka pogsalig ku. Bu-
ligi a nu oyow litos on ka pogtuu
ku." 25 Pogkita ni Hisus to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no ogpandanirani
kandin, nigsaparan din ka busow to,
"Koykow no busow no ogpakapabon-
gol woy ogpokoomaw," kagi, "ogsug-
uon ku sikoykow. Libuwas kad kai
to lawa to soin no bato; kono kad
oglibong." 26 Ko nigngangang ka bu-
sow agad ko nigkomoron ka bato,
niglibuwas on ka busow. Di ogk-
ounawa to namatoy ka bato no kagi
to duma no mgo otow to "Namatoy
on." 27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka
bolad to bato no nokoonow on, woy
nigparagas nigsasindog.

28 Waro malugoy no niglopow woy
si Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

on no sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Manio buwa to waro koy makarogil to sikan no busow no nigsolod dio to bato?” 29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Woy ogpakarogil to soin no busow ko ogsampiton ka Magboboot.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hibatoon din nigparagasdagas no waro nigsagpit dio to mgo lunsud to Galilia. Kono ogkoiniat si Hisus to ogkatagataga ka mgo otow ko hondoi ran ogdolog 31 su og-anaron din ka mgo hibatoon din. Soini ka ig-anad din. Kagi, “Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koototawan, ogdakopon a no ighatod a dio to labow no mgo otow woy ogpohimatayan a ran. Di ka igkatatolu no allow ogtkootawan ad do.” 32 Di waro makasabut ka mgo hibatoon din to kalitukan to in-anad din woy nahallok to og-inso ko nokoy ka kalitukan.

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon (Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum no ko niglopow on to baloy, niginsaan ni Hisus sikandan ko nokoy ka nigpaap-apoloy ran ko rio pad to dalan. 34 Di waro nigtabak sikandan su ko rio pad to dalan nigpaap-apuloy on sikandan ko hontow dapit kandan ka dakoldakol no ngaran.

35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani rin ka sikan sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniat to kandin ka ogkohimu no dakoldakol, og-awoson to ogpohun-oon to sikan no otow ka mgo duma rin no sikandin ka mohuri; kandin ka ogbulig to tibo.” 36 Nò, impasasindog ni Hisus ka songo bato no dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din. To nigsakupu rin ka bato nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din. 37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no ogsagmanon din ka bato no ogkounawa to soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi, sikoddi ka ogsagmanon din. No ko hontow ka ogsagman koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka ogsagmanon din; songo ogsagmanon din dod ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi.”

Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta (Lukas 9:49,50)

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, “Maistru, nigkita noy ka songo lukos no ogdogilon din ka mgo busow duon to mgo otow ko oghingaranan din ka koykow no ngaran. Nigsaparan noy sikandin su kono no duma ta.” 39 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now sapari su sikan no otow no oghimuon din ka igkoinuinu no oghingaranan din ka ngaran ku kono magaan ogpakakagi to maroot bahin koddi 40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit kanta. 41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to agad songo basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi, ogkabogayan sikandin to igdasag puun to Magboboot.”

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo (Matiu 18:6-9)

42 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat.” 43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagsagboka naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut imperno.‡ 45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu no ogpakasalo

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48.

ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak ka to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu. 47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka rio to imperno no duon dod darua no mata nu. 48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan ka hapuy.”§ 49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki, ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus to igkabaybayari ta dio to goinawa ta no ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon to ngalap ta. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan to nanam? Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kuntoon. Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan to goinawa now.”

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa (Matiu 19:1-9)

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas dio to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma dio oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo otow no mohoning dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din sikandan su ian ka tahan no batasan din.

2 Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-inso dan to, “Ogkohimu to Balaod ta to ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?” 3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis dongan?” 4 Kagi ran, “Nigbogoy si Moisis no og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin ko oghimuon din kandin ka sulat to og-ongkod.”* 5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Soini no sugu ka insugu ni Moisis su makogal so mgo ulu to mgo otow; kono kow ogkaanad. 6 Di dongan, atag, ko nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan, nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi din to lukos woy boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot.† 7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran to lukos ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin oyow ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin. 8 Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sagboka ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun on sikandan. 9 Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpitason to songo otow su ka Magboboot ka nigsagboka kandan.”

10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to innangon din to mgo Parisiu. 11 Nigbatbatan din to, “Sikan no lukos ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin woy oghutuk ogpangasawa to dangob no boi, ogpakalibug ka sikan no lukos.§ 12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin woy og-asawoon pad to dangob no lukos, ogpakalibug ka sikan no boi.”

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow nigduma to mgo otow ka mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow igpasamsaman dan kandin no og-ampuan din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo nigduma to bato. 14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus to nigsaparan dan ka nigduma to mgo bato, nabou on no kagi rin kandan, “Kono now sapari. Pohondinia now koddi ka mgo bato; ko now atangi su ogkounawa ka mgo otow no ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot to soi mgo bato no maboot to duma ran. 15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku

§ **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24. * **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.

kaniu to agad hontow no otow no kono din ogsagmanon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to pogsagman to soin no mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut ka sika otow to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” 16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato tag sagboka no pigsamsam din ka bolad din kandan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus ka Magboboot no Amoy to ogbogoy kandan to karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi (Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 No, nighipanow on si Hisus. Pogligkat din do, duon songo lukos no nigpallaguy dio to kandin woy nigluhud to tangkaan din. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, maroyow ka no otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?” 18 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Manio naan to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow? Ka Magboboot do ka maroyow. 19 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu* no kono ka ogbunu; kono ka ogpanlibug; kono ka ogpanakow; kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka; kono nu lokoa ka mgo otow to agad nokoy. Tahura nu ka amoy nu mgo ka inoy nu.”† 20 Nigtabak ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus to, “Maistru, nigtuman ku ka tibo soini no mgo sugu ko bato a pad taman to kuntoon no buyag ad on.” 21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa ni Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin kandin, “Kulang ka pad to sagboka no oghimuon nu porom. Uli kad on woy ipanaliu nu ka tibo no kalaglagan nu to salapi no ipambogoy nu ka salapi to publi no mgo otow. Ko ogpakatuman ka to sikan, dakol on ka igdasag nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy ogdurumaruma kad on koddi.” 22 Pogdinog to soin no lukos to soin no kagi, nigloin on ka langlangawan din no nighipanow on no masakit lagboy so goinawa rin su datu lagboy sikandin. 23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, nigkagi to, “Mohirap ian to mgo otow no datu oyow ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” 24 Noinuinu ka mgo hibatoon din to soin no kagi rin, di nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Mgo Sulod ku, mohirap man ian to ogsolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 25 Mamalomu pad ian to sika dakol no ayam no kamil to ogsorop to lobut to dagom to datu no mgo otow ko ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” 26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din no nigmoin-insooy ko hontow buwa naan do ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro katamanan? 27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di ko ka Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu rin.” 28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi rin, “Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo woy nigdumaruma koy koykow.” 29 “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi no otow no og-ongkoran din ka ugpaan din woy ko hari rin woy ko kakoy rin woy ko amoy rin woy ko inoy rin woy ko anak din woy ko tano din, ko og-ongkoran din oyow ogpasakup koddi agad oyow ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, 30 ogbogayan ka sikan no otow, to dakol kuntoon. Ogbogayan sikandin to Magboboot agad pila no mgo baloy, mgo hari, mgo kakoy, mgo inoy mgo anak woy tano. Tagkos to soini duon igkabaybayari rin. Di uromo atag ogkobuhi ka sika otow no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. 31 Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow no otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on dio. Agad mohon-ing no molintok no otow dini, labow sikandan dio.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus

* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu.
† **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din no ogtakarog
dio to Hirusalim no lunsud. Sag-
boka si Hisus no oghun-a no nigsun-
dul ka mgo hibatoon din no nabo-
longbolong sikandan.‡ Ka mgo otow
no mohuri pad, nahallok sikandan.
Waro nalugoy no nighutuk ni Hisus
parapiga ka sika mgo sampulu woy
darua no hibatoon din no nigka-
gian din sikandan bahin to nokoy
ka oghimuon to mgo otow kandin.
33 Kagi rin, "Pamminog kow! Oghon-
dio kinow to Hirusalim no ko dio,
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan a ran to og-
pohimatayan a no ighatod ad on dio
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. 34 Dio
to sika mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsumpaliton a ran, og-iloban a ran,
oglamposan a ran, woy oghimatayan
a ran. Dokad di ka igkatatolu no
allow ogkootawan ad do."

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan
(Matiu 20:20-28)

35 Songo allow nigdani dio to
longod ni Hisus si Santiago woy
si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu
Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Maistru, duon
ogkoiniatan noy no oghimuon nu
porom." 36 "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan
now?" kagi ni Hisus. 37 Nigtabak
kandan to, "Ogkoiniatan koy to
ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu dio to
longod nu dio to sikan no pandatuan
nu no maroyow." 38 Di kagi ni Hisus
kandan to, "Waro kow makasabut
to kalitukan to kagi now. Og-insa
a kaniu ko ogpakaponod kow to
unawa to igkoirapi ku? Agad og-insa
a ko ogpakatuman kow to unawa
to igbayo ku no ogpokouma ki to
kamatayon ta?" 39 Nigtabak kandan
to, "Ogpokohimu koy." Kagi ni Hisus
kandan to, "Hoo, ogkoumaan kow
to igkoirapi now no ogkounawa to
koddi no igkoirapi. Agad sikan ka
igbayo now to pogkamatoy now no
unawa to koddi no igbayo. 40 Dokad
di, kono sikoddi ka duon katondanan
to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu
to kawanan ku woy ka gibang ku
uromo. Ka Magboboot do ka ogbogoy
to kandan no nig-indanan din." 41 Ko
nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki Santi-
ago woy ki Huan. 42 No nigparani
ni Hisus dio to longod din ka tibo
no hibatoon din no kagi rin, "Nataga
kow to batasan to mgo igbuyag kai
to ampow to tano to mgo otawa no
kono no Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-
doogon dan ka mgo otow ran. Ka mgo
igbuyag dan, ungoron dan ogsugua
ka sakup dan. 43 Di sikaniu, kono now
oghimua no unawa. Ko ogkoiniatan
nu to ogkohimu ka no igbuyag, og-
awos to ogbuligan nu ka mgo duma
nu. 44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to
koykow ka datu og-awos to koykow
ka oripon to tibo no mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan, wara a nighondini to
soini no kalibutan oyow ogpanga-
bangan a to mgo otow. Ka tuud ku ian
oyow ogpakapangabang a kandan
woy to oyow ogsalilin ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow to kamatayon ku."

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bartimius
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio
to Hiriku no ko nigparagas sikandan
duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
duon ogpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan
ka sagboka no nabutud no talagbuyu.
Si Bartimius ka ngaran din no si Tim-
ius ka amoy rin. 47 Nakarinog ka
sikan nabutud to si Hisus no taga
Nasarit ka ogligad. Pogdinog din nig-
babansagon to, "Wow Hisus, pinan-
ganak ni Dabid! Kohoy-ui a nu."
48 Pigsaparan ka nabutud to mohon-
ing no mgo otow ko nig-umow. Di

‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

nasi nigpaagbotan din do no ogbabansagon. “Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu.”
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok kandin. Kagi rin, “Umawa now ka sikan no nabutud.” Nò, pigumow ran ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin, “Sasindog kad su pohondion ka ni Hisus, karago ka.” 50 Nò, nigagpas nigsasindog no niglu-ung din ka malayat no kinabo din no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, niginso ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoiniatan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, “Maistru, ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Uli kad on, Usi, ogpakakita kad on su ka pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ian ka nakabawi koykow.” Sikan do no nakakita on woy nigduma ki Hisus.

11

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-15)

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to dalan no oghondio to Hirusalim. Ko konad amana no mariu sikandan to Hirusalim no marani to mgo lunsud no oghingarnan to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma dio to marani to sikan no malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka hibatoon din no darua to oghun-a sikandan. 2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hondio kow to sikan no lunsud no kai to ogkatangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow ro ogkitoon now ka sagboka no nati pad to asno* no nohikotan on. Waro pad mounturi ka sikan no nati. Hokari now woy tuyuka now dini to koddi. 3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio to oghokaron now, nangoni now to ogawoson to Igbuyag now di magaan din do ig-uli.” 4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so darua no hibatoon din no ko nokouma dio to lunsud, nigkita ran ka songo nati duon to ilis to dalan no nohikotan no marani to gumawan to songo baloy. Poghokad dan to hikot, 5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo ogmanasindog dio to, “Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot to sikan no nati?” 6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus no wa sapari sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus woy nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo dan no impanhanig dan to poka to asno no nigsakoy on si Hisus. 8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogtahud ki Hisus no nanbolatan ka ogbayaan din to kandan no malayat no mgo kinabo. Ka dangob no mgo otow nanampod dan to mgo molintok no sugpang no duon dod dohun no nangatkat dan to bayaan din. 9 Duon ka sikan no mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no ogpakasundul kandin no tibo, nigbunsud no ogbabansagon to “Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot. Ogkapulusan ta ka soin no otow no oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot.”† 10 “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulusan to Magboboot ka Pandatuan no ogpokouma. Ko ogpokouma on ogkounawa ian to sikan no pandatuan to kabuybuyagan ta no si Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan. Ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to Hirusalim nigsolod dan to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko niglogoblogob no ogpitow to tibo dio to solod, niglibuwas no nigduma rin ka mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua dio to Bitania su mahapun on woy magaan ogkatangkob ka allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:18-22)

12 Ko napawo on niglibong woy si Hisus dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to dalan niggutasan si Hisus. 13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka no kayu

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.
† **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26.

no oghingaranan to igira di mariu pad. Nighondio oyow ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas. Pogkouma on, mohon-ing ka mgo dohun do no nigkita rin su kono pad no tigbogas to sikan no kayu. 14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan no kayu no kagi rin, "Kono kad on oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman." Nigdinog to mgo hibatoon din ka kagi rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si Hisus no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pogdatong din dio, nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo talagbaligya tagkos to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to salapi woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo ogbaligya to salapati, nabalintuad din. 16 Songo kono din ogpabayoon ka agad hontow no og-alap to agad nokoy ko ogbot-os porom sikandan dio to lama to Dakol no Ampuanan. 17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Nigpasulat to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to 'Oghingaranan ka soini no baloy ku to ampuanan do to tibo no koot-otawan kai to ampow to soin kalibutan ko oghongkai sikandan.'‡ Di atag," kagi ni Hisus, "sikaniu, ka talagbaligya, pighimu now no holosanan to mgo takawan."§

18 To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kandan ko ogmonuon dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus. Nahallok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo in-anad din. 19 Ko ogkatangkob on no magaan no karusilom, niglibuwas dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no oguli dio to Bitini.

Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:19-22)

20 Ko napawo on, nighipanow on sikandan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad sikandan to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko nigkita ran, nagangu on ka tibo puun to uud no taman to dio to dalig, nagangu on. 21 Naroromdom ni Pedro ka intunlun ni Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, pitow ka; nagangu on ka sika igira no kayu no natunlunan nud." 22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo to, "Tuu kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow kandin." 23 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. "Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din ka soin no bubungan to, 'Awo kad kai; dio ka to dagat' no ko kono ogtambabo ka sikan no nigsugu di ogsalig do to ogkaawo, ogkahalin ka sikan no bubungan dio to dagat. 24 Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko duon ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-ampu nu dio to Magboboot, tuui now soini woy ogtinawo kow no ogbogayan kow on." 25 Ka dangob pad. "Ko ogsasindog ka no og-ampu, ko maroot so goinawa nu dio to agad hontow, pasaylua nu sikandin woy ka og-ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka oyow songo ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit." 26 ["Ian su ko kono nu ogpasayluon ka nakasalo koykow songo kono ka ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit to koykow no salo."]*

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no ko nokouma on, nigsolod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow si Hisus dio, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo

‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § **11:17** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11. * **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai]. † **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi.

tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 28 Nig-
inso dan si Hisus to, “Nokoy ka ka-
tondanan nu to soini no oghimuon
nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to
katondanan nu?” 29 Nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu.
Ko ogpakatabak kow, ognangonan
kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko hon-
doi nigpuun ka katondanan ni Huan
to ogbautismu to mgo otow? Og-insa
a ko dio to Magboboot nigpuun ka
katondanan din woy ko dini to mgo
otow? Tabaka a now.” 31 Nò, nigpoin-
insooy ka sika mgo igbuyag to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Kagi ran, “Nokoy
buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko igtabak ta to
nigligkat to Magboboot, og-insaan ki
buwa to ‘Manio naan to wa now nig-
tuu to kagi ni Huan?’ 32 Di ko ogpuun
to otow ka igtabak ta, ay, angkuwan
kanta!” Kono dan porom ogtabak to
ogpuun to otow su nahallok to mgo
otow su nigtuu sikandan to malogot
si Huan no talagnangon to kagi no
nigpuun to Magboboot. 33 Nò, soini
ka igtabak dan ki Hisus, “Waro koy
mataga.” Ka kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Agad sikoddi, kona a ognangon ka-
niu to ogpuunan to katondanan ku to
oghimuon ku.”

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas (Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad
to mgo otow no pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan ka ig-anad din. Kagi rin,
“Songo allow, duon ka sagboka no
otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano
din to songo lunsod no bunal no og-
bogas no oghingaranan to ubas no
nig-alad din on ka tibo. Nigtoun-
gan din pad ka dakol no batu no
litos to ogdiokan dan ka sikan no
bogas no ubas* Pogkaponga rin nig-
pohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag
no nohimu to batu no unturanan to
ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko
naponga ka tibo, nigpasambayan din
ka pinamula rin to mgo talagban-
toy no nighow-as on sikandin dio to
mariu no ugpaan. 2 Ko tigbogas on to
sikan no ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to
sagboka no suguonon din dio oyow
og-angoy to kandin no talad. 3 Ko
nokouma on ka suguonon din nig-
agpas gongoni sikandin to mgo talag-
bantoy to pinamula no nigbarasan
dan sikandin woy impouli on dio to
tagtuun no waro pig-alap no agad
nokoy. 4 Nò, nigsugu man do to tag-
tuun ka dangob no suguonon din dio
to pinamula rin. Niglamposan ka ulu
rin to mgo talagbantoy woy nigpasi-
poran dan sikandin. 5 Nighutuk man
do sugua to tagtuun ka dangob no
suguonon din no nighimatayan dan
kandin. No mohon-ing pad ka nig-
sundul di nig-ilingan dan to sikan no
mgo nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan ka
duma; ka mgo duma, nighimatayan
dan. 6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak
din no lukos no sagboka no indakoli
to goinawa rin. Nò, bali naan, nig-
sugu din ka anak din to oghondio to
sika mgo talagbantoy. Ka kagi to sika
talag-anak, ‘Hoo ian, ka anak ku ian
ka ogtahuron dan.’ 7 No, pogkita to
mgo talagbantoy to anak to tagtuun,
nigmal-alkuyoy no kagi ran, ‘Sikan
ka anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian
ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò, oghi-
matayan ta oyow ka tano no ogkagaat
poron kandin, kanta on.’ 8 Nig-agpas
dan on dakopa ka anak din no nighi-
matayan dan sikandin no indogpak
dan ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to
pinamula to ubas.”

9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow,
“Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghon-
dio sikandin to sikan no pinamula
rin woy ogpohimatayan din ka sikan
no mgo lukos no talagbantoy no og-
pasoipan din to loin no mgo otow
no ogbantoy.” 10 Nigparagas si Hisus
no nig-inso, “Hontow kaniu ka waro
buwa makabasa to impasulat to Mag-
boboot? Waro buwa!” Soini ka kagi

* **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino.

to impasulat din “Ka batu no nig-
ongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy
su nahan dan no waro pulus, sikan ka
nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy no
batu no igpounturan to baloy. 11 Ka
Magboboot ka nigpagamit to sikan
no batu no nahan dan no waro pulus.
Lagboy no maroyow ian to goinawa
ta.”† 12 Nigparakop porom si Hisus
to sika mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su
nakasabut to kagi ni Hisus to sikan-
dan ka pighisugat din to pananglitan
din. Di nahallok sikandan to sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokog-
suwoy on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma
no mgo Parisiu woy duma no mgo
sakup to Kinalabawan no Datu no si
Hirodis oyow oggawayan dan porom
si Hisus to kagi rin. 14 Ko nokouma
dio to kandin, kagi ran, “Maistru,
nataga koy to ognangon ka to mal-
ogot do no kono ka ogkasasow ko
loin ka goinawa to mgo otow. Og-
balagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow
agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan.
Og-anad ka to malogot bahin to kagi
to Magboboot. Nangoni koy, tongod
to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogba-
yaran ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar no
kinalabawan dan dio to Ruma? Og-
bayaran tad woy kono tad on?”

15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot
ka tuud dan to og-inso no nigtabak to,
“Manio to oggawayan a now porom?
Dini nu to koddi ka songo salapi
no putow. Ogpitow a.” 16 Nig-
alapan dan ka songo putow no salapi
no nig-inso din kandan to, “Hontow
no langlangawan ka pig-ilingan woy
hontow no inkasulat no ngaran ka
dini to soin no salapi?” Nigtabak to,
“Si Sisar, ka pangulu dio to Ruma.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nò man, bogayi
now si Sisar ko sikandin ka tagtuun
woy bogayi nu ka Magboboot ka agad
nokoy ko kandin ka tagtuun.” Noin-
uinu sikandan to tabak din.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo
Sadusiu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono
ogtuu sikandan to ogkouyag ka nam-
atoy uromo. 19 No kagi ran ki Hisus
to “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moi-
sis dongan to sugu kanta. Kagi,
‘Ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no
duon dod ka asawa rin di waro
anak dan, og-awos to og-asawoon
ka sikan no balu to hari to nama-
toy oyow duon porom anak to kakoy
rin.’‡ 20 Maistru, duon kun papitu no
patalahari no lukos. Nig-asawa ka
panganoy no namatoy no waro anak
dan. 21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to nama-
toy ka sikan no balu no songo nama-
toy no waro anak. Woy ogkounawa
ian to sika igkatatolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo. Tibo
no papitu no patalahari nig-asawa,
tag sagboka, to sika boi woy tibo,
namatoy no waro anak dan. No
bali naan namatoy ka boi. 23 No,
Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun ka tibo no
namatoy to sika allow no og-uyagon
to Magboboot ka namatoy, hontow
dapit to sika papitu no mataltalahari
ka asawa to sika boi su kandan no
papitu ka nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa
kandin ko dini to soin no kalibutan.”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Na-
talap kow man tongod to kagi now
to kono ogkouyag ka mgo namatoy.
Manio naan to natalap kow? Natalap
kow su waro kow makasabut to im-
pasulat to Magboboot kiMoisis woy
waro kow mataga to kabogbogan to
Magboboot. 25 Ian su ko nouyag
on ka namatoy, ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo suguanon to Magboboot
dio to langit no kono ogpokog-asawa
ka boi woy lukos. 26 Nò, bahin to
ogkouyag ka namatoy, duon kagi ku
kaniu. Nigbasa kow on naan toim-
pasulat ni Moisis bahin tosikan mal-
opot no kayu no nalogdog do duon

† **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23. ‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

di waro natutung. Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub ko nignangon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to, ‘Koddi ka Magboboot ni Abraham woysi Isaak woy si Hakub.’§ 27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono no Magboboot to mgo namatoy sikandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo otow no nouyag.* Natalap kow on.”

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu?
(Matiu 22:34-40)

28 Songo duon dio ka sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog din ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog din to maroyow ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio to mgo Sadusiu, nig-inso din to, “Nokoy no sugu ka labow to tibo no insugu to Magboboot ki Moisis?” 29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, “Soini ka labow no sugu. ‘Pamminog kow, mgo pinanganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian ka Magboboot ta. 30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to taliwaro to mgo pusung now; tibaa now ka doromdom now dio to Magboboot ta, woy tibaa now ka dayagang now oyow ogkatuman to insugu kandin puun to dakol so goinawa nu kandin.’† 31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no dakol ka pulus, soini ian. Unawaa nu ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no lawa.‡ Waro duma no sugu no labowlabow to soin no darua.” 32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus to, “Malogot ian ka kagi nu, Maistru. Malogot ka kagi nu to, ‘Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ro ka Magboboot woy to sagboka ro ka Magboboot; waro loin.’ ”§ 33 Nigparagas to, “Ogawoson ta to ogpakasabuk kandin to taliwaro to pusung ta woy to tiboon ta ka doromdom ta kandin woy to ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman no insugu din kanta to dakol ka goinawa ta kandin. Agad og-awos to ogpounawoon ta to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta to goinawa ta to kantan lawa. Madmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to soin no darua no sugu to oghalaran ta ka ayam, mgo dangob no igtubad ta dio to Magboboot.”*

34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow ka tabak din, nigkagi to, “Magaan ka ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” Nò, waro dangob no inso ki Hisus su nahallok ka tibo to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no duon inso din to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio to ognangon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan? 36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud to Magboboot no kagi rin, ‘Ka Magboboot, nigkagian din ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ku no kagi rin, Dini ka to kawanan ku† ogpinnuu taman to ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud sikandan dini to tangkaan nu.’‡ 37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan din sikandin to ‘Lagboy no Igbuyag.’ Nò, manio to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan ta ko in-umow ni Dabid sikandin to lagboy no Igbuyag?”

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung, narago sikandan to ogpamminog ki Hisus. 38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling din to, “Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to

§ **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin. † **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5. ‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35. * **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

Balaod no maroyow ran to oghihipanow duon to palingki no og-ilis to malayat no kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron to mgo otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon dan sikandan dio. 39 Og-alamon dan ka pinnuuanan no noindanan to mgo dakol no mgo otow ko rio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko duon pogkoon, ogpinnuu ro to longod to igbuyag to pagkoonan. 40 Duon dod oghimuon dan. Oggawayan dan ka mgo balu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyagi ran. Ogmalayaton dan ka ig-ampu dan to Magboboot oyow ogparinogon dan ka mgo otow ko og-ampu sikandan. Di sikandan, dakoldakol ka iglogpad to Magboboot kandan to mohuri no allow."

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu (Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, marani nigpinnuu ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi no ogbabantayan din ka mgo otow no ogtagu to igbogoy no salapi dan to taguanan. Mohoning ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug dan. 42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no publi no balu no in-ulug dan ka darua no malison no putow no salapi no malintok do ka pulus. 43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din woy nigkagi kandan to, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ka soin no publi no balu, dakoldakol ka kandin no in-ulug to soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-ulug to tibo no mgo otow. 44 Sikan ian ka duma no mgo otow, in-ulug dan ka botak do to salapi dan no dakol. Di sikandin atag, agad publi, in-ulug din pad ka tibo no salapi no noutol din no ian porom ka igkouyag din."

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan (Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut Dakol no Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon din to, "Pitow ka, Maistru. Maroyow lagboy ka soin no mgo baloy woy ka daddakol no mgo batu no inhimu." 2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Pitow kow kuntoon to soin no mgo baloy no dakol kai to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ogkagulak uromo ka tibo no soini no mgo baloy no waro ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu duon to nasabukan din; ogkatobal ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to sikan no bubungan no Ulibu no dio nigtangko to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdalapak dio to longod din si Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, woy si Andres do; waro loin no duma ran. 4 Kagi ran, "Nangoni koy ko kon-u buwa ogkagulak ka Dakol no Ampuanan woy nangoni koy kun ko nokoy ka mgo ogkoindanan ta oyow ogkataga koy." 5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ayad-ayad kow no kono kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow." 6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-alap to koddi no ngaran no kagi ran, "Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Nò, ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow. 7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira no marani woy ka balita to duon dangob dio to mariu, ko kow ogkasasow. Ogawos to ogpakatood ka soin no mgo gira di kono pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow. 8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy ka mgo sundalu to dangob, ogpanbunbunuoy. Ogdinug pad to agad hondoi; woy ogmohon-ingon ka bitil kai to soin no kalibutan. Soin no mgo igkabaybayari," kagi ni Hisus, "ogkounawa ian to sakit to an-anayan no hayori to boi no og-anak. 9 Bantoybantoy kow su ogpandakopon kow no ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to talagboot. Ogpanbarasan kow dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo kinalabawan dan woy ka labow no

mgo Igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Di
ko rio kow, ogpakanangon kow kan-
dan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow awoson ko oghun-a ignan-
gonnangon ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to tibo no koot-otawan."
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi si Hisus.
Kagi rin, "Ko ogdakopon kow no igha-
tod kow dio to tangkaan to talag-
boot, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy
ka igtabak now dio. Ko ogpakagion
ka, nangoni nu ro to impasabuk to
goinawa nu. Ian su konon koykow no
pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas to bo-
bo nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot
ka igsabuk to goinawa nu. 12 Agad
woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no
allow," kagi ni Hisus, "igparakop to
duma no mgo lukos ka kakoy ran
ko hari ran no nigtuu to ogpohi-
matayan. Duon dod mgo amoy no
igparakop ka mgo anak dan no nig-
tuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy duon
mgo bato no nabolu to nigtuu ka
amoy mgo inoy no igparakop sikan-
dan oyow ogpohimatayan. 13 Kaniu
no ogtuu koddi og-usigon kow to ti-
bon otow tongod koddi. Di atag, ka
sikan mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta
taman to ogkatuman ka igkabayba-
yari, ogkabogayan to Magboboot ka
sikan no mgo otow to iam no kouya-
gan dio to kandin."

Ka Makahallokhallok (Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now
atag ka sika makahallokhallok no do-
rooti no ogsasindog dio to kono no
sasindoganan din dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.* Nò, agad hontow, ko
ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to og-
basa oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko ogk-
itoon now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu
no rio to Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia
kow dio to kabubunganan. 15 Sikan
no otow no duon dio to libuwasan
to baloy rin, konad ogsolod dio to
baloy rin oyow og-angoy to agad
nokoy. 16 Sika otow no ogtalabau dio
to kamot din, og-awoson no konad
og-uli oyow og-angoy to kinabo din.
Ogsalsalia ro sikandan. 17 Kohoy-
u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ko duon
pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogko-
hirapan lagboy sikandan no ogsal-
salia ko ogkoumaan to sikan no al-
low. 18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot
to kono no longdong ko ogkoumaan
kow to soin no mgo allow. 19 Ian su
ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no mgo
allow, mapoit lagboy ka igkabaybay-
yari now. Waro no ogpokounawa
kai to soi kalibutan puun to poghimu
to Magboboot to kalibutan taman
to kuntoon. Agad ko ogkaponga,
konad on ogpokounawa agad kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Magboboot to
ogpamalopotan ka mgo allow, ogk-
oubus ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to
sika mgo igkabaybayari. Di nigboot
dod to ogpamalopotan din su nohoy-
u kandin ka mgo sakup din no nig-
alam din. 21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nò,
kono kow ogtuu ko duon otow no
ognangon to 'Pitawa now, kai ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan' woy ko
duon ignangon to 'Pitawa now, du-
tun sikandin,' ko kow ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma uromo ka
mgo kono no malogot no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan woy kono no
malogot no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Oghimuon dan pad ka
mgo koin-inuan mgo igpatokod oyow
ogkagawayan dan pad porom ka mgo
otow no nig-alam to Magboboot ko
ogkohimu. 23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nig-
nangonan kow on panayi ko nokoy
ka tibo no ogpokouma uromo."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus (Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko
warad on ka sikan no igkabaybayari
ogkaawo to layag to allow woy konad
oglayag ka bulan.† 25 Ogkokoulug
ka mgo bituon woy ogpasuwayon to
tahan no bayaan dan ka mgo planeta

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15.
‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4.

woy agad nokoy duon dio to langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono
ogkalugoy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan no ogpoko-
untud a to mgo gapun no dakol lag-
boy ka kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon
ka karayawi ku.§ 27 Ogsuguon ku
ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dio
to ogkatamanan to suuk to soin no
kalibutan taman to ogkatamanan to
langit oyow oglimuron dan ka mgo
otow no nig-alam to Magboboot dio
to Pandatuan din."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Og-anaron
kow kuntoon tongod to sikan no kayu
no igira. Ko duon on ka mgo tug-
bung to sika kayu woy inuburan,
nataga ki to marani ka gulabung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpokouma on
ka sikan no igkabaybayari, ogkataga
kow to magaan on oglibong ka Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan. 30 Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to
kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no
otow no nouyag pad kuntoon woy
ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no langit woy ka
soin no kalibutan, di kono ogkaawo
ka kagi ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

32 Di agad hontow, waro mataga
to allow woy ko oras no oglibong
ka Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
Waro mataga ka diwata to Mag-
boboot; waro mataga ka anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy
ro ka ogkataga to poglibong din.
33 Bantoy kow! Tanudtanud kow
woy ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro
kow mataga ko kon-u a oglibong.
34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-uli
to sagboka no igbuyag no nighondio
to mariu no ugpaan. Ko wa pad
nigligkat, niggalat din ka baloy rin
to mgo suguonon din. Ogsuguon
din sikandan matag sagboka to
katondanan din woy nigsugu din
ka sika talagbantoy to "Bantoy ka."
35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga
ko kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to
baloy rin, ko oglinob ka allow woy
ko liwaro bua to karusiloman woy
ko ogkapawo-pawo woy ko og-ukalo
to manuk. 36 Kono kow oghidhirogo
su ogkatokawan kow buwa to pog-uli
din. 37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no
mgo otow to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy
kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy
ogpokouma ka pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paligad woy ka Pagkoo-
nan to Paan no Waro Iamut no Igpat-
ulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmon-
uon dan to igparakop dan si Hisus
oyow kono ogkatagaan ka mgo otow
oyow ogpohimatayan dan. 2 Di kagi
ran, "Maroyow ko kono igdongan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk
ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to
baloy to sika Simon no niggoram to
ibung di nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon
woy si Hisus, nigsolod ka songo boi
no ogkomkomon din ka songo tagua-
nan no nohimu to songo kalasi no
batu no oghingaranan to alabaster.
Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no
mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu
no mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka
liog to sikan no taguanan no nigbus-
ug din ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus.
4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu
no nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran,
"Nokoy buwa ka pulus to pigdaat

§ **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

din ka sika lana? 5 Igkabaligya din
porom ka sikan no mohomut to
salapi. Pila porom no gatus ka igboli?
Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi to
sikan no salapi." No nigsawoy ran
ka sikan no boi. 6 Di kagi ni Hisus
kandan, "Balagara now sikandin.
Manio to ogsasawon now sikandin to
maroyow man ka nighimu rin koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon ka mgo
publi kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan
now sikandan ko ogkoiniatan now,
di sikoddi, kona a no malugoy dini
to kaniu. 8 Nighimu rin ka tibo
no ogkohimu rin. Pigbus-ugan
din ka lana kai to lawa ku oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa ku to allow
no igsabalan ka lawa ku. 9 Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to
agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan
no ogwali ka mgo otow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, songo ignangon
dan ka nighimu to soin no boi koddi
oyow ogdoromdomon to mgo otow
sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus (Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon sikan-
dan, si Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to
sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nighondio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad oyow ogpanabod
ki Hisus. 11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad, narago sikandan no
innangon dan si Hudas to ogbogayan
dan sikandin to salapi. Nò, nigbun-
sud namitow si Hudas to litos no
oghimuon din oyow ogpanabod din
ki Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad (Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan
no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no
oghingaranan to Paan no Waro Igpat-
ulin. Sikan ian ka allow no ogpohi-
matayan dan ka nati to karniru no
litos no ogkoonon to sikan no pagkoo-
nan ko oglabung. Nò, nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, "Hon-
doi koy ogpanagana to iglabung ta
to soin no pagkoonan?" 13 Nò, nig-
sugu ni Hisus ka darua no hibatoon
din no kagi rin, "Oghondio kow to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko ogpokouma
kow, ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no
otow no ogtiang to kuron no igsakaru
rin to woig. 14 Luyud kow kandin
dio to baloy no ogsoloran din. Kagii
now ka tagbanwa to, 'Ogpoinsoon to
Maistru ko hondoi ka sinabong no
nig-indanan kud no litos to magal-
iug? Dio a woy ka mgo hibatoon
ku oglabung to Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad.' 15 Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa
to dakol no sinabong dio to ampow
no tahan no impanagana to magal-
iug. Dio kow ogpanagana to pagkoo-
nan ta."
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no
mgo hibatoon din no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Pogdatong dan dio naki-
taan dan to unawa ka tibo no kagi ni
Hisus kandan. Dio dan nigpanagana
to iglabung dan to sikan no Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikan-
dan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio
si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no
sampulu woy darua to sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus
to "Ignangon ku kaniu to duon
sagboka kaniu kai no igpanabod
a rin, sagboka kaniu no duma ta
to ogkoon kai kuntoon."* 19 Nò,
nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hibatoon
din no masunsunduloy ran nig-
inso to, "Kono buwa no sikoddi?"
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sagboka ro
ian kaniu no sampulu woy darua no
sikandin do ian ka ogpokorongan
koddi no ighalit din ka paan din
dio to boung. 21 Koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkamatoy a
no ogpokounawa to kagi to tahan
no impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow no
ogpanabod koddi no Kakoy to Tibon

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

Koot-otawan. Madmaroyow ian ko waro mootow ka sikan no otow."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo malison no paan woy ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin no nigpanlogoban din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Kua now; koona now; soini ka lawa ku." 23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung no duon woig to ubas no ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nigtaruway din ka boung kandan. Pigpurut dan no nigsoipsoip no og-inum to sikan no sagboka no boung. 24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka ogpakimatoy to salo to mgo otow no soini woig to ubas ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug ku no ian ka igtuus to poghiroson ka iam no insabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† 25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no woig to ubas taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko rio a to Pandatuan to Magboboot."

26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pinbayo to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no nanhondio to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy og-ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, "Oghimatayan ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo karniru no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo karniru."§ 28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a kaniu dio to Galilia. 29 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad og-ongkoran ka to tibo no duma ku, sikoddi atag, kono a og-ongkod koykow." 30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Malogot ian ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow to kono pad og-ukalo to igkararua ka manuk to soin no marusilom no katatolu kad ogligal to wa ka mokotokod koddi." 31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pedro no kagi rin, "Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kono ku igholos sikoykow." Uunawa ka kagi to tibo no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nokouma on dio to songo pinamula no kayu no oghingaranan to Gitsimini. Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Kai kow pa ogpaminnuu su dutun a pad og-ampu." 33 Nigduma rin si Pedro, si Santiago, woy si Huan do. Masakit lagboy so goinawa rin woy naaras lagboy sikandin. 34 Kagi rin kandan no tatolu to, "Sasakiti so goinawa ku no amana to igkamatoy ku. Kai kow pa woy bantoy kow."

35 No nigdapig to marani ro no niglangkob dio to tano no og-ampu to ko ogkohimu kono ogkoumaan sikandin to soini no igkabaybayari rin. 36 "Amo," kagi rin, "Amoy ku! Agad nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo. Awaa nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi. Di kono no sikoddi ka ogboboot; ka koykow ian no pogboot ka ogkatuman."

37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon din no nokohirogo on sikandan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro to mgo inso din, "Simon,* nohirogo kad naan? Wara ka makabantoy to agad sagboka ro no oras?" 38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu, "Bantoy kow woy ampu kow to kono kow oggawayan. Duon dio to goinawa now no oghimu to maroyow ro, di malotoy ka lawa now to oghimu." 39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu si Hisus no unawa rod ian ka pog-ampu din. 40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hibatoon din di nokohirogo man do su ogkohirogo lagboy sikandan.

† **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos. § **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7. * **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

Poghimata ran, waro kandan mataga
ko nokoy ka igkagi ran. 41 Ka igkata-
tolu no poglibong dio to hibatoon din,
nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, “Oghi-
hibat kow pad woy oghirogo? Litos
on ian. Pitow kow! Koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan, noumaan ad
on woy inpanabod ad dio to mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow. 42 Nò,
onow kow on! Sasindog kow on no
oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow, kaid
on ka sikan no lukos no ogpanabod
koddi.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nok-
ouma si Hudas no sagboka no hiba-
toon to sikan sampulu woy darua.
Nanduma ki Hudas ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogkomkomon dan
ka moirob dan woy ka mgo kayu
no lamposoy. Tibo soin no mgo
otow, nigpuun dio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu. 44 Nò, sikan so ogpana-
bod, tahan on nignangon din kan-
dan ko nokoy ka indanan oyow og-
tokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka
ogharokan ku, sikan ian sikandin.
Dakopa now sikandin woy bantayi
now ko og-alapon now.” 45 Ko nigda-
tong on, nigdani si Hudas ki Hisus
no kagi rin, “Maistru” no nigharokan
din on sikandin. 46 Nò, nigdakop
dan si Hisus woy kaddosonan dan
gongoni kandin. 47 Di duon otow no
marani kandan no nigluabu din ka
moirob din no nigparagas nigtigbas
din ka talinga to oripon to sikan no
Labow to mgo talagpanubad no nasi-
pal on ka talinga. 48 Nigkagian ni
Hisus ka mgo otow. “Bak takawon a
to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob
now, mgo kayu now oyow ogdako-
pon a now! 49 Allow, allow,” kagi
rin, “nig-anad a kaniu dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan no wara a now dakopa.
Di ogkaayun soini oyow ogkatuman
do ka impasulat to Magboboot don-
gan.” 50 No, nig-ongkod kandin ka
tibo no hibatoon din woy mamal-
laguy on.

51 Agad duon sagboka no otow
no bato-bato pad dio no ogduma ki
Hisus no nig-uuson sikandin to ma-
nipis no tol-ob. Pogsundul ki Hisus,
nigdakop dan poron sikandin 52 di ka
tol-ob ka nagongonan dan no nigpal-
laguy ka sika lukos no nalabasan no
wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan
(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy
to Labow to mgo talagpanubad no
dio niglibulung ka tibo no igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan. 54 Nigsundulsundul
si Pedro ki Hisus no nigsolod dio to
naalad no lama to baloy to Labow
to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-amut si
Pedro to mgo talagbantoy no songo
nigpinnuu no oghinarang dio to ha-
puy ran. 55 No ko dio pad to solod to
baloy, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy tibo no duma no duon
katondanan, nigpoin-insooy sikan-
dan ko duon igbayung dan ki Hisus
oyow ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan
dan sikandin. Di waro. 56 Mohon-
ing ka ogtitigus porom di ogman-
uubat do duon. Waro mokog-unawa
ka pogtabak dan 57 Duon duma no
nigsasindog no ogtitigus di kono no
malogot ka kagi ran. 58 Kagi ran,
“Nakarinog koy no pig-iling si Hisus,
‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow
no ko ogligad ka tatolu no allow
oghimuon ku to dangob no kono no
mgo otow ka oghimu.’ ” 59 Dokad
di songo waro nig-unawa ka kandan
no innangon. 60 Nigsasindog on ka
Labow to mgo talagpanubad duon to
taliwaro no marani ki Hisus no nig-
insaan din si Hisus to “Waro tabak
nu? Nokoy ka salo nu no nighin-
garanan to soini no mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro
tabak din. Duon dod dangob no inso

to sikan Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, “Koykow ka Kristu, ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Anak to Magboboot ta no ogsayoon ta?” 62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hoo, koddi ian. Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a now no ogpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot no nabogbogan† no duon dakol no kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon a now no ogpokountud to mgo gapun ko oglibong a dini to soin no kalibutan.”‡ 63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo talagpanubad ka kinabo din.§ Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtatagad ki to dangob no ogtitigus? Wa ta og-awosi to ogpakatimul pad ka titigus kandin.” 64 “Nigdinog now ka igsumpalit din to Magboboot. Nokoy ka pogboot now?” Nò, un-unawa ka tabak dan tibo to nakasalo si Hisus no litos ian ko ogpohimatayan.* 65 Nò, duon duma no mgo otow no duon katondanan no nig-iloban dan si Hisus woy nigsagpong dan ka mata rin woy ran suntoka sikandin no kagi ran to, “Tag-an ka ko hontow ka nigsuntok koykow.” Ka mgo sundalu, songo nigsampak dan sikandin ko inhatod dan sikandin dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama. Nigligad dio to marani kandin ka songo binulan no boi to sika Labow to mgo talagpanubad. 67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghinarang no ogmolmologan din ka lawa ni Pedro no kagi rin, “Agad sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus no taga Nasarit.” 68 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no kagi rin, “Wara a mataga woy wara a makasabut to kalitukan to kagi nu.” Nò, nighondio to nganga no nig-ukalo ka manuk. 69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to sikan binulan no nighutuk nangoni ka mgo ogsasindog dio to, “Songo duma ni Hisus ka soin no otow.” 70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro ni Pedro ki Hisus. Waro malugoy no nakitaan man do si Pedro to mgo ogmanasasindog dio, no nigkagi to, “Hibatoon ka nanaan ni Hisus su taga Galilia ka.” 71 Nangolibot si Pedro no kagi rin, “Logpari a to Magboboot ko kono no malogot ka kagi ku to wara a man mogtokod to sikan no otow no oghingaranan now.” 72 Inogo ian no nigponga nigkagi si Pedro, nigdinog din ka igkarua no ukalo to manuk. Nò, nasumansuman din ka kagi ni Hisus kandin to “To kono pad ogukalo ka manuk to kararua, katatolu kad on ognangon to wara a nu tokora.” Nò, nakasinogow on si Pedro to sikan pogligal din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manangnangonoy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, tagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka tibo no dangob no duon katondanan oyow ogbootan dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan sikandin to lubid woy inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy ni Pilatu. 2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Malogot ka kagi nu.” 3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka imbayung to sikan no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni Pilatu to, “Manio to kono ka ogtabak? Pamminog ka to tibo no igbayung dan koykow.” 5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus no noinuinu si Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta. ‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. § **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.
* **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko
Pagkoonan to Nigpahanaphanap,
ogpalibuwason din ka sagboka
no pinirisu no og-alamon to mgo
Hudiu. 7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa
ka napirisu no nighimatayan dan ka
mgo otow to pog-atu ran to gobirnu
no si Barabas ka ngaran to sagboka
no napirisu. 8 Ko nalibulung ka
mgo otow, nigbuyu sikandan to
ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka tahan no
batasan din. Ko nigbuyu to mgo
otow, 9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan to,
"Ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason
ku ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?" 10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pilatu
su nataga to inhatod to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad si Hisus su
ogkoima sikandan kandin. 11 Di ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad,
nigkagian dan ka mgo otow oyow
ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pilatu to si
Barabas ian ka ogpalibuwason din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo
otow to, "Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to
soin no lukos no pighingaranan now
to Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nig-
babansagon. Kagi ran, "Ipalansang
nu dio to ampow to krus oyow
ogkamatoy."
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, "Manio
naan? Nokoy ka salo din?"
Nasi on man nigbabansagon to,
"Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to
krus."
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din
to ogkarago ka mgo otow no impal-
ibuwas din si Barabas. Nigpalam-
posan ni Pilatu si Hisus woy impaha-
tod din to mgo taga Ruma no sundalu
oyow oglansangan dan sikandin dio
to ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu (Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus
dio to sikan no lama to dakol no
baloy to gobirnador.* Nigpalibu-
lung dan dio ka tibo no duma no
mgo sundalu. 17 No nigsaluuban dan
si Hisus to malayat no kinabo no
moitom-itom no indanan to songo
igdatu. Nighimu ran dod ka ogk-
ounawa to kogos di nohimu no dugi
no nigsalapid dan. Soini ka panag-
ilingan dan do no kogos to igdatu
no insaluug dan to ulu ni Hisus.
18 Nigsumpalit to mgo sundalu ki
Hisus no ogkumusta kandin no kagi
ran, "Kumusta ka, Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu." 19 Nò, tag sagboka,
niglamposan dan ka ulu ni Hisus to
tukod dio to ampow to sika impako-
gos dan. Pig-iloban dan pad sikandin
woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan din
no ian igsumpalit dan no igtahud
dan kandin. 20 Ko nigtakasan dan
on to nigsumsumpalit pigluungan
dan ka sikan no malayat no kin-
abo no moitom-itom woy nigliwanan
dan ka tahan no manggad din. No,
niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma
ran sikandin oyow iglansang dan
sikandin dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus (Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu
sikandan to songo otow no ngaran
din si Simon no taga Sirini. Kandin
ka amoy ni Alihandro woy si Rupus.
Nigpuun to songo hilit sikandin no
oghondio porom to Hirusalim. Nò,
nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatian-
gon to krus ni Hisus. 22 Nigduma
ran si Hisus to sikan tano no oghin-
garanan to Golgota, no ian kalitukan,
"Bokog to Ulu." 23 Ko nokouma
on, nigpoinum dan porom ki Hisus
ka bino no in-amut dan ka tambal
no oghingaranan to mira di wa din
inuma. 24 No, inlansang dan on si
Hisus dio to ampow to krus no pig-
onow ran ka krus. Dio to tano,
nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko hon-
tow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo
ni Hisus.† 25 A las nuibi to ma-
solom ko inlansang dan si Hisus dio
to krus woy piglindog dan ka krus.

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu. † **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18.

26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no kayu
ampow to ulu ni Hisus no insulat
dan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi
to sika imbayung, “Ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu.” 27 Niglansang
dan ka darua no tulisan dio to mgo
krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus sikan-
dan. 28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio
to krus, nighabian dan si Hisus woy
nigsumpalit dan sikandin no kagi
ran, “Pitow ka naan! Koykow ka
oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan no
oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu
ro no allow,§ 30 logsad ka kai to
tano oyow kono ka ogkamatoy.”
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan no mal-
alukuyoy to, “Ogkabawian din ka
duma no mgo otow di ka kandin
no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no ian kun ka Labow no
Igbuyag to Israil.* Ko oglogsad on,
ogtuu koy on to sikandin ka sika Im-
imanan ta.” Woy ka sika darua no
pinoglimang ki Hisus duon to mgo
krus songo nigsusumpalit ki Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom on dio to tibo no mgo
tano taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nig-
babansagon ni Hisus to, “Iloi, Iloi,
lama sabaktani,” no soini ka kali-
tukan. “Magboboot ku, Magboboot
ku, manio to nig-ongkoran a nud?”†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasindog
no marani to krus din to nigkagi si
Hisus, kagi ran, “Pamminog kow, og-
umowon din si Ilias.” 36 Nigpallaguy
ka sagboka no otow no og-angoy to
songo doisok no kotson no nig-olod
din to mangilu no bino no intuik din
ka sika kotson to songo tukod no in-
taruwoy rin dio ki Hisus oyow ogsup-
supon din. Kagi rin “Tagaran ta ro!
Pitow ki ko oghondini kun si Ilias no
igpalogsad sikandin to krus.”‡ 37 Nò,
nigbabansagon si Hisus no nigpara-
gas do ian mabigtawi no namatoy
on. 38 Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy
ni Hisus, napori on ka sikan malayat
no lagboy no makopal no manggad
no duon to gumawan to songo sin-
abong dio to solod to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan dan. Ko napori, dio to
ampow nigbunsud taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag to songo
gatus no sundalu no nasasindog dio
to tangkaan to krus. Ko nigkita rin
ka inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi to,
“Malogot ian to Anak nanaan to Mag-
boboot ka soin no lukos.” 40 Duon
dod ka mgo boi di mariu pad to krus.
Duon si Maria no taga Magdala woy si
Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi
woy si Santiago no hari rin. 41 Soini
no tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma
ki Hisus ko rio to Galilia no ogbulig to
og-awoson din dio. Duon dod dio ka
mohon-ing no dangob no mgo boi no
nigduma kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

42-43 Nokouma on dio si Husi no
taga Arimatia ko mahapun lagboy.
Maroyow no konsial sikandin dio
to Ampuanan dan no songo ogtata-
gad to Pogsugu to Magboboot kai
to tano. To mahapun on to al-
low to mgo Hudiu to ogpanagana
su allow ran to oghimoloy ko ogka-
pawo, nig-aguanta ni Husi to igkasi-
pod din no nighondio ki Pilatu no
nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa
ni Hisus. 44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to
ogdinog to namatoy on si Hisus. Im-
poumow rin ka sika igbuyag to mgo
sundalu no nig-insaan din ko kon-u
mamatoy si Hisus. 45 Ko nigdinog

‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: “To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, ‘Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.’ ” § **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. † **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

din ka tabak to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu, nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus. 46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. Inlogsad din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan din on to sikan no tol-ob no insabal din ka lawa ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-agan no batu duon to dalama. Pogsabal din, inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan no pilang. 47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga Magdala woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to Allow ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria no taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo mohomut no lana no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus. 2 Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan ki Hisus. 3-4 Pogligkat dan on, mabat-bataroy ran no kagi ran, “Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron ta to batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?” Dakol ka sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak dan nigkita ran to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo to pilang no warad naatangi.

5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on sikandan no nigkolkol so goinawa ran. 6 Kagi to sikan no nigpinnuu, “Ko kow ogkahallok. Ogpamitowan now si Hisus no taga Nasarit no inlansang dan dio to ampow to krus. Warad man dini; nootawan on. Pitowa now ka nohibatan din. 7 Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni now on si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon din. Soini ka ignangon now kandan, ‘Oghun-a si Hisus kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now kitaa sikandin no unawa to innangon din kaniu.’ ” 8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka mgo boi no nig-pallaguy su noinuinu woy ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nangoni ka agad hontow su nahallok lagboy sikandan.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos† Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko solom-solom to Dominggu. Si Maria Mag-dalina ka an-anayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni Hisus ka papitu no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin. 10 Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to mgo sakup ni Hisus no ogsinsinogow sikandan no masakit lagboy so goinawa ran. 11 Di ko nigdinog dan to nootawan on si Hisus woy to nigkita ni Maria sikandin, waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua no sakup din no nighipanow dio to dalan no oghondio to hilit. Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan, loin ka langlangawan din no wa dan tokora. 13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong dio to Hirusalim woy nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo sakup din di waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka sika sampulu no hibatoon din woy sagboka ki Hisus ko ogkokoon sikan-dan. Pigsawoy ni Hisus sikandan su makogal so ulu ran to wa nigtuu to sika nakakita kandin to nootawan on. 15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus

* **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau. † **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

kandan. Kagi rin, “Ogmanhipanow
kow dio to tibo no mgo ugpaanan
kai to soin no kalibutan woy pan-
nangoni now ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. 16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
woy ogkabautismuan sikandin, ogk-
ouyag no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no
kono ogtuu, oglogparan sikandin to
mohuri no allow. 17 Ogbogayan ka
mgo nigtuu to kabogbogan to oghimu
to mgo koin-inuan. Ogpakarogil
sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod
to lawa to mgo otow ko oghingaranan
dan ka koddi no ngaran. Ka dangob,
ogpakakagi to loin no mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no oghilu
woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu kono
oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob pad.
Ogsamsamanon dan ka mgo otow
no nigdaralu no ogkabawian on ka
sikan no mgo otow.”

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit (Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, ko nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo hi-
batoon din, nigbatun sikandin dio to
langit no nigpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot. 20 No ka mgo hiba-
toon din, nanhipanow on no ognan-
gonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon dio to agad hondoi. Ka nigbu-
lig kandan to talabau ran ian ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag no nigbogayan din
sikandan to kabogbogan to oghimu
to mgo igkoinuinu oyow ogkataga ka
mgo otow to malogot ka nangnan-
gonon dan. Amin.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta. 2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no ingalat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to mgo otow, to songo nakaroromdom a to ogsulat koykow to soini no nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnangonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat bahin to sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hudia, duon sagboka no talagpanubad to Magboboot, no ian ngaran din si Sakarias. Sakup si Sakarias to songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no ian puntuk ni Abias. Ka asawa ni Sakarias, si Elisabit, no ian kapunganan ni Elisabit, si Aaron.* 6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias, maroyow no mgo otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su og-ay-ayaran dan ogtumana ka tibo no mgo balaod no insugu kandan.† 7 Di waro anak dan su ligkat to lawa ni Elisabit no kono og-anak, no kuntoon, buyag on olin sikandan no darua.

8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si Sakarias to katondanan din no talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan. Duon batasan to mgo talagpanubad‡ no oyow ogkatagaan dan ko hondoi longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to mohomut dut tubaranan dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan to

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog.

Magboboot. Duon ian nigpuun no naalam on si Sakarias. Nò, nigsolod sikandin dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan
to ogtotomog to mohomut dio to
solod to Ampuanan no ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing, nalibulung dio to
lama to Ampuanan no nigdorongan-
dongan no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to duon
on ka songo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no niglopow kandin.
Duon do nigsasindog ka diwata dio
to ogkakawanan to tubaranan to
palina. 12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to
sikan no diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, naaras woy nahallok
sikandin. 13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to,
"Sakarias, ko ka ogkahallok koddi.
Nigdinog to Magboboot ka in-ampu
nu, no ka asawa nu no si Elisabit, og-
anak to lukos. Si Huan ka ighingaran
nu. 14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no
igkarago nu duma to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no songo ogkarago
ko ogkootow si Huan 15 su ogka-
bantug si Huan dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Kono og-inum sikandin
to agad nokoy no inumanon no
ogpakalasing. Ligkat to inkootow
rin, duon kabogbogan din su og-
ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot
dio to kandin."§ 16 Nigparagas ka
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
to kagi rin ki Sakarias to, "Ogpuun
to kagi ni Huan, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil
no ogpakalibong ka goinawa ran
dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no
Magboboot. 17 Ogpokohun-a si
Huan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. No
ogkabogayan to Magboboot si Huan
to kabogbogan no ian ogkounawa to
imbogoy rin ki Elias no sagboka to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan.* Ko ogpamminogon
to mgo otow ka ignangon ni Huan,
ogpokog-uli ka maroyow no goinawa
to mgo patalaanak. Lagkos, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogpalibongon
to pogmatuwarong no ogkounawa
to mgo otow no duon goinawa ran
dio to Magboboot oyow ka mgo otow,
ogpakapanagana ko ogpokouma ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag." kagi to diwata
ki Sakarias.†
18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to di-
wata to, "Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu
koddi oyow ogkatagaan kud to mal-
ogot ian ka soini innangon nu koddi
kuntoon to og-anak pad ka asawa ku,
su olin koy on no buyag?" 19 No kagi
to diwata no nigtabak ki Sakarias to,
"Koddi si Gabriel no ogsasindog a dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. Kandin
ka nigsugu koddi kai to koykow oyow
ognangonan ku sikoykow to soini no
maroyow no nangnangonon. 20 Di
to waro ka mogtuu to innangon ku
koykow, ogko-omaw ka taman to
ogkatuman on ka malogot no kagi ku
koykow."
21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to
libuwasan, nigtatagad ki Sakarias.
Nabolongbolong sikandan ko nokoy
ka inkalugoy rin dio to solod to
Ampuanan dan. 22 Pogkalugoy,
niglibuwas on si Sakarias no konad
on ogpakakagi. Sikan ian ka ig-
pasabut to mgo otow to duon im-
pakita kandin to Magboboot dio to
solod to Ampuanan. Nò, tigbal naan
do ogkamoy si Sakarias su noomaw
on naan sikandin.
23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtu-
man din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on
dio to ugpaan din. 24 Wa do malugoy
no naboros on si Elisabit no asawa
rin woy taman to lalimma on no bu-
lan ka gotok din no warad sikandin
moghihipanow. 25 No kagi ni Elisabit,
"Kuntoon to ogkaboros ad on, nohoy-
uan ad to Magboboot su ogkaawo on
ka kasiporan ku to tangkaan to mgo
otow to waro anak ku."

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

§ **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om
no bulan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no
nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no
mgo suguanon din no diwata oyow
oghondio to lunsud to Nasarit. Ka
ngaran din, si Gabriel. 27 No nighon-
dio ka diwata to Nasarit su duon ig-
panangon to Magboboot dio to sag-
boka no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to
lukos no ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi
ka pinanganak ni Dabid no songo
labow no igbuyag dan dongan. Ka
ngaran to sika boi, si Maria.
28 To nokouma ka diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot dio ki Maria,
kagi rin, "Karago ka, Maria, su og-
duma ka Magboboot koykow." 29 Di
naaras lagboy si Maria ko nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni
Gabriel kandin.
30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel
to, "Maria, ko ka ogkahallok su
nohoy-uan kad on to Magboboot
31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogk-
aboros ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no
si Hisus ka igngaran nu. 32 Mabogbog
ka sikan no anak no igkaboros nu,
no ogtokoron to sikandin ka Anak to
Labow no Magboboot. Ogbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to katondanan
to Labow no Igbuyag no ogkounawa
to minuna rin no si Dabid. 33 Kono
ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni Hisus,
woy waro ian katamanan to pogsugu
din to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub."‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata
to, "Manio man to ogkaboros a to
waro a man magongoni to lukos?"
35 Nigtabak ka diwata to, "Ian ka
ogkaboros nu su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, oghondini to koykow
no ogpalinggalat ka to kabogbogan
to Magboboot. Nò, ka sikan no
matuwarong no bato no igkaboros
nu, oghingaranan sikandin to Anak
to Magboboot." 36 Woy nigkagi rod ka
diwata ki Maria to, "Pitow ka to sulod
nu no si Elisabit. Agad buyag on
sikandin, naboros pad no innangon
to sikandin to kono ogpakaanak. Di
kuntoon ka igkohon-om no bulan to
igkaboros din. 37 Di waro agad nokoy
no kono ogkohimu to Magboboot."
38 Kagi ni Maria, "Maroyow ku man
ko ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon
nu koddi su suguonon a to Magbo-
boot." Nò, nig-awo on ka diwata no
pigsugu to Magboboot dio ki Maria.

Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana
on si Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin
no oghondio to songo lunsud no dio
to songo bubungan duon to Probinsia
to Hudia. 40 Dio mogdolog to baloy
woy ni Sakarias no namanoik on si
Maria dio to baloy ran. Poglopow rin,
nigkumusta rin on si Elisabit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni
Maria, nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to
gotok din no nabogayan on si Elis-
abit to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot 42 no nigpaagbotan din
to nigkagi to, "Maria, to tibo no
mgo boi, koykow ro ka ogkapulu-
san to dakol woy ogkapulusan dod
ka sikan no bato no inkaboros nu.
43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman
a ko manio buwa to nohoy-uan ad su
sikoykow no ian inoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku, nigpanumbaloy ka dini
to koddi? 44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku
to kagi nu, nigwoilwoil on ka bato
ku kai to gotok ku to igkarago din."
45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to,
"Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad
to ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magbo-
boot no impanangon din koykow."

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, "Ogsayoon ku ka
Magboboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magboboot
no ian Talagpangabang to koddi no
salo 48 su koddi no suguonon din do
no boi, waro poron bantug ku, di kun-
toon, nigsagman a rin on. No ligkat
to soini no nohimu koddi kuntoon
taman to tipouri no mgo otow, tibo

‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

ogpakakagi bahin koddi to ogkapulusan a to Magboboot, 49 su ka Magboboot no mabogbog sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin koddi. Matuwarong lagboy sikandin."

50 Kagi rod ni Maria, "Nigpakita rin ka kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon tahud kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapunganan dio to mgo sunud no kapunganan. 51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin no kabogbogan su oyow ogpokogsuwoy ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan no ngaran no ogka-awo ka kandan no bantaan. 52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinalabawan no mgo datu no mabantug ka ngaran dan di pigtinuru din ka mgo otow no waro porom bantug dan. 53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no niggutasan no nabogayan to Magboboot to karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no naratu no nighipanow no waro mabogayi to Magboboot. 54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no mgo kapunganan ni Israil, su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro katamanan su nigdoromdom to Magboboot no innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no minuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos din ka mgo pinanganak din taman to waro katamanan," kagi ni Maria.

56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan ka pog-ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elisabit no nig-uli on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to poganak ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak din. 58 To nigdinog on dio to songo baloy ran to sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin, songo narago sikandan.

59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut to anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio ka mgo otow su allow ran to ogtuli to bato. No ka mgo otow, igsangoy porom ka anak ni Elisabit to amoy rin no si Sakarias,* 60 di kagi to inoy to bato, "kono ku su ian ighingaran ku kandin, si Huan."

61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit to, "Waro man sulod nu no oghingaranan ki Huan." 62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka amoy to bato no maningkalagan dan ko nokoy ka igpohingaran din to anak din. 63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru din no maningkalagan din to ogkuon din ka ogsulatan din no insulat si Sakarias to, "Si Huan ka ngaran din." No, nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo otow. 64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias no naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no nakakagi on, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.

65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian on sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnangonon tongod to tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit, woy ki Sakarias woy ki Huan no anak dan, nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio to mgo kabubunganan duon to Probinsia to Hudia. 66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan no nangnangonon, nakasumansuman no kagi ran to, "Nokoy buwa bataa asolom soini?" No sikan ian ka ogkagion dan su inat to ogtokoron dan to duon kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni Huan, nabogayan to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi si Sakarias no nigpuun to Gimukud to Magboboot to,

68 "Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
no kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su
sikandin ka nigbulig to mgo
otow no sakup din no nigpalibuwas din sikandan no
uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka
mabogbog no Talagpangabang
to mgo salo ta

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus. * **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

no kandin ka kapunganan ni
Dabid no dongan no suguonon
to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pin-
abayo to kandin no impakagi
to mgo talagnangon din don-
gan
71 no kagi ran to, ‘Uromo, kanta no
mgo Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo
usig ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to
agad hontow no ogpangusig
kanta.’
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot
kandan,” kagi ni Sakarias,
“ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to
mgo apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su nararom-
dom din no duon intaga rin
dongan ki Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo
Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin
oyow ogpohitaga rin ki Abra-
ham to kandin ka nigkagi
oyow ogtuuan ni Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki
Abraham to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan
to mgo usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogko-
himu no ogtuman ki to mgo
koiniatan to Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong
dio to tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu
din kanta tag sagboka.”
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
“No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to ta-
lagnangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot no kinalabawan
sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no
ognangonnangon to oyow
ogpakapanagana on ka mgo
otow to pogdatong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to
ogkapangabangan sikandan
pinabayo to pogpasaylu to
Magboboot to mgo salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta. Nò, igpaalap din
no ligkat dio to langit no Ta-
lagpangabang kanta to salo
ta. Ogkounawa sikandin to
allow no ogsilo ko masolom
su ogkabat-awan ka dalan to
mgo otow no ogpokougpo to
marusilom woy magaan on
poron ogkamatoy. Ko ogpok-
ouma on, og-anaran ki ko hon-
doi dapit ka dalan ta oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta.”
Sikan do ka kagi no impakagi
to Gimukud to Magboboot ki
Sakarias tongod to anak din no
si Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa
rin no nigmasalig ka goinawa rin
to Magboboot. Taman to allow no
nigtangko din to ognangon to mgo
Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail tongod to nangnangonon to Mag-
boboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to
holholawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio
to Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo
otow dio to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow
ogpanlista ka mgo ngaran to tibo no
nasakup din. 2 Sikan ka an-anayan
no igpapanlista to ngaran to mgo
otow no nokogdorongan to pogsugu
ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to
Siria. 3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka
tibo no mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan
to mgo kaap-apuan dan su igpanlista
to ngaran dan.
4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on
ligkat to lunsud to Nasarit no duon
to Probinsia to Galilia, no dio mog-
dolog to lunsud to Bitlihim no dio
ian to Probinsia to Hudia. No ian
to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitli-
him su dio ian mootow ka dongan no
Labow no Igbuyag dan no si Dabid,
no pinanganak ni Dabid si Husi. 5 To

poghondio ni Husi oyow igpalista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin si Maria no og-asawoon din.* No si Maria, ogkaboros.

6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan,
no natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni
Maria. 7 Nig-anak on sikandin to
lukos no ian panganoy rin. Nig-
bukusan din ka bato to manggad
no dio din ipohibat to koonanan to
ayam. Ian nokohonduon sikandan
su warad on moolog sikandan to ug-
paanan to mgo magaliug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to
karniru dio to nakamotan no nig-
marani to lunsud to Bitlihim no ogba-
bantoy to mgo ayam dan no karniru
ko marusilom. 9 No, natokow sikan-
dan to duon diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no niglopow dio to
kandan no nalayagan to karayow to
layag no nigpuun dio to Magboboot.
Nahallok lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo
talagbantoy to ayam. 10 Di nigkagi ka
diwata kandan to, “Ko kow ogkahal-
lok, su ognangonan kow to maroyow
no nangnangonon litos to igkarago to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan, 11 su kun-
toon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim no ian
ugpaan ni Dabid dongan, duon bato
no nootow. Kandin ka Talagpanga-
bang to mgo salo now, woy sikandin
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag now.† 12 No
sikan ka ogtokoron now kandin su
ogkitoon now ka bato no nigbukusan
to manggad no dio ipohibat to koo-
nanan to mgo ayam,” kagi to diwata.

13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing
on lagboy ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot. Kandan, dio
nigpuun to Langit no nigdalapak on
to sikan no nokohun-a no diwata
no nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to
Magboboot. 14 Kagi ran, “Dakol ka
pogsayo ta to Magboboot dio to Lan-
git, woy kai to tano, ogmaawang on
so goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohoy-
uan din.”

15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo di-
wata dio to Langit no kagi to mgo
talagbantoy to ayam to, “Kuntoon,
hipanow kinow dio to Bitlihim su og-
pitow kinow on to nohimu dio no im-
pohitaga to Magboboot kanta,” kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangi-
panow ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to ayam no waro malugoy no nok-
ouma sikandan no nigkita ran on si
Maria woy si Husi woy songo nigkita
ran ka bato no si Hisus no nigpohibat
dio to koonanan to ayam. 17 No to
nakitaan dan on, nignangonnangon
on to tibo no kagi to mgo diwata kan-
dan bahin to soini no bato no si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no nakarinog to in-
nangon kandan to mgo talagbantoy
to karniru, nabolongbolong. 19 Di si
Maria atag, dio do to goinawa rin ka
tibo no nigdinog din no malasi rin do
doromdoma.

20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagban-
toy to karniru no nigsasayo sikandan
to Magboboot to mgo kanta ran. Ian
to ogsayoon dan su narago ian to tibo
no nigdinog dan woy tibo no naki-
taan dan no unawa to innangon to
diwata kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no
allow to pogkootow ni Hisus, nig-
patuli dan on sikandin su sikan ka
batasan to mgo Hudiu no si Hisus
ka igpohingaran dan.‡ To waro pad
maboros si Maria, tahan on innan-
gon to diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot to, “Ko og-anak ka, ian nu
ihingaran si Hisus.”

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos
ki Husi woy si Maria no ogtumanon
dan ka Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi. † **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin. ‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to ‘Hisus’, ‘Talagpangabang’.

dongan tongod to boi no iam pad nig-
anak.§ No nighondio sikandan to
Hirusalim dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no nig-alap dan ka bato oyow igpoin-
danan dan sikandin dio to Magbo-
boot.* 23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi
alunggun ki Maria su duon ingka-
sulat dongan to Balaod to Magbo-
boot to, “Ka tibo no bato no lukos no
panganoy no anak to mgo Hudiu woy
ka tibo no panganoy no lukosan no
ayam, ogpoindanan no igbogoy now
to Magboboot.”† 24 No ka dangob no
tuud to inhondio on woy si Maria
su ogpohimatayan dan ka darua no
limukon. Ko waro limukon, agad
darua no salapati su sikan ian ka kagi
dut Balaod to Magboboot dongan no
litos to ogtubaran dan.‡

25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim
no ian ngaran din, si Simion. Ka
soini no otow, maroyow ka mgo
batasan din woy ogtahuron din ka
Magboboot no ogtatagad sikandin ko
kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo otow no
pinanganak ni Israil. No ka Gimukud
to Magboboot, nigduma layun ki
Simion no 26 nigpohitaga kandin
to kono pad ogkamatoy taman to
ogkitoon din on ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no intaga dongan
to Magboboot no igpohondini rin to
tano.

27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot dut goinawa ni Simion to og-
solod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo
nokouma on si Husi alunggun ki
Maria dio to Ampuanan no pig-alap
dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan ki
Hisus ka batasan no ingkasulat dio to
Balaod dan. 28 To nigkita ni Simion
si Hisus nigsakupu rin sikandin no
nigsayo din ka Magboboot no kagi rin
to:

29 “Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku
ko ogkamatoy a su natuman
on ka innangon nu koddi
30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to
Talagpangabang to mgo koot-
otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Ta-
lapangabang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka
ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu
oyow ogkitoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow,” kagi
ni Simion to Magboboot.
“No puun to soini no bato,
ogkasayo ka mgo otow nu no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil” kagi
ni Simion.§

33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy
rin, nabolongbolong to innan-
gon ni Simion bahin ki Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to Mag-
boboot si Maria alunggun ki Husi
no nigkagian ni Simion ka inoy ni
Hisus no si Maria to: “Ka soini no
bato, ka Magboboot ka nig-alam
kandin, oyow oglogpad sikandin to
mgo otow no maroot so batasan
woy ogpangabangan din ka mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin. Ka soin no
bato, sikan ka igtuus to Magboboot
to ogbohog to mgo otow. Dokad
di, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
oghubabo kandin. 35 Sikan ian ka
ogkatagaan ka maroot no doromdom
dan no nokoholos to goinawa ran.
No sikoykow, Maria, puun to sikan,
masakit lagboy so goinawa nu no
ogkounawa to magalang no moirob
no og-agbas dio to pusung nu,” kagi
ni Simion ki Maria.

36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no
nabalu no ka ngaran din, si Ana no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
sikandin. Ian ngaran to amoy rin
si Panuil no ka kaap-apuan din, si
Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu
pad no tuid to pog-aalunggun dan.

§ **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8. § **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6.

Kuntoon, buyag on ian no kawaluan on ka tuid din woy hop-at. Waro moghutuk mog-asawa sikandin no malasi nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan allow woy karusilom no ogsimboon din ka Magboboot to pog-ampu din woy to poglangkad din no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria dio to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow on si Ana dio to kandan no nig-pasalamatan din on ka Magboboot. Nò, nignangon sikandin bahin to soini no bato dio to tibo no naki-taan din no mgo otow no oglayun sikandan og-iman-iman ko kon-u og-pangabangi to Magboboot ka mgo taga Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka pogtuman dan to tibo no batasan to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan, nig-uli on sikan-dan dio to ugpaan dan dio to Nasarit duon to Probinsia to Galilia. 40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin on woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin. Songo nigmasalig on ka natouan din su nig-bulig ka Magboboot kandin.

Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua to inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-amut to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Paligad.† 42 To sampulu woy darua ka tuid ni Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no nighondio to Hirusalim to sikan no pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu tongod to batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to pagkoonan, nanhipanow on si Husi woy si Maria su og-uli on. Dokad di to nagalat do ka bato no si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no waro mataga ka amoy rin darua to inoy rin to waro naan makaruma si Hisus kan-dan. 44 Nahan dan no nakaruma on si Hisus buwa to mgo duma ran. Sikan ka nigparagas sikandan nighipanow to songo allow. Namangho dan si Hisus ko dio buwa mogduma to mgo sulod dan woy ko dio buwa mog-duma to dangob no mgo duma ran. 45 Pogpitow ran no waro dan kitaa sikandin, niglibong man do dio to Hirusalim no ogpamangho kandin. 46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran kitaa si Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no nigpataliwaro si Hisus nigpinnuu to mgo talag-anad to kagi to Magboboot no nigpamminog si Hisus to kagi ran woy songo duon inso din kandan tongod to pog-anad dan. 47 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus, nabolongbo-long to dakol ka ogkasabutan din woy maroyow ka mgo tabak din to mgo buyag. 48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria darua ki Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi to inoy rin to, “Utu, manio naan to nighimu nu ka un-awa to soini? Nasasow koy lagboy no namangho koykow.” 49 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko manio naan to namitow kow koddi? Waro kow mataga to kai a ro to baloy to Amoy ku?” 50 Di waro makasabut woy si Maria to kagi ni Hisus kandan ko nokoy ka kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no nokouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to Nasarit. Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus kandan. No ka inoy rin, waro mal-okoi to goinawa rin ka pogdorom-dom din tongod to tibo no nohimu kandin. 52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy nigtimulan on ka ogkatouan din. Songo nigdakol on ka ingkarago to Magboboot woy to mgo otow kandin.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talag-bautismu

(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy lalimma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan dio to lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius Sisar. Nokogdongan si Punsiu Pilatu

* **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil. † **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

no ian gobirnador dio to Probinsia to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka Datu dio to Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan dio to Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisanias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to ugpaan to Abilina. 2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua ki Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.

Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to mgo ugpaan to si Huan no anak ni Sakarias, dio mog-ugpo to holholawan to probinsia Hudia no nokouma kandin no kagi to Magboboot. 3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no niglougloug dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan dio to marani to woig to Hordan no nignangonnangon to mgo otow to oyow ogbautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig to Hordan tongod to nigsonditan dan ka salo dan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka maroot no mgo batasan dan oyow ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka mgo salo dan. 4 Nò, natuman to kagi no ingkasulat dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot to:

“Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to
holholawan. Ogkagi to, ‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now
ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatul-id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghiponuon now ka tano no niglusobong no ogtoparon on ka mgo
matikang no bubungan woy
ka malopot no bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no
ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on
ka mgo dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan
dan on ka ogpakapangabang
to Magboboot to mgo salo ta.’ ”
Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Isaias.†

7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nanhondio ki Huan su ogkoiniatan dan ko ogbautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig. Kagi ni Huan kandan, “Sikaniu, ian now ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu su maroot ka mgo batasan now. Hontow ka nigbohog kaniu to oyow ogpakasalsalia kow on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu to sika mgo salo now? 8 Ko kono now ogkoiniatan to ogkoumaan kow to iglogpad uromo, balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow no batasan now no igpakita now to nabalbalawan on ka goinawa now. Ko kow ogsalig to goinawa now to nahan now no kono kow ogkalogparan su si Abraham ka minuna now. Ko ogawoson to Magboboot to duon apu ni Abraham ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogpokohimu no mgo kapunganan ni Abraham,” kagi ni Huan. 9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka mgo otow to, “Kuntoon, ogkounawa to kaid on ka wasoy to lobut to mgo kayu no igbantaan pad igpolod dio to mgo dalig din. Ko maroot ka mgo batasan now, ogkalogparan kow on unawa to tibo no mgo kayu no kono no maroyow ogpamogas ogpoloron woy igtomog to hapuy,” kagi ni Huan.

10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohoning to, “Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no oghimuon noy?” 11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, “Ko darua ka kinabo now, ibogoy nu ka sagboka to waro kinabo, woy ko duon koonon now, talari now ka waro ogkoonon,” kagi ni Huan.

12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no songo nanhondio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismuan poron ki Huan sikandan. Kagi ran ki Huan to, “Maistru, sikanami naan, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?” 13 Kagi ni Huan, “Ka bayad to buhis no innangon to igbuyag now, kono now pasubloi.”

14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no songo nig-inso ki Huan to, “Sikanami naan, songo nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?” Kagi ni Huan kandan to, “Ko kow ogpanakow. Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow no igpogos now kandan to salapi dan oyow igbogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono now ogbayungi to kono no malogot.

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

No ka dangob no ignangon ku kaniu
no mgo sundalu, tukawi now ka
salapi no igbayad to gobirnu kaniu."
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi
ni Huan, pigtimulan dan ka pog-
iman-iman dan no nanumansuman
sikandan ko si Huan buwa ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kan-
dan tibo to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan
ku sikaniu to woig di duon dod
otow no ogpokouma no labow pad
koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok
do ka koddi no katondanan agad
to oghokad to mgo sandal din. Ko
sikandin, ogbautismuan kow rin
to Gimukud to Magboboot woy
hapuy."‡ 17 "Ogkounawa ka Gimukud
to Magboboot to otow no oggongon
to lirong din oyow ig-otap din no
ogkalunsod ka otapon woy ka lu-
pogas no oglimuron din ka tirigu dio
to pinayag din. Di ka usangon woy ka
otapon, ogsilaban din on to hapuy no
kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni
Huan to mgo otow tongod to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon din
kandan no awoson no ogtumanon
dan ka innangon din. 19 Dokad di,
duon ingkabolu ni Gobirnador Hi-
rodis ki Huan su nigsaparan ni Huan
sikandin, su nig-asawa on ni Hirodis
ka ipag din no si Hirodias. Duon dod
duma no maroot no mgo hinimuan
ni Hirodis no inlagkos ni Huan to
pogsapad din. 20 No si Hirodis, na-
timulan din pad ka salo din su impa-
pirisu rin on si Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus (Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan
nigbautismuan din pad ka mgo otow
dio to woig to Hordan woy songo nig-
bautismuan din si Hisus. Naponga
soini, niglonghag si Hisus nig-ampu
no napuasan on ka langit, 22 no ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigpohu-
lughulug no ogkounawa to salapati
no dio ki Hisus niglatun, no duon nar-
inog no kagi ligkat to langit no nigk-
agi ki Hisus to, "Sikoykow ka koddi
no anak no indakoli to goinawa ku.
Dakol ka igkarago ku koykow."§

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus (Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid
din woy rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din
to mgo otow. Nahan to mgo otow no
si Husi ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Mata-
tias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. § **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus (Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holholawan. 2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on sikandin.

3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no ogkoonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, ‘kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.’ ”*

5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus “Tibo soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on ka duon kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini.” 7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, “Ka tibo to soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu.” 8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:

‘Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro
woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka
ogtumanon now.’ ”†

9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano su duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:

‘Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no
ogtantanuran dan sikoykow,’
11 woy kagi pa to sulat,” kagi ni
Satanas to,

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13.

"Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot su
oyow agad ka paa nu, kono
ogpakaroog to agad sagboka
no batu."‡ 12 Nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Kagi to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan to:
'Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag now no ian ka Magbo-
boot,' " kagi ni Hisus.§
13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-
ol-olog din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si
Satanas duon to longod din taman to
kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probin-
sia to Galilia no duon to kandin
ka kabogbogan no nigligkat dio to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus,
nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo lun-
sud no marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka
mgo otow nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud
to Nasarit no nigtulinan din no ug-
paan woy nigsolod sikandin to baloy
no anaranan to mgo og-ampu dio su
sikan ka batasan din ko Allow ran to
Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.
Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow
ogbasa to nakasulat, 17 no pigbo-
gayan on to nasulatan dongan ni Isa-
ias to kagi to Magboboot. Nigbolat
din on ka nasulatan no nigbatuk din
pad ka ingkasulat dongan no nigbasa
rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam
a rin to oyow ognangnango-
nan ku ka mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Nigsugu a rin oyow ognang-
onan ku ka mgo otow no
napirisu to ogpakalibuwas
sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognang-
onan ku to ogpakagimulat on
sikandan, woy ka mgo otow no
nabaybayaran to ogkaawo on
ka igkabaybayari ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to
Magboboot oyow ognangonan
ku ka mgo otow to nokouma
on ka allow no ogpangaban-
gan din ka mgo koot-otawan
din."*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa,
niglulun din on ka nasulatan woy in-
uli din on dio to talagbantoy. Nig-
pinnuu on si Hisus† woy tibo no mgo
otow nigtotongtong kandin. 21 Kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, "Kuntoon, natu-
man on ka sikan no kagi to Magbo-
boot no pigdinog now."
22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nam-
minog, maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki
Hisus. Di to nabolongbolong sikan-
dan to maroyow lagboy ka kagi rin no
nalituk, kagi ran to, "Hontow buwa
no lukos soini ko kono do no anak ni
Husi!"
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Ogk-
agian a now naan to, 'Doktul, bawii
nu pa ka koykow no lawa' di ka kagi
now poron, 'Himua nu kai to koykow
no lunsud ka mgo koin-inuan no ogk-
ounawa to pighimu nud kun dio to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.' " 24 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Malogot man ka soini no kagi
ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, kono man
ogtinawoon to mgo otow duon to
kandin no lunsud."
25 "Malogot ian ka ignangon ku
kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "dongan, to
nootow on si Elias, duon dakol no
bitil kai to tibo no soini no mgo ug-
paan ta su nokouma to tatolu no tuid
woy hon-om no bulan no waro nig-
uran. Agad mohon-ing ka mgo boi
no nabalu to soini no mgo ugpaan to
mgo Hudiu,‡ 26 waro sugua to Magbo-
boot si Elias no igpabulig dio to agad
sagboka kandan. Ian do ipohondio

‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12. § **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad. ‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1.

din atag no igpabulig ni Elias ka sagboka ro no boi no nabalu no kono no Hudiu no dio to Saripat nig-ugpo no dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan no Sidon. 27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ibungon kai to mgo ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, di waro bawii to Magboboot ka agad sagboka kandan. Si Naaman do ka nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang din di taga Siria si Naaman; kono no Hudiu sikandin."§

28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikandan. 29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow woy niggongonan dan si Hisus woy nighatod dan on sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud dan. Ka lunsud dan, dio to ampow to songo malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon dan porom si Hisus dio to diralom to dalama 30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro to sikan no mohoning no mgo otow no nigpamariu on sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan (Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to Galilia. No to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow. 32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan din to og-anad.

33 Dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu duon lukos no nigsoloran to busow no nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to, 34 "Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka tuud nu kanami no mgo busow? Oginso a koykow ko ian nu inghongkai oyow oglogparan koy nikoykow? Natagaan ku sikoykow. Koykow ka Matuwarong no pigsaligan to Magboboot." 35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow to kagi rin to, "Hagtong ka ogkagi woy awo kad on to lawa to soin no otow." No nig-usung on dut busow ka otow no pig-ugpaan din no nokohibat on dio to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no nalibulung woy nig-awo on ka busow dio to lawa dut otow, no waro hisakiti to busow ka otow to poglibuwas din.

36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nigmakagkagioy on to, "Nokoy naan buwa ka soini no pogsugu din no duon kabogbogan? Omunaan ko ogkagian ni Hisus ka mgo busow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka katondanan din woy ka kabogbogan din," kagi to mgo otow. 37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, naalap on to sikan no mgo otow no innangonnangon dan on dio to tibo no mgo marani no ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow (Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no boi, nigdaralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no nangonan dan si Hisus to oyow ogbawian din sikandin.

39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to longod to anugang ni Simon no pigdogil on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy piglibuanan on do no nabolow on ka lawa rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog on ka boi no sikandin ka nighon-at to koonon woy ki Hisus.

40 No, to mahapun on no magaan ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon to sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki Hisus ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu to agad nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni Hisus samsama ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan tibo. 41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo

§ **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14. * **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro.

otow, nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow, no ogbabansagon ka mgo busow to, “Sikoykow naan ian ka Anak to Magboboot.” Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no kono din ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo busow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus dio to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow, namangho ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin, no kono dan porom igbogoy to og-awo si Hisus dio to kandan no ugpaan, 43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Awoson ku to oyow songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ignangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka inhongkai ku to soini no kalibutan,” kagi ni Hisus.

44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio to Probinsia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio to marani to dakol no lanow no nighingaranan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no napipi on si Hisus dut mgo otow no ogpandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to ogpamminog to kagi bahin to Magboboot.

2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu no dakol no nigduung dio to pantad di ka mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to balutu ran su oghugasan dan ka mgo sigay ran. 3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no balutu no dakol no ian balutu ni Simon. No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, “Paantawa nu ro dio to woig.” Nigpinnuu si Hisus to balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to tobtobasan sikandan.

4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad din to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon to, “Pamogsoy ka pa dio to maralom, woy itoon now pa ka mgo sigay now oyow duon ogkoutol now no ngalap.” 5 Nigtabak si Simon to, “Maistru, napawaan koy ro duon ka nigpanigay no waro noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka ognangon koddi, og-ulugon ku ro ka mgo sigay.” 6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to mgo sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no ngalap ka nigsagad to sigay ran no ogkagisi on poron ka mgo sigay. 7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran ka mgo duma ran dio to dangob no balutu su oyow ogbulig kandan. Nò, indulug dan ka dangob no balutu woy pighiponu dan on ka darua no balutu to mgo ngalap. Magaan on porom og-anlod on ka darua no balutu. 8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu ni Hisus bahin to ngalap, nigluhud to tangkaan ni Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Buyag, mariu ka koddi su makasasalo ad no otow.” 9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin woy songo dakol ka ingkoinuinu to mgo otow no nigduma kandin su dakol man ka ngalap no noutol dan. 10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabolongbolong to sika darua no lukos no sikandan ka duma ni Simon to ogngangalap. Ka ngaran dan si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, “Kono ka ogkahallok. Hantod kuntoon, nigalap nud ka mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat kuntoon, og-alapan nu rod ka mgo otow kai to koddi oyow ogkoimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.”

11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo balutu ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo balutu woy tibo no nakatagu no nigluyud on ki Hisus.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no duon otow

* **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

no ibungon no mohon-ing no kogang
dio to lawa rin. To nigkita rin si
Hisus niglangkob dio to tangkaan din
no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin no kagi
rin to, “Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu,
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow.” 13 No pigti-
nawo ni Hisus ka ibungon no pig-
dampo din ka lawa rin. Kagi ni
Hisus to, “Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogk-
abawian kad on.” Nò, naawo on ka
mgo kogang dio to lawa to sikan so
ibungon. 14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus
sikandin to, “Ko nu nangoni ka agad
hontow to nabawian on ka kogang
nu; hondio kad nasi to talagpanubad
to Magboboot no ipapitow nu kandin
to warad on ka ibung to lawa nu.
Ibogoy nu to Magboboot ka insugu ni
Moisis dongan no igtubad su ian ka
igpoitaga to mgo otow to malogot ian
no noulian kad on.”† 15 Dokad di to
nokohun-a on man maalap ka nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to mgo
mariu no mgo ugpaan no mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogkalimudlimud
to oyow ogpamminog kandin woy to
oyow ogkabawian ni Hisus ka mgo
masakit dan. 16 Di malasi og-awo si
Hisus no sagboka rin do no oghondio
to awayan no nigmariu to mgo lun-
sud no nig-ampu dio to Amoy rin no
Magboboot dio to Langit.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus
to mgo otow, duon dod ka mgo Pari-
siu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Nigpuun sikandan dio to agad hon-
doi no lunsud dut Probinsia to Galilia
woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka
lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio namin-
pinnuu ka tibo. No si Hisus, nig-
bogayan on to Magboboot to kabog-
bogan su oyow ogpakabawi to mgo
otow no nigdaralu.

18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no
niglolongan to mgo duma rin. Ka
sikan no otow, nokohibat do duon
to hibatanan din su kono oggoram
ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho to
mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo
su ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow
no piglolongan dan su dio dan
poron ipohibat to tangkaan ni Hisus.
19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka
ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-
ing no nalibulung no mgo otow,
sikan ian no namanoik sikandan to
kalatkat dio to atop to baloy‡ Nò,
nigloko dan ka pila ro no tisa to atop
no nigtuntun dan on ka otow no
nighibat dut hibatanan din no dio do
makasabuk to sika lukos to taliwaro
to mgo otow no duon to tangkaan ni
Hisus. 20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol
ka pogtuu ran kandin, kagi rin to
sikan no lukos no kono oggoram to
lawa rin to, “Usi, napasaylu on ka salo
nu.”

21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to
goinawa ran to, “Hontow otawa soini
no ogboboot do duon? Nigsumpal-
itan din ka Magboboot su hontow
naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka
Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to
salo,” kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.

22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut
goinawa to sika mgo talag-anad woy
ka mgo Parisiu, pig-inso din sikandan
to, “Manio to ogtawad ka goinawa
now? 23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogk-
agian ku ro ka nigkolog so lawa to,
‘Napasaylu on ka salo nu’ woy ko
ogkagian ku pad sikandin to, ‘Onow
kad on no hipanow kad on.’ ”
24 Nò, “Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon ian katondanan ku
to ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow.”
Nò, nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog
to, “Usi, onow kad on, paragas kad
on ogsasindog no puruta nu ka hi-
batanan nu no uli kad on.” 25 Nò, nig-
onow on woy nigparagas nigsasin-
dog ka sikan no kono oggoram to
lawa rin duon to tangkaan to sikan

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7. ‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò, nigpurut din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-uli on sikandin. No duon to poghipanow rin nokouwang din on ka pogsayo din to Magboboot.

26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa ran no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no kagi ran to, “Ka nigkita ta kuntoon, inko-inu-inu ta lagboy.”

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi (Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hisus dio to kabayaan din no nigkita rin ka sagboka no otow no talagkubla to buhis. Ka ngaran din no si Libi. Dio nigpinnuu to upisina rin to bayaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus ki Libi to, “Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow.” 28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nigduma on kandin. Pigbalagad din on ka mgo papil no niggalat din do duon ka tibo.

29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no pagkoonan dio to baloy rin oyow woy ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no nig-amut to pagkoonan, woy duon dod duma no mgo otow no nig-amut no nigkoon.

30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod. Nigmugongmugong sikandan no inso dan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio to og-amut kow no ogkoon woy og-inum to mgo makasasalo woy ka mgo talagkubla to buhis?” 31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan to pananglitan din to, “Ka otow no waro dalu, kono din og-awos ka talagtambal. Ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos to talagtambal.” 32 Kagi ni Hisus, “Wara a moghondini to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo§ oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad (Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Ka batasan to mgo hibatoon ni Huan ko og-tuud to og-ampu to Magboboot, malasi oglangkad ogkoon. Songo ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo Parisiu. Di ka koykow no mgo hibatoon, ogkoon atag woy og-inum dod.” 34 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Nig-inso din, “Litos to goinawa now to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon. 35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin dio to kandan, sikan ian ka allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan.”

36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad ogtabason ka iam no kinabo oyow igtupak to tahan no kinabo. Ko oghimuon ta ka soini ogkaraat ka iam no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam kono no unawa to tahan no kinabo.”

37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin to, “Ka iam no inumanon, kono ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo ogkaraat ka taguanan. 38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam. 39 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka mgo otow no natagam on to tahan no inumanon, konad ogkoiniat to iam no inumanon su kagi ran, ‘Maroyow ka tahan.’ ”*

§ **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin.

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nighipanow
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
no nakabayo sikandan to kamot
to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nigpupu
ka hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa
no tagdoy to tirigu. Nigkusu ran
ka lupogas oyow ogkaluitan woy
nigkoon dan ka bogas no nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigkagi to,
"Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy to duon Balaod ta to
kono kid oghimu to soini ko Allow
ta to Oghimoloy?" 3 Kagi ni Hisus
no nigtabak kandan to, "Og-inso a
kaniu ko wa kow makabasa to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan
tongod ki Dabid no ian igbuyag ta
dongan? Si Dabid woy ka mgo sakup
din, 4 nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot
no nigkoon si Dabid to paan no
intubad dio to Magboboot. Di ka kagi
to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad
do poron ka ogkoon, di nigkoon ni
Dabid woy songo nigbogayan din
ka mgo sakup din."† 5 Nigtimul si
Hisus no ognangon to mgo Parisiu
to, "Ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan ka ogboboot ko
nokoy ka oghimuon to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy."

Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy woy to og-
ampu no nigsolod man do si Hisus
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nig-
anad si Hisus to mgo otow.

No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon
otow no noumil so kawanan no bo-
lad din. 7 Di duon ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no
ian duma to mgo Parisiu no mamba-
bantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
otow no noumil so bolad din to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon
dan ko duon igkabayung dan ki Hisus
tongod to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus to kagi
dut goinawa ran no kagi ni Hisus dut
noumil so bolad to, "Dii kad. Kai
ka ro ogsasindog." No nigsasindog
on ka otow no noumil so bolad no
nigdulug on ki Hisus. 9 Kagi ni Hisus
to mgo Parisiu, no ian duma ran ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan to, "Og-
inso a kaniu ko nokoy no batasan ka
ogkaayun to Balaod ta ko Allow ta
to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon
ta, ka maroyow woy ko maroot? Og-
pangabangan ta buwa ka otow oyow
ogkabuhi woy ko oghimatayan ta?"
Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus. 10 Niglingi-
lingi si Hisus no ogpitow to mgo otow
no kagi rin kuwo to noumil to, "Ko-
tonga nu ka bolad nu." Inkotong din
on no nabawian on. 11 Di niglanglan-
gotan on ian ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan woy ka mgo Parisiu su
nigbawian ni Hisus ka noumil to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy no nigmoin-
insooy ko ogmonuon dan si Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hinimuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio
si Hisus to bubungan su oyow og-
ampu, no songo karusiloman ian
ka pog-ampu din dio to Magbo-
boot. 13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud
ni Hisus ka mgo sakup din no
ungod nigdumaruma kandin, no pig-
alam din ka sampulu woy darua no
pighingaranan din on to apostolis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon no
pigngaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si
Andres no hari ni Pedro, si Santiago,
si Huan, si Pilipi woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu,
si Tomas, woy si Santiago no ian

* **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. ‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon.

anak ni Alpiu, woy ka dangob no
si Simon no nighingaranan dan ka
Siloti sikandin.§ 16 Pig-alam din pad
si Hudas Iskarioti* no ko ogkalugoy
ian nigtabod ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pog-bawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus
dio to napu duon mohon-ing no mgo
otow no sakup din no nigluyudluyud
kandin, woy mohon-ing dod lagboy
ka mgo otow no nig-amut no nigpuun
to tibo no mgo ugpaan to probinsia to
Hudia woy dio to lunsud to Hirusalim
woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani to ilis
to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud
to Tiru woy Sidon. 18 Ka sikan no
mgo otow, nanhondio ki Hisus oyow
ogpamminog to nangnangonon din
woy to oyow ogkabawian ka mgo
dalu ran. Ka mgo otow no nigsoloran
to mgo busow, songo mabawian on
su nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo busow to
lawa ran. 19 No ka tibo no sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow, nigpoomot
kandan to ogsamsam ki Hisus su
duon kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin
no ogpakabawi to tibo no mgo otow
ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin kandan to,
“Agad publi kow kuntoon, duon dod
igkarago now su nasakup kow on
to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 21 Agad
oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogkapulu-
san kow su uromo ogkalantoy kow
ro. Kaniu no ogpakasinogow kun-
toon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo,
ogpakangisi kow ro. 22 No ko og-
usigon kow to mgo otow, agad ko og-
iniugan kow ran woy ko oglomotan
kow nikandan woy ko oghingaranan
kow to maroot no mgo otow su ligkat
to nigtuu kow koddi no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.
23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no
igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy
sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka ig-
dasag kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio
to Langit su ka oghimuon to mgo
otow kaniu. Songo unawa ka batasan
to kandan no mgo apu to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu, “Agad datu kow
kuntoon, ogkohoy-uan sikaniu to
igkaratu now su napulusan kow to
pog-ugpo now kai to tano; waro
duma kaniu uromo. 25 Sikaniu no
nalantoy on kuntoon, mohirap kaniu
uromo su oggutasan kow. Ogkohoy-
uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi kuntoon,
su mohirap kaniu uromo su og-
pakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit
kow. 26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no
ungod kow ogsayaa to mgo otow
kuntoon, su kounawa ian ka pighimu
to mgo apu ta dongan no ungod dan
sayaa ka ubaton no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta
(Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, “Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu no
ogpamminog koddi. Dakola now ka
goinawa now to mgo usig now. Buligi
now ka mgo otow no ogpangusig ka-
niu. 28 Pakohoy-ui now to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no ogmaroot kaniu, woy
ampui now ka mgo otow no ogbayad-
bayad kaniu.”
29 “Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to
apongag nu, lingi ka woy songo
ipatagpi nu ka limang no apongag
nu. Woy ko duon otow no og-agow to
pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy iglagkos
nu ka akob. 30 Bogayi nu ka agad
hontow no ogbuyu to kalaglagan nu,
no ko duon otow no ogpuruton din
ka duma no kalaglagan nu, kono ka
ogkagi to, ‘Iuli nu ro.’ 31 Ka koiniatan
ta no batasan, sikan dod ian ka

§ **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, ‘taga Kiriot’.

batasan no litos no oghimuon ta to
songo otow woy to duma ta."
32 "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo
otow no songo duon goinawa ran
koykow, manio to ogsayoon kow
porom to Magboboot? Agad ka
mgo makasasalo, songo duon man
goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo
duon goinawa ran kandan. 33 Woy
ko ian now ro ogbuligan ka otow
no songo ogbulig kaniu, manio to
ogsayoon kow pad to Magboboot?
Kono kow ogsayoon su ka mgo
makasasalo, songo ogbulig dod to
otow no songo ogbulig kandan," kagi
ni Hisus. 34 "No ko ian now ro pasam-
bayan ka otow no og-imanan now
to ogpakaliwan kaniu ka igsokod to
imbogoy now, waro pad igkasayo
to Magboboot kaniu su agad mgo
otow no waro mogtuu kandin, songo
ogpasamboy rod ko songo og-imanan
to unawa ka igliwan dan."
35 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Ka
ignangon ku kaniu, dakoli nu so
goinawa nu to mgo usig nu. Himua
now ka maroyow kandan woy
pasambaya now sikandan, no kono
kow og-iman-iman to ogliwanan dan.
Ko sikan ian ka batasan now, dakol
ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu
woy ogpokounawa kow to batasan
now to batasan to Magboboot, su
songo ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow
no kono ogpasalamat kandin, woy
ogbuligan din dod ka mgo otow no
maroot so batasan dan. 36 Unawaa
now ka batasan now to batasan to
Amoy now dio to Langit no ogkohoy-
u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui now
ka agad hondoi no otow."

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta (Matiu 7:3-5)

37 "Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo
duma now oyow songo kono ka og-
bobootan to Magboboot. Ko kow ogk-
agi to, 'Maroyow ko oglogparan ka,'
su oyow kono kow songo ogkalog-
paran," kagi ni Hisus. "Pasaylua
now ro ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
pakasalo kaniu oyow songo ogpasay-
luon kow to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
kaniu no salo."
38 "Bogayi now ka mgo otow to
og-awoson dan no songo ogbogayan
kow to Magboboot. Di ka igbogoy
rin kaniu, kono din do igpo-unawa to
imbogoy now. Ko nokoy ka insokod
now to igbogoy now to songo otow,
ogpasublaan din pad ka igbogoy rin
kaniu. Ogkounawa pananglitan, ko
duon homoy no igtagu to liang, ogk-
aguon din pad woy ogdasokon din
woy ogpasublaan din. Di ko malintok
atag ka igbogoy now to duma now,
songo malintok ka igbogoy to Magbo-
boot kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus no innangon din to mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko
ogpakitkitooy ka olin nabutud? Kono
su sikandan no darua, ogkoulug dio
to kanal. 40 Waro og-iskuila no labow
to maistru rin. Di ka og-iskuila no
ogpaanad, ko ogkapongaan din on ka
og-anaran din to tibo no natagaan to
maistru rin, ogpokounawa sikandin
to maistru rin."
41 Duon dangob no impananglit-
tan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Manio
sikoykow no ogsagmanon nu ka mal-
intok do bag no igkabuog dio to mata
to duma nu di waro ka nigsagman
to duon nakabalabag no batang dio
to koykow no mata?† 42 Kono ian
ogkaayun ko ogkagi ki to duma ta
to, 'Sulod, dii ka pa su ogkuiton ku
pad ka inkabuog to mata nu,' dokad
di to duon batang dio to koykow no
mata no kono nu ogkitoon." Kagi ni
Hisus, "Koykow no otow no kono og-
pakasokod ka batasan nu to ogkagion
nu, woy nu ro awaa ka malintok no
inkabuog dio to mata to duma nu ko
og-awoon nu pa ka batang duon to
koykow no mata. Nò, ogkamolmolo-
gan nud on to ogpitawon nu oyow
ogkaayun nu ogkuit to malintok no

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

igkabuog duon to mata to duma nu," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka maroyow no kayu, kono ogbogas to maroot woy ka maroot no kayu, kono ogbogas to maroyow. 44 Agad hondoi no kayu, ogkatagaan tad su ogkitoon ta ka bogas din. Pananglitan, ka bogas no ogkakoon ta no oghingaranan no igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag su kono man no lawa rin. Ka bogas no ubas no songo ogkakoon, songo kono tad ogkapupu dio to sapinit. 45 Ogkounawa ka mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ka maroyow no otow, maroyow ka oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroyow no nakatagu dio to goinawa rin, di ka maroot no otow, songo maroot ka oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroot no nakatagu to goinawa rin. Malogot soini su agad nokoy ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-bo ta."

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to ungoron a now oghingarani to Buyag, di kono kow man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi ku kaniu? 47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpamminog koddi woy ogtuman to kagi ku, ian ku ogpounawaan ka otow no nighimu to baloy no nig-ay-ayaran din to nigposok su nigkali rin pad ka tano oyow dio din ig-untud to batu no nakalobong dio to tano. No, noumaan on ka sikan no baloy rin to woig no niglanog to dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak di waro moomonu ka baloy rin su makogal ka pog-unturanan din," kagi ni Hisus. 49 "Di ka otow no ogdinog to kagi ku di kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka ogkounawa to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy, di imposok din do duon no waro pigpounturan din. To noumaan on to lanog no dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak, napolod ka baloy woy nagugus on. Naraat ka sikan no baloy." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan
(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no in-anad din to mgo otow, nighondio sikandin to lunsud to Kapirnaum.

2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka songo taga Ruma no kapitan to songo puntuk no sundalu, no duon suguonon din no nannugunan din lagboy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan no suguonon no magaan on poron ogkamatoy. 3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon si Hisus, nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki Hisus no igtugun dan si Hisus to ogpohondini on to kandin su oyow ogkabawian din on ka suguonon din.

4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no kagi ran, "Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no kapitan no nigsugu kanami. 5 Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no mgo taga Hudia woy sikandin ka nigbayad to ogpohimu to kanami no anaranan to mgo og-ampu," kagi to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.

6 Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kandan. To marani on to baloy to kapitan, duon mgo karumaan to sikan no kapitan no pinatagbu rin ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag," kagi to kapitan, "balagad ko kono kad ogparagas dio to baloy ku su ogkasipod a to kono a ogpakasokod koykow Hisus, su molintok do ka koddi no katondanan. 7 Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu koykow. Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no ogkabawian on ka suguonon ku. 8 Nataga a to soini tongod to duon koddi no mgo igbuyag no ogtumanon ku ka igsugu dan. Songo unawa ro koddi su songo duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, 'Hondio ka,' nò, oghondio sikandin; ogsuguon ku ka duma to

‘Hondini ka,’ nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku ka suguonon ku to, ‘Himua nu soini,’ nò, oghimuon din on.”
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo otow no nigligkat to kapitan, nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus dio to mgo otow no mohoning no ogluyud kandin no kagi rin kandan to, “Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa ka pogtuu to agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to sikan no kapitan,” kagi ni Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no pinatagbu to kapitan ki Hisus no pogsolod dan to baloy rin, nigkita ran to nabawian on ka suguonon din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

11 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no nighingaranan dan to Nain. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, lagkos to mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nigduma.
12 Pogkarani ran on to gumawan to lunsud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow no niglolong to namatoy. Ka lukos no namatoy, bugtung no anak to sagboka no nabalu no boi. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to lunsud no nigduma to inoy to namatoy. 13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to inoy dut namatoy, nohoy-uan din sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Ko kad on ogsinogow,” 14 no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy no niggongonan din ka nigpohibatan to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no oglolong dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus dut namatoy to, “Utu, ogkagian ku sikoykow to onow kad on.”
15 Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no nigpinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No nigduma ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy rin. 16 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakakita, dakol ian ka ingkoinuinu ran no nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot to kagi ran to, “Duon nokouma kanta no mabogbog no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,” woy kagi ran dod to, “Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow ogpangabangan ki no mgo otow rin.” 17 No ka sikan no nangnangonon ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, naalap dio to tibo no mgo lunsud duon to sikan no ugpaan woy dio to tibo no mgo ugpaan no marani.

Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus (Matiu 11:2-19)

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan nangoni si Huan to pirisuan. 19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan ka darua no hibatoon din, no pogkouma ran, nigpohondio din on to ki Hisus oyow oginsaan dan sikandin to, “Sikoykow buwa ka Igbuyag no innangon ni Huan to ogpohondini on to Magboboot to kanami woy ko duon pad loin no otow no ogtagaran noy?”
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi ran, “Si Huan, no Talagbautismu, kandin ka nigsugu kanami dini to koykow su oyow og-insaan ka ko sikoykow buwa ian ka innangon din no igbuyag no igpohondini to Magboboot woy ko duon pad loin buwa ka ogtagaran noy?” kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no mohirap on ka dalu ran. Songo nigdogil din ka busow to duma no mgo otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka nabutud no nigbawian din no nakakita on. 22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, “Uli kow on dio ki Huan woy nangoni now sikandin to tibo no pigkita now woy pigdinog now kuntoon. Inangon now to ogpakakita on ka mgo nabutud, ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo ibungon; warad on ka igkaligsomi ran. Ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy. Woy songo ognangonan ku ka mgo publi to soini no

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1.

Maroyow no Nangnangonon ligkat
to Magboboot.”* 23 Nigparagas si
Hisus to kagi rin to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan to, “Napulusan ka otow no
kono no limanglimang ka goinawa
ran to sikoddi ka impohondini to
Magboboot.”

24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hi-
batoon no pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni
Hisus to mgo otow no mohon-ing
tongod ki Huan to, “Nokoy ka noini-
atan now to pogpitow now nokani no
nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-
inso a kaniu ko ian inhondio now
su oyow ogpitawon now ro ka tibo-
gow no ogkabanloybanloy to kala-
mag? 25 Ko kono, nokoy pad,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ka inhondio now? Ka otow no
ogpokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kin-
abo dan? Ka mgo otow no og-ilis to
mahal no kinabo woy madmaroyow
ka pog-ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo
to mgo baloy to mgo datu,” kagi ni
Hisus. 26 “Nokoy naan ka inhondio
now to sikan no holholawan? Og-
inso a kaniu ko ian do ogpitawon
now porom ka sagboka no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo,” kagi
ni Hisus, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu to
labow pad to talagnangon ka naki-
taan now 27 su bahin ki Huan ka inpa-
sulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi to
Magboboot,

‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka sug-
uonon ku oyow kandin ka
ogpanagana to dalan no og-
bayaan nu.’ ”†

28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to,
“Ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad kon-
u, waro otow kai to tano no labow
pad ki Huan. Dokad di, sikan no
otow no doisok do ka katondanan
din di sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, labow pad sikandin ki
Huan.” kagi ni Hisus. 29 “Ka tibo
no mgo otow no namminog ki Huan,
ogmaroyawon dan ka Magboboot.
Agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis,
songo nigpaagad-agad to nangnan-
gonon din woy nigpabautismu sikan-
dan ki Huan dio to woig to Hor-
dan. 30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu, nigsamilian dan ka tuud to
Magboboot kandan poron su waro
nigbogoy to ogbautismuan sikandan
ni Huan.”

31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Nokoy
pad buwa ka ogpounawaan
ku ka kuntoon no mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo bato
no ogpinpinnuu dio to palingki no
nigpatabtabakoy no ogbabansagon.
Kagi to songo puntuk dio to dangob
no puntuk, ‘Nigpanaluroy koy, di
waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit
koy, no waro kow nigsinogow,’ kagi
to mgo bato. 33 Si Huan no Talag-
bautismu, niglangkad to nigkoon
woy waro nig-inum to inumanon, di
nigdoot now sikandin to kagi now
to, ‘Pigbusawan sikandin.’ ” 34 Kagi
ni Hisus, “Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano, nighondini
ad to kaniu no nigkoon ad dio to
mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-inum
a rod to inumanon di songo nigdoot
a now to kagi now to, ‘Tungulon ka
soini no lukos woy palainum, woy
amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to
buhis woy mgo otow no makasasalo.’
Sikan ka ogkagion now,” kagi ni
Hisus. 35 “Dokad di, ka natouan
to Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot
naan dio to tibo no ogpakatinawo
kandin,” kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu

(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo
Parisiu no intugun din ki Hisus to
oyow dio ogkoon to kandin no baloy.
Nighondio si Hisus woy nigsolod on
to baloy to Parisiu woy nighibat to
kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡

37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no
lunsud no maroot ka oghimuon din.

† **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

Nigdinog to dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy to sikan no Parisiu. Sikan ian no nig-alap din dio ka taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to alabaster no naponu to ogkounawa to lana. 38 Duon do nigsasindog ka boi to longod to paa ni Hisus no nakasinogow on sikandin. Nasubid on ka paa ni Hisus no nigtuluan to luwo to boi, no nigpunasan to boi ka paa rin to bulbul din. Napongaan din on to nigpunas, nigharokan din ka paa rin woy nigbus-ugan din on ka paa rin to sikan no mohomut no ogkounawa to lana no nig-alap din.

39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki Hisus, pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi ki Hisus, kagi to goinawa rin to, “Man naan poron ko talagnangon pa to kagi to Magboboot ka soin no lukos, ogtokoron din poron ko hontow ka soin no boi no ogpunas to paa rin to makasasalo no boi ian.” 40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to kagi dut goinawa to tagbanwa to, “Simon, duon ignangon ku koykow.” Kagi to tagbanwa to, “Nokoy naan Maistru ka ignangon nu koddi?”

41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Duon darua no otow no nakasamboy to salapi to songo datu. Ka sagboka, nigsamboy to lalimma no gatus. Ka dangob, kalimmaan do ka nigsambayan din. 42 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko waro makabayad ka sika darua no otow to pig-utang dan, nigawo on dut datu ka utang to sika darua no otow.”

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, “Oginso a koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika darua ka dakoldakol no goinawa rin to sika datu?” 43 Nigtabak si Simon to, “Ian buwa dakol ka goinawa to sikan no otow ka naawo on ka utang din no dakol.” “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus ki Simon, “malogot ian ka intabak nu.” 44 No niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, “Ogkitoon nu ka soini no boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to baloy nu, waro a nu bogayi to woig no ighugas to paa ku unawa to batasan ta, di sikandin atag, nigsubiran din ka paa ku to mgo luwo din no nigpunasan din to bulbul din. 45 To nigsolod a,” kagi ni Hisus, “Waro a nu haroki unawa to batasan ta ko duon ogpanumbaloy di ka soini no boi, ligkat to pogsolod ku kai to baloy nu, waro nighagtong ka sikan no boi to ogharok to soin no paa ku. 46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana to ulu ku unawa to batasan ta to magaliug, di ka soin no boi, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ku to mahal no ogkounawa to lana no mohomut. 47 Kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus to sika tagbanwa, “ka ignangon ku koykow, napasaylu on to Magboboot ka tibo no mohon-ing no salo to soini no boi no sikan ian to impakita rin ka dakol no goinawa rin koddi. Ko molintok ka salo no napasaylu to songo otow, songo molintok ka goinawa to sika otow dut otow no niglipuas kandin.” 48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, “Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu.”

49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo duma no magaliug no kagi ran, “Hontow ka soini no otow no ogpasaylu to mgo salo to soin no boi?” 50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, “Ka pogtuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas koykow to mgo salo nu. Hipanow kad on su malinow on ka goinawa nu dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.”

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus (Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si Hisus no nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud mgo hilit no nignangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua. 2 Songo nigduma ka pila buwa no mgo boi. Nokani, duon duma no narogilan ka busow dio to lawa ran woy ka duma no nabawian to dalu ran. Ka mgo nigduma, duon si Maria Magdalina, no papitu no busow ka narogil to kandin no lawa, 3 si Huana no ian asawa ni Kusa no sikan ka

talagbantoy to kalaglagan to gobirnador dan no si Hirodis. Duon dod si Susana, woy mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo boi. Sikandan ian ka nigbulig ki Hisus mgo duma rin su duon litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud no dio dan malimud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, 5 "Duon ka otow no nighondio to kamot din su ogsawod to boni. Pogsawod din, duon boni no nakasawod dio to dalan. Ka sikan no boni, nariokan do ka duma woy pan-ulibon on to mgo manukmanuk ka duma. 6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos do duon su mamara ka tano. 7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka homoy di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no noomus on."

8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus ka bogas din. To niggaani ran on, dakol ka natibug to nagaani ran." Nigtimul si Hisus no ogkagi to, "Omunaan ko duon talinga now pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to pananglitan din. 10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup to pogsugu din, di ka mgo otow no waro mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pinabayo to mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan."*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka kalitukan to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon to Magboboot. 12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow no ogawoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow kono dan ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo dan."

13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su ananayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.

14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to homoy no naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din, songo kono ogpakatood ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow.

15 No ka maroyow no tano no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot no ogtinawo sikandan woy dio dan isabuk to taliwaro to pusung dan su maroyow ka pogdoromdom dan no ogkoiniatan dan ka malogot ian no nangnangonon. No ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparagas on to batasan dan no ogkounawa on to pogtuu ran su og-aguantoon dan ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no pananglitan din, “Ko ogparokotan
ta ka ilawan, kono ta igholos dio
to liang, songo kono ta igsabuk dio
to kono ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag
isabuk to ampow oyow ka mgo
otow no ogsolod to baloy, ogkabat-
awan ka ogbayaan dan no ogsolod.
17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do
no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono
igpayag, ogkatagaan on.” 18 Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ay-ayari now to ogpamminog
su ka sikan no otow no oggongon to
kagi to Magboboot, ogkatimtimulan
on ka igkatagaanan din, di ka otow
no nahan din no nigtuu, di duon to
ulu rin do, ogkaawo do ka sikan no
doisok no duon to ulu din.”

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus
woy ka mgo hari rin di waro
makarani kandin su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow. 20 Kagi to mgo otow
ki Hisus to, “Dio to libuwasan ka
inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Og-
pohondio ka poron.” 21 Nigtabak si
Hisus kandan to, “Ka mgo otow no
ogpamminog woy ogtuman to kagi to
Magboboot, sikandan ka ogkounawa
to inoy ku woy mgo hari ku,” kagi ni
Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to balutu. Kagi
ni Hisus kandan, “Talipag kinow dio
to doipag to soini no lanow.” Nò,
nigtalipag dan on. 23 To ogtalipag pad
sikandan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.

Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol
no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no
ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to
woig no og-anlod poron. Ogkoira-
pan sikandan. 24 Ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no no-
hirogo woy nigpukow ran sikandin.
Kagi ran kandin to, “Buyag. Buyag.
Ogkamatoy kinow on!” Nighimata on
si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas
no nigsasindog woy nigsaparan din
ka kalamag woy ka luwak no dakol.
Nò, nighagtong on ka kalamag woy
nigkilos on ka woig no nigmalongon
on.

25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, “Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now
koddi?” Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon
din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no
nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, “Hon-
tow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka
kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan
din do.”

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to
mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to
lanow to Galilia no dio to sikan no ug-
paan nighingaranan dan to Gadara.
27-29 Duon lukos dio to Gadara no
pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin
woy kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian.
Kono og-ugpo dio to baloy su dio og-
ugpo to mgo pilang no lobonganan.
Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo ig-
pakagat no putow woy pigbantayan
sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di og-
bigtawon din do ka mgo imbanggut
kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow
ka sika otow dio to holholawan.

Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu
sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbu-
sawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngan-
gang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni
Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No
sikan ian to nigbabansagon ka otow
no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, “Hisus,
Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud
nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to
kono a nu bag logpari.” 30 Nig-inso ni
Hisus, “Hontow naan ka ngaran nu?”
Nigtabak ka otow to, “si Darasigi ka
ngaran ku.” Sikan ka tabak din su
marasig ka mgo busow no nigsolod to
lawa to sikan no otow. 31 Nigpohoy-
uhoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus to,
“kono koy patinugpua dio to mar-
alom no linow no oglogparanan.”

32 Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nig-
pamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-
uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus
to, “Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo
babuy.” Nighoo si Hisus, 33 no nan-
awo ka mgo busow ligkat to otow no
nigsolod on to mgo babuy. Nò, ka tibo
no sikan no mgo babuy no mohon-
ing, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu
sikandan dio to lanow woy nalonod
ka tibo no mgo babuy.
34 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy
to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka
pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpal-
laguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannan-
goni ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to
mgo hilit. 35 Sikan ian no nanhondio
ka mgo otow su ogpitawon dan ko
noomonu on ka lukos no pigbusawan
on. To nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki
Hisus, nigkita ran ka lukos no warad
on ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nang-
inabo on no duon on nigpinpinnuu
to marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow
on ka pogdoromdom din to warad
ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo
otow. 36 No ka an-anayan no mgo
otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pig-
busawan woy ka babuy, nignango-
nan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pig-
monu to pigbawi ka otow no pigbu-
sawan. 37-38 No ka tibo no mgo otow
no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no
nigligkat to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan
si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka
kandan no tano. Ian ka kagi ran su
natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahal-
lok dan puun to koin-inuan no im-
papitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di,
ka pigbusawan no naawaan to mgo
busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,
“Ogduma ad poron koykow.” 39 Di
waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow
on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin to, “Uli
kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamat-
bat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol ka
kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow.”
Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabaw-
ian on, nighipanow on no nignang-
nangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu
ni Hisus kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to
doipag to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu
sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
su tibo sikandan, ogtatagad to pogli-
bong din.
41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no ig-
buyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Ka ngaran to sikan no igbuyag, si
Hairu no niglangkob dio to marani to
paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu din ki Hisus
to ogduma kandin dio to baloy rin,
42 su duon bugtung no anak din no
boi no sampulu woy darua ka tuid
din no kai naan do to liog din ka
goinawa rin.
Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no
oghondio to baloy ni Hairu, nalin-
gotan sikandin to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogduma kandin. 43 Duon
songo boi no nigduma no ungod
oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid
woy darua ka soini no oggoramon
din. Agad hontow ka ogtambal
kandin, kono ogpakatambal. 44 No
ka sika boi, songo nigluyud ki Hisus
no nigdulug kai to poka rin woy
nigtinduk din do bag ka sikaran
to kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò,
nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.
45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, “Hontow
ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?” Di
nigwaro-waro ka tibo no mgo otow.
Kagi atag ni Pedro ki Hisus to,
“Amana to og-inso ka. Nokoy naan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-
akob-akob no marani on lagboy
dio to koykow?” 46 Nigtabak si
Hisus kandin to, “Duon ian otow no
nigsamsam koddi su niggoram ku to
duon niglibuwas no kabogbogan no
nigpuun kai to koddi.”
47 To nataga on ka sikan no
boi to kono ogpakaholos ki Hisus
to pighimu rin, nigdani ki Hisus
no nigluhud kai to tangkaan din.
Nigkolkol ka boi. No kai to tangkaan
to tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki
Hisus to tuud din no ogsamsam to

kinabo din to, “To nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian on ka dalu ku.” 48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Igi, ian to noulian kad su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi. Uli kad on su malinowon kad.”
49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni Hairu. Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu to, “Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su namatoy on ka anak nu.” 50 Nakarinog si Hisus no nigtabak atag ki Hairu to, “Ko ka ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi su ogkoulian do.”

51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy ni Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma no mgo otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago woy ka inoy mgo amoy to sika bato no namatoy. 52 No ka mgo otow dio to solod to baloy, tibo naninsinogow woy nigpandawot. Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono kow ogmaninsinogow. Waro mamatoy sikandin; nokoirogo do tigbal.” 53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su natagaan dan to namatoy on ka bato. 54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no kagi rin to, “Igi, onow kad on.” 55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to bato no nig-onow on nigparagas no nigsasindog sikandin. No innangon ni Hisus kandan to ogpakoonon ka bato. 56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to bato di nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to, “kono kow ognangonnangon to agad hontow otawa to soini ka nighimu ku.”

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din (Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din, no nigbogayan din on sikandan to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to agad nokoy no busow woy oyow songo ogpakabawi to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow. 2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to agad hondoi oyow ognangonan dan ka mgo otow bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, woy songo pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow songo ogkabawian dan ka nandaralu.

3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “To poghipanow now, kono kow ogalap to agad nokoy. Kono now alapa ka kabil, bolow, salapi, tukod, agad to duma no kinabo, kono now alapa. 4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow taman to oghipanow kow on. 5 Agad hondoi no lunsud ko kono kow ogpalopowan,” kagi, “ko ogpokohipanow kow on no ogligkat to sikan no lunsud, topungi now ka paa now oyow ogkaawo ka basak no igpatokod now to waro labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.

6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no nighondio to mgo lunsud, no agad hondoi ran makabayo, nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, woy nigbawian dan ka mgo otow no nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis (Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hirodis to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, nasasow lagboy sikandin su duon mgo otow no nignangon to nootawan si Huan no Talagbautismu ligkat to kamatayon din. 8 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si Elias buwa* no dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli. No kagi to duma no mgo otow man do, to nootawan buwa ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta dongan.

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9 Kagi ni Hirodis, “Nigpatamporan
kud on man ka liog ni Huan, no hon-
tow naan buwa ka sikan no otow no
narinogan ku?” No natimulan do ka
tuud din to ogkikita poron ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

10 No, nanlibong on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus dio to kandin no in-
nangonnangon dan ki Hisus ka tibo
no nabayaan dan mgo hinimuan dan.
Pogkaponga, nigduma ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan
dio to marani to songo ugpaan no
nighingaranan to Bitsaida. 11 Di
pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo otow
to nighipanow woy si Hisus, nanun-
dul kandan dio to Bitsaida. Nigti-
nawo ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nig-
nangnangonan din sikandan bahin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nig-
bawian din ka mgo otow no nigdar-
alu.
12 To ogmarani ogkahapun ka al-
low no ka sika sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus, nandani kandin
no kagi ran, “Buyag, pohipanawa
nud on ka mgo otow dio to marani
no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow og-
pamangho to ogpohibatan dan woy
ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro
man baloy kai.”

13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Kaniu ka ogpakoon to
soini no mgo otow.” Kagi to mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Ogmonuon noy naan
to duon do lalimma no malison no
paan ta woy darua ro no malison no
ngalap to woig kai to kanami? Og-
inso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon
koy nu oyow ogbolion noy ka litos
to pogkoon to soini no mohon-ing no
mgo otow?” 14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran
su duon dio buwa lalimma no libu ka
lukos.† Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din to, “Baara now ka mgo
otow tag kalimmaan woy papinnuua
now.” 15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
nigtuman dan ka kagi rin no nigpap-
innuu ran on ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma
no malison no paan woy ka darua
no ngalap to woig no niglonghag si
Hisus to langit no nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga
rin, niglotiblotib din on ka sikan
no paan woy sikan no darua no
ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to
nanlotiblotib, imbogoy rin dio to mgo
hibatoon din no inlogoblogob dan on
dio to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow. 17 Tibo no mgo otow, nakakoon
taman to nalantoy on. Pigpurut dan
on ka nasamo naponu ka sampulu
no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon
to paan woy ngalap to woig.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus
dio to awayan no ka mgo hibatoon
din do ka nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus
kandan to, “Hontow a to goinawa to
mgo otow?” 19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din, “Duon mgo otow no kagi ran no
sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu.
Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi ran
to sikoykow si Elias, ka dongan no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
Woy duon duma pad no mgo otow,
no kagi ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no
namatoy no dongan no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli,” kagi
ran.
20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, “No sikaniu atag, nokoy ka ka-
niu no tabak? Hontow a to kaniu
no goinawa?” Nigtabak si Pedro to,
“Sikoykow, ka Kristu no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy
uromo,” kagi ni Pedro.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31–9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din to oyow kono dan
pad ognangonan ka agad hontow to
sikandin ian ka Kristu. 22 Kagi rin

† **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

to, “Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy og-iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro.”

23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, “Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to kono din ogkannugunan ka lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡ 24 Ian ka ogkagion ku,” kagi ni Hisus, “su agad hontow no ogkannugunan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to mohuri no allow. Di ko ogbalagaron din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano su puun to ian din on ogtumanon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din to mohuri no allow. 25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano,” kagi ni Hisus, “waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to Magboboot.”

26 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkasipod ka songo otow to ognangon to koddi ka igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to iganad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasipod to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Magboboot. 27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Huan woy si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan su ogampu to Magboboot. 29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din, no ka sabinit din, lagboy no malayag woy lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no ogpamalusigsig. 30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis woy si Elias.§ 31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan. Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus, bahin to kamatayon ni Hisus no dio ogkatuman to lunsud to Hirusalim.

32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no ko nokohimata on sikandan nigkita ran ka kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka darua no otow no nigsasindog to longod din. 33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat ka darua no otow duon to longod ni Hisus, no kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Maroyow to kai koy. Oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sagboka litos koykow, ka dangob litos ki Moisis, no ka igkatatolu, litos ki Elias.” Sikan ka kagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy sikandin su wa din matagoi ko nokoy poron ka litos no ogkagion din. 34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro to kagi rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to gapun no nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su nabukusan sikandan to sikan no gapun.

35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no nigpuun dio to taliwaro to sikan no gapun. Kagi, “Soini ka Anak ku no nig-alam kud; pamminog kow kandin.”* 36 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi, nigkita ran si Hisus to sasagboka rin naan do. Ka sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus, waro nignangon to nigkita ran. Agad hontow otawa, waro dan pad inangon ka nigkita ran.

---

‡ **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus. § **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias. * **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan (Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy
si Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki
Hisus. 38 No duon otow dio to tali-
waro to sikan no nalibulung no mgo
otow no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi
ki Hisus to, "Maistru, kohoy-ui a nu.
Pitow ka to anak ku no lukos no bug-
tung no anak ku. 39 Duon busow no
ogbakuson sikandin no inogo on og-
pakangangang ka bato no komoron
ka lawa rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-bo
din. Ungod oghisakiti to busow ka
lawa to bato no kono poron oglokaan
to sika busow," kagi to amoy to bato.
40 "No nigbuyu ku poron ka mgo hi-
batoon nu to ogdogilon dan poron
ka busow, di kono ogpakarogil sikan-
dan."
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Wow ka-
niu no mgo otow no waro pogtuu
now, dakol ka sayop now. Kapilaan
a pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro
ogpakaantus kaniu?" Kagi ni Hisus,
"Alapa nu ka anak nu kai to koddi."
42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus, im-
paagbot usunga to busow ka bato
dio to tano woy ogkomoron on ka
lawa to bato. Di pigsaparan ni Hisus
ka busow oyow oglibuwas on dio to
lawa to bato, nabawian on ka bato.
Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on ni Hisus
ka bato dio to amoy rin. 43 No ka
tibo no mgo otow, noinuinu sikandan
to sikan no kabogbogan no dakol no
nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin
to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus, nigk-
agi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
44 "Indani now ka soini no kagion
ku kaniu, su koddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogdakopon ad no ighatod a dio to
mgo otow no ian ogboboot koddi."
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo hiba-
toon din ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
sikan no kagi ni Hisus su nokoholos
ka kalitukan to soini oyow kono dan
pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko
nokoy ka kalitukan di nahallok no og-
inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon (Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
nigpaap-apuloy ko hontow dapit
kandan ka labow to ngaran. 47 Dokad
di to nataga si Hisus to bantaan
dut goinawa to mgo hibatoon din,
nigpurut din ka songo bato no im-
pasasindog din to longod din. 48 Kagi
ni Hisus kandan, "Agad hondoi no
otow no ogtinawoon din ka soin no
bato su ka goinawa rin koddi, songo
ogtinawo ian koddi. No ko hontow ka
ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon
din pad ka Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi," kagi ni Hisus. "No ka duma
now no kono ogpalabow so ngaran
din dio to tangkaan now, sikan ian
ka labow so ngaran dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot."

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta (Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, "Maistru, pigkita
noy ka songo otow no nighingaran
to ngaran nu su oyow ogkaawo on
ka mgo busow dio to to lawa to mgo
otow, di nigsaparan noy on su soini
no otow, kono no sakup ta sikandin."
50 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari, su
ka otow no kono og-atu kanta, duma
ta rod sikandin."

Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogtinawo ki Hisus

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus
no magaan on ogbatuna sikandin dio
to Langit, nighogot din ka bantaan
din to oghondio to Hirusalim woy
nigpanagana rin ka goinawa rin to
agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan kandin
dio. 52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-
a ni Hisus dio to sagboka no lunsud

dio to Probinsia to Samaria oyow ogpanagana ko ogdatong on woy sikandan. 53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo otow dio to sikan no lunsud woy kono ogtinawo to ogsagpit woy si Hisus dio to kandan su nataga sikandan to tuud ni Hisus ian to oghondio to Hirusalim to Dakol no Ampuanan.† 54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no si Huan darua ki Santiago, pogkataga ran to kono ogpasagpiton dio to taga Samaria si Hisus, nig-inso dan kandin to, "Buyag, litos buwa ko ogbuyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan to hapuy no ogpuun dio to langit oyow ogkasilaban on ka sikan no mgo otow?"‡ 55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no nigsaparan din ka mgo hibatoon din. 56 No nigparagas woy si Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio to dangob no lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus (Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdumaruma a koykow." 58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ka mgo laku, duon atag ka ogkougpaan dan, no ka mgo manukmanuk, songo duon dod salag dan, di koddi atag no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, waro baloy ku no ogkohimalayan ku."

59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no otow to, "Duma ka koddi." Di nigkagi to sikan no otow ki Hisus to, "Paag-agari a nu pa ko og-uli a pad oyow iglobong ku pad ka amoy ku." 60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Balagara nu pa su ka mgo oglobong to sikan no namatoy, sikandan ian no wa pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Sikoykow atag," kagi ni Hisus, "hipanow kad on no nangnangoni nu ka mgo otow tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot."

61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus to, "Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow di paag-agari a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntugun a pad to mgo otow dio to baloy ku." 62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko hontow no otow no ogdaru no ungod oglingi-lingi, kono matul-id ka dalan din. Ogkounawa ka sika otow no katiglingi-oy ka goinawa rin dio to baloy rin; kono no litos dio to Pogsugu to Magboboot."

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua no mgo Sakup din (Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni Hisus to kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup din, no man darua ka ogsuguon din no ogpohun-oon din dio to agad hondoi no lunsud mgo hilit no songo ogkabayaan din to oghondio.

2 Nigkagi sikandin to "Dakol ka oggaanion porom di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka ro. Ampu kow to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo oggaani dio to kandin no kamot."

3 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus to sika kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup din to, "Hipanow kow on di doy-royow kow su sikaniu, ian now ogkounawaan ka maamuk no ayam no oghingaranan to karniru, di dio to oghondian now, duon mgo otow no mabulut no ian ogkounawaan ka magintalunan no asu no ogpammuod to ayam. 4 Kono kow og-alap to pitaka now. Agad kabil, kono, mgo sapatus, kono kow og-alap. Paragas kow ro dio to ogdatongan now. Ko duon otow no ogkabayaan now dio to dalan, ko kow ogsagdok oyow to pog-alukuy kandin. 5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan now, kagii now ka mgo tagbanwa to, 'Kaniu no og-ugpo kai to soin no baloy, ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot.' 6 No ko duon molungangon no otow no og-ugpo to sikan no baloy woy maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, litos to ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawan, di ko konon maawang ka goinawa

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

rin kaniu, ka karoyawan now no
innangon now, ogpokouli do kaniu."
7 "Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogda-
tongan now dio to songo lunsud,
palinggalat kow to sikan no baloy
taman to oghipanow kow on. Ian
now ro koona woy inuma ka ig-
bogoy to tagbanwa kaniu su litos
no ogkabayaran ka talabau now.
Ko kow oghalinhalin to pogdatongan
now," kagi ni Hisus. 8 "Agad hon-
doi no lunsud ka oghondian now, ko
maroyow ka goinawa ran to ogpoug-
paan kow, agad nokoy ka ogpakoon
kaniu, koona now. 9 Ligkat to kabog-
bogan ku, bawii now ka mgo otow
to sikan no lunsud ko duon ogman-
daralu. Nangnangoni now ka mgo
otow to, 'Marani on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kaniu.' "
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghon-
dian now, ko kono ogpamminogon
to mgo otow ka nangnangonon now,
libuwas kow dio to taliwaro to sikan
no lunsud no kagii now sikandan
to, 11 'Agad ka basak to soin no lun-
sud now, ogtopungan noy no igpo-
indan noy kaniu to warad on labot
noy kaniu. Di indani now ka inkagi
noy kaniu to nigmarani kow poron
to Pogsugu to Magboboot.' " Ian ka
innangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din. 12 "Soini ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. To allow to Magboboot no ogbo-
bootan din ka mgo otow, ka iglogpad
to sikan no lunsud no wa tinawo ka-
niu, dakoldakol pad to iglogpad din to
mgo otow no taga Suduma."*
13 "Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo
taga Korasin," kagi ni Hisus, "woy
mgo taga Bitsaida, su mohon-ing ka
nigkita now no kabogbogan to nig-
bawian kud ka mgo otow to mgo
masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud now
di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini pa
no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa don-
gan dio to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy
Sidon, magaan dan poron ongkori
ka mgo maroot no batasan dan no
ogsasabinit pa poron to manggad no
pighimu no saku woy ogpinpinnuu
pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan dan
to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo
salo dan."† 14 Kagi ni Hisus, "To allow
on to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow, mamolintok pad ka iglog-
pad din to mgo taga Tiru woy mgo
taga Sidon to iglogpad din kaniu no
mgo taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida."
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Kaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum,
nahan now buwa to sikaniu ka
labowlabow to duma no mgo lunsud,
dokad di to igdogpak kow atag dio to
logparanan no hapuy."
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to,
"Ka otow no ogpamminog kaniu, og-
pamminog koddi, no ka otow no og-
iniug kaniu, songo ogkounawa ro to
og-iniug koddi, no ka og-iniug koddi,
songo og-iniugan din do ka Magbo-
boot no nigsugu koddi kai," kagi ni
Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no ka-
pituan woy darua no mgo sakup no
insugu ni Hisus no nan-uli on sikan-
dan. Narago-dago ka goinawa ran no
kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Buyag, agad ka
mgo busow, ogpaagad-agad kanami
to ogdogilon noy on pinabayo to
ngaran nu."
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Nakitaan
kud si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow no noulug on nigligkat to Lan-
git su naroog on. Unawa to kilat no
nigligkat dio to langit ka pogkoulug
din. 19 Indani now soini to imbogoy
kud kaniu to kabogbogan to oyow og-
pokohimu kow ogdiok to ulod woy ko
salipitsipit woy ogkaroog now ka tibo
no kabogbogan ni Satanas. Warad on
ogkoomonuan now." 20 Nigparagas
si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Kono kow
ogkarago to ogpakarogil kow on to
busow woy ogpaagad-agad on kaniu
ka mgo busow ko ogdogilon now,
kono now ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian
now nasi karagoi ka ngaran now no
nakasulat on dio to Langit."

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus (Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si Hisus to igkarago din no nigpuun to Gimukud to Magboboot, no kagi rin, “Amoy ku no Magboboot dio to Langit woy kai to tano, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no inholos nud dongan dio to duon natouanan dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo, Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot nu no igkoiniat nu.”

22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, ian koddi do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku.”

23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan do. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to mgo hinimuan ku. 24 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag to mgo ugpaan no noiniat poron to ogpitow to nakita now di wa dan makakita. Ogkoiniatan dan poron no ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro sikandan makarinog to pigdinog now,” kagi ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu (Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus su og-ol-ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin to igtabak din to inso din kandin. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ogmomonu ad oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?” 26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy ka dongan no impasulat to kinagian to Magboboot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu to pigbasa nu?” 27 Nigtabak ka otow ki Hisus to, “Kagi to Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din puun to dakol no goinawa ta kandin, woy ogtiboon ta ka doromdom ta dio to Magboboot. No, soini rod ka kagi to Balaod to, ‘unawoon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,’ ” kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§ 28 Kagi ni Hisus, “malogot ian ka intabak nu. Tumana nu ka sikan no sugu no ogkabogayan ka to sika kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

29 Di duon inso to sikan no talag-anad to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni Hisus to litos on ka sika ananayan no inso din. Sikan ian no nig-inso din ki Hisus to, “Hontow naan ka duma ku?”

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Duon otow no nighipanow no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim no oghondio to lunsud to Hiriku. No nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon no pig-agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan pad no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on porom ogkamatoy.”

31 “No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan no napalian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka otow no napalian, niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo.”

32 “Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no songo nakabayo poron to sikan no napalian di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo. 33 Di duon man do ka otow no kono no Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo nakabayo

‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano. § **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy.

to sikan no otow no napalian.† To pogpitow rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan din sikandin. 34 Nigdanian din ka napalian no nigtambalan din on ka mgo pali din to lana woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan din on ka mgo pali din. Pogkaponga, nigpountud din ka napalian to asno§ rin no nigtuyuk din on taman to nokouma on dio to datonganan to magaliug no baloy no ogbayaran. Nigpouyamu rin pad ka napalian. 35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut taga Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi no kagi rin to, 'Uyamui a pa kai to soini no napalian. Ko songo monu ka subla to gastu nu kandin, ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong a.' "

36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognangon din to kagi rin to otow no talag-anad to Balaod to, "Og-inso a koykow, ko ogsumansuman ka pa ko hontow dapit kandan to sikan no tatolu ka nohimu on no duma to sikan no napalian?" 37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to Balaod to, "Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin." No kagi ni Hisus to talag-anad to Balaod to, "Nò. Hipanow kad on; himua nu ka unawa to pighimu rin."

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus, nokouma on dio to songo lunsud. Sikan ka ugpaan to songo boi no oghingaranan ki Marta no sikandin ka nigsagman kandan dio to baloy rin. 39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria. Nigpinpinnuu si Maria marani ki Hisus su ogpamminog to ig-anad din. 40 Di si Marta, nasasow su mohoning ka oghimuon din no igpanagana to magaliug. Nigdulug si Marta ki Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag, waro buwa goinawa nu koddi to ogbalagaron ad to hari ku no kona a ogbuligan to ogpanhonat to mgo magaliug? Nangoni nu kun pa bag ka hari ku su ogpabulig a pad." 41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, "Ah Marta, nasasow ka bag to mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu. 42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-awoson ta. Si Maria ka nig-alam to maroyow no ogpamminog koddi no kono man ogpakaagow to pig-alam din," kagi ni Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu
(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus dio to songo ugpaan no pogkaponga rin, kagi to sagboka no hibatoon din kandin to, "Buyag, anara koy pa oyow ogkatou koy to og-ampu dio to Magboboot su songo nig-anad ni Huan ka kandin no hibatoon."

2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Ko og-ampu kow, kagi now to, 'Amoy noy no dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy oyow ogtahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan noy no ogmagaan ogkatuman ka Pogsugu nu kai to soini no kalibutan. 3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon noy no ogawosonon noy. 4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo noy su songo ogpasayluon noy ka otow, agad hontow no nakasalo kanami. Buligi koy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan to agad nokoy no maroot no pogdoromdom oyow kono koy ogpokohimu to maroot.' "

5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Pananglitan, agad hontow kaniu, ko oghondio kow to amigu now to liwaro to karusiloman no ogkagian now sikandin to, 'Usi, ogbuyu a to tatolu ro no malison no paan 6 su igpakoon ku to magaliug ku no iam mogdatong koddi no waro igpakoon ku kandin.' " 7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogtabak buwa ka amigu nu to, 'kono a nu ogsasawa su niglokoban kud on woy nighibat koy on. Ka mgo anak ku, nighulid koddi, no ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu dii to koddi, kono a ogkaayun og-onow no ogbogoy koykow.' " 8 Kagi ni

‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali.

§ **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

Hisus, “Agad amigu nu ian lagboy, konad ian poron og-onow oyow to pogbogoy to paan. Di ogpokoonow ro duon su og-ungod kad on ogbuyu woy ogpakabogoy duon koykow ko nokoy ian ka og-awoson nu su kono ka ogkasipod to ogbuyu kandin.”
9 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka ignangon ku kaniu, pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now. Pamitow kow oyow ogpakakita kow woy pangumow kow oyow ogkapulasan kow rin, 10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to Magboboot, ian ka otow no ogkabogayan, no ka otow no ogparagas ogpamangho, sikan ian ka otow no ogpakakita to ogpammitawon din, no ka otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka otow no ogpulasan to Magboboot.”
11 “Kaniu no mgo amoy,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan kow to anak now to isda, kono kow man ogbogoy to ulod no ogpokohilu to anak now, 12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow to anak now to atolug, kono now man igbogoy ka salipitsipit no ogmasakit ko ogkagat. 13 Agad pad sikaniu no mgo amoy no kai ro to tano no makasasalo kow no mgo otow di ogkatou kow rod to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to mgo anak now. Ian pad naan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no Magboboot no dio to langit, dakoldakol ka igbogoy rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to agad hontow no ogbuyu kandin.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan
(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to busow no noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil ni Hisus ka busow, nakakagi on ka otow. Nabolongbolong ka nalibulung no mgo otow. 15 Di duon duma no mgo otow no ogsusumpalit no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ah, ian ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo busow su ka kabogbogan din to ogdogil no dio ian ogpuun to igbuyag to mgo busow.” Ian ka kagi dut mgo nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus. Su sikan ian nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus to sagboka no igkoinuinu no sikan ka igkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot 17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon bantaan to goinawa to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Kono man ogkaayun ka ogkagion now no nahan now no ian og-awoon ku ka mgo busow su nahan now no ogligkat ki Biilsibul.* Konon litos ka ogkagion now su ogkounawa ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan do ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan, woy ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo sulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy, magaan ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka sika pamiliya no konad ogbubuligoy. Songo unawa,” kagi, “ko pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow ka indogil ku to soi songo busow, songo ogkaawo poron ka katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to sakup din. 19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan ogligkat pa ki Satanas ka kabogbogan ku to igdogil ka mgo busow, og-inso a pad kaniu ko hondoi man ogpuun ka kabogbogan to mgo sakup now ko ogdogilon dan ka mgo busow? Sikandan man ka ognangon to nasayop kow.” 20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogligkat ian to kabogbogan to Magboboot ka igdogil ku to mgo busow. Noumaan kow on man to tumanon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din.”
21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan. Ko duon manokal no otow no og-alap-alap to panganiban din to ogbantoy to baloy rin, kono ogkatakow ka kandin no kalaglagan. Di ko duon oglopow no mamanokal no otow no ogkaroog ka tagbanwa no ogpuruton din ka panganiban to

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

tagbanwa no nigsaligan din poron no ogpanlogob din ka sika tinakow rin to mgo duma rin.
23 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka otow no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo otow.”

Ka Poglibong to Busow

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ko duon busow no narogil to lawa to songo otow, oghondio pad ka busow to awayan no ogpamangho to ogkougpaan din no oghimalayan din. Ko waro ogkitoon din no oghimalayan, duon doromdom din to, ‘Ian do koddi to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan ku no otow no pigligkatan ku.’ 25 No ko oglibong ka busow dio to sika otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogkitoon din to maroyow on ka pogdoromdom to sikan no otow no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang on woy natapid on. 26 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Oghipanow pad ka busow no og-angayon din pad ka papitu no busow no madmaroot pad kandin. Nò, oglibongan dan ka otow no noulian on, no ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy ka pogugpo to sikan no otow to nokohuna no pog-ugpo din.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohoning no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. To nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan no kagi rin, nigpaagbotan to boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kapulusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan woy nigpasusu koykow.” 28 Di kagi ni Hisus to, “Dakoldakol pad ka pulus to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi to Magboboot woy ogtuman to soini.”

Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan (Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on si Hisus to, “Maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan to kuntoon no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan dan to ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan oyow ogkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot. Dokad di, waro duma no poindanan to Magboboot kandan ko kono no sikan do no noumaan dongan ki Hunas. 30 No ogkounawa si Hunas to impoindan to mgo otow no taga Ninibi dongan,† woy sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, sikoddi ian ka indanan to mgo otow no ogkootawan kuntoon.”
31 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpokouma on ka allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, ka dongan woy ka kuntoon pad no mgo otow, ogpakaamut ka labow no igbuyag no boi dongan ligkat to songo ugpaan dio to natamanan kai to kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan din on su dongan, mariu ka ighipanow rin no nighondio to lunsud to Hirusalim su ogpamminog to natouan no kagi to Labow no Igbuyag no si Solomon.§ Nò, nigpamminog sikandan to kagi ni Solomon di kuntoon, duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Solomon di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo ogpakasasindog on ka dongan no mgo taga Ninibi woy songo oghabian dan sikaniu su to pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpanongkoran dan ka mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu.”

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta (Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono ogkitoon woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio ta atag

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1.

sabuk to ampow oyow ogkalayagan
ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta" kagi ni Hisus, "sikan
ka ilawan no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko
waro dalu to mata ta songo maawang
man ka ogkitoon ta. Di ko oglaburon
ka mata nu, marusilom ka ogkitoon
ta kai to lawa ta. 35 Nò," kagi ni
Hisus, "doyroyawi now ka goinawa
now oyow kono ogkaparongan ka
ilaw† oyow kono ogkarusilom ka
lawa now. 36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan
ka lawa now, warad ogkagalat dio to
goinawa now no marusilom. Tiboon
ogmaawang no ian ogkounawaan
ko ogkabat-awan kow to layag to
ilawan no ogmaawang kow on," kagi
ni Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod (Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi,
duon ka sagboka no Parisiu no
nighinggat din si Hisus to og-amut to
pagkoonan dio to baloy rin. Nigsolod
si Hisus to baloy rin woy nigpinnuu
no nigkoon. 38 Ka tagbanwa no Pari-
siu, pogkita rin to waro nig-unug si
Hisus to batasan dan to ogpanhugas
woy ogkoon, noinuinu sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kaniu no mgo
Parisiu, ogmaroyow ka batasan now
ko ogpitawon kow to mgo otow,
di dio to goinawa now, mohon-
ing ka igkoiniat now no kalaglagan
woy duon dod duma no maroot no
bantaan now. Ogkounawa ka mgo
batasan now ko pananglitan, ian
now og-ay-ayaran oghugasi ka poka
to mgo palatu now woy ka lawa to
mgo basu now di maligsom dod ka
dio to solod to basu woy maligsom
dod ka dio to ampow to palatu.
40 Angol kow," kagi ni Hisus, "su ian
now ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon
to mgo otow di songo pighimu to
Magboboot ka lawa ta no ogkakitaan
to duma ta, no songo nighimu rin ka
goinawa ta no kono ogkakitaan to
duma ta."
41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Maroyawa now ka goinawa now
no talari now ka mgo publi to mgo
katipangan now oyow ka tibo no
goinawa now woy ka batasan now
ogmaroyow."
42 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "imbogoy now to
igkasampulu no talad to Magboboot
agad ka baratu no mgo aanag to
mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad di
kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no
poghusoy now to mgo otow, woy
lagkos pad kono kow ogtuman to
duon goinawa now to Magboboot.
Awoson no igbogoy now dio to
Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad
now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson
now to kono now poron ogbalagaron
ka sika mgo dakoldakol no ig-anad to
Balaod now."
43 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su
ko rio kow to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, og-alamon now ka mgo pinnu-
uanan no ogkoindanan to mgo otow
no mabantug, woy ko dio kow to pal-
ingki songo ogkarago kow to igtahud
to mgo ogkumusta kaniu. 44 Koy-u
kaniu no Parisiu," kagi ni Hisus, "su
ian now ogkounawaan ka lobong no
waro now makitoi no nariokan do
duon to mgo otow su waro mataga to
duon lobong."‡
45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad
to Balaod dan ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
ka nigkagi nu to mgo Parisiu, songo
igsawoy nu kanami no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod." 46 Kagi ni Hisus,
"Songo ogbohogon ku sikaniu no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta su
ogpohirapan now ka mgo otow to
ogtuman to subla no mgo sugu no
ian ogkounawaan ka mabogat no
kalaglagan no kono dan ogpaka-
honat to ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, kono now
ogbuligan ka agad hontow oyow
ogtuman to sikan no mgo sugu now."

† **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot. ‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

47 “Koy-u kaniu porom,” kagi ni
Hisus, “oghimu kow to mgo maroyow
no sabalanan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no sikan
no mgo talagnangon, sikandan ka
nanhimatayan to mgo kaap-apuan
now. 48 No sikan no oghimuon now,
sikan ka igkoindanan now to nataga
kow woy songo oghulug kow rod to
mgo hinimuan to mgo kaap-apuan
now dongan su sikandan ka nighima-
toy to sikan no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, no sikaniu on ka
oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan,” kagi
ni Hisus. 49 “No sikan ian to duon
innangon dongan to Magboboot su
ligkat to natagaan din ka tibo,” kagi
ni Hisus. “Kagi to Magboboot dongan
to, ‘Duon mgo otow no talagnangon
to kagi ku woy duon mgo suguanon
ku no igpaalap ku dio to mgo otow.
Dokad di ogkohimatayan on to mgo
otow ka duma woy duon dod duma
no ogbaybayaran to mgo otow sikan-
dan,’ kagi to Magboboot,” kagi ni
Hisus. 50 “No sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus,
“sikaniu no mgo otow no nouyag
kuntoon, ogkalogparan kow to tibo
no nohimatayan no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat to
kabinunsuran to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§ taman to
pogkamatoy ki Sakarias. Dio dan
himatayi si Sakarias to taliwaro to
tubaranan woy ka sinabong no tag-
buanan to Magboboot. Malogot ian,”
kagi ni Hisus, “kaniu no nakarongan
koddi, ogkalogparan kow to sikan no
mgo salo to mgo kaap-apuan now.”

52 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koy-u kaniu
porom no mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Piggongon now ka susi no ian og-
pakapulas to lokob to baloy oyow
og-anad kow porom bahin to Mag-
boboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow
ogpakasolod no ogsaparan now ka
ogkoiniat to ogsolod,” kagi ni Hisus.

53-54 Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat
to sikan no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka
mgo Parisiu woy mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsawoy ran
si Hisus. Sikan ka pogbunsud dan
to oglibonglibong og-inso ki Hisus
to agad nokoy ka duon to goinawa
ran su ogtalapon dan poron si Hisus
oyow ogpakasuwoy poron ka igtabak
kandan no oghimuon poron no ig-
bayung dan kandin.

12

Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pogtuu ran (Matiu 10:26-33)

1 Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-
alkuy to mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling
ni Hisus, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo
otow dio taman to nalimud on ka
pila buwa no libu duon. Mohon-ing
on ian sikandan no ogpokogdiokdiok
on. Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka mgo
hibatoon din. Kagi rin, “Bantoy kow
to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su
ian ka pogkarakoldakol dan.”

2 Kagi ni Hisus, “Waro ogbunbunan
no kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy
no inholos, tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no inkagi now ko
marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on
dio to maawang. Agad nokoy no
innaasnaas now dio to sinabong no
nalokoban, igkababansagon ka sikan
no kagi dio to libuwasan no ogdinog
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.”

Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Wow mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu: kono kow ogkahallok
to mgo otow no oghimatoy kaniu su
ka lawa ta ro ka ogkohimatayan dan
no warad on igkohimu ran, 5 di ka ig-
bohog ku kaniu, ian do litos no ogka-
hallokan now ka Magboboot su duon
kabogbogan din to oghimatoy woy
duon kabogbogan din to ogdogpak
dio to imperno. Sikan ian to ignan-
gon ku kaniu to ian now ro kahalloki
sikandin.”

§ **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnan-
gon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

6 Kagi ni Hisus, “Dini to kanta
ka darua ro bag no sintabus ka
litos to igboli to lalimma no manuk-
manuk no ogkounawa bag to ul-ul, di
agad to baratu ro ka sikan no mgo
manukmanuk, kono ogkalingawan
to Magboboot to agad sagboka kan-
dan. 7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka
Magboboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul
ta. Omunaan kono kow ogkahallok
to pog-ugpo now su labowlabow pad
ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu to
igkohoy-u rin to mgo manukmanuk.”
8 “Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “Agad hontow no otow
no og-abinon din to koddi ka Igbuyag
din dio to tangkaan to mgo otow,
koddi, no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan, songo og-abinon ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo di-
wata no suguanon to Magboboot. 9 Di
ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, songo kono ku
og-abinon sikandin dio to tangkaan
to mgo diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot.”
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Agad
hontow no otow, no ogkagi to maroot
bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogpasay-
luon pad sikandin, di ko duon otow
no sumpaliton din ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, sikan ian ka salo no kono
ogkapasaylu.”
11 “Nò” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogdako-
pon kow no og-alapon kow dio to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko
og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to
mgo labow no igbuyag to ugpaan,
kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
igtabak now woy ko nokoy ka duma
no ogkagion now 12 su ko dio kow on
to tangkaan dan og-anaran kow ro
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka litos no igkatabak now,” kagi ni
Hisus.*

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sumsumanan din

13 No, duon sagboka no otow dio to
sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, nan-
goni nu ka kakoy ku to oyow ogta-
laran a rin to ingalat to amoy noy no
kalaglagan.” 14 Di nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Utu, hontow naan ka nigbogoy
koddi ka katondanan ku to oghusoy
woy ogtalad to kalaglagan now no
darua?” 15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka
tibo no mgo otow to, “Bantoy kow
woy tanudtanud kow oyow kono kow
logodlogod to agad nokoy no kalasi
no kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka
kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun to igkara-
tui ta.”
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglı-
tan din to, “Duon sagboka no datu no
nigtuga ka mgo pinamula rin dio to
tano din. 17 No nakadoromdom ka
sikan no datu to, ‘Ogmonuon ku naan
ka soini no dakol no oggaanion ku
uromo to waro litos no ogkasabukan
ku? 18 Nò,’ kagi to goinawa to datu,
‘Soini ka oghimuon ku. Oggugu-
son ku pad ka mgo pinayag ku no
oghimuon ku pad ka dakoldakol no
dio ku isabuk ka ogkagaani ku woy
ka mgo duma pad no kalaglagan ku,
litos ko dio ku tibo igsabuk.’ 19 Nò,
ogsumansuman a to, ‘koddi, warad
on igkasasow ku su duon on im-
panagana ku litos ko pila buwa no
tuid. Soini naan do ka oghimuon
ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum a no ian
igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,’ kagi
to goinawa to datu. 20 Di nigkagian
to Magboboot ka sikan no datu to,
‘Naangol ka. Kuntoon no marusilom
oghawion ku ka kouyagan nu, no ka
kalaglagan nu no impanagana nud,
ogkoongkoran nud on no hontow
naan on ka ogtalipun ka soini?’ kagi
to Magboboot.” 21 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus,
“Soini ka ogkoumaan to otow no
oglilimud to kandin no igkaratu no
litos kandin do di dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono no datu sikandin.”
kagi ni Hisus.

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

Salig ki to Magboboot (Matiu 6:25-33)

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din to, “Sikan ian no og-
nangonan ku sikaniu to kono kow
ogkasasow to igkouyag now ko nokoy
ka koonon now. Songo kono now
ogkasasawi ka lawa now ko nokoy ka
ogkinaboon now, 23 su ka kouyagan
ta, kono do ogpuun to koonon, no ka
pulus to lawa ta, kono do ogpuun to
sabinit ta.” 24 “Pitawa now ka mgo
uak. Kono man og-orok woy songo
kono man oggaani. Waro pinayag
dan, di ka Magboboot ka ogsunggud
kandan. Nò, ka pulus to lawa now,
dakoldakol pad man to pulus to lawa
to mgo manukmanuk.”

25 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Agad dakol
lagboy ka kasasawan now, kono kow
man ogpakatimul to agad songo oras
naan do to kouyagan now. 26 Ko
waro pulus to sikan no igkasasow
now no inat malomu, manio naan to
ogkasasow kow pad to agad nokoy no
duma no og-awoson now?” 27 Kagi
ni Hisus, “Pitawa now ka mgo bu-
lak ko ogmonuon dan to ogtulin.
Ka mgo bulak, kono man ogtalabau
woy songo kono oghimu to kinabo
dan di ogkagian ku sikaniu to agad
ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan no
si Solomon no lagboy no salapian
woy mabantug, waro kinabo din no
nokounawa to karayow to mgo bu-
lak.” 28 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka mgo hil-
amunon no ogtubu, ogkabuhi pad
kuntoon, asolom ogkagangu on woy
ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy man ka bu-
lak di nig-ay-ayaran to Magboboot
to kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no ku-
lang pad so pogsalig now to Mag-
boboot no dakoldakol man ka ig-
bogoy rin kaniu to mgo og-awoson
now. 29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus, “Kono kow ogkasasow
amana ko hondoi kow ogpamangho
to ogkoonon now woy ko woig no og-
inumon now. Kono kow ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan no
waro mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo dan,
di sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy now no
dio to Langit, nataga tahan sikandin
to mgo og-awoson now. 31 Hun-aa
now doromdoma ka oghimuon now
to oyow ogtumanon now no litos to
Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan
ian ka oghimuon now, songo ogbo-
gayan kow to sika mgo og-awoson
now.”

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit (Matiu 6:19-21)

32 “Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro,
kono kow ogkahallok,” kagi ni Hisus,
“su ka Amoy now no dio to Langit,
nohoy-u kaniu no nigboot din to og-
bogayan kow to katondanan dio to
Pandatuan din uromo.”

33 “Ibaligya now ka tibo no
kalaglagan now no ibogoy now ka
sikan no salapi to duma no mgo otow
no duon og-awoson dan. Unawaa
now to soin no pananglitan. Kua now
ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no litos
to igkaratu now. Dio now isabuk
to langit su dio to Langit, kono ogk-
oubus woy songo kono ogkatakow,
woy kono songo ogkaraat to mgo
ulod-ulod.” 34 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko
hondoi dapit ka igkaratu now, songo
dio ka goinawa now.”

Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon (Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi
rin to, “Og-awoson now to ogpana-
gana kow to agad nokoy ka ogda-
tong kaniu. Hogota now ka holon
to kinabo now† woy parokot kow to
ilawan now. Unawaa now, panan-
glitan, to mgo suguonon no ogtata-
gad to kon-u buwa ogpokouma on ka
igbuyag dan no ogpuun to sagboka
no pagkoonan to ogpangasawa. Ko
ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no
og-umow, magaan dan do ogkapulasi
ka gumawan. 37-38 No ogkapulusan
lagboy ka sika mgo suguonon ko og-
pokouma on ka kandan no igbuyag,

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

agad liwaro to karusiloman woy ko marani ogkapawo, no ogkitoon din ka mgo suguonon din to waro ian mohirogo su nigpanagana. Ognangonan ku sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no igbuyag dan, oghalinon din ka kinabo din no ogpapinnuuon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din no kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon dan. Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo suguonon din no nakapanagana to igbuyag dan." 39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-u ogpokouma ka panakow, waro porom moghirogo sikandin su songo nigpanagana porom oyow kono ogpakasolod ka takawon dio to baloy rin. 40 No sikaniu, songo og-awoson now to ogpanagana, su sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdatong a to oras no wa now tatagari."

Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-inso a koykow to soini no pananglitan nu, ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognangonan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka ognangonan nu?" 42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Hondoi ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon to duma rin no mgo suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag dan," kagi ni Hisus. 43 "Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka sika igbuyag din. 44 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to sikan no suguanon, no ogkasaligan on to igbuyag din ogbogayan sikandin to pogboot to tibo no karatuan din. 45 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "ko maroot so goinawa to sika suguonon no kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad woy og-uli ka igbuyag ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo suguonon no lukos lagkos to mgo binulan no boi, woy ko ogpasubla ogkoon woy to og-inum woy layun on ogkalasing sikandin, 46 ogpakasalangan on ka sikan no suguanon to ig-uli to igbuyag din no ogkatokawan no subla ka poglogpad to sika maroot no suguonon no igparuma to mgo otow no kono ogbabali to kagi to Magboboot no dio ogdoog to imperno."

47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka suguanon no nataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono ogpanagana woy kono din oghimuon ka ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran to mohon-ing no lampos. 48 Di ka suguonon no waro mataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din no songo duon hinimuan din no litos poron to ogkabarasan sikandin, kono do amana atag ka igkabaras kandin to igbuyag din. Ka otow no ogbogayan to dakol, songo dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin. Ka otow no ogbogayan to subla pad to dakol, songo subla pad to dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ian inghongkai ku to tano su nigalap a to iglogpad to mgo otow. No sika iglogpad, unawa ian to hapuy no ogparakotan. Maroyow ku porom ko nalogdog on kuntoon. 50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi no igkabaybayari ku no lagboy no mabogat so goinawa ku taman to ogkataman on. 51 Nahan now buwa ko ian inghongkai ku to tano oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa to tibo no mgo otow, dokad di kono su ogkabaadbaad ka mgo otow tongod koddi," kagi ni Hisus. 52 "Bunsud kuntoon, ko lalimma pananglitan ka otow dio to songo baloy, ogkabaad ka sikan no lalimma, no ka tatolu, ogmaap-apuloy to sikan no darua. 53 Ogkabaadbaad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka patalaanak no boi no

ogpokog-ogotoy, woy ka mgo pata-
laanak no lukos no ogpokog-ogot woy
songo duon mgo mataltalaanogang
no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot tongod
ian koddi."‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo
(Matiu 5:25,26)

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-
ing no otow to, "Ko ogkitoon now
to ogpakatimul on ka kibol dio to
linoban, ogpakakagi kow to, 'og-uran
angkuwan' no ogkatuman ian. 55 No
ko oggoramon now ka kalamag no
ogpuun to balabagan, ogpakakagi
kow to, 'ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan'
no songo ogkatuman ian," kagi ni
Hisus. 56 "Kaniu no nahan now no
ogpakasabut kow to tibo, manio to
ogkatou kow ognangon ko ogmon-
uon angkuwan ka tano woy ka langit
di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to Magbo-
boot kuntoon?"

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Og-bayung Koykow

57 "Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot
ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon
now? 58 Ko duon ogbayung koykow
to songo otow no og-alapon ka rin
poron dio to talaghusoy maroyow ko
ogpahushusayoy kow pad no wa kow
pad mokouma dio to talaghusoy now
su ko kono nu pad ogpasabuton to
maroyow, og-alapon kad nikandin
dio to talaghusoy no ka sikan no ta-
laghusoy, songo igbogoy kad on dio
to pulis, no ka pulis, ian ka ogsabuk
koykow dio to pirisuan. 59 No ka
ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"kono kow ian ogpakalibuwas ko
waro now pad ian matiboi bayari
ka tibo no utang now, agad sagboka
naan do no sintabus," kagi ni Hisus.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to
nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpam-
minog ki Hisus. Nignangonan dan
si Hisus to duon mgo taga Galilia
no ogpanubad dan to ayam dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nig-
sugu ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan
ian himatayi ka mgo taga Galilia to
longod to tubaranan. Ka langosa ran,
nakaamut on to langosa to ayam no
nighimatayan dan.

2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, "Tongod to
noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia
to mohirap no pogkamatoy ran,
pogsabut now buwa to dakoldakol
pad ka salo dan to salo to duma
no mgo taga Galilia? 3 Di ko sikan
ka goinawa now, natalap kow.
Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now
ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo
unawa ka kaniu no kamatayon."

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Bahin
man do to sika sampulu woy wawalu
no otow no nammatoy dio to lun-
sud to Siloam to natobalan on to
matikang no baloy kandan, nahan
now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo
dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo
dio to Hirusalim? 5 Di ko sikan ka
goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogk-
agian ku sikaniu, ko kono now og-
ongkoran ka mgo salo now songo un-
awa kow kandan no songo ogkama-
toy kow ro."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo
otow to soini no pananglitan. Kagi
rin to, "Duon otow no nigpamula to
kayu no oghingaranan to igira dio
to kamot din. To nigtulin on ka
kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun su
ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas, di
waro. 7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka ta-
lagbantoy to pinamula rin to, 'Pitow
ka,' kagi, 'tatolu on no tuid no un-
god ku liblibongi ka soini no kayu ko
duon bogas din, di waro man bogas.
Polora nud on soini su naraat do ka

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

tabo to tano su kono ogbogas.' 8 No
nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, 'Kono nu
pad, buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa to
agad sagboka naan do no tuid no
ogkalian ku pad ka tano no marani
to dalig din woy songo isabuk ku pad
ka abunu to tano. 9 No ko ogbogas on
to soini no sunud no tuid, maroyow,
di ko kono ogbogas, balagad ko igpa-
polod nud on,' kagi to talagbantoy to
pinamula," kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghi-
moloy to mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si
Hisus to mgo otow dio to songo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu. 11 No
duon boi dio no nigdaralu, no ka dalu
rin, nigpuun to busow. Sampulu on
woy wawalu no tuid ka poggoram
din. Napoku ka poka rin no kono
ogkatul-id. 12 Pogkita ni Hisus to
boi, nig-umow rin sikandin no kagi
rin kandin to, "Igi, nabawian kad to
oggoramon nu," 13 no nigdampo ni
Hisus ka boi no inogo on no natul-id
on ka poka rin, no nigsayo din on ka
Magboboot.

14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu atag,
nabolu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka boi
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kagi to
igbuyag to anaranan dut mgo otow
to, "Duon hon-om no allow no litos
no ogpakatalabau ki, no hondini
kow to sikan no mgo allow oyow
ogkabawian kow. Di kono ogkaayun
kuntoon no Allow ta to Oghimoloy."*

15 Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin,
"Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hon-
tow pad no otow dii ka kono din
oghokaron ka lubid to baka rin woy
ko kuddo din no ogtuyukon din dio
to woig oyow ogpoinumon din to
Allow ta to Oghimoloy? 16 Nò, ka
soini no boi no songo Hudiu dod no
pinanganak dod ni Abraham, sam-
pulu woy wawalu on no tuid ka pogk-
abaybayari rin to soin no dalu no
nigligkat ki Satanas. Og-insa a ko
kono no goinawa now to ogkabawian
sikandin to igkabaybayari rin kun-
toon, agad to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?"
kagi ni Hisus. 17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to
sikan, nasipod on ka mgo usig din to
nig-atu kandin di ka duma no mgo
otow, narago to tibo no mgo hin-
imuan ni Hisus no maroyow lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa (Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

18 Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus
to, "Nokoy ka maroyow no igpanan-
glitan ta to Pogsugu to Magboboot
woy ko nokoy ka ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka sika malintok ian no
boni to mustasa† no dio ipamula to
songo otow to kamot din. To nig-
tulin on, nohimu on no matikang
no pinamula no duon on sugpang
no nigsasalagan on to mgo manuk-
manuk."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nokoy pad ka
duma no igpananglitan ku no og-
pounawaan to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot? 21 Ian ogkounawaan ka igpat-
ulin to paan no in-amut to boi to
dakol no harina. Pogkaponga rin,
ogtulin ka tibo."

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan (Matiu 7:13,14)

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio to mgo lunsud woy mgo
hilit duon to ogkabayaan din no
oghondio to Hirusalim no nigpan-
ganad din ka mgo otow dio. 23 Duon
songo otow no nig-inso ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, og-inso a koykow ko man-
alingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan
to salo dan?" No nigkagi si Hisus
kandin to, 24-25 "Dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot, duon no ogko-unawa
no malig-ot so gumawan. Poomoti
now to ogsolod to sikan no malig-
ot no gumawan. Nò, ogpoko-uma

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13. † **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

ka allow no oglokoban to Magboboot ka gumawan. Mohon-ing ka ogsolod porom di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu no dio kow rod to libuwasan ogbunsud kow to ogtoktok to lokob no ogkagi kow to, ‘Buyag, pulasi koy ro,’ no ogtabak din to, ‘Waro a mogtokod kaniu.’ 26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad to, ‘Mokinaan to nig-amut koy man to nigkoonan woy songo nig-inum koy dio to longod nu to nigkoon kid woy nig-anad kad dio to kanami no lunsud.’ 27 Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka to, ‘Ognangonan ku sikaniu to waro a mogtokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo makasasalo, awo kow on kai to koddi.’ 28 Nigparagas nigkagi to, ‘Ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Pandatuan to Magboboot, ogkitoon now si Abraham, si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to tibo to dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy tibo kandan dio ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag, dio kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.’ ” 29 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot. Kandan, dio ogpuun to mgo mariu no mgo ugpaanan to mgo otow no konon Hudiu no dio to longod to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka dio to balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to allow woy ka dio to habagatan. 30 Pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan ta no ogpokohun-a kandan porom ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di kandan ka ogkamohuri no ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo otow no nahan ta no mohuri on ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di mohon-ing sikandan ka oghun-a ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim
(Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

31 Wa do malugoy no duon mgo Parisiu no nokouma dio ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandin to, “Awo kad on to soini no ugpaan su goinawa kun ni Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow oghimatayan ka.” 32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Hondio kow to sikan no magawoygawoy no igbuyag. Nangoni now sikandin to kuntoon no allow, panan-glitan, woy ko asolom, ogdogilon ku ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow, woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no allow, ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud ku kai to tano. 33 Di og-awoson to ogparagas a kuntoon, woy asolom, woy mapawo man do no oghondia a to Hirusalim su hondoi ka litos no oghimatayan ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to Hirusalim!” kagi ni Hisus.

34 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “A mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ogdogpakon now to batu oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi a porom ogkopkop to tibo no anak nu no unawa to upa no oglimuron din no ogkupkupan din ka mgo piak din, di wa kow man nigbogoy,” kagi ni Hisus. 35 “No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now, ogkabalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa hutuk to allow no ogpakakagi kow tongod koddi to, ogkapulusan to Magboboot sikandin no impohondini to ngaran no Igbuyag ta,” kagi ni Hisus.‡

14

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag

1 Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy no nighondio si Hisus to baloy to songo labow no Parisiu su ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo otow dio, ogbantoy kandin ko ogmonuon din.

2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio to sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa rin woy ka bolad din, 3 no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

to Balaod ta ko litos ko ogbawian ta
ka otow no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy woy ko kono?" 4 Di waro
nigtabak ka mgo otow. Sikan do ian
no niggongonan ni Hisus ka otow no
nigbawian din on. Pogkaponga ni
Hisus, pinohipanow rin on sikandin.
5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no ogbabantoy kandin to, "Agad
hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon
anak nu woy ko baka nu no noulug
dio to balun to Allow ta to Oghimoloy,
og-inso a ko kono now og-agpason og-
pangabangi?" 6 No waro makatabak
ki Hisus.

Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nig-
nangonan din ka mgo otow no nig-
tugon dio to sikan no pagkoonan su
nigkita rin to og-alamon dan ka og-
pinnuuan to mgo mabantug no mgo
otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
8 "Ko nigtugunan kow dio to pagkoo-
nan to kasal, ko kow og-alam to
mgo maroyow lagboy no pinnuua-
nan su songo kuwo no duon dod otow
no mabantug pad kaniu no songo
natugunan to sikan no pagkoonan
9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa ka
sikan no magaliug. Nò, oghondio
koykow no ogkagian ka to tagbanwa
to, 'Halin kad on su duon ogpapinnu-
uan ta kai,' no sikoykow, ogkasipod
kad ko ogpahalinon ka no ogpaka-
pamangho kad to pinnuuan nu dio
to ilis. 10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ko nigtugunan kow
to pagkoonan, an-anayan, dio kow
pad ogpinnuu to kono no mabantug.
No ko ogkitoon kad to mang-asawa,
ogdalapak koykow no ogkagian kad
on to, 'Sulod, dini ka to ampow;
soini ka pinnuuan no madmaroyow,'
no ogkatahud ka dio to tangkaan to
sikan no mgo otow. 11 Ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandin
no katondanan, nasi no ogpakari-
ralom sikandin, di ka otow no kono
og-abin to dakol no katondanan din
ogpakaampow sikandin."
12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka
tagbanwa no nigtugun kandin dio
to baloy rin to, "Ko oghimu ka to
pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni ka mgo
amigu nu, mgo hari nu, mgo kakoy
nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud
nu no mgo datu su songo kuwo no
songo ogtugonan ka ran to pagkoo-
nan dan no inat ogpokouli do koykow
ka ingkabogoy nu. 13 Di ko oghimu
ka to pagkoonan, tuguni nu ka mgo
otow no publi, mgo napoil, mgo
nakongkong, woy ka mgo nabutud
14 no duon igkarago nu no ogpuun
to sikan no hinimuan nu su waro
igkouli dan koykow. Di ka Mag-
boboot ka ogliwan koykow ko og-
batunon din on uromo ka mgo otow
no matuwarong."

Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan (Matiu 22:2-14)

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nig-
tugon dio to sikan no lamisaan no
nakarinog to kagi ni Hisus. Nò, kagi
rin ki Hisus, "Dakol ka igkarago to
mgo otow no ogpakatugon uromo dio
to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot."
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to
pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Songo al-
low duon ka otow no nighimu to
dakol no pagkoonan no mohon-ing
ka nigtugunan din oyow ogpakoonon
din."
17 "To nokouma on ka allow to
pagkoonan din, pigsugu din ka sug-
uonon din oyow ognangonan ka mgo
otow no pigtugunan to, 'Hondio kow
on to baloy su nalutu on ka koonon.'
18 Di kara sagboka no otow, nigbal-
ibad dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi
to, 'Nakaboli a to tano. Og-awoson
ku to oghondia a su ogpitawon ku
pad. Nangoni nu ro ka tagtuun to
pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to
pagkoonan din.' 19 Duon dangob no
otow no nigkagi to, 'Nakaboli a to
sampulu no baka no oglouyon ku pad
su og-ol-ologan ku pad ko maroyow

no ogdaru. Nangoni nu ro ka tagtuun
to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut
to pagkoonan din.' 20 Woy duon man
do dangob no nigtabak to, 'Iam a pad
matuun, sikan ka kono a ogpakaa-
mut to pagkoonan din.' "
21 "Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no
nignangonan din ka igbuyag din to
tibo no mgo intabak kandin. Sikan
ian to nabolu lagboy ka igbuyag din
no kagi rin to suguanon din to, 'Agpas
ka pa oghondio to mgo dalan, mgo
bayaanan to mgo otow no dio to lun-
sud no angaya nu ka mgo otow no
publi, mgo napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo
napulid.' "
22 "Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka sug-
uanon no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
'Natuman on ka insugu nu koddi di
duon pad litos oyow ogkaponu ka
baloy nu.' 23 No nigkagi man do ka
igbuyag kuwo to suguanon din to,
'Hondio ka man do to mgo duma no
mgo dalan, woy dio to mgo hilit, mgo
kamot no ogpamangho kow to mgo
otow woy pogosa now sikandan no
oyow ogpokohondini on to baloy ku
oyow ogkaponu on. 24 Ignangon ku
kaniu,' kagi to igbuyag, 'ka sikan no
mgo otow no an-anayan no nigtu-
gunan ku porom to pagkoonan ku,
waro agad sagboka no ogpakatimtim
to koonon ku,' kagi to igbuyag." Sikan
ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no
nigbalikid si Hisus oyow ogtangko to
mgo otow no nigkagian din sikandan
to, 26 "Ko duon otow no oghondini
koddi oyow ogkoimu porom no hi-
batoon ku, kono ogkaayun ko kono
no dakoldakol ka goinawa rin koddi
to goinawa rin to inoy rin, mgo
amoy rin, asawa rin, mgo anak din,
mgo hari rin, mgo kakoy rin, lagkos
to goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.
27 Woy agad hontow no kono ogtiang
to krus din su ogkahallok to ogkam-
atoy, kono ogkoimu no hibatoon ku
sikandin."*
28 "Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu
no hibatoon ku, ian now ro poron
og-unawaan ka otow no ogkoiniat
oghimu to dakol no baloy, no woy
pad ogbunsud no oghimu ko ogpin-
nuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy salapi
to oyow ogpakaponga sikandin no
oghimu. 29 Ian su ko kono din pad
ogsoolon ko duon litos to ighimu rin,
songo kuwo no ian din do ogkapon-
gaan ka pig-unturan to baloy no
konad ogkaponga ka oghimuon din
poron, no ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogkita to sikan no waro mapon-
goi, ogsumpaliton dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to, 'Soin no otow no,
kono ogpakaponga to nigbunsuran
din!'
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, "Sikan
no otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogk-
ounawa rod sikandin, pananglitan,
to songo labow no igbuyag to dakol
no ugpaan no ogkoiniatan din ka
samuk dio to dangob no labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin
pad ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaal-
alukuyoy pad to mgo duma rin oyow
ogsumansuman ko og-aguantoon
din dod ko pananglitan, sampulu
do no libu ka kandin no sundalu, di
kawaan no libu ka mgo sundalu dut
dangob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan
din. 32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono
din lang-ubon, og-alam sikandin ka
mgo ogsuguon din no ogpatagbu to
sika dangob no labow no igbuyag ko
mariu pad to oyow ogkohusoy ran do.
33 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu, agad hontow, ko kono
kow ogpokoongkod to agad nokoy no
katiglingoy now no kalaglagan, mgo
dangob no igkoiniat now, kono kow
ogkoimu no hibatoon ku."

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, "Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

nanam no konad igkaasin su natapasan on, hontow pad naan ka ogpokohimu no oghutuk to koomisi rin to natapasan on? 35 Warad on pulus to sikan no asin. Kono ogkagamit to tano woy ko abunu to pinamula ta. Og-ongkoran do to mgo otow ka sikan no asin no warad nanam." Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow."

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak (Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo makasasalo no mgo otow no tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus su ogpamminog kandin. 2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigmugongmugong kandan bahin ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Amana soini no otow no ogsagman to mgo makasasalo no mgo otow woy songo og-amut kandan ko ogkokoon."

3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni Hisus no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to, 4 "Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan duon ayam now no mgo karniru no songo gatus, ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, ogmonuon now? Ogkagalat now naan do ka kasiaman woy sasiam no ayam now dio to pigsabukan to mgo ayam now no dio to awayan, no oghipanow kow no ogpamangho to ayam now no nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong no ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now on. 5 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkitoon nud on ka karniru nu, ogpuruton nud woy kai nud isabuk to pamanayon nu ko og-uli ka su dakol ian ka igkarago nu to nigkita nud on ka ayam nu. 6 Pogkouma nu to baloy nu, oglimuron nu ka mgo amigu nu, mgo sugkud nu no ogkagian nu sikandan to, 'Bulig kow to karago ku su nigkita kud on ka ayam ku no karniru no nalagak.' " 7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa ian ko duon sagboka no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to salo din, subla pad ka igkarago dio to Langit tongod to sikan no otow. Dakoldakol pad ian to kasiaman woy sasiam no maroyow no mgo otow no nahan dan no waro iawos to ogsondit to salo dan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad hondoi no boi, ko duon salapi din no bulawan no sampulu, no ogkalagakan to sagboka, ogmonuon din? Ogparokotan din ka ilawan no og-ay-ayaran din ogwalisi no ogpamanghoon din dio to agad hondoi duon to baloy rin taman to ogkitoon din on. 9 To pogkita rin to salapi din, oglimuron din ka mgo amigu rin woy ka mgo sugkud din woy ogkagian din sikandan to, 'Oghimu ki to dakol no igkarago su pigkita kud on ka salapi ku no bulawan no nalagak,' " kagi to boi. 10 "Unawa to narago ka sikan no boi no nigkita to salapi din, songo dakol man ka igkarago to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to Langit ko duon agad sagboka no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to mgo salo din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

11 "Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka no otow no darua ka anak din no noolin no lukos. 12 Songo allow, kagi to hari no anak din kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Amo, ka kalaglagan nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo ko ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a nu ro bag talari ka koddi no bahin.' "

Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua no anak din to kandan no bahin.

13 Waro malugoy no imbaligya to hari ka kandin no bahin no tano woy ayam to salapi no nighipanow no dio mogdolog to mariu no ugpaan.

Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din on ka salapi din to agad nokoy no noiniatan din no igkarago din.

14 No, to noubus on ka tibo no salapi din, noumaan on ka sikan no

ugpaan to dakol no bitil no noiluan
on kandin to mgo og-awoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka sikan
no anak no nakaagpot dio to sagboka
no otow dio to sikan no ugpaan, no ka
sikan no otow, nigsugu kandin dio to
kamot din oyow kandin ka ogbantoy
to mgo babuy rin.*
16 Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon
din poron ka koonon to babuy
su waro agad hontow no ogbogoy
kandin to agad nokoy no ogkakoon
din. 17 Bali naan no nakaroromdom
ka sikan no balubato to amoy rin.
Kagi to goinawa rin, 'Mohon-ing
ka mgo suguonon dio to amoy ku
no dakol ka koonon dan woy duon
dod ogkasamo, di koddi atag kai,
ogkamatoy ad to gutas. 18 Kuntoon,'
kagi rin, 'og-uli ad dio to amoy ku no
ogkagian ku sikandin to "Amo, dakol
ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy
dakol ka salo ku koykow. 19 Konad
no litos no oghingaranan a nu to
anak nu. Balagad ko og-ang-anggaan
a nud on no og-amut ad to mgo
suguonon nu.' " Sikan ka kagi to
goinawa rin.
20 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no
anak to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli
on dio to amoy rin.
"Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy
rin, nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio
to dalan. Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy
rin kandin, dayun to nigpallaguy woy
nigdalapak ka amoy rin. Pogkouma
to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan din
sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy
rin. 21 Kagi to anak din to, 'Amo,
dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot
woy dakol ka salo ku koykow. Konad
no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak
a nu.' 22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-umow rin
ka mgo suguonon din woy nigsugu to,
'Agpas kow, angoy kow to maroyow
lagboy no kinabo woy saluubi now ka
anak ku, woy puruta now ka sising no
igsaluub now to bolad din woy mgo
sapatus no igsaluub now to paa rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati no baka
no malambog woy himatayi now on
kuntoon su oghimu ki to dakol no
pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta. 24 Sikan
su ka anak ku, nounawa to namatoy
on di kuntoon, nootawan on, woy
unawa to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli
do,' kagi to amoy. Duon ian nigbun-
sud ka pagkoonan dan."
25 "Nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
kakoy, dio dod to kamot to nok-
ouma ka hari rin. To pog-uli din
no nigligkat dio to kamot, to nig-
marani rin on to baloy, pigdinog din
ka mgo otow no ogpanguglung woy
ogsasayow. 26 Sikan ian to nig-umow
rin ka sagboka no suguonon no nig-
inso to, 'Manio to ogmamatalo ka dio
to baloy?' 27 Nigtabak ka suguonon
to, 'Ka hari nu, nokouma kuntoon no
allow. Sikan ian to nigpohimatayan
to amoy nu ka malambog no nati to
baka su narago to nokouli dod ka
anak din to maroyow rod so lawa
rin.' Sikan ka kagi to suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu lagboy ka
kakoy no warad mogparagas mog-
solod to baloy. Nò, niglibuwas on ka
amoy rin no oghondio to anak din no
kakoy no pig-im-imuan din sikandin
oyow ogsolod no og-amut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy
kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Dokad naan
sikoddi no matolon kai to baloy nu
no waro a mogligal to agad nokoy ka
insugu nu koddi di waro a nu bogayi
to agad nati to kambing oyow oghimu
a to pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no nokouma
soini so anak nu no nigdaatdaat to
salapi nu no durumaruma to mgo
boi no maroot so batasan, no og-iow
ka to nati no baka no pinalambog
nud.' Sikan ka kagi to anak din no
kakoy. 31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin to,
'Utu, koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to
tangkaan ku, no tibo no kalaglagan
ku, koykow rod no kalaglagan. 32 Di
litos ian ko ogkarago ki no oghimu
ki to dakol no igkarago ta su soini
no hari nu, nounawa to namatoy

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

sikandin, di kuntoon, nootawan dod,' kagi to amoy rin. 'Ka igkarua, ka hari nu, unawa to nalagak sikandin no kuntoon, nokouli do.' Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin," kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

1 Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin to, "Duon sagboka no datu no pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy rin to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow, duon nignangon to datu to nigdaraat to sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan din."

2 "Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to, 'Nokoy soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to tibo no pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan sikoykow.'

3 No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din to, 'Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a to igbuyag ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no manokal amana ka lawa ku no kona a ogpokohonat to mabogat no talabau to tano, woy songo ogkasipod a man ko ogpamuyu a to og-awoson ku. 4 'Ah,' kagi to goinawa to sikan no sinaligan, 'soini naan ka oghimuon ku oyow ko ogkaawo ka katondanan ku, mohoning ka mgo otow no ogbulig koddi no agad hondoi ad ogpakalopow kandan, litos.' 5 No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka mgo otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din su oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan. Kagi to sinaligan kuwo to an-anayan no impoumow rin to, 'Pila ka noutang nu to igbuyag ku?' 6 No nigtabak ka otow to, 'Duon utang ku no songo gatus no lata no lana.' No kagi to sikan no sinaligan to, 'Puruta nu ka soini no listaan to tahan no utang nu no agpas nu isulat to kalimmaan ka utang nu.' "

7 "Duon man do pig-inso din to dangob no nokoutang to igbuyag din to, 'Pila ka koykow no utang to igbuyag ku?' Nigtabak ka otow to, 'Lalimma no gatus no saku no tirigu.' No kagi to sinaligan kuwo dut nokoutang to, 'Puruta nu soini listaan to kasabutan to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan do, isulat nu to hop-at no gatus naan do ka utang nu.' Ian ka kagi dut soini no sinaligan," kagi ni Hisus.

8 "No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan no sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan to sikan no sinaligan din, nakasayo ka igbuyag din kandin su ogkatou ka sinaligan din to oghimu to pogpanagana to pog-ugpo din." Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo otow no waro pogtahud dan to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria no ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to pog-ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no ogtahud to Magboboot, kono amana no moiria ko tongod to igpanagana ran litos to kandan no pog-ugpo uromo no dio to Langit."

9 No kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka igkaratu now dini to tano, ian ka igpakabulig now to duma no mgo otow dini to tano oyow uromo ko warad on ka soini no igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now dini to tano, ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot dio to ugpaanan no waro katamanan dio to langit. 10 Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtuman to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko ogsaligan sikandin to doisok, songo ogkasaligan to dakol. Songo unawa ka otow no kono ogkasaligan to doisok, songo kono ogkasaligan to dakol. 11 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan bahin to mgo kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian ka igkaratu ta kai to soini no tano, hontow pa ka ogpakasalig kaniu bahin to mgo malogot no igkaratu no ogpuun to Magboboot? 12 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to kalaglagan no igpatamongan kaniu to songo otow kai to tano, hontow buwa ka ogsalig kaniu to ogtamong to kaniu no kalaglagan?"

13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon sagboka no uripon, kono ogkoimu to darua ka tagtuun kandin su kono din ogkaayunan to ogpokogdonganon to ogtuman to darua. Ka sika sagboka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin

di ogsamilian din ka sikan no dangob. Ogtahuron din ka sagboka di kono din amana ogsagman ka dangob. Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko rio now isabuk to goinawa now ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magboboot to goinawa now."

14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka tibo soini no innangon ni Hisus pigsumpalit dan si Hisus su ogkannugunan dan ka salapi dan. 15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Kaniu ka ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to maroyow kow, di ka Magboboot ka ogkita kaniu ko nokoy ka duon to goinawa now, su sikan so igparakoldakol dio to goinawa to mgo otow ro, maroot lagboy dio to tangkaan to Magboboot."

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka Balaod ni Moisis lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian now pad natagaan no kagi to Magboboot kaniu taman to nignangonnangon si Huan no Talagbautismu to mgo otow. Bunsud ki Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsakup to Magboboot to mgo otow, no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 17 Di tongod to Balaod ta, kono ogkoimu no ogkaawo agad molintok do to sikan no impasulat ko waro pad matuman ka tibo no ingkasulat. Agad ko ogkaawo pa ka soin no langit woy ko soini no tano, kono ian ogkaawo agad sagboka ro no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot."

18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ka lukos no og-ongkod to asawa rin no oghutuk ogpangasawa dut dangob no boi, ogpakapanlibug sikandin. Ka sikan no lukos no ogasawoon ka boi no noongkoran to asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug sikandin."

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka no otow no datu no nanginabo to lagboy no mahal. Ka sikan no datu, allow allow maroyow lagboy ka tibo no ogkoonon din. 20 Dio to libuwasan to gumawan din duon otow no lagboy ian bag no publi no ka ngaran din si Lasaru. Kandin, layun oghibathibat su natibo soi lawa rin, nigkogang. 21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian oggutasan no ogkoiniatan din poron ka mgo timu no ogkoulug ligkat to lamisaan no ogkoonan to datu. Agad duon mgo asu no ogdani kandin no ogpandilaan to mgo kogang din."

22 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "namatoy on si Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka gimukud din dio to langit to longod ni Abraham"*

"Songo namatoy on ka datu no inlobong on to mgo otow ka lawa rin. 23 No ka gimukud to datu, dio makarolog to Hadis.† Nabaybayaran on ian ka sika datu no poglonghag din, nigkita rin ka gimukud ni Abraham no dio to mariu, woy duon do ian nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni Lasaru to longod din."

24 "Nò, nigbabansagon no nigumow ka datu kuwo ki Abraham to, 'Wow, Apu Abraham, kohoy-ui a nu ro. Sugua nu bag si Lasaru to oyow igtinduk din bag ka tinuru din duon to woig woy oghondini pa koddi oyow igpatuu kai to dilo ku oyow og-aguanta a su lagboy a ian ogkasakitan kai to soin no hapuy.' 25 Di nigtabak si Abraham to, 'Apu, doromdoma nu ko manokal ka pad, waro kulang to pog-ugpo nu su maroyow no kalaglagan nu di si Lasaru atag, noumaan to maroot no pog-ugpo din di kai kuntoon, si Lasaru maroyow ka pog-ugpo di sikoykow kuntoon, ogkabaybayaran ka. 26 Igkarua,' kagi ni Abraham

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu. † **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

kuwo dut datu to, ‘duon maralom no bitu no nokoolat kanta to oyow agad hontow no ogkoiniat poron ogbayo ligkat kai no oghondio poron to kaniu, kono ogpakabayo. Songo waro ogpakabayo ligkat dio to kaniu no oghondini to kanami.’
27 “Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu ki Abraham to, ‘Ko sikan ian Apu, oghangyu a koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu si Lasaru dio to baloy to amoy ku 28 su lalimma ka mgo hari ku no tibo lukos. Igpabohog ku sikandan,’ kagi, ‘oyow kono songo ogpokohondini to soini no ugpaan no dakol no igkabaybayari.’ 29 Di nigtabak si Abraham kandin to, ‘Ka kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis woy to duma to mgo dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, duon dod dio to kandan. Sikan ka litos no ogpamminogon dan.’ 30 Di kagi man do ka datu to, ‘O Apu Abraham, kono dan ian ogpamminogan, di ko duon pa otow no ogkootawan no ogligkat to mgo nammatoy no oghondio no ognangon kandan, og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.’ 31 Di nigtabak man do si Abraham to, ‘Ko kono dan ogpamminogan ka kagi ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, songo kono dan ogtuu agad ko duon otow no ogkootawan on no ogligkat to mgo nammatoy.’ Sikan ian ka tabak ni Abraham” kagi ni Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo (Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Malogot to ungod duon mgo pogtintal no ian ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to mgo otow. Di koy-u ka sikan no otow no ogmatood no ogpasaloon din ka duma rin 2 Madmaroyow ko oghikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu no galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat to sika dakol no iglogpad to Magboboot kandin ko ogpatambaboon din koddi ka agad sagboka to soini no mgo bato oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. 3 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Bantoy kow.”
“Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now, sapari now. Ko ogsondit to salo din, pasaylua now sikandin 4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow to kapapitu to sagboka ro no allow woy ko oghondio to koykow no ogkagi koykow to, ‘Pigsonditan kud ka salo ku,’ pasaylua nu sikandin.”
5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin to, “Timuli nu ka pogtuu noy.” 6 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko duon porom ka pogtuu now koddi agad unawa ro ka dakol to songo bogas ogko-iling ka dakol to longa, ogkaayun no ogpakasugu kow to soini no kayu to, ‘Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin ka dio to dagat,’ nò, ogkahalin do duon dio to dagat.”

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

7 Nignangon si Hisus to songo pananglitan din. Kagi rin, “Agad hontow kaniu, ko duon suguonon now no ogdaru woy ko duon ogbantoy to ayam nu no karniru, ko og-uli on sikandin no ogligkat to talabau rin, og-inso a kaniu ko ogpokouma sikandin, ko ognangonan nu to, ‘Pinnuu ka; hun-a ka ogkoon?’ 8 Kono man, su ogkagian now buwa sikandin to, ‘Susugba ka pad woy honati a pa to koonon ku. Ko ogpakaponga a ogkoon woy to og-inum koykow ka ogsoip ogkoon.’ ” 9 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad ogpasalamatan ka suguonon ta su batasan man to suguanon no ogtuman to sugu to igbuyag din. 10 Songo sikan dod ian ka kaniu. Ko ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no insugu to Magboboot kaniu, songo kagi kow ro to, ‘kono koy on no litos no ogsayoon su ian noy ro nigtuman ka insugu kanami.’ ”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon

11 To nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim, dio nigbayo to dalan no olatan to mgo Probinsia to Samaria woy ka Galilia. 12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to

songo lunsud duon to ogkabayaanan din, nakatagbu kandin to sampulu no lukos no ibungon no ka sikan no mgo otow nigsasindog to mariu do ki Hisus 13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to, “Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-ui koy.” 14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi rin to, “Hondio kow on to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot to oyow ogpitawon dan ka lawa now ko warad ka kogang now.”

Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to dio to dalan, natibo on nabawian to mgo kogang dan. 15 Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu no mgo ibungon no nabawian, pogpitow rin to nabawian on sikandin, niglibong pad woy nigpaagbotan din ka pogsayo din to Magboboot. 16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni Hisus no nigpasalamatan din si Hisus to nabawian on ka kogang rin. Taga Samaria ka sikan no otow no niglibong. 17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to, “kono no sampulu man ka nabawian to kogang dan? No hondoi naan ka sika duma no sasiam no otow? 18 Manio naan to ian do niglibong to oyow ogsayo sikandin to Magboboot ka soini no taga Samaria no kono man atag no Taga Hudia no unawa kanta?” 19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika otow no niglibong kandin to, “Onow kad on woy sasindog kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ka ingkabawii nu to ibung nu.”

Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot
(Matiu 24:36-39)

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso ki Hisus ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan. Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Waro mgo poindan to Magboboot no ogkakitaan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot. 21 Waro ogpakanangon to, ‘Pitow kow su soinid on ka Pogsugu din to kanami no ugpaan,’ woy ko, ‘Pitow kow su sooyo makasabuk ka Pogsugu din to songo ugpaan’ su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, duon on kuntoon to kaniu di kono ogkitoon su dio do to goinawa now ian.”

22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, “Duon allow uromo no ogkoiniat kow to ogpitow koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to agad sagboka no allow, di kono kow ogpakatood to ogpitow soini. 23 Duon mgo otow uromo no ogkagi kaniu bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to, ‘Sooyad on sikandin,’ woy ko kagi to duma to, ‘Soinid on to kanami.’ Di kono kow oghondio woy kono now iparuma ka goinawa now kandan, 24 su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, kono ogpokoholos ka poglibong ku kai to tano. Ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to poglibong ku unawa to tibo no mgo otow ogpakakita to kilat no ogpakatigbas to langit ligkat dio to kabinunsuran to langit no ogpokouma dio to koopusan to langit no ogkabat-awan on ka tibo no tano to layag din. 25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka sikan no innangon ku bahin to poglibong ku kai to kalibutan, og-awos to mohon-ing pad ka igkabaybayari ku lagkos to og-iniugan a to soini no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soin no kalibutan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus.

26 “Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ka batasan to mgo otow, songo unawa ian to allow ni Noi dongan. 27 Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-iinum, woy nigmaas-asawooy ka mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi hantod to allow no nigsolod on woy si Noi to arka, no noumaan on sikandan to woig no niglon-ok no tibo nalonod ka mgo otow no waro nigsakoy ki Noi.”*

28 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ka batasan to mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to tano uromo, songo ogkounawa rod to batasan to mgo otow dongan to mgo allow pad ni Lot.† Nigkokoon, nig-iinum, lagkos to mgo ogbolion dan

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.

woy ka mgo baligya dan. Nigpapamula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo baloy. 29 To sika no allow no nigawo on si Lot to sikan no lunsud to Suduma, namatoy on ka tibo no mgo otow dio to ugpaan to Suduma su nigpouranan to Magboboot ka ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡ no niglogdog no nigligkat to langit."§

30 "Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo otow to sikan no allow no ogpakitoon a no Kakoy to Koot-otawan," kagi ni Hisus, 31 "Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, og-awos to konad ogsolod dio to baloy no og-angoy poron to agad nokoy. No ko duon otow dio to kamot din, kono din oglibongan ka kalaglagan din no dio to lunsud. 32 Sumsumana now ka asawa ni Lot.* 33 Sikan ian no ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko hontow kaniu no ogkannugun to kouyagan din kai to ampow to tano, waro nasi kandin ko mohuri no allow. Di sikan no otow no ogbalagaron din ka igkabaybayari rin su ka pogtuu rin koddi, duon on kouyagan din dio to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.

34 "Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku uromo kai to kalibutan, ko duon darua no otow no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot. Ka dangob, ogkagalat do. 35 No ko duon darua no boi no ogbibinayu, sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob," kagi ni Hisus. 36 † 37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Hondoi Buyag?" Nigtabak si Hisus, "Agad hondoi no duon namatoy, dio ian ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no ogkoon to sapu to namatoy."

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din to oyow og-ungod og-ampu sikandan woy to oyow kono dan ogkalingawan ka pog-iman-iman dan agad ko kono pad ogbogayan to Magboboot to ogbuyuon dan.

2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon talagboot dio to songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no talagboot, waro igtahud din to agad hontow, agad hondoi no otow, agad ka Magboboot."

3 "Woy duon boi no nabalu no nigugpo to sikan no ugpaan no ungod oglibonglibong dio to sikan no talagboot no oghangyu sikandin to talagboot to 'Pangabangi a oyow ogpakaroog a to tangko ku.' 4 An-anayan, wa mogpangabang ka sika talagboot to balu, di pogkalugoy no ungod niglibonglibong ka nabalu, kagi to goinawa to sika talagboot to, 'Agad naan to waro igtahud ku to Magboboot woy songo waro igtahud ku to mgo otow, 5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka sikan no balu su ogkaaras-aras a to ungod oglibonglibong no ogsasasow koddi taman to ogkouling-ol ad.' "

6 No kagi ni Hisus, "Nò, pamminog kow naan to sikan no maroot no talagboot. 7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol atag ka koiniatan din to ogbulig to mgo otow no nig-alam din no sakup din no og-ungod ogsampit to ngaran din ko allow woy marusilom ka pogampu dan. Og-inso a kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ko malugoy ogtagad ka Magboboot woy rin ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din? 8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, magaan din ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din. Di koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano, pila ro buwa ka mgo otow no ogtuu koddi?"

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy.
§ **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. * **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29.
† **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to "Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob."

9 Soini man do ka dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow no
nahan dan no matul-id ka kandan no
batasan di ka duma no mgo otow,
pigsawoy ran. 10 No kagi ni Hisus
to pananglitan din to, “Duon darua
no otow no nighondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta to oyow og-ampu.
Ka sagboka, Parisiu sikandin, ka
dangob, talagkubla to buhis. 11 Nò.
Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu no nig-
ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi
rin, ‘Magboboot, ogpasalamatan
ku sikoykow to koddi no batasan,
waro a mounawa to duma no mgo
otow. Kono a og-agow to salapi
to duma ku, kona a oggawoy to
duma no mgo otow, woy kona a
oghilabot to mgo boi no kono no
asawa ku. Agad salamat to kona a
no unawa to sooyo no talagkubla
to buhis. 12 Tongod to batasan
noy to pog-ampu noy, kara simana,
darua no allow no oglangkad a
ogkoon. Woy ogbogoy a koykow to
songo igkasampulu to agad nokoy no
ogkoutol ku.’ Sikan ka kagi to Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis, to nig-
ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to
duma no mgo otow no waro ian
niglonghag to nig-ampu. Nigtagpi
din ka sosolobon din* no kagi rin
to, ‘Magboboot, kohoy-ui a nu su
makasasalo a no otow.’ ” 14 Kagi ni
Hisus, “Sikan no talagkubla to buhis
ka otow no nigpasaylu to Magboboot
to mgo salo din. Ko ka Parisiu, waro
pasaylui atag sikandin to Magboboot
su agad hontow no ogparakoldakol
poron, ogpakariralom do sikandin,
di ka otow no ogkaayuayu sikandin,
ogpakaampow.”

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no
nan-alap to mgo anak dan no molin-
tok pad dio ki Hisus oyow ogpasam-
sam dan kandin to og-ampuan din
sikandan. Di ko nigkita to mgo hi-
batoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo
otow. 16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo
otow to, “Pohondini-a now ka mgo
bato to koddi. Ko now atangi su ka
mgo otow no ogkounawa to soini no
mgo bato no maboot dio to goinawa
ran, ian ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. 17 Malogot ian ka kagi
ku kaniu, agad hontow no kono din
ogsagmanon ka Magboboot no ogk-
ounawa to pogsagman to soin no mgo
bato, kono ogpakaamut sikandin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Datu to Salapi (Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, “Maroyow no Maistru, og-inso
a koykow ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ku no oyow ogkabogayan
a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to,
“Manio to oghingaranan a nu to
maroyow? Ka Magboboot do ka
maroyow. 20 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to
mgo sugu: ‘Kono ka ogpanlibug.
Kono ka ogpanakow. Kono ka
oghimatoy. Kono ka og-uubat ko
ogtitigus ka. Tahura now ka inoy nu
mgo amoy nu.’ ”†

21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus
to, “Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-
agad a to sikan no mgo sugu.”
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to tabak to sikan
no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin to, “Duon
dod sagboka no oghimuon nu rod.
Ibaligya nu ka tibo no kalaglagan
nu no pambogayi nu ka mgo publi
to sikan no salapi. Ko ogpakatuman
ka to sikan, duon dakol no igkaratu
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magbo-
boot. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong
ka dii woy dumaruma kad on koddi.”

23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni
Hisus, nigmasakit on so goinawa rin
su datu man lagboy sikandin. 24 To
nigpitow si Hisus kandin no masakit

* **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din. † **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

so goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus to, “Mohirap ian to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghingaranan to kamil, mamalomu pad to
ogpasorop to lobut to dagom to ogpasakup ka datu to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” 26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow
no nigdinog to, “Otowoy. Hontow buwa naan do ka ogkapangabangan to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono ogkoimu to mgo otow, di ka Magboboot do atag ogpokohimu to agad nokoy.”

28 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag, nigongkoran noy ka mgo baloy noy no nigdumaruma koy on koykow.” 29 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-ongkod to baloy rin, woy ko asawa rin, woy ko hari mgo kakoy rin, woy ko amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko mgo anak din su ligkat to nigpasakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, 30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad to pigongkoran din, no uromo ko diad on sikandin to Langit, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan to, “Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim no ko rio ki, ogkatuman ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koototawan kai to kalibutan. 32 Ighatod a pad dio to duma no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ogsumpaliton a, ogpasiporan a, woy og-iloban a to mgo otow. 33 Ogbarasan a ran no oghimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan ad do.” 34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, waro makasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to kagi rin su noholosan do sikandan to kalitukan. Sikan ian to waro dan masabuti ka kalitukan to kagi rin.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku, duon nabutud no lukos no ogpinpinnuu to ilis to dalan no ogbuyu to mgo otow no ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to mohoning ka mgo otow no ogmanligad, niginso pad ko manio ka mgo otow no ogmanligad? 37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin to, “Si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad kuntoon.”

38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabutud to, “Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!” 39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus dio to dalan, nigsaparan dan ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin to, “Hagtong ka kun no og-umow,” di nigpaagbotan din nasi ka pogbabansagon din to, “Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!” 40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no nigsugu to igpaalap dan ka nabutud dio to kandin. Pogmarani on to nabutud, kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoiniatan nu poron dii to koddi?” 41 Kagi to nabutud, “Buyag, ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad ogpakakita.” 42 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogpakakita kad on no ian nakabawi koykow su ka pogtuu nu koddi.” 43 Nò, nakakita on woy nigduma on ki Hisus. Ungod din on sayaa ka Magboboot, no ka tibo no mgo otow, pogpitow ran to nabutud no nabawian on, songo nigsayo on sikandan tibo to Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian ogpakabayo sikandan. 2 No, duon sagboka no otow dio no ian igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to buhis no ian ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu ian sikandin. 3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no ogpitow poron ki Hisus di kono

ogpakakita su malopot sikandin no naatangan to mgo otow no mohoning. 4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy si Sakiu diad to kohun-aan to mgo otow no namanoik on to kayu no oghingaranan to sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun no ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian ogpakabayo si Hisus ko ogligad. 5 To nokouma si Hisus to longod to sikan no kayu, niglonghag din no kagi rin to, "Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug su og-awoson to dio a ogdatong to baloy nu kuntoon no allow." 6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas ian si Sakiu no namanoug. To pogkouma ran to baloy, narago si Sakiu no pinasolod din on si Hisus to baloy rin. 7 To pogkita to mgo otow no dio niglopow si Hisus to baloy ni Sakiu, nigmugongmugong ka mgo otow no kagi ran to, "Dio atag nigdatong si Hisus to baloy to otow no makasasalo." 8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to kalaglagan ku, igbogoy ku dio to mgo otow no publi, no ko duon otow no pigluku ku to agad nokoy, ig-uli ku kandin ka hop-at no baad."

9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, "Kuntoon no allow, koykow woy ka mgo duma nu kai to soin no baloy, nalipuasan kow on to mgo salo now su kuntoon no nig-unawa on ka pogtuu now to pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no si Abraham. 10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo kootootawan kai to kalibutan, nighondini ad to tano to oyow ogpamanghoon ku ka mgo otow no nalagak* su oyow ogkalipuwasan ku sikandan oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow to kagi rin, nigparagas si Hisus no nignangonnangon kandan to songo pananglitan. Sikan ka soini no pananglitan din su marani on sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy su nahan to mgo otow no magaan on ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot dio to kandan. 12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, "Duon songo datu no mohingaran no oghipanow pad no oghondio to mariu no ugpaan oyow oghingaranan to labow no igbuyag kai to ugpaan din. Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian to og-uli dio to kandin no ugpaan. 13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka sikan no datu, niglimud din pad ka mgo sampulu to mgo suguanon din no niglogob din galati kandan to salapi no bulawan† no kagi rin kandan, 'Ka soini no salapi, patulina now woy a ogpokouli.' 14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka igbuyag dan, di duon mgo otow rin no waro goinawa ran to sika no igbuyag. Nigsugu dan ka pila buwa no mgo otow no impasundul dan kandin dio to sikan no mariu no ugpaan su ko diad on, ognangonan ka punuan dio to, 'Kono koy ogkoiniat ko sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag noy.' "

15 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "pogkalugoy no nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-alap to katondanan din no nohimu on no Labow no Igbuyag. Pogkouma rin, nigsugu no oyow igpoumow on ka mgo suguonon no pigsaligan din to salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan din ko songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to pogpatulin dan."

16 "Pogtangko to nokohun-a no suguonon din, kagi rin to, 'Buyag, niganak on ka sika sagboka no salapi no ingalat nud koddi to sampulu no baad.' 17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Maroyow ka no suguanon ku, no su maroyow ka pog-alap nu to insalig ku koykow, ogbogayan ku sikoykow to katondanan to og-alap to sampulu no lunsud.' "

18 "Ka igkarua no suguanon din no nokouma, nignangon to, 'Buyag, niganak to lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.'

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot. † **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

19 No kagi to igbuyag din kandin to,
‘No sikoykow, ogbogayan ka to ka-
tondanan to og-alap to lalimma no
lunsud.’ ”
20 “Di duon pad dangob no sug-
uonon din no nokouma no kagi rin
to igbuyag din to, ‘Buyag, soinid on
ka salapi no ingalat nu dini to koddi.
Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to mang-
gad no insabuk kud on. 21 Insabuk
kud on su nahallok a koykow su
inat igbuyag ka no waro kohoy-u nu
su ogkuon nu ka kono no koykow
woy oggaani ka to waro nu isawod.’
22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, ‘Ka
kagi no niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kun-
toon, sikan ka ligkatan to iglogpad ku
koykow. Maroot ka no suguonon su
nataga ka naan to igbuyag a no wa
kohoy-u ku su ogkuon ku ro to konon
koddi, woy to oggaani a to waro ku
isawod. 23 No manio naan to waro nu
impasamboy ka salapi ku oyow nig-
anak porom woy natimulan porom
ka salapi ku to pog-uli ku.’ 24 No kagi
to igbuyag dan kuwo to mgo otow rin
no nigsasindog to longod din to, ‘Kua
now on ka sika sagboka no salapi no
bulawan woy ibogoy now ro dio to
sikan no suguonon no duon sampulu
no salapi.’ 25 Di kagi to mgo otow,
‘Otowoy, Buyag. Duon on sampulu
no salapi no bulawan dio to kandin!’
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, ‘Ka
ignangon ku kaniu, ka sika otow no
ogkasaligan, ogdugangan man do. Di
ka otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghaw-
ion do ka agad sikan no doisok no in-
salig kandin. 27 Nò,’ kagi to labow no
igbuyag dan, ‘bahin to sikan no mgo
usig ku no kono ogkoiniat to ogko-
himu a no Labow no Igbuyag dan,
angaya now on sikandan no himatayi
now on sikandan kai to tangkaan ku.’
”

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to im-
pananglitan din, nighipanow
sikandin no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin to
mgo otow. 29 To nokouma sikandan
to marani to mgo lunsud to Bitpahi
woy ka Bitania duon to malopot no
bubungan no oghingaranan dan to
Olibu, nigsugu si Hisus to darua no
hibatoon din to oghun-a kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Hondio
kow to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan
ta. Ko pokouma kow ogkitoon now
ka nohikotan no nati to asno.‡ Ka
sikan no nati, waro pad mounturi to
otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka now
dini to koddi. 31 No ko duon otow no
og-inso kaniu ko manio to oghokaron
now ka nati, ogtabak kow kandin to,
‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soin no
nati.’ ”
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu
ni Hisus no nigkita ran ka nati un-
awa to innangon ni Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka hikot to
nati, kagi to mgo tagtuun to nati to,
“Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot
to nati?” 34 Nigtabak to, “Og-awoson
to Igbuyag noy.” 35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan
on ka nati dio ki Hisus no nigluung
dan ka malayat no kinabo dan no
impanhanig to poka to nati woy nig-
buligan dan on si Hisus to ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no nati
no pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan
ki Hisus, imbolat to mgo otow ka
kandan no malayat no kinabo dio to
ogbayaan ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan no
bubungan to Olibu no ogkapantow to
lunsud to Hirusalim, ka tibo no mgo
sakup ni Hisus no nigluyudluyud
kandin, nigbabansagon kandan to
pogsayo dan to Magboboot bahin to
tibo no mgo maroyow no hinimuan
no nakitaan dan no impohimu to
Magboboot ki Hisus. 38 Kagi ran to,
“Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulu-
san ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag
no nighondini to ngaran to Magbo-

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

boot. Ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa ta no ogpuun dio to Langit woy ogsayoon tanow ka dakol no ngaran to Magboboot.”§

39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaamut to sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru, sapari nu pa ka mgo hibatoon nu no ogsasayo koykow.” 40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogpahagtongon ku sikandan, ka mgo batu ka ogsoip no ogbabansagon no ognangonnangon bahin koddi.”

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus to lunsud to Hirusalim no nigkita rin on, nakasinogow on sikandin 42 no kagi rin to, “Ko ogkataga kow pa poron ka og-awoson now to oyow ogkabogayan kow on to maroyow no pog-ugpo, di kuntoon, noholosan kow to dalan now dio to maroyow no pog-ugpo now. 43 Duon allow now uromo no ogkoumaan kow on to mgo usig now no oglopow no ogkalinglingotan kow on nikandan oyow agad hondoi kow ogpakabalikid, warad ogkabayaan now. Bali naan no ogpinakion kow dio to solod. 44 Ogguguson to malogot ka mgo alad now no batu, no ka mgo batu, warad ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu dio to nasabukan to soini. Tibo ogkoubus ka baloy now woy ka mgo otow to soini no ugpaan now, su waro now tokora sikandin to nighondini to kaniu oyow ogpakalipuas kaniu.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to nakasinogow.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim, nigsolod on to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo otow dio to Ampuanan no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din on sikandan. 46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magboboot to,† ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku to ampuanan, di sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan now on to holosanan to mgo takawan,’ ”‡ kagi ni Hisus.

47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Di ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo otow no mabantug, nigpamangho dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogpakatood poron to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus, 48 di waro dan makatood to oghimuon dan poron su tibo no mgo otow nig-ayad-ayad nigpamminog to kagi ni Hisus.

20

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus

(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan woy nignangnangonan din ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nigdalapak kandin no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan nu to poghimu to soini no oghimuon nu woy og-insaan noy sikoykow ko hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?”

3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni a 4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig, ko rio to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit, woy ko nigpuun do dini to mgo otow ka katondanan din?”

§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26. * **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot. † **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo
buyag no kagi ran to, “Ko ogtabak ki-
now to nigpuun to Magboboot, songo
og-insaan ki ni Hisus to, ‘Manio to
waro kow mogtuu to nangnangonon
din?’ 6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, ‘Nig-
puun do to mgo otow,’ ogdogpakon
ki to mgo otow to mgo batu su, nig-
tuu man sikandan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot si Huan.” 7 Sikan
ian no niglibong ka mgo igbuyag dio
ki Hisus no nigtabak to, “Waro koy
mataga ko hondoi nigpuun ka katon-
danan ni Huan.” 8 No kagi ni Hisus
kandan to, “Songo kono a ognangon
kaniu ko hondoi ogligkat ka koddi no
katondanan to oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan
ni Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan
din. Kagi rin, “Duon songo otow no
nigpamulaan din ka tano din to ubas.
Pogkaponga rin nigpougpaan din on
to mgo otow ka sika pinamula rin.
Nighow-as sikandin dio to mariu no
ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-ugpo din
dio.”
10 “To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas,
nigsugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no
suguonon din dio to mgo otow no
ogbantoy to pinamula su ogkuon din
poron ka kandin no bahin. Di ka
mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan dan ka
suguonon din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad nokoy.”
11 “Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun
sugua ka dangob no suguonon din
dio to pinamula rin di songo niglam-
posan to mgo talagbantoy lagkos
to pigpasiporan dan sikandin woy
songo nigpouli dan sikandin no waro
naalap to agad nokoy.”
12 “No ka tagtuun to pinamula,
nighutuk pad man do sugua ka
igkatatolu no suguonon din dio to
tano din, di ka sikan no suguonon,
nigpalian dan woy indogpak dan dio
to libuwasan. 13 Kagi to tagtuun to
pinamula, ‘Ogmomonu ad naan? Ian
do soini to ogsuguon ku ka anak ku
no indakol to goinawa ku su sikandin
ian buwa ka ogtahuron dan.’ 14 Di
ka mgo talag-uyamu, pogkita ran to
anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-alukuyoy
no kagi ran to, ‘Soini ka anak to tag-
tuun no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip
to amoy rin. Nò, himatayan tanow
sikandin oyow ka tano no igkagalat
poron kandin, kanta on.’ ”
15 “Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak
dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to pina-
mula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan
on.”
Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Og-
inso a kaniu ko ogmonuon buwa to
tagtuun to sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to pinamula rin?” 16 Kagi, “To og-uli
ka tagtuun no oghimatayan din on ka
sikan no mgo otow no talag-uyamu
to pinamula rin no ogpasoipan din to
loin no mgo otow.”
Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni
Hisus, kagi ran to, “Otowoy! Mamug
ka! Maroyow ko kono ogkatuman on
ka impananglitan nu.” 17 Di nigtong-
tongan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nig-
inso din sikandan to, “Nokoy naan
ka kalitukan to ingkasulat dongan to
kagi to Magboboot?* Soini ka impa-
sulat din:

‘Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to
mgo talaghimu to baloy, sikan
ka nohimu nasi marigon lag-
boy no batu no igpounturan to
baloy.’ ”

18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpakarogpak ka
otow no ogkoulug to sikan no batu
ogkaloput ka lawa rin di ko ogkoulu-
gan on sikandin to sikan no batu no
ogkaapug on ka lawa rin.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, nakasabut to sikandan ka
pighisugat ni Hisus to mgo panangli-
tan din. Nò, nig-ol-ologan dan porom

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

dakopa si Hisus di waro makatood su nahallok to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi rin.

20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo talagpaniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo matuwarong no mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad. Dokad di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kandan. Ko ogkatalap to igtabak din ogkaayun no ogdakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran sikandin dio to gobirnador no oyow ogbobootan woy ogkoogotan on sikandin to sikan no gobirnador dan.

21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid no oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, “Maistru, nataga koy to matuwarong ka ogkagion nu woy ka ig-anad nu. Songo nataga koy to pinog-unawa nu ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan no og-anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Magboboot dio to mgo otow. 22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga Ruma? Ogbayaran tad buwa woy ko kono tad?” 23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin pinabayo to igtabak din kandan. 24 Kagi rin, “Papitawa a to salapi no putow.” No to impayag dan on, kagi ni Hisus, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini no salapi, woy hontow no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini to soin no salapi?” Kagi ran to, “Si Sisar, ka Punuan dio to Ruma.” 25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nò man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka kandin no bahin woy ibogoy now rio to Magboboot ka kandin no bahin.” 26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to igtabak din. Sikan ian no warad on makatabak sikandan su nabolongbolong on ian to ingkatabak ni Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkootawan ka mgo nammatoy uromo. 28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moisis kanta dongan no sugu no kagi rin kanta, ko ogkamatoy ka lukos, no nabalu on ka boi di waro pad anak dan, ian do kun ogpakaliwan no og-asawa to nabalu ka ipag din. Ogkohimu soini oyow ko og-anak on ka boi, oghingaranan ka sika anak din to ngaran to lukos no namatoy.† 29 Nò,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu to, “Duon kun papitu no patalahari no olin lukos. Ka panganoy, nig-asawa on to boi di namatoy on no waro pad anak dan. 30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin on ka boi no nabalu. Songo namatoy naan do sikandin. 31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari, songo nig-asawa rin man do ka nabalu. No, unawa ro ian ka sunud no mgo patalahari no lukos taman to noubus kun on ka papitu no natibo namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan. 32 Pogkalugoy,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu, “songo namatoy on ka boi,” kagi. 33 “Nò, ian ig-inso noy koykow, ko uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow dapit to sika papitu no patalahari ka asawa to sikan no boi su natibo man nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa kandin ko dini pad to soin no kalibutan?”

34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo Sadusiu to, “Ka mgo lukos mgo boi kuntoon no kai pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy pad. 35 Di uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no ogpokougpo dio to kandin dio to Langit, konad on ogpaas-asawooy. 36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikandan no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot. Ogkoimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan su ogkootawan on sikandan ligkat

† **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

to pogkamatoy ran," kagi ni Hisus.
37 "Di tongod to duon ian pogkootawi
to mgo nammatoy, ogkatagaan ta to
duon pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy
ligkat to ingkasulat dongan ni Moisis.
Insulat din ka nigkita rin dongan no
niglogdog ka sagboka no malopot no
kayu di waro matutung. To soini
no nangnangonon oghingaranan ni
Moisis ka Magboboot no, kandin
dod ian ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-
apuan din no si Abraham, woy ki
Isaak woy si Hakub.‡ 38 Ka Mag-
boboot, konon Magboboot to mgo
nammatoy. Sikandin ka Magboboot
to mgo nabuhi, su tibo no mgo nigtuu
kandin, agad ka nighun-a mamatoy,
ogkabuhi dod dio to tangkaan din,"
kagi ni Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan no nigdinog to kagi
ni Hisus no kagi ran kandin to,
"Maistru, maroyow ka kagi nu no
intabak nu to mgo otow." 40 No sikan
ian ka warad mokohutuk mokoinso
ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus to agad
nokoy no ig-inso dan poron.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus
to mgo otow to, "Manio," kagi, "to
ogkagi ka mgo otow to pinanganak
do ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan? 42 Si Dabid man ian ka
nigsulat dongan to Mga Salmo:

'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku to, "Kai ka
to kawanan ku ogpinnuu
43 taman to ogdoogon ku
ka mgo usig nu oyow og-
pakaluhud on sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.' "§

44 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko si Dabid, nighin-
garanan din sikandin to Lagboy no
Igbuyag din. To malogot soini, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to pinan-
ganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?" kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no impar-
inog din to tibo no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, "Bantoy kow to sika
mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow
ran to og-ilis to malayat no kinabo,
woy maroyow ran ka igtahud to mgo
otow dio to palingki ko ogkumustoon
sikandan. Lagkos, og-alamon dan
ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo maban-
tug no mgo otow dio to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu. Ko duon pagkoo-
nan, songo dio dod ogpinnuu sikan-
dan to longod to mgo datu. 47 No
ka dangob no batasan dan no konon
litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo boi no
nabalu oyow og-agawan dan ka igk-
ouyag dan woy ko mgo baloy to sikan
no mgo balu. Di ogholosan dan ka
goinawa ran no maroot to ogmalaya-
ton dan ka pog-ampu dan. Dakol lag-
boy uromo ka iglogpad to Magboboot
to sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka
mgo datu no mgo otow no ogpanagu
dio to sabukanan to salapi ka igbogoy
ran dio to simbaanan, 2 woy songo
nigkita rin ka songo publi lagboy no
boi no nabalu no daddarua bag no
malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio
to sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Mal-
ogot ian ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka
intagu to soini no publi no balu,
dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to tibo no
mgo otow, 4 su ka imbogoy to duma
no mgo otow, ka subla to igkaratu
dan, di ka imbogoy to sikan no balu,
in-ubus din ka salapi din no litos
poron to koonon din."

‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo
otow no nigmarani ki Hisus no nig-
manangnangonoy bahin to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Maroyow
kun su ka mgo alabat no nighimu
no batu no maroyow lagboy. Songo
maroyow to pogpitow ka sikan mgo
kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to Mag-
boboot. Di kagi ni Hisus to, 6 "Duon
allow uromo no ka soini no ogki-
toon now kuntoon, warad ka pokog-
ampow-ampow ka mgo batu, agad
sagboka. Ogkagulak ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to,
"Maistru, kon-u ogkatuman ka soini
no innangon nu kanami woy nokoy
ka indanan kanami to magaan on
ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon
nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow
kono kow ogkagawayan su mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no oghingaran to
ngaran ku no ognangonnangon ka-
niu to, 'Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan,' woy ogkagi ran to, 'Ma-
gaan ogdatong ka mohuri no allow ta
kai to soin no kalibutan,' di kono kow
og-unug kandan su ubat do duon,"
kagi ni Hisus. 9 "No ko ogdinog kow
to duon mgo gira woy mgo samuk
kai to kalibutan, kono kow ogkahal-
lok su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka
mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong ka
mohuri no allow kai to tano." 10 Kagi
ni Hisus, "Ogmog-ogotoy matag sag-
boka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ug-
paan. Agad ka mgo sundalu to sag-
boka no igbuyag woy ka sundalu
to loin, mabunbunuoy. 11 Mohon-
ing uromo ka mgo dinug no dad-
dakol woy mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan
no ogkoumaan to bitil woy ka mgo
dalu no ogpakaguo. Duon ogkitoon
to mgo otow ko kai pad to tano ka
dakol no igkahallok dan no indanan
no ligkat dio to langit. 12 Di woy
ogkatuman on ka tibo no soini no
innangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"ogpandakopon kow to mgo otow no
ogbaybayaran kow ran. Ogpohon-
dion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo
og-ampu oyow ogbobootan kow woy
ogkapirisu kow. Lagkos, ogpohondio
kow to mgo labow no mgo igbuyag
woy dio to tangkaan to mgo datu, su
ligkat to pogtuu now koddi," kagi ni
Hisus. 13 "No ka sikan no oghimuon
to mgo otow kaniu, sikan ian ka
pogliw-ak now oyow ogpakanangon
kow kandan to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon," kagi ni Hisus.
14 "Sikan ian," kagi, "indani now
ka ignangon ku kaniu. Kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka tabak now
dio ko ogkatuman on ka innangon
ku, 15 su koddi ka ogbogoy kaniu ko
nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ka ogka-
touan now to maroyow no igtabak
now su oyow, agad hontow ka usig
now, waro litos no igtabak dan to
ogkagion now woy kono ogpakaligal
sikandan to igtabak now. 16 Uromo,
igpanabod kow to mgo amoy now,
mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy ko
kakoy now, mgo sulod now woy ko
mgo duma now no kono ogtuu no
ighatod kow dio to mgo talagboboot.
Duon duma kaniu no ogtuu koddi no
oghimatayan dan. 17 Og-usigon kow
to tibo no mgo otow tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul
now no ogkalugak. 19 Oghirosonan
now ka poggongon now koddi no
ogkabogayan kow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Uromo ko ogk-
itoon now ka lunsud to Hirusalim
no ogkalinglingotan on to mgo sun-
dalu, sikan ian ka igpoitaga kaniu
to magaan on ogkagugus ka soini
no lunsud. 21 No pogkita now to
soini, ka mgo otow dio to probinsia to
Hudia, og-awoson dan to ogsalsalia
dio to mgo kabubunganan. Ka mgo
otow no dio to solod to lunsud to
Hirusalim, songo og-awoson dan to
og-awo to lunsud, no ka mgo otow
no dio to kamot, og-awoson dan to

konad og-uli dio to lunsud dan 22 su
sikan ka pogbunsud to poglogpad to
Magboboot to mgo usig din, no ogka-
tuman on ka tibo no ingkasulat don-
gan to kagi to Magboboot.* 23 Kohoy-
u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka duon
pad ogsusu no bato dan su dakol
ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma to
mgo otow kai to soini no ugpaan,"
kagi ni Hisus, "woy dakol ka igk-
abolu to Magboboot to soin no mgo
otow. 24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow to moirob woy ka
duma, ogkarakop on no oghimuon
no oripon dio to agad hondoi no
mariu no mgo ugpaan. Ka Hirusalim,
ogkaagow to kono no Hudiu, no og-
bobootan dan on ka sikan no lunsud
taman to allow ran to ogpaawo on
sikandan to Magboboot."†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon dod uromo
mgo indanan dio to allow woy to
bulan woy mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka
mgo otow to agad hondoi no ugpaan
kai to ampow to tano, ogkoumaan on
to dakol no mgo igkasasow ran no
ogligkat to dakol no igkahallok dan
ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no
daging to luwak to dagat.‡ 26 Duon
dod mgo otow no ogkabigtawan on
ligkat to igkahallok dan woy to ogka-
sumansuman dan ko ogkoomonu on
buwa ka soini no tano su agad ka
mgo bituon dio to langit, ogsuwoy to
tahan no ogbayaan dan. 27 Bali pad
naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo otow no
ogpokountud to gapun woy duon ka
dakol no kabogbogan ku woy ogk-
itoon ka karoyawi ku.§ 28 Sikan
ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbunsud pad
ogkatuman ka innangon ku kaniu,
sasindog kow woy longhag kow on su
magaan on ka kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din to pananglitan.
Kagi rin, "Doromdoma now ka kayu
no igira woy agad hondoi no kayu.
Ko ogkitoon ta ka mgo tugbung to
sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga
kid to magaan on ka tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko
ogkitoon now to ogkatuman on ka
mgo innangon ku kaniu ganna songo
ogkatagaan now to marani on ka
ogkatuman to Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot. 32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku
kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to kono pad
man ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogkabuhi kuntoon woy
ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.
33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit
woy soini tano, di kono ogkaawo ka
mgo kagi ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy
kow to oyow kono ogkoolatan ka
doromdom now ligkat to igkasasow
now to mgo pogkoon now mgo
pog-inum now no igkalasing, woy
oyow kono kow ogparoog tongod
to pog-ugpo now su ko kono kow
ogbantoy, ogkatokow kow buwa to
ig-uli ku 35 no ogkounawa kow on
to manukmanuk no ogkalit-agan.
Ogkoumaan ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan." kagi ni
Hisus. 36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow
woy ungod kow ampu no buyua now
rio to Magboboot oyow ogmanokal
do ka goinawa now oyow kono
kow ogkaroog to igkabaybayari no
ogpakaratong kai to ampow to tano,
woy oyow waro igkasipod now
uromo no ogpakasasindog kow dio to
tangkaan ku no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan," kagi ni
Hisus.

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu, di ko marusilom, og-awo
sikandin no dio nig-ugpo to bubun-
gan no oghingaranan to Olibu. 38 Ko
masolom ogkalimud man do ka tibo
no mgo otow dio ki Hisus dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan su ogpamminog
to kagi rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan
to mgo Hudiu no ko ogpokouma,
ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro
amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan no
pagkoonan, nighingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad. 2 Di ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, nigbantaan sikandan ko
ogmonuon dan to oyow ogkaayunan
dan to ogpohimatayan si Hisus di
ogkahallok sikandan ko ogpanga-
bang ka mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow, nigsolod on to goinawa
ni Hudas no ian oghingaranan ki
Iskarioti no kandin ka sagboka to
sika sampulu woy darua no hiba-
toon ni Hisus. 4 Nighondio si Hu-
das to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagbantoy to Ampuanan dan no
nigsasabut sikandan tongod to naro-
romdoman din to igpanabod din si
Hisus oyow ogkarakop dan. 5 Narago
ka sikan no mgo igbuyag no innan-
gon dan ki Hudas to ogbayaran dan
sikandin. 6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kan-
dan no ligkat to sikan no allow, un-
god din ogsumansuman ko ogmon-
uon din oyow ogkagawayan din si
Hisus oyow ogkaayunan dan to og-
dakop no waro ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no og-
bunsud on ka Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Amuti
to Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow no
oghimatayan dan ka nati to karniru
no ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoo-
nan no nighingaranan dan to Pali-
gad.* 8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro
woy ki Huan no kagi rin kandan
to, “Hipanow kow on no panagana
kow to poglabung ta to Pagkoonan
to Paligad oyow ogkoonon tanow.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Hondoi nu ig-
pohimu kanami ka pagkoonan ta?”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pamminog
kow. Ko ogsolod kow dio to lun-
sud, ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no
lukos no ogtiang to kuron no sakaru
rin. Sundulsundul kow kandin dio
to baloy no ogsoloran din 11 no kagii
now ka tagbanwa to, ‘Anggam, og-
poinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi lon-
god ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud
no litos to magaliug? Dutun a woy
ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to
soin no Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ No
kagi ni Hisus, 12 Ogpapitawon kow
nikandin to dakol no sinabong no
dio to ampow no tahan no impana-
gana to magaliug. Dio kow on ian
oghimu to pagkoonan ta.” 13 Nò,
nighipanow on woy si Pedro no ka
tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa ian
to innangon ni Hisus kandan, no
nighimu ran on ka pagkoonan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no
nigtutugon on dio to lamisaan, 15 no
kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Lagboy a
noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu to
soini no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad ko kona a pad ogpoko-uma to
igkohirapi ku 16 su woy ad oghutuk
no ogkoon to soini no pagkoonan ta
ko ogkatuman on uromo ka tibo no
kalitukan to soini no pagkoonan no
ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Mag-
boboot.”

17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo
basu no nataguan to bino no moomis
pad no nigpasalamatan din pad ka
Magboboot. Pogkaponga, intaruwoy
rin ka basu dio to mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin to, “Puruta now ka soini
no basu woy sasamsamaa now to og-
inum ka tagu din. 18 Ognangonan
ku sikaniu to ligkat kuntoon, woy ad
oghutuk og-inum to woig to ubas ko
uromo on no ogkatuman on ian ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot,” kagi ni
Hisus.

19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus
ka songo malison no paan no nig-
pasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin to nigpasalamat,
nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no
impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon
din no imparuma rin ka kagi rin
kandan to, “Ka soini no paan no
nalotiblotib on ka lawa ku no igbogoy
ku no igtobus kaniu. Koon kow
to soini no ian now doromdoma
sikoddi.” 20 To napongan dan to
niglabung, pigpurut ni Hisus ka
basu to inumanon dan no kagi
ni Hisus, “Ka soini no igpoinum
ku kaniu, sikan ka igmaganangon
kaniu to duon iam no kasabutan
to Magboboot kaniu su ka soini no
langosa ku no ogkoitis kaniu, ian ka
ighogot to kasabutan din kaniu. 21 Di
ognangonan ku sikaniu tongod to
otow no ogpanabod koddi no duon
kai nig-amut kanta to lamisaan no
nigtugon koddi. 22 Koddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogkamatoy a su ian ka bantaan to
Magboboot, di kohoy-u ta ka sikan
no otow no ogpanabod koddi,” kagi
ni Hisus. 23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ko hontow
buwa dapit kandan ka innangon ni
Hisus no ogpanabod kandin.

Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoo-
nan, no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus bahin ko hontow
dapit kandan ka labow. 25 Sikan
ian no kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ka
batasan to mgo labow no igbuyag no
kono no Hudiu no dio to mgo ug-
paan to agad hondoi kai to ampow
to tano, ogsubla no ogpanugu to mgo
sakup dan, dokad di ka goinawa ran
to oghingaranan sikandan to mabin-
ulig on woy ogkaaputan to mgo otow.
26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now una-
woi. Og-awoson now atag, ko hon-
tow kaniu ka inat no oglabow, og-
awoson din no ogdoromdomon to
goinawa rin to ogkounawa sikandin
to hari now,” kagi ni Hisus. “No ka
igbuyag to kaniu no nigtuu koddi, og-
awoson to ogkounawa ro sikandin
to otow no suguonon to duma rin.
27 Pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus, “og-
inso a kaniu ko hontow ka oglabow,
ka otow no ogkoon dio to lamisaan
woy ko ka otow no oghonaton ka
koonon? Ian oglabow ka otow no
ogkohonatan to koonon, di ka koddi
no batasan ko kai a to kaniu, unawa
a to suguonon now.”

28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi
rin to, “Sikaniu ka nigdumaruma
koddi no waro a now ongkori ko
duon nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku to
katondanan to ogsugu to mgo otow.
Nò, songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to
unawa no katondanan. 30 No uromo
ko dio ki to Pandatuan ku ogkoimu ko
ogkoon kow woy og-inum kow dio to
lamisaan ku. Woy songo ogbogayan
ku sikaniu to katondanan now to
oyow kaniu on ka og-alap to mgo
pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy
darua no kapunganan ni Israil.”

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro
to, “Simon, pamminog ka. Si Sa-
tanas, noiniatan kow nikandin su
og-ol-ologan kow oyow ogkitoon din
ko maagkap do ka pogtuu now no
ogkounawa ro to otapon to homoy
no ogkaalap to kalamag. 32 Di nig-
ampuan ku sikoykow, Pedro, oyow
kono ogkaroog ka pogtuu nu koddi,”
kagi ni Hisus, “woy ko ogpokoli-
bong kad dini to koddi to malogot
no dalan, hogota nu ka pogtuu to
mgo duma nu.” 33 Di kagi ni Si-
mon kuwo ki Hisus, “Buyag, kono a
man og-ongkod koykow. Agad songo
ogkapirisu a woy ko songo ogkama-
toy a, nakapanagana on ka goinawa
ku oyow ogpakaruma a ro koykow.”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignangon
ku koykow Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka
manuk ko magaan on ogkapawo, ka
tatolu kad on ognangon to wa kad
nigtokod koddi.”

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob
(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, “Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu
to oghipanow dio to dalan, innan-
gon ku kaniu to kono kow og-alap
to pitaka, woy ko kabil woy ko sap-
atus. No kuntoon, og-inso a kaniu
ko nakulangan kow to agad nokoy?”
Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Waro koy
ian makulangi.” 36 No kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Di loin kuntoon, ko duon
salapi now, mgo kabil, alapa now.
Ko waro moirob now, baligya kow
pa to kinabo now no boli kow pa
to moirob. 37 Ian su og-awoson to
ogkatuman ka sikan no impasulat
to Magboboot bahin koddi. Soini
ka impasulat din, ‘Inlagkos sikandin
to mgo makasasalo.’ ”† Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ka sikan no ingkasulat don-
gan bahin koddi, ogbunsud on ogka-
tuman.” 38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, “Maistru, darua ka moirob ta.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Litos do ian.”

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu
(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin,
nanlibuwas on sikandin mgo hiba-
toon din, no nanhondio sikandan to
Bubungan to Olibu unawa to tahan
no batasan din. 40 To nokouma on
sikandan, kagi ni Hisus, “Ampu kow
to Magboboot to oyow ogbuligan kow
oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-
ologan kow ni Satanas.”
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig
din, tigbal do no songo pogdogpak
to batu, no nigluhud si Hisus no
nigkagian din ka Magboboot. Kagi
rin, 42 “Amo, ko litos nu, awaa nu
ka soini no igkabaybayari ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mapoit lagboy no
inumanon, di konon ka koddi no
koiniatan ka igbogoy nu. Ka koykow
ro no koiniatan igbogoy nu koddi.”
43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus duon
ka diwata no suguanon to Magbo-
boot no nigpuun dio to Langit no
niglibuwas ki Hisus no nigbuligan
din ka goinawa ni Hisus. 44 Di ko
masakit lagboy so goinawa ni Hisus,
nigpoomot sikandin to nig-ampu pad
man do to hogot no pog-ampu din
no niglimusongan on kandin. Ka
pogpitow ta to limusong din, ogko-
unawa to langosa su dakol ka tulu no
ogdaragakdak on dio to tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-
ampu din, nigsasindog on woy
nighondio to mgo hibatoon din, di
nigkita ni Hisus to nohirogo on sikan-
dan su ian dan igkohirogo su malotoy
so goinawa ran su ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio to
ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on
woy ampu kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni
Satanas.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus,
nasalanganan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigdatong, no si Hudas no
sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon ni Hisus ka duon to
tangkaan to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Nigmarani si Hudas dio ki
Hisus to ogharokan din sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Hudas, og-inso
a koykow ko ian nu igharok ka
igpanabod nu koddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan?"
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso
to, "Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka
sikan no mgo otow?" 50 No duon sag-
boka no nigduma ki Hisus no nigtig-
bas to uripon to Kinalabawan no Ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu no nasipal on ka kawanan no
talinga rin. 51 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono
nud," no niggongonan ni Hisus ka
talinga dut otow no nigbawian din
on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, woy ka mgo igbuyag to
talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon dan
sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus, "Manio to
og-alap kow to mgo moirob mgo
kayu no iglampos? Bak takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro a
now dakopa. Dokad di to ogpakatood
kow kuntoon su allow now on ian to
ogtuman to igkoiniat ni Satanas no
ian ogboot su kandin ian ka igbuyag
to marusilom."

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no
nig-alap dan sikandin dio to baloy
Labow to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu. Si Pedro, nigsundulsundul ki
Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo
otow to hapuy to taliwaro to lama
no naminpinnuu sikandan no songo
nig-amut si Pedro kandan to songo
nigpinnuu. 56 Waro malugoy no
duon sagboka no boi no binulan no
nigkita ki Pedro no nigtongtongan
din sikandin no kagi rin, "Ka soini
no lukos, songo nigduma ki Hisus."
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro to kagi
rin to, "Igi, waro a mogtilala kandin."
58 Wa do malugoy no nigkita ka songo
lukos ki Pedro. Kagi rin, "Sikoykow,
songo sagboka ka to mgo karumaan
ni Hisus," di nigtabak si Pedro to,
"Usi, kona a ra." 59 Waro do moinit so
lobut ni Pedro no nokouma man do
ka dangob no otow no nigbaghot no
nigkagi to, "Soini naan ian ka songo
nigduma ki Hisus su ogtokoron ta to
songo taga Galilia rod man sikandin."
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si Pedro to
kagi rin to, "Usi, waro a makasabut
to ogkagion nu." Inogo on ian no wa
pad maponga si Pedro to kagi rin no
nig-ukalo on ka manuk. 61 Niglingi si
Hisus no nigpitow ki Pedro no naro-
romdom ni Pedro to impanoy innan-
gon to igbuyag din kandin to nigkagi
si Hisus kandin to, "Woy og-ukalo ka
manuk ko magaan ogkapawo kata-
tolu nud ignangon to waro ka mogti-
lala koddi." 62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro
to sikan no lama no nakasinogow on
to mapoitpoit on ian ka sinogawan
din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigban-
toy ki Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nig-
barasan dan sikandin. 64 Lagkos,
nigsagpong dan ka mata rin to mang-
gad no nigkagian dan to, "Tag-an ka
ko hontow ka niglampos koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo
kagi ran no insawoy ran no igdoot
dan kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39-19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan dan lagkos

to mgo talag-anad to Balaod, no nig-alap dan si Hisus oyow ogpakatangko sikandin to tibo no nalimud no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Nangoni koy
ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.” Kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Ko ognangonan ku sikaniu,
kono kow ogtuu to kagi ku, 68 no ko
duon inso ku kaniu songo kono kow
ogtabak koddi. 69 Di soini ro, kono do
no malugoy no sikoddi no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan, dio a ogpakap-
innuu to dapit to kawanan to Mabog-
bog no Magboboot.” 70 No nig-inso
sikandan tibo ki Hisus to, “Ian ignan-
gon nu kanami to sikoykow ka Anak
to Magboboot?” Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan
ian ka innangon now.” 71 No kagi to
mgo buyag to, “Nokoy naan do no og-
awoson ta to og-inso dio to duma no
mgo otow tongod ki Hisus su wa man,
su tibo kinow man nakarinog to kagi
no nigligkat ian to bo-bo din.”

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no
mgo nalimud no mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no nig-alap dan si Hisus dio
to baloy ni Pilatu no ian gobirnador
dan no sakup to Ruma. 2 Pogkouma
ran, nigbayungan dan si Hisus to
kagi ran ki Pilatu to, “Ka soini no
otow, nakitaan noy on sikandin no
ogbangkukon din ka mgo otow oyow
kono ogbayad to buhis no insugu to
labow no igbuyag to dio to Ruma
no si Sisar. Songo ognangonnangon
sikandin to sikandin ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan no songo Labow
no Igbuyag.” Ian ka kagi to mgo otow
bahin ki Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, “Og-inso
a koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak
si Hisus to, “Inkagi nu ian.” 4 No
nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
woy to mgo otow no mohon-ing. Kagi
rin, “Wa ku nakitoi ka agad nokoy
no maroot no hinimuan to soini no
otow.” 5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo
otow to ogkagi to, “Ogsamukon din
ogsasawon ka mgo otow to ig-anad
din dio to agad hondoi to soini no
Probinsia to Hudia. Dio nigbunsud
nignangonnangon to mgo otow no
taga Galilia taman to kaid on ian to
kanta no ugpaan.”

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi
to mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to,
“Taga Galilia ka soin no lukos?” 7 To
nataga on si Pilatu to taga Galilia ian
si Hisus, nakaroromdom si Pilatu to
sakup naan sikandin ni Hirodis no
ian igbuyag to mgo taga Galilia. Sikan
ian no impahatod din pad si Hisus dio
ki Hirodis su songo duon sikandin
dio to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita
rin ki Hisus su nalugoy on no
ogkoiniat porom ogpitow kandin su
nokani pad ian nakarinog si Hirodis
bahin ki Hisus. No kuntoon, og-iman-
iman on ko duon buwa igpakita ni
Hisus ka songo kabolbolonganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton ni
Hirodis ka pog-insoinso din ki Hisus
di waro nigtabak si Hisus. 10 Di ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu, duma to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod, dio do nigsasindog
to marani ki Hisus no nigbaghotan
dan ka kagi ran no imbayung dan
kandin. 11 No si Hirodis duma to
mgo sundalu rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus
to kasiporan woy nigsumpalitan dan
on ian sikandin. Nig-ilisan dan si
Hisus to maroyow woy mahal no
manggad unawa to ilisan to dakol
no igbuyag dan. To pogkaponga ran
to nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man
do ni Hirodis si Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no allow, olin
on maroyow ka goinawa ni Pilatu
woy si Hirodis, su to wa pad ka sikan
no allow no impaalap ni Pilatu si
Hisus dio ki Hirodis, patalausig pad
sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15; Huan 18:39-19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu mgo duma no igbuyag
no taga Hudia, woy ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to, “Inhatod
now ka soini lukos dii to koddi woy
innangon now koddi to ogsamukon
din ka mgo otow, di to nig-insaan ku
sikandin kai to tangkaan now, waro
ian nakitaan ku no salo din. Waro
ian nakitaan ku to agad nokoy no
imbayung now kandin. 15 Agad si
Hirodis,” kagi, “songo waro nakitaan
din no salo ni Hisus su manio naan
to impalibong din kai to kanta.
Nò, ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Pilatu, “waro nohimu ni Hisus
no litos to ogkamatoy sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro
sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu, su duon
batasan dan to ogpalibuwason din
ka sagboka no napirisu no taga
Hudia ko ogpokouma ka sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad.]* 18 Di nig-
dorongan nigbabansagon woy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia to,
“Pohimatayi nu ka sikan no otow
no ian nu palibuwasa kanami si
Barabas.” 19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu
su nokani nighimu to dakol no samuk
dio to songo lunsud no nigpaatu
rin ka mgo otow to gobirnu woy
nighimatayan din ka otow. 20 Di
nighutuk man do kagii ni Pilatu
ka mgo otow su ogkoiniatan din
no ogpalibuwason din poron si
Hisus, 21 di nigbabansagon man do
ka mgo otow to, “Ipalansang nu
dio to krus. Ipalansang nu dio to
krus.” 22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk
nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo otow
to, “Manio? Nokoy ka salo din?
Waro man ogkitoon ku no salo no
litos to igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian
no ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin woy
ku igpalibuwas.” 23 Di nigparagas
sikandan nigbabansagon to ogpohi-
matayan si Hisus dio to krus. Bali
naan naroog ka kagi no igkoiniat
poron ni Pilatu. 24 Omunaan no
nigsugu si Pilatu to oyow ogtumanon
to mgo sundalu ka imbuyu to mgo
igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia. 25 Woy
songo impalibuwas din on si Barabas
no ian napirisu su nighimu to samuk
woy su nighimatoy to otow. Di
imbogoy rin on si Hisus dio to mgo
sundalu oyow ogtumanon dan ka
koiniatan to mgo taga Hudia kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si
Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din, di to
dio pad to dalan, nakabayo sikandan
to otow no dio nigpuun to hilit. Ka
ngaran din, si Simon no taga Sirini.
Nigdakop to mgo sundalu si Simon no
pigpatiang dan ka krus no inpasun-
dul ki Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to
dalan, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
pakasundul kandin. Woy songo duon
dod mgo boi no naninsinogow woy
ogmandawot kandin. 28 Di nigbalikid
si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Mgo
boi no taga Hirusalim, kona a now
sinagawi, di ian now atag sinagawi
ka kaniu no pog-ugpo woy ka mgo
anak now. 29 Sikan su duon allow no
ogkoumaan kow on to dakol no igk-
abaybayari now no ogpakakagi on
ka mgo otow to, ‘Kapulusan pad ian
ka mgo boi no waro nig-anak woy to
kono ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad
ian ka mgo boi no waro nigpasusu to
bato,’ ” kagi ni Hisus. 30 “Sikan ka mgo
allow no ogpakapangumow ka mgo
otow to mgo matikang no bubungan
no kagi ran, ‘Katobali koy on!’ woy
kagi ran to sika malopot no bubun-
gan to, ‘Kalunawi koy on!’ ” kagi
ni Hisus.† 31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon
dan koddi no waro salo, nokoy buwa

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17. igkabaybayari ran.

† **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka

uromo ka ogkoumaan to mgo otow
no makasasalo?”
32 Duon pad darua no lukos no
songo nig-alap dan su igdongan dan
to poghimatoy ni Hisus dio di dakol
atag ka kandan no salo. 33 Pogkouma
ran to songo tano no ian ighingaran
dan to kinagian dan to “Bokog to
Ulu,” dio dan do langsangi si Hisus
to kayu no krus no pig-onow ran
on, woy songo niglansang dan ka
darua no tulisan dio to mgo krus no
pinoglimang ki Hisus ka sika mgo
makasasalo. 34 No kagi ni Hisus to
Amoy rin dio to Langit to, “Amo,
pasaylua nu ka mgo otow su waro
dan matagoi ka oghimuon dan.”‡

No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo
sundalu ko hontow ka ogmakaabin
to mgo ilisan ni Hisus.

35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing, nigsasindog to marani no nig-
bantoy to tibo no mgo hinimuan,
di ka mgo igbuyag, nigsusumpalit
dan do si Hisus to kagi ran to, “Ta-
lagpangabang sikandin to duma no
mgo otow. Ko ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, pitow ki pad
ko ogpakapangabang to kandin no
lawa!”§ 36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo
nigsusumpalit no nigdulug ki Hisus
no intaruwoy ran kandin ka suka
no igpoinum dan poron kandin no*
37 songo nigkagi to, “Ko malogot ian
no sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa
ka koykow no lawa.” 38 Duon sulat
no imparokot dio to ampow to ulu
ni Hisus no kagi to sulat, “Soini ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”

39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no
otow no makasasalo no nalansang
to krus no dio to longod ni Hisus,
songo nigsusumpalit kandin to kagi
rin to, “Ko sikoykow pa poron ka
Im-imanan noy, nò, pangabangi nu
ka koykow no lawa, woy sikanami.”
40 Di ka otow no inlansang dio to li-
mang no krus, nigsaparan din on ka
nigsusumpalit to, “Waro tahud nu to
Magboboot? Waro ka makarorom-
dom to nig-uunawa ro ka iglogpad
kanta? 41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad,
litos ian su litoslitos do ian no ig-
bayad ta to salo ta, di ka soini no
otow, waro atag salo din.” 42 Woy
kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-ui a nu
ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu.” 43 No
nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Malogot
ian ka ogkagion ku koykow. Kuntoon
do no allow ogpakaruma ka koddi dio
to Langit.”†

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus (Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu
on ka allow no nigmarusilom on
ka tibo to sikan no ugpaan taman
to nigmanalinga on ka allow 45 su
waro niglayag ka allow. Ka makopal
no manggad no nigbitoy dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
nagisi no napori on.‡ 46 Pogkaponga,
nigpaagbotan ni Hisus ka kagi rin
to, “Amoy ku no dio to Langit,
igsalig ku dio to koykow ka gimukud
ku,” no pogkaponga rin to kagi rin
nabigtawan on ka goinawa rin. 47 No
ka kapitan no ian igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo no
nohimu ki Hisus, nakasayo on to
Magboboot no kagi rin to, “Ogtuu
a ian to waro ian salo to soi otow.”
48 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no
nanlimudlimud to oyow ogbantoy
ki Hisus, to songo nigkita to tibo no
nohimu dio to kandin, nan-uli on,
no to pog-uli dan, nanagpi dan ka
sosolobon dan to masakit lagboy so
goinawa ran. 49 No ka tibo no mgo
otow no tahan no nigtokod ki Hisus
no mgo karumaan din, lagkos to
mgo boi no tahan nigdurumaruma
kandin ligkat to Probinsia to Galilia,
dio do manasasindog sikandan to
dapigan to krus oyow ogbantoy no

‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. † **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

songo nigkita ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus (Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

50 Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun
to lunsud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka
ngaran din. Sikandin, songo igbuyag
dod to mgo taga Hudia di maroyow
no otow woy maroyow ka batasan
din. 51 Waro atag mog-uyun sikandin
to tuud woy to mgo hinimuan to
duma no mgo igbuyag to mgo taga
Hudia no nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No
ka goinawa rin, ungod din im-imani
ko kon-u ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano.

52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su
nigbuyu to lawa ni Hisus no nama-
toy. 53 Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy
si Husi no inlogsad dan on ka lawa
ni Hisus woy nigbukusan dan on ka
lawa rin to maroyow no maputi no
manggad. Pogkaponga rin, nig-alap
din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din
isabal to sabalan no nalungagan dio
to ilis to dalama. Ka sikan no sa-
balanan, waro pad matagoi to nama-
toy. 54 No sikan no allow no insabal
dan ka lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to
mgo taga Hudia no igpanagana ran
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to
og-ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy su to batasan
dan, ogpakabunsud to maapun to
nokohun-a no allow.

55 No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki
Hisus no nigligkat sikandan to ug-
paan to Galilia, nigsundulsundul ki
Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi rin
isabal ka lawa ni Hisus woy songo
nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa ni
Hisus to pogsabal din. 56 Pogkaponga
ran to nigpitow, nan-uli on sikandan
no nigpanagana on to mgo mohomut
no mgo igdamuwas dan to lawa ni
Hisus no namatoy. Di nighimoloy
pad sikandan to allow to Sabaru su
ian Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy
to og-ampu unawa to innangon to
Balaod dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus (Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To mapawo on to Dominggu no
ian ka an-anayan no allow to simana,
nigsolom on ian ka sikan no mgo
boi no nanhondio sikandan to nigsa-
balan ki Hisus, no nig-alap dan ka
mgo mohomut no intagood dan im-
panagana no igdamuwas to lawa rin.
2 Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan,
nigkita ran to noonsig on ka batu no
ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsabalan no
3 nigsolod on sikandan, di waro dan
nakitoi ka lawa ni Hisus.
4 Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman
dan pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa
ni Hisus, natokow sikandan to darua
no otow no nigsasindog kai to longod
dan. Ka kinabo to sikan no darua,
nigmalayag lagboy. 5 Nahallok lag-
boy ka sikan no mgo boi no nok-
ounduk. Kagi to sika darua no otow
to, “Manio to duon now pad ogpam-
mitawa ka manokal kai to pigsabalan
to namatoy? 6 Si Hisus, warad kai
su nootawan on ligkat to pogkam-
atoy rin. Doromdoma now ka im-
panoy rin inangon kaniu no dio kow
rod to Galilia 7 tongod to sikandin
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, og-awos to ogbo-
bootan dio to mgo makasasalo, woy
innangon din kaniu to igpalansang to
krus no ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat
to pogkamatoy rin, ogkootawan on.”
8 Sikan ian no nakaroromdom on ka
mgo boi to malogot ian to sikan ian ka
impanoy innangon ni Hisus kandan.
9 No, nan-uli sikandan ligkat to sabal-
anan no nignangonan dan ka sam-
pulu woy sagboka no mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus woy songo nignangonan dan
ka tibo no mgo karumaan dan ton-
god to nabayaan dan. 10 Ka nignan-
gonnangon dio to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus, ian si Maria Magdalina woy
si Huana, woy si Maria no ian inoy
ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon dod duma
no mgo boi no nakaruma kandan no
songo nignangon. 11 Dokad di waro

mogtuu ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog dan, unawa ro ka kagi ran to waro pulus. 12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog on no nigpallaguy no oghondio to pigsabalan to lawa ni Hisus, no to nokouma on, nig-obo nigsoilang dio to solod, di ian din do nigkita ka mgo manggad no ingkabukus to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-awo do si Pedro no nig-uli on di nabolongbolong ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus (Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon darua no tahan no karumaan ni Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio to lunsud to Imaus, no ka kariui to Imaus ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim, sampulu woy sagboka no kilumitru. 14 No, nigpanangnangonoy ka sikan no darua no otow bahin to iam no nohimu dio to Hirusalim. 15 No to nigpanangnangonoy sikandan, nigdulug si Hisus no nigduma kandan. 16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan tokora to si Hisus ian. 17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “To nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy ka igpanangnangonoy now?”

No nakasagdok sikandan no ogkakitaan dio to langlanguwan dan to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran. 18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to sagboka no ian ka nigtabak ki Hisus to, “Sikoykow ro buwa ka nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim no waro ka mataga ko nokoy ka nohimuan dan dio to soin no mgo allow no nigligad?” 19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka nohimuan dan?”

Nigtabak dan to, “Ka pighimuan dan ki Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo talagnangon ian to kagi to Magboboot. Duon kabogbogan to mgo kagi rin woy to mgo pighimu rin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio tangkaan to mgo otow. 20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo igbuyag ta, imbogoy ran si Hisus dio ki Pilatu oyow ogbobootan din on to ogpohimatayan on. Nò, inlansang dan sikandin dio to krus. 21 Di nig-imaniman koy to sikandin porom ka ogpakapangabang poron kanta no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Di konon sikan do ka nohimuan su kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to nighimatayan dan si Hisus. 22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy to innangon to mgo boi no nigsolom nighondio to pigsabalan ki Hisus 23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin. Nig-uli sikandan no nignangonan koy nikandan to nigkita ran ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no nigpootowotow kandan no songo nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy rin.”

24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to kagi ran to, “Songo duon dod duma noy no nighondio to nigsabalan ki Hisus no nigkita ran to malogot ian ka innangon to mgo boi, di waro dan kitaa si Hisus.”

25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Malopot so pogdoromdom now! Malugoy kow ogtuu to tibo no innangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot!” 26 “Og-inso a kaniu ko waro kow mataga to og-awos pad to ogaguanta pad ka Im-imanan ta woy ogsolod to Pandatuan din?” 27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus kandan ka tibo no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan bahin kandin. Songo impasabut din to kagi to tibo no mgo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dan bahin kandin.

28 To marani on ogpokouma sikandan dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to sika darua no otow, si Hisus, ogparagas porom oghipanow, 29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to kagi ran to, “Duma ka pa kanami dio to ogdatongan noy no baloy su mahapun on no magaan on ogsalop ka allow.” No sikan ian no nigduma si Hisus kandan no nigsolod dio to nigdatongan dan. 30 To niglabung on dio to lamisaan, woy nigbunsud nigkoon, nigpurut si Hisus ka songo malison

no paan no nigpasalamatan din pad
ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin, nan-
lotiblotib din ka paan no nigbogayan
din on ka duma rin no darua. 31 Nò,
napulas on ka mata ran no pigtokod
dan on si Hisus di magaan do ian no
waro dan on kitaa. 32 No to warad si
Hisus, nigpanangnangonoy ka darua
no lukos to, “Sikan buwa ian to dio ki
pad to dalan no inat to nigsokol on so
goinawa ta no nig-al-alukuy si Hisus
kanta woy impasabut din kanta ka
kalitukan to mgo kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”

33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow,
nigsasindog woy nighipanow no
niglibong man do dio to Hirusalim
no dio dan makitoi ka sampulu woy
sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus duma
no mgo loin no karumaan dan no
nalimudlimud. 34 No ka darua no iam
nakaratong, nignangnangonan on
sikandan dut mgo otow no nalimud
to, “Malogot ian to nootawan on ian
ka Igbuyag tanow su nigpakita ki
Pedro.” 35 No ka sikan no darua no
otow, songo nigsoip to nignangon
kandan to tibo no ingkabayo dan dio
to dalan taman to nigtokod dan si
Hisus to nigtalaran din sikandan to
paan no nanlotib din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan,
natokow sikandan tibo to duon on
si Hisus no nigsasindog kai to tali-
waro dan no kagi rin kandan to,
“Ko kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, og-
duma kaniu.” 37 Di nahallok lag-
boy ian sikandan su natokawan no
nahan dan buwa no ian dan ogki-
toon ka gimukud to namatoy. 38 Di
kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio to ogkaaras
kow woy manio to ogduwa-duwa ka
goinawa now? 39 Pitow kow to bolad
ku mgo paa ku oyow ogtokoron now
to sikoddi ian. Samsama now ka lawa
ku no nataga kow to koddi ian su ko
gimukud, waro man atag sapu woy
bokog no unawa to koddi.” 40 No
pogkaponga rin to kagi rin, impayag
din on ka bolad din woy ka paa rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago sikandan
woy noinuinu di inat to duon dod
limang no goinawa ran to kono buwa
si Hisus ka duon. Di to ogliman-
glimang pad ka goinawa ran, kagi
ni Hisus, “Og-inso a kaniu ko duon
buwa ogkakoon now kai?” 42 No nig-
bogayan dan si Hisus to songo tam-
pod to ngalap to woig no tahan no
nalutu. 43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap
no duon din do ian koona kai to
tangkaan dan.

44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “To kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy
ku man inangon kaniu to awos to
ogkatuman ka tibo no ingkasulat to
Balaod ni Moisis dongan bahin koddi
lagkos to ingkasulat dongan to duma
no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasu-
lat ni Dabid dio to sinulat no Mga
Salmo.” 45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus
sikandan to tahan no ingkasulat don-
gan to kagi to Magboboot, 46 no kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, “Ka kagi to in-
gkasulat dongan bahin to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, ian to og-awos
to ogkabaybayaran sikandin woy to
ogkootawan sikandin to sikan no
igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkam-
atoy rin. 47 Songo og-awos to ognang-
onan ka tibo no otawa bunsud kai
to lunsud to Hirusalim to ogpasay-
luon sikandan to mgo salo dan to
Magboboot ko ogsonditan dan woy
og-ongkoran dan ka mgo salo dan.”*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu ka nigkita no
nigtitigus no natuman on ka sikan no
mgo ingkasulat dongan. 49 No sikoddi
ian ka ogpaalap kaniu to sikan no
innangon to Amoy ku, di ugpo kow
pad kai to lunsud to Hirusalim taman
to ogpokouma kaniu ka kabogbogan
no ogpuun dio to Langit.”

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit
(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3.

11)
50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to marani to lunsud
to Bitania no nigkawoy rin ka darua
no bolad din no nig-ampu kandin dio
to Magboboot oyow ogkabuligan ka
mgo hibatoon din, 51 To nig-ampu
pad si Hisus kandan nig-ongkoran
din on sikandan woy nigbatun on dio
to Langit.† 52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigsayo dan on sikandin, woy
nig-uli on sikandan dio to Hirusalim
no dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
su ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

† **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talag-bautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot ian sikandin. 2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot. 3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot to nighimu. 4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow. 5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no ig-marusilom to goinawa to mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.

6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sag-boka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan 7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpam-minog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pin-abayo to kagi rin. 8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpo-hitaga to ogpakasundul pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow. 9 Soin no ogpakasun-dul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo no koot-otawan kai to soin no kalibutan.

10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan no pinabayo kandin nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to mgo otow to sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-ow. 11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro sikandin tinawaa. 12 Di agad hontow no nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin, pigbogayan to katondanan to ogkohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. 13 Ka poghimu kandan no anak to Magbo-boot kono no pinabayo to nig-anak to inoy ran; kono man ian ka ig-abin to otow. Nigligkat do to kabogbogan to Magboboot to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid on.

14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nig-pootow woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin no kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lag-boy sikandin woy malogot do ian ka kandin no ogpangagion. Nigkita noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to sika karayawi ka Magboboot su kandin ka bugtung no Anak to Mag-boboot.

15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nig-
sugu to Magboboot no si Huan. Nig-
bansagon si Huan no kagi rin, “Soini
ka innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi ad
to, ‘Sikan no ogpakasundul koddi,
niglabow pad ka katondanan din to
koddi no katondanan su duon on
sikandin woy a nootow, tahan on
sikandin.’ ” kagi ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no
dakol no kohoy-u kanta, waro og-
tamanan to igpulusi din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot ka tahan
no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu pinabayo
ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka kamalo-
gotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu
Kristu tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u
rin kanta. 18 Waro otow no nakakita
to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro.
Ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot
no sikandin ka layun dio to longod
to Amoy rin no nokog-unawa ka
goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga
kanta bahin to Magboboot.

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talag-bautismu

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
dio to Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka
duma no mgo talagpanubad, mgo Li-
bita* to oghondio ki Huan oyow og-
inso ki Huan ko hondoi nigpuun ka
kandin no katondanan. 20 Nigtabak
kandin no wa din holosi sikandan.
Kagi rin, “Kono no sikoddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.”
21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, “Hontow
ka naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?”
Nigtabak ni Huan, “Kono no
sikoddi.”
Kagi ran man do to, “Koykow buwa
ka sika so talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ogtagaran noy.”
“Kono no sikoddi,” kagi ni Huan.†
22 “Nangoni koy to katondanan
nu,” kagi ran. “Nangoni koy oyow
duon igkatabak noy to mgo nigsugu
kanami. Nokoy ka ignangon nu
bahin to katondanan nu?”
23 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Sikoddi
ka ogbabansagon dio to holholawan;
lantasi now ka dalan woy gawhani
now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta oyow ogkatul-id.” Unawa ka
kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot ki
Isaias dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to
sikan no mgo lukos no nighondio ki
Huan. 25 Duon dod ig-inso dan ki
Huan. Kagi ran, “Manio naan to og-
pabautismuan nu ka mgo otow ko
kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy
ko kono ka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot; manio naan?”
26 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Hoo, og-
pabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon
kai to kanta ka otow no wa now
pad tokora. 27 Ogpakasundul koddi
ka soin no lukos. Di kono no litos
ka koddi no katondanan agad to
oghokad to kandin no sandals.”
28 Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no
lunsud, dio to doipag no woig no
oghingaranan to Hordan su dio ka
ogpabautismuanan ni Huan to mgo
otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot (Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

29 Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni
Huan si Hisus no dio to dalan no
oghondio to kandin. Kagi rin to
mgo otow, “Pitow kow dio. Soinid
on ka nati to karniru to Magbo-
boot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow
ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan.§ 30 Kandin ian ka
innangon kud kaniu to duon ogpaka-
sundul koddi ka sagboka no lukos no
niglabow ka katondanan din to koddi
no katondanan su tahan on sikandin
woy a mootow. 31 An-anayan,” kagi
rin, “wara a mataga ko hontow no
otow sikandin. Di ka koddi no tuud
ian to ogpabautismu to woig oyow
ogpatokoron ku sikandin to mgo taga
Israil.”

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.
† **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to ‘nati to karniru’ su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

32 Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to,
“Nigkita kud ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogpohulughulug no ogk-
ounawa to salapati no ogligkat dio
to langit. Niglatun on ki Hisus no
wa mogwoil. 33 Wara a pad poron
nigtokod ko hontow sikandin. Di
ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to
ogpabautismu to woig, nignangonan
a rin. Kagi rin koddi, ‘Ogkitoon nu
ka Gimukud ku no oglatun to sag-
boka no lukos. Sikan no lukos, og-
bautismuan din ka mgo nigtuu pin-
abayo to Gimukud ku.’ 34 Nigkita kud
soini,” kagi ni Huan, “woy ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to soini ka Anak to
Magboboot.”

Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

35 Ka sunud no allow duon dio si
Huan duma to darua no sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogligad.
Kagi rin kuwo to mgo sakup din,
“Pitow kow; sooyo ka nati to karniru
to Magboboot.” 37 Nigdinog ka sikan
no darua no sakup ni Huan to kagi
rin. Nò, pigluyud dan on si Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin
sikandan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nokoy ka ogkuon now?”

Nigtabak no nig-inso to, “Hondoi
ka og-ugpo, Rabai?” Ka lituk to Rabai,
‘Maistru.’ 39 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duma
kow woy pitow kow.”

Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka
datongan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin
sikan no allow su mahapun on.

40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro
ka sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on
ki Hisus. 41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka
kandin no kakoy no si Simon. No,
kagi rin kuwo to sikan no kakoy rin,
“Nigkita noy on ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.” Ka Kristu ka dangob
no kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to Im-
imanan.

42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki
Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigk-
agi to, “Sikoykow si Simon no anak
ni Huan. Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas.”
Ka ngaran si Sipas woy ka ngaran
si Pedro un-unawa ka kalitukan to
soin no darua no ngaran. “Batu” ka
kalitukan.

To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Natanial

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot
si Hisus to oghondio to Galilia. Nig-
tagbu rin si Pilipi no nigkagi to, “Usi,
duma ka koddi.”

44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no
lunsud ian ni Andres woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni Pilipi si Nata-
nial. Ko nigkita rin nignangonan din
no kagi rin, “Nakitaan noy si Hisus
no taga Nasarit no anak ni Husi.
Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat ni Moi-
sis duon to Balaod ta. Woy sikandin
ian ka insulat to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”

46 Kagi ni Natanial, “Umba soini
nò! Waro buwa no maroyow ko taga
Nasarit!”

Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogduruma ki pad;
pitow ka.”

47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial,
nigkagi si Hisus bahin kandin to,
“Pitow kow! Soini ka sagboka no
taga Israil no kono ki ogpakasawoy to
batasan din, mgo kagi rin.”

48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi
sikandin. Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtoko-
ron a nu?”

Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ko
dio ka pad to lobut to kayu no igira
no ogholong ka pad no waro ka
pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita kud
sikoykow.”

49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki
Hisus. “Buyag,” kagi rin, “Koykow ka
Anak to Magboboot. Koykow ian ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil.”

50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Og-
tuu kad su nakakagi a to nigkita kud
sikoykow dio to lobut to sikan no
kayu no igira? Ogkitoon now pad
ka dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan now.”
51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, “Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon
now pad ka gapun no ogkaboklas no
ogkitoon now ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no oghondini to

koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan woy
og-uli dio.”

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka
kasal dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup
to Galilia. Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus
no nig-amut to kasalan. 2 Songo nig-
tugunan si Hisus mgo hibatoon din
dio to kasalan no nig-amut dan on.
3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan,
nigkagi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Warad on ka inumanon dan;
noubus on!”
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin “Manio,
Ino, to og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no
allow ku to ogtuman ka bantaan to
Magboboot koddi kai to soi kalibu-
tan.”
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo sug-
uonon, “Tumana now ka agad nokoy
no igsugu din,” kagi to inoy rin.
6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka
hon-om no kuron no nohimu to batu.
Kara sagboka no kuron, ogkasoloran
to marani to songo gatus no litru no
woig. Duon ka mgo kuron dio su ka
batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu to
malasi ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon
to, “Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to
woig.” Nò, pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
“Sakuga now; ihatod now dio to
igbuyag to mgo suguanon to man-
gasawa.” Inhatod dan on dio to
kandin 9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika
woig no nabawi on no inumanon.
Waro mataga ka sika igbuyag to
suguonon to mangasawa ko hondoi
mogligkat ka inumanon. Nataga
atag ka mgo suguanon no nigsakug.
Nò, pig-umawan to sika igbuyag
ka sika ogpangasawa 10 no kagi rin
kuwo kandin, “Ka tahan no batasan
to mgo otow, igpohun-a ran ka
maroyow no inumanon. Ko dakol
ka pog-inum to mgo magaliug, no
konad on ogkananaman ka pog-
inum dan, ian igpoinum ka mad-ang
on. Di sikoykow, atag, noindanan
nud ka maroyow no inumanon no
kuntoon on igpoinum to mgo otow
ka maroyow.”
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no
woig no nohimu to inumanon dio to
lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia,
sikan ian ka an-anayan no igkabo-
longbolong no pighimu rin. Nigpapi-
tow on si Hisus to kabogbogan din.
Nò, nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo
hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si
Hisus, ka inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy
ka mgo hibatoon din to lunsud to
Kapirnaum no pila ro no allow ran
dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Og-baligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan (Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim
su magaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad. 14 Ko nokouma on,
nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Dio din kitaa ka
mgo otow no ogbaligya to baka, mgo
karniru, mgo salapati.† Duon dod ka
mgo ogsaliu to kalkalasi no salapi no
ogpinpinnuu duon to lamisaan dan
no masalsaliuoy to salapi.‡ 15 Nò,
nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid no lalam-
posoy no sikan ian ka indogil din
to mgo baka, mgo karniru dio to
libuwasan. Agad nigbalintuad din
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsalsaliu
to salapi no nakasawod on ka salapi
dan. 16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo og-
baligya to salapati no duon to kulun-
gan to, “Awaa now soini tibo. Ko
now himua ka baloy to Amoy ku to
palingki now.”
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon
din, nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat
to Tahan no Kasulatan no impasulat
to Magboboot bahin ki Hisus. Kagi

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos. † **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow.

“Kai ro ian moubus ka goinawa ku,
Magboboot, to soini no baloy nu no
nalogdog kai to goinawa ku no un-
awa to hapuy.”§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus,
“hondoi ka pighimu nu no kabolbo-
longanan no igpatuu to duon katon-
danan nu to oghimu to soini?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no
kagi. Kagi rin, “Ko oggulakon now ka
soin no baloy to Magboboot, oghimu
a oghutuk to tatolu ro no allow.”
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, “Umba bag
ian sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no
tuid woy hon-om ka poghimu noy
to soin no Dakol no Ampuanan. No
sikoykow atag, tatolu ro bag no al-
low ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka ku
kow!” 21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus
atag, ian ka lawa rin no ogkamatoy
di ogkootawan to igkatatolu no allow.
22 Nò, ko nootawan on si Hisus, pig-
doromdom to mgo hibatoon din to
soin no innangon din. Nò, nigtuuan
on ka impasulat to Magboboot dut
Tahan no Kasulatan woy ka kagi ni
Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to
Pagkoonan to Paligad si Hisus,
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin su nigkita ran ka mgo koin-
inuan din no impakita rin kandan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din pad
mogsalig to sikan no mgo otow su
natagaan din on ka batasan to tibo
no mgo otow. 25 Wa din awosa to
ognangonan sikandin to batasan to
mgo otow su agad waro ognangon
kandin, natagaan din ka duon to
goinawa ran.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo
Parisiu. Si Nikodimu ka ngaran din.
2 Songo karukiloman nighondio ka
sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Kagi rin
ki Hisus, “Maistru, nataga koy on to
koykow ka maistru no insugu to Mag-
boboot su kono ka ogpokohimu to
sikan no mgo koin-inuan ko waro ka
Magboboot dio to koykow.”
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Soini
ka malogot no ogkagion ku koykow,
Usi, to agad hontow, kono ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
kono pad oghutuk ogpokootow.”
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin
to, “Ogkoomonu man ka otow to
oghutuk ogpokootow ko buyag on
sikandin? Konad ogkoimu no ogli-
bong dio to gotok to inoy rin oyow
ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin. Ka
ku kow!”
5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, “Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi,
to agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod
sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
kono ogpokootow sikandin pinabayo
to woig woy pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot.* 6 Ko og-anak ka otow,
songo otow rod ka ig-anak din. Woy
ko oghutuk ki ogkootow pinabayo to
Gimukud to Magboboot ogkoimu kid
on no anak to Magboboot.” 7 Kagi
pa ni Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkabo-
longbolong to ignangon ku koykow
to og-awoson nu to ogkohutuk ka
ogkootow.” 8 Duon pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka soin no kalamag,
agad hondoi, ogkalkalamag do duon.
Ogdinogon ta ka ogdaragonu di wa
ki mataga ko hondoi buwa ogligkat
woy ko hondoi buwa ogdoog. Unawa
ian ka otow no nootow nighutuk no
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Kono ki ogpakakita ko moomonu ka
pogkootow rin.”
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood
to soin no innangon nu?” 10 Nigtabak
ni Hisus no nig-inso to, “Koykow ka
sagboka no nabantug no maistru to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy kono ka
ogpakasabut to soin? 11 Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku koykow,” kagi ni

§ **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9. * **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin.

Hisus. “Ignangon noy ka natagaan
noy woy ignangon noy atag ka naki-
taan noy. Di waro atag no sagboka
now no ogtuman to ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignangonan
ku kaniu bahin kai to soin no kalibu-
tan, ogmoomonu kow buwa oyow og-
tuu kow ko ignangon ku kaniu bahin
to ogpuun dio to langit no ugpaan to
Magboboot? 13 Waro pad otow no
nokohondio to langit dio to Magbo-
boot ko kono no sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan no dia a nigpuun.”
14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko dio pad to hol-
holawan nighihipanow woy si Moi-
sis, in-ampow rin ka ulod no nohimu
to boronsi dio ampow to malayat
no tukod† Ogkounawa ian koddi no
oghingaranan a to Kakoy to Koot-
otawan. Songo igpaampow a dio to
krus no songo oglindogon. 15 oyow
ka tibo no ogtuu koddi ogkootawan
do no waro katamanan dio to Magbo-
boot.”
16 “Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot
ka bugtung no Anak din to ogkam-
atoy oyow kandin on ka oglipuas to
salo to mgo otow su dakol lagboy so
goinawa rin to tibo no mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Agad hontow,
no ogtuu kandin, kono ogkamatoy
ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do
no waro katamanan dio to Magbo-
boot. 17 Waro impohondini to Mag-
boboot ka Anak din to soin no kalibu-
tan oyow oglogparan din ka mgo
otow. Ian din tuud dii to ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow. 18 Sikan
no mgo otow no ogtuu to Anak to
Magboboot, kono oglogparan to Mag-
boboot. Di sikan no mgo otow atag,
no waro nigtuu, nabobootan on su
waro man nigtuu to sika bugtung
no Anak to Magboboot. 19 Soini
ka tuud to ogbobootan. Nighon-
dini to soin no kalibutan ka Igbat-
ow to pogdoromdom to mgo otow.
Di kono ogkoiniat ka mgo otow to
soin no igbat-ow su konon gustu ran
to ogkabat-awan ka sumsumanan
dan su maroot man ka oghimuon
dan. 20 Sikan su sikan no otow no
oghimu to maroot, agad nokoy no
kalasi, maroot din ka igbat-ow. Kono
din ogkoiniatan to ogkabat-awan su
kono no gustu rin to ogkitoon ka
mgo oghimuon din no maroot. 21 Di
sikan no mgo otow no maroyow ka
oghimuon dan, ogpabat-awan dan ka
oghimuon dan oyow igpakita ran ka
nighimu ran no insugu to Magbo-
boot.”

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talag-bautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio
si Hisus, mgo hibatoon din to Hu-
dia no probinsia. Dio dan nig-
ugpo woy nigpasonob dan ka mgo
nigtuu on. 23 Songo dio si Huan
no Talagbautismu to Inon no lun-
sud no marani to Salim no lunsud.
Songo rio nigbautismu sikandin su
dakol ka woig dio. Nò, nighon-
dio ki Huan ka mgo otow oyow og-
pabautismu sikandan. 24 Nohimu rin
pad soini su wa pad man napirisu
si Huan. 25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka
duma no sakup ni Huan woy ka
sagboka no Hudiu bahin to batasan
to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu to ogpan-
hugas. 26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka
soin no mgo ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran
kuwo kandin, “Maistru, naromdom
ka rod buwa to sikan no otow no
duma nu dio to doipag to Hordan
no woig no kandin ka innangon nu
kanami. Nò, songo igpabautismu rin
ka mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo
no mgo otow kandin.”
27 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Balagad, su
agad hontow, waro katondanan dan
ko wa bogayi to Magboboot. 28 Kaniu
naan, nigdinog kow on to kagi ku
ko nignangonan kud sikaniu no kagi
ku, ‘Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan. Di pinohun-
a a kandin.’ ”‡ 29 Nigparagas nigkagi
si Huan to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
“Ko duon lukoson no ogpangasawa,
sikan ka tagtuun to boi. Ka sikan no

† **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9. ‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.

amigu to lukos no ogtagad kandan ogkarago ko ogdinog on to lagong to sikan no ogpangasawa. Sikan ian ogkohogot ka igkarago ku." kagi ni Huan. 30 "Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin no bantug woy ogdoisok do ka koddi." kagi ni Huan.

31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi rin, "Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit, labow sikandin to tibo. Di atag sikandin no ogligkat to soin no kalibutan, soin no kalibutan ka ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no kalibutan sikan ian ka ogkagion din. Di sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit, kandin ka niglabow to tibo. 32 Ignangon din ian ka nigkita rin woy ka nigdinog din. Di manalingboka ro ka ogtuu to kagi rin. 33 Di atag, sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on to innangon din, sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogmalogoton dan ka kagi to Magboboot. 34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magboboot no si Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy ka kagi to Magboboot sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta su waro katamanan no imbogoy kandin to Gimukud to Magboboot. 35 Dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan din sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka tibo no katondanan. 36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu to Anak to Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio to langit. Di sikan no otow no kono ogbabali to Anak din, kono ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo ka igkabou to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow taman to waro katamanan."

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu to molmohon-ing pad kun ka mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no ogpabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup ni Huan. 2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu; ka hibatoon din do ian ka nigpabautismu. 3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to soin no nangnangonon, nig-ongkod sikandan dio to Hudia no niglibong dio to Galilia. 4 Nakabayo sikandan dio to loin no ugpaan no oghingaranan to Samaria no oghondio to Galilia. 5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to lunsud to Samaria no oghingaranan to Sikar. Marani ka Sikar to sikan no tano no imbogoy to minuna ran no si Hakub dut anak din no si Husi.* 6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no balun no pighimu ni Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu no oghimoloy si Hisus marani to balun su naboloy to poghipanow ran no mariu no marani on ogmougtu ko nigdatong.

7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka ogkoonon dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hibatoon din, nokouma ka songo matig Samaria no boi no ogsakaru dio to balun. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Og-inum a kun."

9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no matig Samaria no boi no nigtabak din to, "Nokoy soini! Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria a no boi no ogbuyuan a nu to woig."† Sikan ian ka kagi rin. Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo Hudiu to mgo matig Samaria.

10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko nataga ka poron to sikan no igbogoy to Magboboot koykow woy ko nataga ka ko hontow ka ogbuyu koykow kuntoon to woig, koykow on ka ogbuyu koddi no nabogayan kad poron to sikan no woig no igkouyag nu."

11 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, waro igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka balun. Hondoi ka naan ogkuo to sika woig no igkouyag ku? 12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, imbogoy rin kanta no pinanganak din to soini no balun. Soini ka woig no litos no ogkoinuman din, mgo anak din, tibo no mgo ayam din. Og-inso a ko labow ka buwa ki Hakub?"

13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Agad hontow no otow ka og-inum to woig to

* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32. † **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

soin no balun, ogkoibog oghutuk no
og-inum. 14 Di agad hontow ka og-
inum to sikan no woig no igbogoy ku,
konad on ogkoibog no oghutuk to og-
inum. Sikan su ka sikan no woig no
igbogoy ku ka woig no igkouyag no
waro katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to
sagboka no sobsob no og-ugwak dio
to diralom nu no kono ogkootian."
15 "Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi,
"Bogayi a nud to sikan no woig oyow
kona ad on ogkoibog no og-inum woy
oyow kona ad on oglibong kai to
ogsakaru."
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Oghondio
ka pa; angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong
kow kai."
17 "Waro asawa ku," kagi to sikan
no boi.
"Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu
to waro asawa nu" kagi ni Hisus.
18 "Nig-asawa nu ka lalimma no lukos
no ogtagtagooran ka ro duon to sikan
no lukos kuntoon. Malogot ka tabak
nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, og-
pakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan
nu no talagnangon ka to kagi to Mag-
boboot." 20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi
kandin. Kagi rin, "Ka kanami no mi-
nuna no matig Samaria, pig-ampuan
dan ka Magboboot kai to soin no
bubungan. Di sikaniu no mgo Hudiu,
ignangon now to og-awos to dio ki ro
og-ampu to Hirusalim to sika Dakol
no Ampuanan."
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to,
"Igi, malogot ka soin no ogkagion
ku to duon allow no konad ogkaam-
puan ka Magboboot kai to soin no
bubungan woy ko rio to Hirusalim.
22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro kow
mataga ko hontow ka og-ampuan
now. Kanami no Hudiu, nataga koy
atag ko hontow ka og-ampuan noy su
ka sikan no otow no ogpangabangan
din ka mgo otow, Hudiu sikandin.
23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow, no
kai on ian no pinabayo to kabog-
bogan to Gimukud to Magboboot ka
malogot no pog-ampu to mgo otow
dio to Amoy no Magboboot. Un-
awa ian ka mgo otow no ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot no Amoy no og-
ampu kandin. 24 Waro lawa to Mag-
boboot no kono ki ogpakakita kandin
no pinabayo to Gimukud din woy
malogot no pogsimba ta ka litos do no
pogsimba ta kandin."
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to,
"Nataga a to ogpokouma ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko og-
pokouma on, sikandin ka ognangon
kanta to agad nokoy."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi no og-
alkuy koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan
no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to
sikan no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo
hibatoon din. Nabolongbolong ko
nigkita ran to og-alkuyan din ka boi.
Di wa dan mokoinso to boi ko nokoy
ka ogkuon din. Agad waro mokoinso
ki Hisus to manio to ogkagian din ka
boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka
igsakaru rin no nig-uli dio to lunsud.
Kagi rin kuwo to mgo otow dio to
lunsud, 29 "Mgo sulod, duma kow
koddi su duon nakitaan ku no lukos
no innangon din koddi ka tibo no
pighimu kud. Sikandin on buwa
ka Im-imanan tanow." 30 Nò, nig-
ongkod sikandan to sikan no lunsud
no nanhondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nigh-
inggat poron si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi ran, "Buyag, koon ka
pa."
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, "Duon pogkoon ku no wa now
matagoi."
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, "Duon buwa nig-alap
kandin to koonon?"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka koonon ku ka
pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi
woy oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo
no impohimu rin koddi." 35 Nig-inso
si Hisus, "Duon buwa tahan no kagi
now to 'Hop-at pad no bulan woy ki
oggaani?' No ogkagian ku sikaniu no
ogpitawon now ka mgo kamot now.

Nohinug on ka bogas dan no litos on
ian to oggaanion ta.‡ 36 Ogbayaran
ka sikan no mgo otow no oggaani.
Ka sikan no mgo otow no nagaani
on, ogkootawan no waro katamanan
sikandan dio to langit. Nò, ka sikan
no nig-orok to kagi to Magboboot woy
ka sikan no oggaani, narago on sikan-
dan no darua. 37 Malogot ka tahan
no kagi to, ‘Og-orok ka sagboka no
otow no ian oggaani ka loin no otow.’
” 38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Pigsugu ku
sikaniu oyow oggaani kow to soin
no mgo otow no kono no sikaniu ka
talag-orok to kagi to Magboboot dio
to goinawa ran no waro now ikabay-
bayari. Ka duma no mgo otow, sikan-
dan ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka
napulusan to kandan no nighimu.”
Soini ka kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din.

39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no
mgo taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no
lunsud su ka innangon to sikan no
boi to, “Innangon din koddi ka tibo no
nighimu kud.” 40 Nò, ko nokouma ka
mgo taga Samaria dio to longod din,
nighinggat dan sikandin to og-ugpo
pad dio to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo woy
si Hisus to darua no allow. 41 To nig-
uugpo dio to kandan, mohon-ing pad
ka nigtuu kandin tongod to kandin
no nangnangonon kandan.

42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi
to, “Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad
on ka koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu
koy on su nigdinog koy on to kandin
no kagi. Woy nataga koy on to kandin
man ian ka sika Talagpangabang to
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Igbuyag

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to
darua no allow no nanhipanow on
no nighondio to Galilia 44 agad malo-
got no nigkagi rin to kono ogtahuron
ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dio to kandin no lunsud. 45 Di ko
nokouma dio to Galilia, nigtinawo ka
mgo otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo dan
su pigkita ran ka tibo no pighimu
ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim su songo
nighondio ka mgo otow no og-amut
to sikan no Pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu.

46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss
no niglibong dio to Kana no songo
lunsud to probinsia to Galilia no ian
ka lunsud no nohimu on ka woig
to inumanon. Duon dio to Kana ka
sagboka no talagbulig to gobirnu no
nigligkat dio to Kapirnaum. Nigdar-
alu ka anak din no lukos no dio dod
to baloy rin dio to Kapirnaum. 47 Ko
nakarinog on to nokouma si Hisus
duon to Galilia no ogligkat to Hudia,
nigtagbu dio ka sikan no lukos ki
Hisus. Pighinggat din si Hisus to og-
duma kandin dio to Kapirnaum oyow
ogbawian din pad ka anak din no
ogdaralu no kai naan do to liog din ka
goinawa rin.

48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu,
ko kono kow ogkita to kabolbolon-
ganan, kona a now ogtuuan.”

49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan
no igbuyag. Kagi rin, “Buyag, agpas
ka. Ogduruma ki pad ian to kono pad
ogkamatoy ka anak ku.”

50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Uli
kad, Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu.”

Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi
ni Hisus no nighipanow on no og-uli.
51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to
mgo suguonon din no pignangonan
to, “Noulian on ka anak nu.” 52 Nig-
insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko kon-
u buwa noulii. Nigtabak sikandan to,
“Gabii no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa
rin.”

53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no
amoy to sikan no oras ian no nig-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandin to ogk-
ouyag do ka anak din. Su sikan ian,
nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no lukos
woy tibo no mal-alunggun.

54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no
kabolbolonganan no nighimu ni
Hisus ko nokouma dio to Galilia no
ogpuun dio to Hudia.

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

5

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalinsobuk

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighon-
dio si Hisus to Hirusalim no og-amut.
2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no
Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no gu-
mawan no bayaanan to mgo ayam no
karniru, dio to solod, duon sagboka
no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to
Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio
to ilis to nalinsobuk duon lalimma
no pinayag. 3 Duon to sikan no
mgo pinayag ka mohon-ing no mgo
malotoy no otow no ogmanhibathi-
bat. Duon ka mgo nabutud, mgo
napulid, woy ka mgo kono oggoram
to lawa ran. 4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no
mgo otow to ogkasiu-siu ka woig su
oghondio to sikan no woig ka songo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no ogkasiuan din ka woig. Di waro
mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u og-
pokouma ka diwata. Nò, ka sika an-
anayan no otow no oglogsad dio to
woig no ogkasiu on, ogkoulian on ka
sikan no otow, agad nokoy ka dalu
rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no ka-
toluan woy wawalu no tuid din ka
dalu rin. 6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin
no lukos no natagaan din to nalu-
goy on nighibathibat no nigtatagad
no nigkagian ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-
inso din, "Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko ogkou-
lian ka?"
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to,
"Hoo poron, Buyag, di waro duma
ku to oghonat koddi dio to woig ko
ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a pad to dalan,
ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no otow."
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to,
"Onow kad; sasindog ka, honata nu
ka ikam nu no uli kad on." 9 Sikan do
ian no nabawian on ka dalu to sikan
no lukos. Nò, nig-onow, nigsasin-
dog, nighonat din ka ikam din woy
nighipanow on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko
nabawian on.‡ 10 Nakakita ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu to soin no lukos
no nabawian on ka dalu rin. Nò, kagi
ran kuwo kandin, "Kuntoon ka Allow
ta to Oghimoloy. Kono no litos to
Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to ikam ta."§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, "Pig-
sugu a to sikan no otow no nigbawi
koddi to ogpohipanowan a."
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag
to, "Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow
no nigsugu koykow to oghonat to
ikam nu woy to oghipanow ka?"
13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no
nabawian on ko hontow ka ngaran to
nigsugu kandin su niglonus si Hisus
su mohon-ing so mgo otow no nalibu-
lung dio.
14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita
ni Hisus ka sikan no otow dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi ni Hisus
kuwo kandin, "Nò, man, noulian kad
on! Kono ka oghutuk ogpakasalo
su ko oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan ka
buwa to molmohirap pad no masakit
nu." 15 No nighipanow on ka soin
no nabawian no nignangonan din on
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to, "Si
Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi."
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag
to Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus
su waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu to nigbawian din ka otow
no nigdaralu to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. 17 Di nigtabak si Hisus tongod
to sikan no pighimu rin to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy. Kagi rin, "Ka Amoy
ku no Magboboot, konad oghimoloy
to kandin no oghimuon. Nò, songo
unawa a ian kandin." 18 Bahin to
soini duon bantaan to mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu to goinawa ran to ogkam-
atoy si Hisus su kono ogpaagad-agad
to Balaod dan to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. Kono no sikan do ka igbayung
dan kandin; duon dod ka pignangon

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro. ‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

din to Amoy rin ka Magboboot; pig-pagsokod sikandin to Magboboot su nig-iling no Amoy rin ka Magboboot.

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, “Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, kona a ogpokohimu to agad nokoy. Ka ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo sikan do ka oghimuon ku. 20 Sikan su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no ogpapitawon din kandin ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad og-papitow rin pad ka madmaroyow woy ogkoin-inuan kow. 21 Og-uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy su oyow ogkootawan on. Agad koddi no Anak din, songo og-uyagon ku ka agad hon-tow no ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag. 22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy, kono og-boboot ka agad hontow. Imbogoy rin koddi no Anak din ka malogot no katongod din to ogboboot 23 oyow songo ogsayoon a to mgo otow no ogkounawa to ogsayoon dan ka Mag-boboot no Amoy. Sikan no otow no kona a no Anak din ogsayoon, songo kono din ogsayoon ka Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi.”

24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo ibuyag to Hudiu, “Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. Sika otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku woy ogtuu on to Amoy ku no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano, ogkouyag on ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio to langit. Kono ogkalogparan ka sikan no otow su nakalipuas to kamatayon din no duon on kouyagan din.” 25 Kagi rin to, “Songo malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu. Tibon otow, ogkounawa to namatoy su nakaawoy to Magboboot. No, ogpokouma on, nò, noumaan kid on to allow no ogdinogon to mgo otow no ogkounawa to namatoy sikandan to kagi ku. Woy sikan no otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku, ogkouyag do no waro katamanan. 26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy songo pighimu rin ka Anak din no ogpuu-nan to kouyagan 27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to katondanan koddi no Anak din to ogboot to mgo otow su koddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan.”

28 “Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to kagi ku,” kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “to ogpokouma ka allow no ogdino-gon to tibo no namatoy ka ig-umow ku. 29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no nam-atoy no og-onow ka tibo. Sikan no otow no nighimu to maroyow ogk-ouyag no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no maroot so batasan din, ogkouyag di ogkalogparan do sikandin.”*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kona a og-boboot to mgo otow to koddi no goinawa. Ogpamminog a ro to kagi to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ignangon din koddi. Woy maroyow ka koddi no igboot su kono no koddi no bo-bootan ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian ka pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no Magboboot. 31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon to malogot ka kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu ko sagboka ku ro. 32 Dokad di duon dangob no ogtitigus koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka innangon din bahin koddi.”

33 “Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, nigsugu now ka mgo duma now dio ki Huan no Talagbautismu to og-inso bahin koddi. Nò, pigtitigusan din on no malogot ro ka innangon din bahin koddi. 34 Di kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka mgo otow koddi. Oghin-garanan ku si Huan no duma now oyow ogpakatuu kow buwa kandin no ogkapangabangan kow to Magbo-boot oyow ogkouyag kow no waro katamanan. 35 Ogkounawa ka in-nangon ni Huan no Talagbautismu to sagboka no ilawan no naparokatan

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

on no ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no bulan, narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to dalan now dio to Magboboot”

36 “Di duon nigtitigus koddi no labow pad to innangon ni Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi to Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi to pigsugu a to Amoy ku no Magboboot. 37 Agad ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di waro kow nigdinog to lagong din woy waro kow nigkita to Magboboot. 38 Woy waro now isabuk ka kagi rin dio to goinawa now su waro kow nigtuu koddi no pigsugu din. 39 Niganad kow to inkasulat dio to Tahan no Kasulatan su nahan now ko ogtinawo kow, ian ka ligkatan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Di duon to sikan no Nasulatan ka innangon bahin koddi. 40 Di sikaniu atag, kono kow on ogkoiniat oghondini to koddi oyow duon porom ka kouyagan no waro katamanan. 41 Ko sikoddi,” kagi rin, “kona a og-awos to ogsayoon a to mgo otow. 42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro goinawa now to Magboboot. 43 Nighondini a to ngaran to Amoy ku no Magboboot di kona a now man ogsagmanon. Di ko oghondini ka songo otow no ligkat to kandin no goinawa do ka katondanan, ogsagmanon now sikandin atag. 44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi su ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysayooy di waro kow nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow to bugtung no Magboboot.”

45 “Kono kow ogsumansuman to koddi ian ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Si Moisis no im-imanan now to ogpangabang kaniu, sikandin ka ogdiklamo kaniu. 46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi ni Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi kuntoon su nigsulatan man bahin koddi. 47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu to kandin no insulat, ogmomonu kow naan no ogtuu to koddi no kagi?”

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow to Galilia. Songo oghingaranan ka sikan no lanow to Tibirias. 2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow su nigkita ran ka pighimu rin no inkoinuinu ran ko nigbawian din ka mgo nandaralu. 3 Ko nigduung dan ka balutu, nanduma ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to malmalopot do no bubungan. Dio nigmaminuu sikandan. 4 Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita rin ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow no ogdalapak kandin. Nò, niginsaan din si Pilipi, “Hondoi ki buwa ogboli to paan no litos no igpakoon ta to soin no mgo otow?” 6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow og-ol-ologan din ko nokoy buwa ka igtabak ni Pilipi kandin. Ka malogot, nataga on si Hisus to oghimuon din to ogpakoon to mgo otow.

7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, “Pila buwa no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to ogboli to paan no litos to soin no mohon-ing no mgo otow woy kono do no litos to ogpakoon to soin no mgo otow!”

8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon Pedro no nignangon ki Hisus to, 9 “Duon bato no lukos kai no nig-alap din ka lalimma no malison no paan woy darua no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Di kono do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo soini no mgo otow.”

10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Papinnuua now ka mgo otow.” Nò, naminnuu on ka mgo otow dio to toolan su maluag ka toolan dio. Duon inat marani to

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

lalimma no libu no mgo lukos.† 11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo otow, nigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no malison no paan. Ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, impanlogob din ka paan dio to mgo otow no naminpinnuu. Songo nigtalad din pad ka ngalap to woig no darua. Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no nallantoy on ka tibo.

12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Pamuruta now ka mgo lotibon oyow kono ogkaraat agad to molintok." 13 Nò, namurut dan on ka tibo no lotibon to paan no naponu on ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to sika lalimma no paan.

14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to nighimu ni Hisus ka koin-inuan no ogdakolon din ka paan, mgo isda, kagi ran, "Soini man naan ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no innangon to mgo talagnangon dongan to ogpokouma kai to kalibutan." Ian ka kagi ran. 15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon bantaan dan to ogpogoson dan poron to sikandin on ka Labow no Igbuyag dan. Nò, niglonus ian no nigtakorog si Hisus no sagboka rin do dio to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig

(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no oghondio to lanow. 17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtalipag poron dio to doipag to lanow no oghondio porom to Kapirnaum. Nigmarusilom do duon no wa pad makasundul si Hisus dio to kandan. 18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to lanow su maagbot ka kalamag. 19 Ko nigpamogsoy to marani to hon-om no kilumitru ka mgo hibatoon din, nigkita ran si Hisus no oghihipanow dio to laplap to woig no ogmarani on dio to balutu ran. Nò, nahallok lagboy sikandan. 20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Kono kow ogkahallok su koddi do soini." 21 Narago sikandan no pinountud dan on sikandin to balutu ran. Pogkountud on ni Hisus, nakaratong on to nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow no nagalat dio to doipag to lanow nigdoromdom dan to nigkita ran to sagboka ro no balutu. Woy songo nataga sikandan to waro nakasakoy si Hisus to sikan no balutu no nigunturanan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa mog-untud si Hisus. 23 Di nigduung ka mgo loin no balutu no ogligkat to Tibirias to sikan no masolom. Nigduung dio to marani to pigkoonan to nalibulung no mgo otow no nigkoon to paan no nigpasalamatan ni Hisus 24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to waro dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din, nan-untud on ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no loin no mgo balutu no nighondio to Kapirnaum oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko hondoi nigdolog.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus dio to doipag to lanow to sikan no pigkoonan dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus. "Maistru," kagi, "kon-u ka mokouma kai?"

26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Waro a now pamitawa su nakasabut kow to sikan no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu kud. Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy kow on to paan." 27 Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus sikandan no kagi rin, "Kono no ian now ogpoomotan ka koonon no ogkamolu do su ian now porom ogpoomotan ka sikan no koonon no kono ogkamolu no ogpuunan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Sikoddi, no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan," kagi ni Hisus, "ogbogoy a kaniu to soini no koonon su pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no Magboboot ka katondanan."

28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, “Ogmon-
uon noy naan oyow ogtumanon noy
ka mgo igsugu to Magboboot?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Soini ro ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow
koddi su koddi ka nigsugu din kai to
kaniu.”
30 Nig-inso dan, “Nokoy ka koykow
no igpapitow no igkoin-inuan no
oyow ogkitoon noy oyow ogtuu koy
to kagi nu? Nokoy naan buwa?”
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow, “Ka minuna
ta, ko rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no
holholawan, nigkoon to koonon no
oghingaranan to mana no nigpuun
dio to langit. Nakasulat man to Tahan
no Kasulatan. Kagi to diblu, ‘Imbogoy
ni Moisis ka paan no nigligkat to
langit.’ ”‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Kono no si Moisis ka ogligkatan
to sikan no kalasi no paan. Ian ka
ogligkatan ka Magboboot no Amoy
ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku ian
ka ogbogoy to malogot no igkouyag
ta no ogligkat dio to kandin. 33 Ka
paan no igbogoy to Magboboot kun-
toon, sikandin ian no nighondini no
nigligkat dio to langit no ugpaan to
Magboboot. Kandin ian ka nigbo-
goy to igkouyag to mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan oyow ogkouyag no
waro katamanan.”
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus,
“Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan
igkouyag no paan.”
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi
rin, “Koddi ian ka sikan no paan
no igkabuhi to mgo otow. Sikan
no otow no ogtuu koddi, konad
oggutasan woy sikan no mgo ogtuu
koddi, konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita
kow on koddi di waro kow man ian
mogsalig. 37 Tibo no mgo otow no
nigpamootan to Amoy ku, sikandan
ian ka ogtuu koddi. Woy agad
hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono ku
og-ongkoran sikandan; ogsagmanon
ku ro sikandan 38 su nighondini a
no ogligkat dio to langit pogtuman
to pogboot to sika nigsugu koddi.
Kono ian no tuud ku to ogtuman
to koddi no goinawa. 39 Soini ka
pogboot to nigsugu koddi. Ian to
kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to Magboboot ka agad
sagboka to tibo no imbogoy rin to
ogtuu koddi. Woy goinawa rin ian to
ogpootawan ku sikandan to mohuri
no allow. 40 Ian su soini ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ian to sikan
no otow no ogtokoron a rin to Anak a
to Magboboot woy ogtuu ka sika otow
koddi, ogkootawan ka sikan no otow
no waro katamanan dio to kandin.
Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku sikandin
to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai to
soini no kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo
Hudiu su ka sikan no kagi rin to
kandin ka sikan no igkouyag no og-
ligkat dio to langit. 42 Nò, nigkagi ran
to, “Ka soin no otow, si Hisus, anak
ni Husi. Nataga ki man ko hontow
ka amoy rin, mgo inoy rin. Ko sikan
naan, manio buwa to ignangon din to
nigligkat dio to langit?”
43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan
to, “Hagtong kow ka ogmugongmu-
gong. 44 Kono ogpakapasakup koddi
ka mgo otow ko kono oghun-a og-
umow kandan to Amoy ku no nig-
sugu koddi dini. Agad ogpootawan
ku ka sika mgo otow to sika mohuri
no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan no kagi
ran, ‘Og-anaron to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow.’ ” Sikan ka nakasulat.
Nò, sikan no mgo otow no ogdinog
no ogkaanad to Magboboot, ogtuu ka
sika otow koddi.§ 46 “Di kono no
ian igpasabut ku to duon ka agad
sagboka no otow no nigkita rin ka
Amoy ku no Magboboot. Sikoddi do
ka nigkita to Amoy su dio a nigligkat
kandin.” 47 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no og-

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4. § **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

tuu, ogkouyag no waro katamanan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy to igkouyag to mgo otow. 49 Nigkoon to
mgo minuna now ka paan no oghingaranan to mana ko dio sikandan to
holholawan. Di namatoy rod sikandan. 50 Di soini no paan no ogligkat
dio to langit no innangon ku kaniu,
ko ogkoonon to agad hontow ka soini
no paan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan." 51 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka
sika igkouyag no paan no ogligkat dio
to langit. Ko ogkoonon now ka soin
no paan, kono kad on ogkamatoy. Ka
igbogoy ku no paan, sikan ka koddi
no lawa oyow ogkootawan ka mgo
koot-otawan no waro katamanan."
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, "Ka
ku kow! Ogmonuon naan to soin no
otow no ogbogoy kanta to lawa rin
oyow ogkoonon ta?"

53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Ko
kono now ogkoonon ka lawa ku,
woy ko kono now og-inumon ka langosa ku, waro malogot no kouyagan
now." 54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Sikan
no mgo otow no ogkoon to lawa
ku woy og-inum to langosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan no waro katamanan.
Agad koddi, og-uyagon ku sikandan
to sikan no mohuri no allow. 55 Ian
su ka koddi no lawa ka malogot no
koonon woy koddi no langosa ka malogot no inumon. 56 Sikan no otow no
ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-inum to
langosa ku, ogkasalupong ki. 57 Ka
Amoy ku no ogligkatan to tibo no igkouyag, nigsugu a rin dii. Nò, sikandin
ka ogligkatan to koddi no malogot no
igkouyag. Songo unawa ka sikan no
otow no ogkoonon din ka lawa ku, ogbogayan ku sikandin to ogkootawan
do no waro katamanan. 58 Soini naan
ka paan no ogligkat dio to langit.
Kono no unawa to sikan no paan
no nigkoon to mgo minuna now no
namatoy ro sikandan. Sikan no mgo
otow no ogkoonon dan ka soin no
paan, ogkootawan do no waro katamanan." 59 Sikan ian ka innangon ni
Hisus ko nig-aanad dio to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup,
mohon-ing no nigkagi to, "Mohirap
ka soin no innangon din. Hontow
buwa ka ogpakasabut to soini?"

61 Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa
rin to ogmugongmugong ka mgo
sakup din bahin to sikan no in-anad
din. Nò, nig-inso din kandan to,
"Nakabalabag buwa to pogtuu now
ka soini no innangon kud? 62 Nò,
ko ogkasasow kow to soini," kagi
ni Hisus, "ko pananglitan, koddi no
Kakoy to koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon
a now on no ogbatunon ad dio to
ogligkatan ku, nokoy pad buwa ka
sumansuman now? 63 Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Kono ogkohimu pinabayo to goinawa to otow.
Sikan no in-anad ku kaniu, nigpuun
dio to Gimukud to Magboboot no
pinabayo to soini, ogbogayan kow to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. 64 Di
duon kai to kaniu no waro nigtuu."
Sikan ka kagi su nataga on tahan si
Hisus ko hontow kandan ka kono
ogtuu. Songo nataga ko hondoi no
hibatoon din ka ogtabod pad kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup
din, "Nataga a man to duon no kono
ogtuu koddi." Sikan ka tuud ku to
ognangon kaniu to kono ogpakatuu
ka agad hontow ko waro pogboot to
Amoy ku.

66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup
porom ki Hisus, konad on ogduma
kandin; konad ogpasakup su ka sika
no innangon din.

67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din
no nig-alam din to, "Sikaniu, songo
ongkod kow buwa koddi?"

68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-
inso din to, "Buyag, hontow buwa ka
ogdumaan noy ko konon sikoykow?

Sikoykow naan do ka ogligkatan to kagi no kouyagan noy no waro katamanan. 69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu koy on no nataga koy on to sikoykow ian ka matuwarong no pigsugu to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to kandin to oghondini to soi kalibutan."

70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Sikoddi, nig-alam ad kaniu no sampulu woy darua. Di duon sagboka kaniu no sakup ni Satanas." 71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* ka innangon din. Su si Hudas, agad kandin ka duma no hibatoon no nigalam ni Hisus, ogtaboron din pad si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad ni Hisus no igmasakit to goinawa to mohon-ing no mgo otow, nighihipanow on woy si Hisus dio do to Galilia. Kono dan oghihipanow dio to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan porom to oghimatoy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din. 2 Nò, marani on ka allow to sika poglimudlimud to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to mgo Pinayag.*† 3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni Hisus kandin, "Hipanow ka; oghondio ka to Hudia oyow ogkitoon to mgo sakup nu dio ka oghimuon nu no kabolbolongan kun. 4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos to mgo otow ka oghimuon dan su ian dan ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran dan. Ko oghimuon nu ka mgo igkoinuinu no papitawa nu ka tibo no mgo otow; kono no dii ro no mgo otow." 5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad hari ni Hisus sikandan wa dan pad nigtuu kandin.

6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari rin, "Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku to oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Magboboot koddi. Di kaniu, tibo no mgo allow litos ko oghipanow kow. 7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Di sikoddi atag, pig-usig a to mgo otow su ungod ku ognangoni sikandan to maroot ka oghimuon dan." 8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Kaniu man, hipanow kow dio to Pagkoonan. Di sikoddi atag, kona a pad ogduma kaniu su waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku no oghondio." 9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan no nigugpo pad sikandin dio to Galilia no waro mogduma kandan.

10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka mgo hari rin, songo nighipanow si Hisus. Di sagboka rin do atag to oghipanow. Pigholosan din ka mgo otow to poghipanow rin. 11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to sika Pagkoonan ogpamitawon to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi ran, "hondoi buwa si Hisus?" Sikan ka inso dan.

12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow dio, ognaasnaasan dan do bahin kandin. Duon mgo otow no kagi ran, "Maroyow no lukos sikandin." Di kagi to duma no mgo otow, "Kono man no maroyow sikandin su oggawayan din ka mgo otow." 13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su ogkahallok do to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.

14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan, nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad to mgo otow dio. 15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to pog-anad din no kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa soini nò! Dakol ka katagaanan to soin no lukos no waro man nig-anad kai to kanami."

16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka soin no ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat dio to Magboboot no nigsugu koddi. 17 Sikan no otow," kagi ni Hisus, "no ogkoiniat to oghimu to insugu to Magboboot, ogkataga sikandin to in-anad ku, ko dio buwa

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. * **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan.
† **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

ogpuun to Magboboot woy ko ogkagion ku ro duon to koddi do no goinawa to ogboot. 18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat to kandin do no goinawa no ogboot ogkoiniatan din to ogkasayo ka kandin no ngaran. Di sikan no otow atag no ian din igkoiniat to ogkasayo ka sika nigsugu kandin, ogkatuuwan ka sikan no otow woy kono din og-ubatan ka mgo otow." 19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot kandin dongan. Di sikaniu, waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogtuman to soini no Balaod. Manio naan to duon bantaan now to oghimatoy koddi?"

20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak. Kagi ran, "Pigsoloran ka to busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy koykow porom?"

21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Nigbawian kud ka sagboka no lukos to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy no noinuinu kow tibo to pighimu kud. 22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to igpatuli ka mgo anak now no lukos. Si Moisis ka nigsugu kaniu di ka mgo minuna pad ni Moisis songo igpatuli ka mgo anak dan. Di sikanta kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.‡ 23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy oyow to pogtuman ta ka sikan no sagboka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka kaniu no oghimu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy, manio naan to ogkabolu kow koddi to nigbawian kud ka sagboka no otow to Allow ta to Oghimoloy? 24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos."

Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio to Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, "Soini buwa ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom to mgo igbuyag ta. 26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi dio to tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. 27 Di ko ogpokouma ka Im-imanan ta, waro gindawanan ta ko hondoi ogligkat kandin. Di nataga ki atag ko hondoi no otow no soini." Ian ka kagi to mgo otow.

28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to poganad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Kagi rin, "Nò, nakatokod kow kun koddi woy natagaan a now kun ko hondoi a nigpuun. Di kono sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai. Ka nigsugu koddi no malogot sikandin no waro kow mogtokod kandin. 29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtokoron ku man sikandin su dio a man nigligkat no kandin ka nigsugu koddi."

30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigdakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro makatood sikandan su waro pad mokouma ka allow rin. 31 Di mohon-ing no otow no nalibulung dio no nigtuu on kandin. Nigkagi to, "Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-imanan ta su waro otow no ogpokohimu to mgo koin-inuan to labow to sikan no nighimu rin."

Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu to mgo otow no ognaasnaas do to mgo duma ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu no talagbantoy to ampuanan dan oyow ogdakopon dan on si Hisus.

33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, "Malopot naan do ka pogugpo ku kai to kaniu no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi. 34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now on ogkitoon su kono kow man ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."

35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no kagi ran, "Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

ka soin no lukos no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin? Ka goinawa rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no mgo Hudiu no nakaamut to mgo Griego no otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan no mgo Griego." 36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to kagi rin ko nignangon to ogpamitawon ta sikandin no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin. Woy nokoy buwa ka kalitukan ko nignangon to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan din?" Sikan ian ka mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini ka labow no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus dio no nigbabansagon. Kagi rin, "Wow mgo sulod, mgo anggam. Sikan no otow no ogkoibog to og-inum, oghondini koddi oyow og-inum." 38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan nokani. Kagi, "Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon dio to goinawa rin no ogkounawa to og-ugwak no bougan no oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy to kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko ogkoibog to og-inum." 39 Ka litukan to soin no kagi ni Hisus bahin to mgo bougan, sikan ka Gimukud to Magboboot no magaan no ogtinawo to mgo nigtuu kandin. Ko nigkagi si Hisus dio to sikan no Pagkoonan, wa pad bogayi ka mgo otow su wa pad mamatoy si Hisus no wa pad batuna dio to langit.

Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo in-anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, "Soini buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokohuna to sikan no ogtagaran ta."

41 Kagi to duma, "Soini ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan." Di nigtabak ka duma no kagi ran, "Wa mogligkat dio to Galilia ka Im-imanan ta. 42 Ian ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to pinanganak ni labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka Im-imanan ta woy to dio kun to Bitlihim mootow no ian ka lunsud ni Dabid dongan."§ 43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo sumansuman dan tongod ki Hisus. 44 Duon mgo otow no ogkoiniatan dan to ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus. Di waro makatood to ogdakop kandin.

Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no talagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu niginsaan ka mgo talagbantoy, "Manio to waro kow makarakop?"

46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to, "Waro pad otow no ogpakakagi no unawa ki Hisus."

47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo talagbantoy, "Sikaniu, songo nagawayan kow on buwa? 48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa ka sagboka kanami no igbuyag now woy ko sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu kandin? Waro man! 49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo otow kuntoon no ogpamminog ki Hisus, waro gindawanan dan to Balaod ni Moisis. Ogkoumaan do sikandan to tungayow no ogligkat to Magboboot."

50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo duma rin no igbuyag, 51 "Duon to Balaod ta to kono ta ogkabobootan ka otow no nabayungan ko kono ta pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy tad ogboboot ko ogkatagaan tad ka salo din."

52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no igbuyag to, "Agad sikoykow, taga Galilia ka? Basa ka to Tahan no Kasulatan ta oyow ogkataga ka to waro isulat to Galilia ka ogligkatan to agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

8

Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow,
di si Hisus, nighondio to sikan no
bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.
2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dio to
Hirusalim. Nalimuran to mgo otow
sikandin no nigpinnuu si Hisus woy
nig-anad kandan. 3 Ko og-aanad pad,
nigduma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan woy ka mgo Parisiu ka songo
boi no nakitaan no oghulid to kono
no asawa rin. Impasasindog dan
ka sikan no boi dio to taliwaro to
mgo otow. 4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad,
mgo Parisiu kuwo ki Hisus, "Maistru,
nakitaan ka soin no boi no oghulid to
kono no asawa rin. 5 Duon to Balaod
ta ka insugu ni Moisis to ogdogpakon
to batu ka unawa to soini no boi han-
tod to ogkamatoy. Sikoykow man,
nokoy ka kagi nu bahin to soin no
boi?"*

6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom ko
ogpaagad-agad si Hisus to Balaod
dan woy ko kono. Ian oyow ko
konon litos ka tabak din, sikan ka
igbayung dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus,
nig-unduk woy nigsulat dio to tano
to tinuru din. 7 Ko pighutuk dan
insaa, nigtonggak on si Hisus no
kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Ko hontow
kai kaniu no waro salo, kandin ka
oghun-a ogdogpak to batu." 8 Nò,
nighutuk niglukbu woy nigsusulat
nighutuk dio to tano. 9 Di ka mgo
talag-anad, mgo Parisiu, ko nigdinog
to kagi rin, tag sagboka kandan
no oghipanow. Ka buyagbuyag no
mgo lukos ka nighun-a taman to
ka boi naan do ka nagalat dio ki
Hisus. 10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no
kagi rin to sikan no boi, "Igi, hondoi
ka mgo nigbayung koykow? Warad
nagalat no sagboka no ogbobootan
sikoykow?" 11 Nigtabak ka boi no
kagi rin, "Warad, Buyag."

Kagi ni Hisus, "Songo kono ku og-
bobootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono
kad oghutuk oghimu to salo."

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si
Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Koddi
ka Igbat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan. Sikan no
otow no ogpasakup koddi, kono no
dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi din.
Duon kouyagan din no waro kata-
manan."
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus,
"Kono no malogot ka ogkagion nu su
ogligkat do to koykow no goinawa
ka ogdoromdomon nu to ogkagi to
soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to koykow no
goinawa."
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad naan, mal-
ogot ka kagi ku su nataga a man to
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
Di sikaniu atag, waro kow mataga ka
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow ro to kaniu
no ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi atag,
kono a ogboboot to agad hontow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko ogbobootan ku
ka songo otow, malogot ian no igboot
ku. Di konon sikoddi do ka ogboot to
soini. Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi ka duma ku to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now to malogot
ka kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua no otow
ko un-unawa ka ignangon dan. 18 Nò
man, koddi ka sagboka no ogtitigus
to tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy ku no
nigsugu koddi no oghongkai, kandin
ka igkadarua no ogtitigus to tuud ku
kai."
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus, "Hondoi
og-ugpo ka Amoy nu?"

Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, "Waro
a now tokora woy songo waro now
tokora ka Amoy ku su ko nigtokod
kow porom koddi no ogkatagaan
now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi mog-
ugpo." 20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko
og-aanad dio to solod to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan no dio to marani to

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

taguanan to salapi no igbogoy to mgo otow. Mohon-ing so otow ka ogbayo dio di waro makarakop kandin su wa pad mokouma ka litos no allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to,
“Koddi, og-awa a pad dini. Ungod
a now ogpamitawa di kona a now
ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow ro no wa
maawo ka salo now. Kono kow og-
pakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.”
22 Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no
ogsamilian dan. Kagi ran, “Manio
buwa ka sikan no kagi rin to kono ki
ogpakasundul dio to kandin no ogda-
tongan? Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan?
Oghimatayan din buwa ka lawa rin!”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo
otow. Kagi rin, “Sikaniu, dii kow ro
to tano ogligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat
a dio to langit. Sikaniu taga dii kow
to kalibutan di sikoddi, kona a no
taga dii to kalibutan.” 24 Kagi pa
ni Hisus, “Nignangonan kud sikaniu
to ogkamatoy kow ro duon no waro
maawo ka salo now. Nò, malogot
soini ko kono kow ogtuu to koddi
ka nigtagaran now no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.”
25 Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, “Hon-
tow naan sikoykow?”
Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin,
“Amana soin no mgo otow no ulit.
Unawa ian to nokani no innangon
ku kaniu.” 26 “Sikoddi, mohon-ing
porom ka kagi ku bahin kaniu woy
mohon-ing ka igboot ku porom to
oghimuon now. Di kona a su ian ku
ignangon kaniu ka nigdinog kud to
sikan no nigsugu koddi kai to soin
no kalibutan no malogot ka tibo no
ignangon din.”
27 Di waro kandan makasabut to
nigkagian sikandan to Magboboot no
Amoy ka innangon din. 28 Nò, kagi
pa ni Hisus kuwo kandan. “Koddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-ampow
a now dio to krus no oglindogon now
ka sikan no krus. Bali pad naan,
ogkataga kow on to koddi ka nig-
tagaran now no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Songo ogkataga kow
on to kono ogligkat to koddi no bo-
bootan ka agad nokoy no oghimuon
ku di ka ignangon ku kaniu ka ig-
anad koddi to Amoy ku. 29 Kandin
no nigsugu koddi, kona a rin og-
ongkoran su ian ku oghimuon ka
maroyow no igkarago din,” kagi ni
Hisus. 30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigdinog to soin no kagi ni Hisus,
nigtuu on sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi
rin, “Ko ian now ro ogtumanon ka ig-
anad ku, malogot no sakup ku sika-
niu. 32 Woy ogtokoron now on ka
malogot no ka kamalogotan, ian og-
bogoy kaniu to kalipuasan.”
33 Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran,
“Pinanganak koy ni Abraham. Agad
kon-u, waro koy sugua to kono no
duma noy. Manio to nigkagi nu to
duon igpalipuas kanami? Nokoy ka
kalitukan to soini?”
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan.
Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu. Agad hontow no un-
god ogpakasalo, ogkouripon kandin
to salo din. 35 Ka uripon, ka talag-
banwa to baloy ka tagtuun kandin.
Kono amana no ogpokougpo dio to
sagboka no lunggunan. Di ka anak to
talagbanwa, patalaamoy ian taman
to katamanan. 36 No ko sikoddi no
Anak to Magboboot, ko ogpalipuason
ku sikaniu to salo now, litos ian no
ogkalipuwasan kow; kono kow on no
oripon. 37 Nataga a man to pinan-
ganak kow ni Abraham. Di duon
bantaan now koddi to oghimatayan a
now su kono kow man ogtinawo to ig-
anad ku kaniu. 38 Koddi, ignangon ku
kaniu no impakita to Amoy ku koddi.
Di sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad kow to og-
suguon to kaniu no amoy.”
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus.
Kagi ran, “Si Abraham ka kanami no
amoy.”

Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko malogot pa porom no anak kow ni Abraham, songo oghimuon now porom ka pighimu ni Abraham. 40 Di kuntoon, oghimatayan a now no sikoddi ka ognangon kaniu to malogot no pigdinog ku no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di duon atag bantaan now to oghimatoy koddi. Waro moghimu si Abraham no unawa to soini! 41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to amoy now no maroot.”

Nigtabak kandan to, “Kono koy no anak dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka kanami no amoy; ka Magboboot ian.”

42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Ko amoy now ka Magboboot, duon porom goinawa now koddi su dio a man to nigligkat no kuntoon, kai ad on. Waro a moghondini to koddi no katondanan ko kono no igpaalap a rin do. 43 Manio naan to kono kow ogpakasabut to ogkagion ku? Kono kow ogpakasabut to kono now ogtinawoon ka koddi no ignangon. 44 Sikaniu, amoy now si Satanas woy ka goinawa now ian to oghimu to agad nokoy no igkoiniat din. Sikandin, tahan no talagbunu no nigbunsud ko iam pad mohimu ka kalibutan. Waro nigpaginlabot to kamalogotan su waro man dio to kandin ka malogot no kinagian. Ko og-uubat sikandin batasan din ian to ubaton woy sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo no mgo ubat. 45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka malogot do no ignangon. Sikan ian no kono now ogtuuan ka koddi no ignangon.” 46 Niginso pad ni Hisus to, “Hontow dapit kaniu ka nakatitigus to nakasalo a? Waro! Ko ogkagi a kaniu to malogot no kinagian, manio to kono kow ogtuu koddi? 47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio to Magboboot, ogpamminog atag to kagi to Magboboot. Sikaniu atag, waro kow mogligkat dio to Magboboot no ian kono kow ogpamminog kandin.”

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Malogot man ian ka kagi noy to taga Samaria ka no nigsoloran ka to busow.”

49 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Waro a masolori to busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsayoon ku ka Amoy ku. Di sikaniu atag, ogsumpaliton a now ro. 50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow ka koddi no ngaran. Di duon ogtahud koddi no sikandin ka ogboboot to pogsayo koddi.” 51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no ogtumanon din ka iganad ku, kono ogkamatoy sikandin.”

52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin, “Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy on to nigsoloran ka to busow. Si Abraham, mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, tibo, namatoy ro. Di sikoykow atag no kagi, ko ogtumanon to otow ka kagi nu, kono ogkamatoy sikandin. 53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot nokani, tibo, namatoy on. Kono nu buwa ignangon to labow ka to kanami no amoy no si Abraham no namatoy on? Nokoy ka pogtuu nu koykow? Hontow ka man?”

54 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Ko ogpatahud ku ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus to sikan igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku ka ogsayo koddi no sikandin kun ka Magboboot now. 55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di sikoddi, pigtokod ku atag sikandin. Ko ignangon ku pa to wa ku tokora, ubaton a no ogkounawa kaniu. Di nataga a man kandin woy ogtumanon ku ka ogkagion din. 56 Dongan, narago lagboy ka apu now no si Abraham to sikan no allow to sika poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan din soini no narago on.”

57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki Hisus, “Waro pad nokouma ka kalimmaan no tuid no inkootow nu no nakakita kad ki Abraham! Ka ku kow!”

58 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to waro pad mootow si Abraham, duon ad on tahan.” 59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka mgo Hudiu. Nò, nigmamurut kandan ka mgo batu no ogdogpakon dan porom

si Hisus. Di si Hisus, niglonus on no nig-ongkod dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hibatoon din nigkita rin ka songo lukos
no nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin. 2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon
din kandin to, “Buyag, hontow ka nakasalo kandan to inkootow rin ka
inkabutud? Sikandin buwa woy ko ginikanan din?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Wa labot to kandin no salo woy ko salo
to amoy rin mgo inoy rin to nabutud sikandin. Di nigbogoy ka Magboboot
to nabutud oyow ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Magboboot ko ogbawian
din ka nabutud. 4 Oghimuon tanow ka insugu to sikan no nigsugu koddi
to duon dod allow ta. Ogpokouma on ka marusilom no warad ogpokohimu, agad hontow. 5 To duon a rod kai to soin no kalibutan, koddi
ka igbat-ow to sumsumanan to mgo otow.”
6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob si Hisus dio to tano no pig-amutan
din ka ilob din to basak. Nò, impoid din ka basak dio to mata to sikan
no nabutud. 7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Dio ka ogpandop-ug to sikan
no nalinsobuk no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam.” Ka kalitukan to
Siloam, “Pinaalap.” Nò, nighondio ka nabutud, nigpandop-ug on sikandin
woy niglibong no nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo baloy ran woy ka duma no mgo otow
no nigkita kandin no ogbuyuan din to salapi dongan, kagi ran, “Soini buwa
ian ka otow no ogpinpinnuu no ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!” 9 Nigtabak
ka duma to, “Hoo sikandin man ian.”
Duon dod duma no nigtabak no kagi
ran, “Kono no soini; ogkounawa ro
kandin.” Nò, nigkagi on ka sikan no
nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man ian.”
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin,
“Noomonu ka man to ogpakakita kad
on?”
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi
rin, “Sikan no lukos no ngaran din si
Hisus, nighimu rin ka basak no ian
din impoid to mata ku. Nò, nigsugu
a rin to oghondio to sikan no woig
no oghingaranan to Siloam woy to
ogpandop-ug a dio. Nò, nigpaagadagad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug
ad no nakakita ad on.”
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow, “Nighondoid naan si Hisus kuntoon?”
Nigtabak ka nabawian to, “Wa kud
matagoi ko hondoid on.”

Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud

13 No, nigduma ran ka nabutud
no nabawian dio to mgo Parisiu.
14 Sikan no allow no nighimu ni Hisus
ka basak woy pigbawian din ka nabutud, sikan ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy. 15 Nò, to nokouma on
dio to mgo Parisiu, nig-insaan dan
ka sikan no nabawian to noomonu
kandin to nakakita on. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nigpoiran din ka mata ku
to basak woy pinapandop-ug a rin no
kuntoon ogpakakita ad on.”
16 Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu
bahin ki Hisus, “Soin no lukos nò!
Waro sugua to Magboboot su kono
ogtuman to Balaod ta to kono ki ogtalabau ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”
Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no
kagi ran to, “Kono ogkohimu ka koininuan ko duon salo din.” No nabaad
ka goinawa ran.
17 Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Parisiu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso
dan, “Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow
no goinawa kandin su ka koykow no
mata ka nigbawian din?”
Nigtabak no kagi rin, “Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot sikandin.”
18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag to
Hudiu, kono ogtuu to nabutud ka
soin no lukos woy nabawian on
taman to nigpaangoy ran ka amoy
mgo inoy to sikan no lukos. 19 To
nokouma on, nig-inso dan to, “Soini

ka anak now no innangon now to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin? Manio buwa to ogpakakita on sikandin?"
20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, "Nataga koy man to soini ka anak noy woy to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin. 21 Di waro koy mataga atag to manio ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy waro koy mataga ko hontow ka nigbawi to mata rin. Inso kow kandin su balubato on sikandin. Ogkataga to ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa rin." 22 Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin, mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu su duon pigsabutan dan to mgo igbuyag. Innangon to mgo igbuyag dan to kono ogpakasolod no og-ampu to anaranan dan ka sika otow no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, "Inso kow kandin; balubato on man sikandin."
24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no nabutud no kagi ran kuwo kandin. "Nangoni koy to malogot no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka kanami no mgo buyag nu nataga koy to makasasalo no otow ka sikan no lukos no pigbawian ka mata nu."
25 Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan. Kagi rin, "Koddi, wara a mataga ko makasasalo sikandin woy ko kono. Di nataga a atag to nabutud ad di kuntoon ogpakakita ad."
26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Pigmonu ka rin to pigbawi to mata nu?"
27 Nigtabak to, "Nignangonan kud on sikaniu di waro kow nigpamminog. Manio naan to oghutuk kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu, ogkoiniatan now buwa to ogpasakup kow kandin."
28 Nò, ogsamilian dan porom sikandin no kagi ran, "Koykow, nigpasakup kad kandin? Di kanami atag, sakup koy ni Moisis. 29 Nataga koy to nigkagian to Magboboot si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò, wa koy mataga ko hondoi mogligkat sikandin."
30 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, "Ka ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki kaniu su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat di nigbawian din ka mata ku. 31 Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog ka Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di ka otow no ogtahud to Magboboot woy ogtuman to igsugu din, ogpamminog ka Magboboot kandin.
32 Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to soin no kalibutan taman to kuntoon, waro a makarinog to duon ogbawi to mata to otow no igkootow rin ka inkabutud din. 33 Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no lukos dio to Magboboot," kagi to sikan no nabawian, "waro porom ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa to soini."
34 Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nigtabak sikandan to nabawian. Nig-inso dan, "Umba sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami porom? Sikoykow no nootow ka no nabutud woy makasasalo ka di kuntoon nig-anad kad on kanami no mgo talag-anad to tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!" Nò, pigdogil dan sikandin no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk og-ampu dio to anaranan dan.
35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan ka lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin. Ko nigkita rin sikandin, nig-inso din, "Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?"
36 Nigtabak ka sika nabawian, "Buyag, nangoni a ko hontow sikandin oyow ogtuu a kandin?"
37 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nakakita kad kandin. Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow kuntoon."
38 Kagi to sika lukos, "Buyag, ogtuu ad on koykow." Nò, nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogsimba kandin.
39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to, "Nighondini ad to soi kalibutan oyow koddi ka ogpatokoron ka mgo otow ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka mgo otow no waro mataga to Magboboot no inat nabbutud sikandan, ogpakahimata. Woy ka mgo otow atag no

nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on ka ogkounawa to ogkabutud."
40 Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Parisiu no marani kandin. Nò, nig-
insaan dan si Hisus to, "Intagkos koy nikoykow to noiling koy to nabutud?"
41 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Ko nabutud kow pa no waro kow makasabut, waro porom salo nu. Di kuntoon su nignangon kow man to nakasabut kow on, duon on salo now."

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no kono ogbayo to gumawan to alad to karniru no ogpamanoik do duon dio to alad, panakow ka sikan no otow woy pan-agow. 2 Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to gumawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to karniru. 3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to gumawan no ogpakasolod sikandin. Ogtokoron to mgo karniru rin ka lagong din. Og-umawan din ka kandin no karniru no ogdumoon din ka karniru rin dio to libuwasan. 4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka sikan so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka mgo karniru su ogtokoron dan ka kandin no lagong. 5 Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow. Ogpallaguy ro duon su wa dan tokora ka lagong to songo otow." 6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Di waro makasabut sikandan to kalitukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

7 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kandan oyow ogpakasabut porom sikandan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Koddi ka gumawan to sikan no alad to karniru. 8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo ogpan-anad no nokohun-a koddi to ogbantoy to mgo karniru porom, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ogpanagow woy mgo ogpanakow. Di ka mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru ku. Omunaan waro nigpamminog ka mgo karniru kandan." 9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Koddi ka gumawan. Sikan no otow no ogbayo kai to koddi, ogkalipuwasan ka sikan no otow to salo dan. Woy ogkounawa sikandin to karniru no ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igkouyag din woy ogpakasolod dio to alad. 10 Ka panakow, ogsolod oyow ogpanakow woy ogpanhimatoy to mgo karniru no ogkaraat on. Sikoddi atag, ian ku nighondini oyow ogkabogayan ka mgo otow to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagbantoy to mgo karniru ku* no ogpanagana ad on to ogpakimatoy to koddi no karniru. 12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no ogbantoy to karniru, ko ogkitoon din ka mabolu no ogdawi to karniru, ogkahallok. Og-ongkoran din do ka mgo karniru no ogsalsalia on su kono man no sikandin ka tagtuun to karniru. Nò, ogdawion to sika mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka duma. 13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no ogpabantayan su kono no tagtuun to karniru sikandin. Waro goinawa rin to mgo karniru.

14 "Koddi ka Maroyow no talagbantoy to karniru. Nataga a ko hontow ka koddi no karniru woy nataga ka karniru ku koddi. 15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku songo nataga koddi woy nataga a to Amoy ku. Agad ka koddi no kamatayon ka igliwan ku to kamatayon to mgo karniru ku." 16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din. "Duon dod dangob no mgo karniru ku no waro pad makasolod to soin no alad. Og-angayon ku pad sikandan no ogpamminogon dan to kagi ku. Nò, ko naangoy on, sagboka ro sikandan no puntuk woy sagboka ro ka talagbantoy kandan

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.

tibo. 17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku
koddi su nigpanagana ad to igtob-us
a to ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no ogpakaboot
to kamatayon ku; koddi ka ogboot.
Duon katondanan ku to ogboot to og-
pakimatoy a woy duon katondanan
ku to ogkohutuk a ogkootawi. Soini
ian ka insugu to Magboboot no Amoy
ku koddi."
19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi,
waro nig-uunawa ka sumsumanan
dan. 20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi to, "Nig-
soloran to busow ka soini. Nalangog
on sikandin. Manio to ogpamminog
ki kandin?"
21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, "Kono
ogpakanangon ka nigsoloran to bu-
sow no unawa to kagi rin. Woy kono
ogpakabawi ka busow to mata to mgo
nabutud."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no narago
lagboy ka pogdoromdom dan.
Nighingaranan dan soini to Pagkoo-
nan to Pigtantanuran to Ampuanan
dan.† 23 To oghihipanow si Hisus dio
to sika malayat no balkon to Ampua-
nan dan no oghingaranan to Balkon
ni Solomon no 24 piglinglingotan to
mgo Hudiu sikandin. Kagi ran kuwo
ki Hisus, "Kon-u koy naan ognangoni
ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan woy ko kono? Ko
sikoykow ian, nangoni koy on, kono
koy on ogholosi."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Nignangonan kow on di wa kow nig-
tuu. Ka koddi no pighimu to ngaran
to Amoy ku no Magboboot, sikan ian
ka igkataga now to pigsugu a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su kono kow
no duma to sikan no mgo sakup ku
no oghingaranan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to kagi
ku. Nataga a kandan woy og-unugon
a ran. 28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan
to ogkootawan no waro katamanan.
Kono ogpakaagow ka agad hontow
kandan kai to koddi. 29 Ka Amoy
ku no nigbogoy kandan kai to koddi,
sikandin ka niglabow to tibo no waro
ka agad hontow no ogpakaagow to
mgo nigtuu dio to pogbantoy to Amoy
ku. 30 Sikanami to Amoy ku woy
sikoddi, sagboka koy ro." Ian ka kagi
ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to
kagi ni Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo
batu no igdogpak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
"Mohon-ing so maroyow no pighimu
kud kai to kaniu no insugu to Amoy
koddi. Nokoy buwa ka pighimu ku
kai to kaniu to ogdogpakon a now
porom?"
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi
ran, "Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian
ogbatuon ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nig-
sumpalit nud ka Magboboot. Otow
ka ro porom. Manio to ogpogsokod
ka to Magboboot?"‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Duon nasulat to Tahan no Kasula-
tan ta ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to
mgo igbuyag ta dongan no nigkagi to,
'Mgo magboboot kow.'§ 35 Natagaan
ta to malogot ka tibo no nigpasulat to
Magboboot. Nò, nighingaranan din
to mgo magboboot ka sikan no mgo
igbuyag no nasaligan din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magboboot
no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin kai to
kalibutan. Nò, manio naan to og-
bayung now to ogsumpalit a to Mag-
boboot to pignangonan kud sikaniu
to Anak a to Magboboot? 37 Ko kona
a oghimu to igsugu to Amoy ku, kono
kow ogtuu koddi. 38 Di ko oghimuon
ku ka insugu koddi, agad kona a
now ogtuuan, tuu kow to sikan no
oghimuon ku oyow ogkataga kow
woy ogpakasabut kow on to duon kai
to koddi ka Amoy ku woy duon a dio
to Amoy ku." 39 Nò, pighutuk dan

† **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan. ‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

dakopa poron si Hisus di nakabutuas do duon sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no
nighutuk nighondio to doipag to
woig to Hordan. Nighondio to sikan
no nokani no nigbautismuan ni
Huan no nig-ugpo do dio. 41 Mohon-
ing so mgo otow no nanhondio ki
Hisus. Kagi ran, “Waro nighimu si
Huan to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot
man ka tibo no innangon din bahin
to soin no lukos.” 42 Nò, nigtuu on
kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-
ugpo dio to lunsud to Bitania no si
Lasaru ka ngaran din no nigdaralu
sikandin. Matatalahari si Lasaru ki
Maria woy si Marta no mgo ataboy
rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to Bitania.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no nigbus-
ug to mohomut no agua dio to paa
ni Hisus woy nigtarapuan din to bul-
bul din. Ka kandin no maama no si
Lasaru ka nigdaralu. 3 No, intugun to
soin no patalahari no boi dio ki Hisus.
no kagi ran, “Buyag, nigdaralu on ka
lagboy no amigu nu no si Lasaru.”
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to
sikan no nigsugu, kagi rin, “Kono
no igkamatoy ni Lasaru ka soini no
dalu rin; sikan do ian oyow ogkitoon
ka kabogbogan to Magboboot. Woy
pinabayo to soini, koddi no Anak
din, songo ogsayoon a.” 5 Dakol
man so goinawa ni Hisus to sikan
no mgo patatalahari no si Maria woy
ka kakoy rin woy si Lasaru. 6 Di ko
nigdinog on to nigdaralu si Lasaru,
nigpalinggalat pad kandin to darua
no allow dio to kandan no pigdaton-
gan. 7 Ko natuman ka darua no al-
low, kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hi-
batoon din, “Oglibong kinow pad dio
to Hudia.” 8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din kandin, “Buyag, pila no allow no
pigligad no pigdogpaka ka porom to
mgo Hudiu! Nò, oglibong ka rod naan
dio?”
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglí-
tan. Kagi rin, “Duon sampulu no
oras woy darua woy ki ogkoumaan
to marusilom. Ko oghipanow ki ko
maawang pad, kono ki ogpakarog-
pak dut dalan su maawang man! 10 Di
ko oghihipanow ki ko marusilom, og-
pakarogpak ki ro su waro igbat-ow
ta.”
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.
Nò, duon dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi
rin, “Nighirogo on ka duma ta no
si Lasaru; di oghondian ta oyow og-
pukowon ku pad sikandin.”
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Di
Buyag, ko nohirogo do maroyow;
ogkoulian do ka dalu rin.” 13 Ka
litukan to kagi ni Hisus, ian to nama-
toy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan, nahan
dan atag no nohirogo do duon ka
lituk to kagi rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do
duon to, “Namatoy on si Lasaru 15 di
narago ad to wara a rio ko namatoy
sikandin oyow ogkatimulan ka pog-
tuu now to ogkitoon now. Oghondio
kid kandin.” Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga
din, nigkagian din ka duma rin no
mgo hibatoon. Kagi rin, “Ogduma ki-
now to Maistru oyow ogpokounung
ki ogkamatoy.”

Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si
Hisus, nignangonan sikandin to hop-
at on no allow ka insabal si Lasaru
dut pilang. 18 Ka lunsud to Bita-
nia, marani to tatolu no kilumitru
do ko ogligkat ki dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. 19 To marani ka Bita-
nia to Hirusalim, mohon-ing no mgo
Hudiu no taga Hirusalim no nighon-
dio ki Marta woy si Maria. Ogtalapon
dan ka goinawa to sika patalahari no
darua to kamatayon to maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to
marani on si Hisus, niglibuwas
sikandin oyow ogtagbu kandin. Di
nigpalinggalat si Maria dio to baloy
ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta
kuwo ki Hisus, “Buyag, ko duon

kad kai porom, waro mamatoy ka
maama ku. 22 Di nataga a to agad
nokoy no ogbuyuon nu dio to Magbo-
boot, ogbogayan ka."

23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
"Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu."

24 "Hoo man ian," kagi ni Marta,
"nataga a to uromo to mohuri
no allow to soin no kalibutan ko
ogkootawan ka mgo namatoy, songo
ogkootawan ka maama ku."

25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Igi, koddi
ka ogligkatan to igkootawi to mgo
namatoy. Woy koddi ka ogligkatan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sika
otow no ogtuu koddi, agad ogkama-
toy ka lawa rin, ogkootawan do dio
to Magboboot. 26 Woy sika otow no
koddi do ka igkabuhi din woy ogtuu
ka sikan no otow koddi, ogbogayan
ku sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Og-inso a koykow, Igi, ko
ogtuu ka to soini no ignangon ku?"

27 "Hoo man, Buyag," kagi rin, "Og-
tuu a ian to sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no oghondini to soin no
kalibutan."

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si
Marta dio to baloy. Nighondio to
longod to hari rin no pignaasnaasan
din ka hari rin. Kagi rin, "Nok-
ouma on ka Maistru," kagi, "no og-
umowon ka rin." 29 To pogdinog
ni Maria, nigsasindog sikandin woy
niglibuwas no nig-agpas oyow og-
tagbu ki Hisus. 30 Wa pad mokouma
si Hisus dio to lunsud. Dio pad to
dalan no natagbu rin si Marta. 31 Ka
mgo Hudiu dut baloy no ogtalapon
dan ka goinawa ni Maria, to nigkita
ran si Maria no ogsasindog no og-
agpas oghipanow, nigsundul dan do.
Sikan ka pigsundul dan su nahan
dan no oghondio to nigsabalan no
ogpandalawit. 32 Nò, ko nokouma
si Maria dio ki Hisus, nigluhud dio
to tangkaan din no ogpohoy-uhoy-u
no kagi rin, "Buyag," kagi, "ko duon
kad kai porom, waro mamatoy ka
maama ku kuntoon."

33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisino-
gow si Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud
kandin, lagboy no masakit ka kandin
no goinawa. 34 Nig-inso din, "Hondoi
now isabal?" Kagi ran, "Duma ka,
Buyag, pitow ka."

35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.

36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to
nakasinogow si Hisus, nigkagi ka
duma to, "Pitow kow, dakol so
goinawa rin kandin."

37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi
ran, "Nigbawian din ka mata to mgo
nabutud. Kono din buwa ogka-
pogongan ka kamatayon ni Lasaru?"

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus.
Nighondio to sabalanan din no pi-
lang no inlokob dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to, "Awaa now ka
batu no inlokob."

Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy,
nigkagian din si Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Buyag, masongot on. Hop-at on no
allow rin dut sabalanan."

40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
"Sumsumana nu ka inkagi ku
koykow, Igi. Nignangon a to ogtuu
ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka igsayo to
Magboboot."

41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no
batu no inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag
dio to langit no kagi rin, "Amo, og-
pasalamat a koykow to ogpamminog
ka koddi. 42 Nataga a to agad kon-u
no allow, ogpamminog ka koddi. Di
soini ka kagi ku kuntoon su ka mgo
otow kai oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a
nud."

43 To naponga nig-ampu, nig-
babansagon nig-umow. Kagi rin,
"Wow Lasaru, libuwas ka!" 44 Nò,
niglibuwas ka namatoy no nabuhi
on. Nabodboran pad agad ka bolad
din, mgo ka paa rin to sikan no
imbodbod dan dut namatoy woy
duon dod paniu dut langlanguwan
din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
"Awaa now ka imbodbod kandin
oyow ogpokouli dio to baloy rin."

Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu
no ogpanumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko
nigkita ran ka pighimu ni Hisus, nig-
tuu on ki Hisus sikandan. 46 Di duon
dod duma no mgo otow no nighondio
to mgo Parisiu woy nignangon to
pighimu ni Hisus. 47 Ko nigdinog,
nigmanangnangonoy ka mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad, mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo dangob no igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran, “Ogmonuon
tad buwa ki Hisus su mohon-ing
ka igkoinuinu no oghimuon din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas
on ka oghimuon din, ogpasakup
buad ka tibo no mgo kootawan. Ko
ogpakatood, ogbobootan ki buwa
to mgo taga Ruma no igbuyag no
ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak dan
buwa ka soin no Dakol no Ampuanan
ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta
kai to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu.”
49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si
Kaipas ka ngaran din. Kandin ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan
no tuid. Kagi rin, “Waro nanaan
gindawanan now to soini! 50 Wa
kow pad makasabut to ian do litos
kanta ko sagboka ro ka ogpakimatoy
to tibo no mgo otow oyow kono ki
ogkoubus.” Ian ka kagi ni Kaipas.
51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro
nigligkat to kandin no goinawa. Di
su kandin ka Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no tuid, impasolod
to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi to
goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to og-
pakimatoy si Hisus to mgo Hudiu.
52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu do. Og-
pakatagkos ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin agad hondoi ogmok-
ougpo kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan to
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to ogpohi-
matayan dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighi-
hipanow dut tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Di nighipanow on woy si Hisus
no oghondio to songo lunsud no
oghingaranan to Epraim no marani
ian to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo
sikandin woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garan dan ka Pagkoonan to Paligad.
Dio nigdolog to lunsud to Hirusalim
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-
ligkat to mgo hilit, mgo mallintok
no lunsud. Nighondio woy nigbun-
sud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon
dan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu to
oghugas oyow ogpakatangko sikan-
dan ka Magboboot ko ogpakasolod
to Dakol to Ampuanan ko ogpok-
ouma on ka pagkoonan. 56 Ko rio to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan, ogpamita-
won dan si Hisus no nigpoin-insooy,
“Nokoy ka koykow no goinawa ko
ogsolod to pagkoonan si Hisus woy
ko kono?” 57 No, ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
Parisiu, nigsugu dan ka mgo otow
to ogpanangon kandan ko ogkitoon
dan si Hisus su oyow ogdakopon dan
porom.

12

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut no Agua dio to Bitania

(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no al-
low woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to
Paligad, nighondio si Hisus to Bitania
no ugpaan ni Lasaru no pig-uyag din
ko namatoy on. 2 Nò, nighimu to mgo
otow dio ka pagkoonan ki Hisus woy
songo nig-amut si Lasaru. Si Marta
ka talaghonat. 3 No si Maria, nig-alap
din ka songo kalasi no ogkounawa
to lana no oghingaranan to naldu.
Nò, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ni Hisus
no ka bulbul din no malayat ka ig-
tarapu rin to paa rin. Mahal lagboy
ka imbus-ug din no subla to songo
salmonan no nigsokol dio to baloy ka
ngarog to mohomut.
4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hiba-
toon ni Hisus no si Hudas no anak

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

ni Iskarioti.* Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki Hisus. Kagi rin, 5 "Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no putow no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi." 6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi. Ian do duon ka kagi rin su kandin ka talagtalipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka salapi no litos to kandin no igkoiniat.

7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no kagi rin, "Balagara nu sikandin. Sikan no pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad. 8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai kaniu ka mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag, kona a no malugoy dini to kaniu."‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si Hisus dio to Bitini, mohoning ka nanhondio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus ka sagboka woy si Lasaru no nouyag on ko namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan. 10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad to songo ogpohimatayan dan si Lasaru 11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo igbuyag dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim (Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to nigdatong on dio to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to Hirusalim. 13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun to kalasi no kayu no ogkounawa to niug.§ Nanhipanow on no ogtagbu ki Hisus no layun on ogbabansagon no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nigbabansagon dan, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot! Ogkapulusan ka soini no lukos no oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogkapulusan pad to Magboboot ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil."*

14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to asno no nig-unturan din on. Ununawa ka soin no pighimu rin to sikan no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. 15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,

"Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim kono kow ogkahallok! Pitow kow! Magaan
on ogpokouma ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag now no nig-untud to
nati to asno."

Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†

16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad makasabut to sikan no allow to nohimu dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-uli on dio to langit, nakaroromdom sikandan to soini naan ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan no natuman on to sikan no allow no nig-untud si Hisus to nati to asno.

17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon dio ki Hisus to nouyag din si Lasaru no pinalibuwas din on dio to sabalanan to pig-umow rin, sikandan ka nignangon to duma no mgo otow to pighimu ni Hisus. 18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus su nigdinog to soin no nighimu rin no koin-inuan. 19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi ran, "Pitow kow! Ogmonuon tad to naatangan kid. Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-unug on kandin."

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no otow‡ no nighondio to Hirusalim to og-ampu ko duon on ka Pagkoonan. 21 Ko nokouma on, nighondio ka soin no mgo otow ki Pilipi. Taga Bitsaida no songo lunsud to Galilia si

† **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11. § **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow.

Pilipi. Kagi to soin no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi, “Su-
lod, og-alkuy koy porom ki Hisus.”
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki Andres woy
nignangonan din sikandin. Nigduma
si Andres ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy
nignangonan dan on.

23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
“Nokouma on ka allow no sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, dakol ka
pogsayo to Magboboot koddi pin-
abayo to kamatayon ku. 24 Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus. “Sagboka ro ka tipaka
taman to og-ulugon on dio to di-
ralom to tano. Ogkamolu ka luiton
woy oglibuwas ka mata no ogtubu
on woy ogtuga soini. 25 Sikan no
otow,” kagi, “no igkannugun din ka
kouyagan din, ogkawaraan nasi to
soini. Di sikan no otow no kono din
ogkannugun ka kandin no kouyagan
kai to soin no kalibutan, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan dio to Magboboot.” 26 Kagi
pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon otow no og-
pasakup koddi, og-unug ka sikan no
otow to tibo no sugu ku su oyow agad
hondoi a, songo dio sikandin. Ogsay-
oon to Amoy ku no Magboboot ka
sikan no ogbulig koddi.”

27 “Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so
goinawa ku. Nokoy buwa ka og-
buyuon ku? Ogbuyu a buwa to, ‘Amo,
kono ka ogbogoy to ogkoumaan a to
soin no igkabaybayari ku.’ Di kona
ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka igkoirapi ku
ka tuud ku to oghondini to soin no
kalibutan. 28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka
koykow no ngaran,” kagi ni Hisus.

No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to
langit. Kagi, “Pigsayo on ka ngaran
ku woy oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo.”
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no og-
manasasindog dio ka daging do no
nignangon to lugung do duon. Di
kagi to duma, “Nigkagian sikandin to
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.”

30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kan-
dan, “Ka sikan no kagi no nigligkat
to langit, sikaniu ka tuud din; kono
no si koddi. 31 Kuntoon ka allow
to ogbobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan kai to soin no kalibutan. Kun-
toon, ogkaroog ka igbuyag to soin no
kalibutan no si Satanas. 32 Sikoddi
atag, ko igkalansang ad on dio to
krus woy oglindogon dan on, og-
palimuron ku ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan dini to koddi su oyow og-
tuu on porom.” 33 Soin no kagi ni
Hisus, ka igpatokod din to mgo otow
to moomonu ka igkamatoy rin.

34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibu-
lung no otow kuwo kandin. Kagi,
“Naanad koy to Balaod ni Moisis to
kono ogkamatoy ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Ko sikan ian,
manio buwa to ignangon nu to ig-
paampow to krus ka Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan? Hontow buwa ka soin
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?”§

35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to
pananglitan. Kagi, “Duon dini to
kaniu ka sikan no igbat-ow, di ma-
gaan ogkaawo. Hihipanow kow dio
to nabat-awan no dalan to duon dod
nigduma kaniu no malayag oyow
kono kow ogkoumaan to marusilom.
Sikan no otow no oghipanow to
marusilom no waro igbat-ow rin,
kono ogkataga ko hondoi sikandin
ogdolog. 36 Omunaan tuui now ka
soini no malayag to duon pad kai
sikandin kuntoon oyow ogkohimu
kow no mgo otow no nabat-awan
on ka goinawa now.” Ko napongan
nigkagi si Hisus, nighipanow on no
piglonusan din sikandan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoin-
uinu no pighimu ni Hisus dio to
tangkaan dan, wa dan pad atag tuui
sikandin 38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi
ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no nasulat to
Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,

“Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to
nangnangon noy?”

§ **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14. * **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1.

"Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to
impapitow nu to koykow no
kabogbogan?"*
39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to
Magboboot ki Isaias ka kono dan og-
pakatuu. No duon dod dangob no
kagi no impasulat ki Isaias. Kagi,
40 "Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikan-
dan oyow kono ogpakakita to
dalan dio to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal
so ulu ran oyow kono og-
pakasabut to nangnangonon
din. Pighonduon to Magbo-
boot oyow kono ogpakatangko
kandin su oyow og-awoon din
ka salo dan.†
41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki
Hisus su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni
Hisus no nigkagi bahin kandin."
42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow
ki Hisus. Di nigtuu ka mohon-
ing no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Di wa dan nangoni ka mgo duma
ran su ogkahallok to mgo Parisiu ko
kono dan ogpasoloron to og-ampu
dut anaranan dan. 43 Madmarayow
kandan ka pogsayo to duma ran to
sika pogsayo to Magboboot kandan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no
kagi rin, "Sikan no otow no ogtuu
koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka ogtu-
uan din ko kono no songo ogtuuan
din dod ka nigsugu koddi. 45 Agad
sikan no otow no ogkitoon a rin,
songo ogpakakita ka nigsugu koddi.
46 Nighondini a to soin no kalibutan
oyow koddi ka igbat-ow to dorom-
dom now oyow sikan no otow no nig-
tuu koddi, kono din layun og-ugpo to
marusilom."
47 "Ko duon otow no ogpamminog
to ig-anad ku, di kono din ogtu-
manon, kono no sikoddi ka ogbo-
boot kandan. Wara a nighondini to
oyow ogboot to mgo otow kai to soin
no kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow
ogkapangabangan ku ka mgo otow.
48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-iniugan a
ran no kono dan ogtumanon ka kagi
ku, duon ogboot kandan woy oglog-
pad uromo. Ka kagi ku no innangon
ku kaniu, sikan ka ogboboot kandan
to mohuri no allow. 49 Malogot ian
soini su kono ogligkat to koddi no
goinawa ka kagi ku. Ka Magboboot
no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin, kandin
ka nigsugu to nokoy ka ogkagion ku."
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Nataga a to
soini no insugu to Amoy ku, sikan ian
ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now no
waro katamanan. No, ka ogkagion
ku, ian ka igsugu to Amoy ku."

13

Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hibatoon din

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad, ogpokouma on ko ogkapawo.
Nò, nataga si Hisus to noumaan on
sikandin to pog-uli din ligkat to soin
no kalibutan no oghondio to Amoy
rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon
goinawa rin to mgo sakup din kai to
soin no kalibutan woy impatokod din
ka dakol no goinawa rin taman to
nig-uli dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din to sikan no poglabung
dan. Nò, nakasolod on si Satanas to
goinawa ni Hudas no anak ni Simon
Iskarioti* to ogpanabod din si Hisus.
3 Di si Hisus, nataga to nigbogayan to
Magboboot no Amoy sikandin to tibo
no kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin
woy nataga to dio to Magboboot ka
ogligkatan din woy dio og-uli. 4 Sikan
ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus no
nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo
din woy pigholon din no igtarapu.
5 No, nig-itisan din ka palanggana to
woig no nigbunsud nighugas to mgo
paa to mgo hibatoon din woy nigtara-
puan din to sikan no pigholon din no
manggad.
6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro
to oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso
ni Pedro ki Hisus, "Buyag, oghugasan
nu buwa ka koddi no paa?"

† **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10. * **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to,
“Kono ka pad ogpakasabut to lituk
to oghimuon ku kuntoon. Di uromo,
ogpakasabut ka.”
8 “Nò,” kagi ni Pedro kandin, “Kono
ku ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no
paa.”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko kono nu
ogpohugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono
kud on no hibatoon sikoykow.”
9 “Buyag,” kagi ni Pedro, “hugasi nu
agad ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono
no paa ku ro.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Sikan
no otow no nigpamarigus, malinis
ka lawa rin, konad on ogpamarigus
oghutuk. Ka paa rin do ka oghugasan
din. Malinis kow tibo; ka sagboka
ro ka kono no malinis.” 11 Nigkagi
to “Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka ro
ka kono no malinis” su natagaan din
tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin.
12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas
to mgo paa ran, insalaub din ili-
bong ka akob to kinabo din woy
niglibong dio to lamisaan. No,
nig-inso din kandan, “Nakasabut
kow to kalitukan to pighimu kud
kaniu? 13 Oghingaranan a now to
Maistru woy Buyag. Litos man ian
su maistru a now woy Igbuyag a
now. 14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now woy
Maistru now, nighugas ad to kaniu
tibo no mgo paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo
moghughugasoy kow porom to paa
now. 15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panag-
ilingan oyow oghimuon now soini
no pighimu kud kaniu. 16 Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus. “Waro oripon no labow
to igbuyag din woy waro suguanon
no labow to sika nigsugu kandin.
17 Kuntoon to nataga kow on to soini
no malogot, ogkapulusan kow ko
oghimuon now soini.”
18 “Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu
tibo. Nataga a man to goinawa to
tibo no pig-alam kud. Di og-awos
to ogkatuman pad ka inkasulat to
Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasula-
tan. Kagi, ‘Duon sagboka no lukos
no malasi og-amut to ogkoon no nig-
usigon a rin.’ Soini ka kagi to Tahan
no Kasulatan.”†
19 “Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no
nangnangonon kuntoon oyow ko
ogkatuman on soini, ogtuu kow on to
koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.” 20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Agad hontow ka ogtinawo to otow
no ogsuguon ku, songo ogtinawoon
a rin. Agad ko ogtinawoon a, songo
ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu koddi no
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”

Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pog-panabod Kandin

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus,
masakit lagboy so goinawa rin no
nignangonan din sikandan to, “Malo-
got man ian; duon sagboka kaniu no
igpanabod a rin.”
22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hi-
batoon din no nasasow sikandan
su kono ogpakasabut ko hontow ka
tuud to kagi rin. 23 Nò, duon ka sag-
boka no hibatoon ni Hisus no dakol
so goinawa rin kandin no dio to lon-
god din ogpinnuu. 24 Nò, pigkamoy ni
Simon Pedro no kagi rin, “Insaa nu ko
hontow ka ogtabod kandin.”
25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso,
“Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Ighalit ku pad soin no paan to
sabow. Sikan no otow no ogbogayan
ku, sikandin ian.” Nò, nigpurut din
ka songo pisang no paan, inhalit din
on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas
no anak ni Simon Iskariot. 27 To
nigpurut ni Hudas ka paan no inhalit
to sabow, nigsolod si Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow kandin. Kagi
ni Hisus kuwo ki Hudas, “Agpasa
nud ka oghimuon nu.” 28 Di waro
makasabut ka mgo duma rin dio
to lamisaan to innangon ni Hisus
kandin. 29 Duon duma no hibatoon
no nahan dan no pigsugu ni Hisus

† **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

sikandin to ogboli to og-awoson dan no litos to sika Pagkoonan. Songo duon goinawa ran ko nigsugu din buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo publi to salapi. Sikan ka goinawa ran su si Hudas ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan. 30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan no pisang no paan nigsasindog no nigparagas on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Kuntoon, sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka karayawan ku. Agad songo igpapitow ka karayawan to Magboboot to soin no oghimuon ku. 32 Ko ka karayawan to Magboboot, nigpapitow on pinabayo koddi no ka Magboboot ka ogpapitow dio to kandin ka karayawan ku no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Woy oghimuon din ogparagasa soini."

33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Nò, mgo sulod no inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon a now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu, unawa ian to kagi ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-iling a to 'Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.' "

34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now ka goinawa ku kaniu. 35 "Sikan ian ka ogtokoron to tibo no mgo otow to hibatoon ku sikaniu ko ogmarakdakoli kow to goinawa now."

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus, "Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?"

Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono ka pad ogpakasundul," kagi, "di uromo, ogpakasundul ka ro."

37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, "Buyag, manio to kona a ogpakasundul koykow kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy a no ogduma koykow."

38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pedro, "Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma koddi? Nò, Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow. Woy og-ukalo on ka manuk to ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro a nu tokora."

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Kono kow ogkasasow dio to goinawa now. Ogsalig kow nasi to Magboboot; songo salig kow koddi. 2 Dio to Amoy ku duon mohoning so ogkougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio su ogpanagana a to datongan now. Ko kono pa porom no malogot soini, kono ku porom ognangonan sikaniu. 3 Ko rio ad on woy ko ogpakapanagana ad on to igtagad ku kaniu, oglibong a oyow og-angoy a kaniu oyow ko hondoi a longod, songo dio kow. 4 Nataga kow pa porom ka dalan no oghondio to ogdatongan ku."

5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin, "Buyag, waro koy mataga ko hondoi ka ogdolog. Ogmomonu koy naan," kagi rin, "oyow ogpakabatuk koy to dalan nu?"

6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Koddi ka dalan woy koddi ka kamalogotan, woy koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now. Waro agad hontow no ogpokohondio to Amoy ku no Magboboot ko kono ogbayo koddi. 7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man koddi, songo ogkataga kow on porom to Amoy ku. Nò, ligkat kuntoon no pigtokod now on ka Amoy ku woy nakakita kow on kandin."

8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin, "Buyag, ipapitow nu kanami ka Amoy nu no litos on ian kanami."

9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, "Pilipi, nalugoy ad kai to kaniu no wara a

now pad matagoi? Sikan no otow no nigkita koddi songo nakakita to Magboboot no Amoy ku. Manio to sikan pad atag ka kagi nu to, 'Ipapitow nu ka Amoy nu?' " 10 Woy niginso si Hisus to, "Waro ka naan mogtuu, Pilipi, to Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa noy? Waro mogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy ku no duon kai to koddi. Kandin ian ka ligkatan to oghimuon ku. 11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi, duon a to Amoy ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo duon kai to koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to soini, tuu kow on ian koddi tongod to mgo koin-inuan no pighimu ku. 12 Malogot soini ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ka sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, ogpokohimu to ogkounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy labow ka kandin no oghimuon su og-uli a dio to Amoy ku. 13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now koddi, ko oghingaranan now ka ngaran ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo koddi no anak din. 14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku soini."

Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot

15 "Ko duon goinawa now koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku kaniu. 16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow ogbogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig no ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro katamanan. 17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin to Magboboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin ka mgo otow no wa nigtuu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin woy su waro dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu, ogtokoron now ro su ogugpo man kai to goinawa now no kono ogkaawo." 18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Oghipanow a di kono kow ogbalagaron no waro duma now; oglibong a ro kai. 19 Konad on no malugoy no kono ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro. Woy su nouyag a man, songo ogkouyagan kow. 20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga kow on to salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow to songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro. 21 Sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo ogpatokod a kandan."

22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti, nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag, manio ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpatokoron nu?"

23 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan, dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No, kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy dio to kandan. 24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-anad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi."

25 "Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai a pad to kaniu. 26 Ogpohondini on pad to Amoy ku ka Gimukud din pinabayo to ngaran ku no Kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Kandin on ka og-anad kaniu to tibo woy ogparoromdomon kow nikandin to sikan no innangon kud kaniu. 27 Kono kow ogkasasow woy dokow ogkahallok su ko oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa now. Kono no ogkounawa to kalinow to mgo kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow."

28 Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to
oghipanow a pad di oglibong a ro
kai to kaniu. Ko duon goinawa now
koddi, ogkarago kow on porom su dio
a ogdatong to Amoy ku no labow pad
sikandin koddi 29 Nignangonan ku
sikaniu kuntoon no kai a pad to tano
oyow ko ogkatuman on soini, ogtuu
kow on. 30 Kono kud on ogmalaya-
ton ku ka kagi ku kaniu kuntoon su
marani on ka sikan no talagboot to
soin no kalibutan no si Satanas ian.
Di kono ogpakaroog koddi. 31 "Di
ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu to
Amoy ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu to dakol so goinawa
ku to Amoy ku.

Nò, oghipanow kid on."

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal

(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan
din kuwo to mgo hibatoon din,
"Koddi ka malogot no lawa to bunal
to ubas* woy ka Amoy ku ka Talag-
uyamu. 2 Ogpanamporon din ka
sugpang ku† no kono ogbogas woy
ogpugpugan din ka tibo no mgo
sugpang no ogpamogas su oyow
ogmaawang woy ogkatimulan pad to
bogas dan." 3 "Sikaniu naan," kagi
ni Hisus, "maawang on ka kaniu no
goinawa pinabayo to impanganad ku
kaniu. 4 Palinggalat kow dini to koddi
woy sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a
dio to kaniu. Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang
dio to lawa to bunal, konad on
ogbogas su nakaawoy on ka sugpang
dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa ian
kaniu. Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat
dini to koddi, songo kono ogpamogas
ka pogtuu now."

5 "Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas
woy sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Ka-
niu no ogpalinggalat dini to koddi
woy songo ogpalinggalat a dio to ka-
niu, ogpakapamogas kow to marasig
su ko wara a dio to kaniu, waro
ogkohimu now. 6 Sikan no otow no
kono ogpalinggalat dii to koddi, ogk-
ounawa sikandin to sugpang no og-
tamporon dio to lawa rin no ogka-
gangow on. Oglimuron ka mgo na-
gangu no sugpang woy ogsilaban on
soini. 7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to
koddi woy oggongonan now ka koddi
no kinagian, ogpakapamuyu kow to
agad nokoy woy ogkatinawo now no
ogbogayan kow to Magboboot. 8 Ko
layun kow ogpamogas, ogkasayo ka
Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka bo-
gas now no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku
sikaniu."

9 "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy
ku koddi ka koddi no goinawa ka-
niu. Ungod kow og-ugpo to maroyow
oyow kono kow ogkaawo kai to tali-
waro to pusung ku. 10 Ko ogtumanon
now ka mgo insugu ku, ogpalinggalat
kow to goinawa ku. Ogkounawa
ian koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "no songo
pigtuman ku ka igsugu to Amoy ku
koddi no omunaan nigpalinggalat ka
goinawa rin dii to koddi. 11 Sikan ka
nangnangonon ku kaniu oyow duon
igkarago now no unawa to igkarago
ku woy oyow oghogot woy malogot
ka igkarago now. 12 Soini ka igsugu
ku kaniu, dakola now ka goinawa
now to mgo duma now no unawa
ka goinawa ku kaniu. 13 Ka dakol
lagboy so goinawa to songo otow dio
to mgo duma rin, sikan ian ka og-
pakatobus to kamatayon dan. 14 Nò,
sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon
now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu." 15 Kagi
pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, "Kona ad on oghingaran kaniu
to suguonon ku su waro mataga ka
mgo suguonon to oghimuon to ig-
buyag din. Oghingaranan ku sikaniu
to mgo amigu ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su
nignangonan kow on to tibo no in-
nangon to Amoy ku koddi. 16 Konon
sikaniu ka nig-alam koddi. Koddi
ian ka nig-alam kaniu woy nigsugu
kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din.

to maroyow no bogas to pogtuu now no kono ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to ogbuyuon now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit kow to ngaran ku. 17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now."

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug. 19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di nigalam kud on sikaniu no kono kow on no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man. Sikan ian no nasundug kow to mgo waro nigtuu. 20 Sumsumana now ka kagi ku kaniu to, 'Kono no labow ka katondanan to suguanon to ogsugu kandin.' Ko ogkabaybayaran ad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, songo ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan. Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi no innangon kandan, songo ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no ignangon. 21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan dio to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi su waro nigtokod to hontow ka nigsugu koddi. 22 Waro porom nakasalo sikandan to waro nigtuu koddi ko wara a moghondini woy nig-anad ku sikandan. Di to nignangonan kud on, kuntoon, konad on ogpakabalibad sikandan to duon salo dan. 23 Ka otow no nasundug koddi, songo nasundug ka Amoy ku. 24 Waro dan porom makasalo koddi ko waro dan kitaa ka pighimu ku no koin-inuan no waro nohimu to duma no otow, agad hontow otawa. Di kuntoon nakakita sikandan to nighimu ku no nasundug a woy ka Amoy ku. 25 Dokad di nakatood soini su oyow ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi, 'Nasundug a agad waro nighimu ku kandan.' "§

26 "Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Talagbulig kaniu no ogligkat dio to longod to Amoy ku. Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ko ogpokouma on, ogpasabut kaniu to malogot. Kandin ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin koddi." 27 "Agad sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow bahin koddi su nigduma kow koddi ligkat pad to kabinunsuran taman to kuntoon."

16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Sikan ka innangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow og-ituos to pogtuu now. 2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no kono kow ogpakasolod to anaranan now to mgo ogampu su nigtuu kow koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka allow no nahan to duma no mgo otow no maroyow ian to Magboboot ko oghimatoy kaniu no nigtuu. 3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan kaniu, ian su waro mogtokod to Magboboot no Amoy woy wara a ran tokora to Anak a rin. 4 Di nignangonan ku sikaniu to soini oyow ko ogkoumaan kow on uromo no ogkaroromdoman now ka soin no innangon ku kaniu."

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot

(Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

"Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pogbunsud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad man no ogdumaruma kaniu. 5 Di magaan ad on og-uli dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi. Di agad sagboka kaniu, waro kow mog-inso ko hondoi a ogdolog! 6 Masakit lagboy so goinawa now su ka soin no innangon ku kaniu. 7 Dokad di soini no kagi ku kaniu, malogot ian woy maroyow ian kaniu ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko kona a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio a, ogpohondinion ku sikandin. 8 No, ko ogpok-

‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

ouma on sikandin, ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan to makasasalo sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong woy ogkataga sikandan to ogbobootan to Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. 9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow to makasasalo sikandan su waro mogtuu koddi to anak a to Magboboot. 10 Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong ogpatokoron din to nigmatarong ad su oghondio a to Amoy ku no kona ad on ogkitoon nikaniu. 11 Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo su unawa ki Satanas no nigbobootan on to Magboboot to kandin no igkalogpad."

12 "Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "di kono kow pad ogpakasabut. 13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai to kaniu no mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin on ka ogpasabut kaniu bahin to malogotan woy kandin ka og-anad kaniu to tibo no malogot no ogligkat dio to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat dio to kandin no goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon din atag ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ignangon din to nokoy ka ogpakatood uromo. 14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat to koddi ka duma no ignangon din kaniu. 15 Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku, salupungan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian naan ka kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to Gimukud to Magboboot ka ignangon ku kandin."

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, "Konad on ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Di songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do."

17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to "Nokoy buwa ka lituk to kagi rin no nignangon din to kono ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do. Agad duon kagi rin to 'Oghondio ad to Amoy ku.' 18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to 'kono ogkalugoy?' Wa ki makasabut to kalitukan to kagi rin," kagi to mgo hibatoon din.

19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan dan porom sikandin to kalitukan to kagi rin. Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nignangonan kud to 'Kono ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do.' Ka kalitukan to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka igpoin-insooy now? 20 Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ogmaninsinogow kow woy ogmandawot kow di ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkarago do sikandan. Di sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit lagboy so goinawa now di ogkasoipan do so goinawa now no masakit to igkarago now. 21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko oghayoran ka boi, masakit lagboy su allow rin on to og-anak. Di ko niglosut on ka bato, ogkalingawan din on ka igkoirapi rin su narago on man to duon on anak din. 22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din. "Duon masakit to goinawa now kuntoon di ogkohutuk a now pad ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago lagboy ka goinawa now no agad hontow, kono ogpakaawo to sika igkarago now." 23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ko ogpokouma on ka Gimukud to Magboboot, kona a now insoi to agad nokoy. Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy ku no ogsampitan now ka ngaran ku, ogbogayan kow. 24 Taman to kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus, "waro now pad nig-inso ka agad nokoy dio to Magboboot pinabayo to ngaran ku. Pamuyu kow oyow ogbogayan kow oyow ogkohimu no duon malogot no igkarago now."

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 "Pigkagi kud pinabayo to pananglitan kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow to allow no kona ad on ogkagi to

pananglitan. Ogpan-utason kud to ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy ku.
26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no allow, ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now no ogsampiton now ka ngaran ku. Konad no og-awos no dii kow pad ogbuyu to koddi 27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa rin kaniu. Dakol ian so goinawa rin kaniu su dakol man so goinawa now koddi woy su nigtuu kow to nigligkat ad dio to kandin." 28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ian to nigligkat ad dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot no nighondini to soin no kalibutan. No, kuntoon, og-uli ad dio to Amoy ku."

29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nò man, kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu su konad no mgo pananglitan.
30 Nakasabut koy on to nataga ka to tibo, agad nokoy. Kono koy on ogpokoinso pad koykow su ogkataga ka to nokoy duon to goinawa noy. Nò, nigtuu koy on to dio ka nigpuun to Magboboot."

31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan din sikandan to, "Ogtuu kow on?"
32 Nigparagas nigkagi to, "Ogkoumaan kow, nò, noumaan kow on to allow no ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow no og-uli dio to kaniu no mgo baloy. Nò, sagboka ku naan do. Dokad di, kona a no sagboka ro su ka Amoy ku ka duma ku."

33 "Nignangonan kow to soini oyow duon maroyow no goinawa now pinabayo to pogkasagboka kow ro koddi. Ogbaybayaran kow to mgo otow no wa nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su naroog kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin no kalibutan."

17

Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hibatoon din.

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo hibatoon din no niglonghag dio to langit no og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo, nigdatong on ka allow ku. Sayaa nu ka Anak nu oyow ka anak nu, songo ogsayo koykow dio to tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to koykow no kabogbogan oyow ogkabogayan ku to ogkootawan no waro katamanan ka tibo no mgo otow no imbogoy nud koddi. 3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan no waro katamanan, ogkataga to koykow ka malogot no Magboboot. Woy ogkataga sikandan to sikoddi ka nigpohondini nud to kai to soin no kalibutan. 4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo kai to soin no kalibutan tongod to napongaan kud on ka insugu nud koddi. 5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu ka kabogbogan ku dio to tangkaan nu kuntoon. Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no dia a pad to longod nu woy nohimu ka soin no kalibutan."

6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai to soin no kalibutan no insalig nud koddi. Koykow ka tagtuun kandan dongan di insalig nu koddi. Nò, pigtuman dan ka innangon nu kandan. 7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy nu koddi no dio ian mogligkat to koykow. 8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to impakagi nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan on. Nataga to malogot ian to dio a nigligkat to koykow. Woy nigtuu on sikandan to koykow ian ka nigpaalap koddi. 9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan kuntoon. Kono ku og-ampuan ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan no waro nigtuu. Ian ku ro og-ampuan ka sikan no mgo otow no insalig nud koddi su koykow ka tagtuun kandan. 10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka tagtuun kandan, songo koddi ka tagtuun to tibo; sikandan tibo, salupungan ta sikandan. Woy ogsayoon a pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai to soin no kalibutan su og-uli a dio to koykow. Di sikandan, palinggalat do kai to soin no kalibutan. Woy Amo, koykow no waro salo, bantayi nu sikandan pinabayo to kabogbogan nu no unawa ian to kabogbogan no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi nu oyow kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to koykow oyow ka tibo,

ogkasagboka ro dio to koykow no unawa si koddi woy sikoykow, salupungan ki ro. 12 Ko duma a pad kandan, koddi ka nigbantoy kandan pinabayo to kabogbogan to koykow no ngaran no imbogoy nud koddi. Nigbantayan kud sikandan no waro nalagak sikandan; sagboka ro kandan ka nigsuwoy to dalan no oghondio to koykow no ian ka lukos no tahan no ogkalogparan sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow ogkatuman ka impasulat nu dio to Tahan no Kasulatan dongan.*

13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to koykow. Nigparinog ku sikandan oyow songo ogkarago ka soin no mgo nigtuu no waro kulang no ogkounawa ian koddi no dakol so igkarago ku. 14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to innangon nu di nasundug sikandan to mgo waro nigtuu to warad paginlabot to soin no kalibutan. Ogkounawa ian koddi, kona a ogpaginlabot to soin no kalibutan. 15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu sikandan to soin no kalibutan. Ian ku ro ogbuyuon to ogbantayan nu sikandan oyow kono ogkaroog ni Satanas. 16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi; warad labot dan to kalibutan. 17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no ian malogot, indani nu sikandan to ogtuman to koykow no goinawa. 18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to mgo waro nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan no unawa ian to nigsugu a nud kai to soin no kalibutan. 19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku rio to koykow ka koddi no goinawa oyow ogtuman lagboy to koykow no goinawa sikandan.

20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-ampuan ku. Og-ampuan ku rod ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu pad uromo ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon dan. 21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan tibo oyow ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkasagboka ro so lawa ran. Ka goinawa ku to sikandan woy sikanta, Amo, salupungan kinow no ogkounawa to kanta, salupungan kid. Sikan ka goinawa ku to salupungan sikandan oyow ogtuu ka mgo waro pad nigtuu to nigsugu a nud. 22 Nigbogayan kud sikandan to unawa no katondanan to imbogoy nud koddi oyow ogkasalupung do sikandan su unawa koykow woy koddi, nasalupung ki ro. 23 Duon a dio to kandan, woy sikoykow, duon ka kai to koddi oyow ogkasagboka lagboy sikandan to goinawa ran. Sikan oyow ogkataga ka mgo waro nigtuu to nigsugu a nu woy duon goinawa nu kandan no un-unawa ka goinawa nu dii to koddi.

24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo no oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu no insalig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku oyow ogkitoon dan ka karayawi ku no imbogoy nud koddi su dakol man ka goinawa nu koddi to waro pad ka soin no kalibutan."

25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy Amo, waro mogtokod koykow ka mgo waro nigtuu koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga a koykow woy ka sikandan no insalig nud koddi, nataga on to sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi. 26 Impatokod kud sikandan bahin koykow woy ogparagason ku pad to oghimu oyow ogkoilingan dan to koykow no goinawa dio to duma ran woy oyow songo og-ugpo a dio to kandan no goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus (Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus, nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon din. Piglappas dan ka sagboka no bougan no oghingaranan to Kidron no nigsolod to songo pinamula no kayu.

2 Si Hudas no hibatoon din no ogpanabod ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi buwa ka soin no pinamula no kayu su malasi oglimudlimud dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. 3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-ing no

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

sundalu no taga Ruma woy duma no mgo talagbantoy to sika Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to mgo talagbantoy. Tibo sikandan, nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo pupud, mgo moirob mgo kayu no panagana iglampos dan. Nanhondio to sikan no pinamula no kayu.

4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpokouma kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on sikandan woy ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?"

5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."

Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si Hudas no nigtabod kandin, duon dio to longod to mgo sundalu. 6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to, "Sikoddi man ian," nig-ituos sikandan no nakalayung sikandan dio to tano.

7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?" Nigtabak to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamitawon now. Ko sikoddi naan ka ogpamitawon now, kono now ilagkos ka soini no duma ku no mgo lukos." 9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatuman ka kandin no innangon to Magboboot. Kagi rin, "Amoy, waro ka agad sagboka no otow no nigsalin to sikan no imbogoy nud koddi."

10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro no nighulabut din ka moirob din no nigsilap ka kawanan no talinga to suguonon to sikan no Labow to mgo talagpanabud. Si Malku ka ngaran to sikan no suguonon.

11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Itagob nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan nu buwa to kona a og-aguantoon to sikan no igkabaybayari ka imboot to Amoy ku koddi."

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos to igbuyag dan, woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy nigbanggutan dan sikandin, 13 woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki Annas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas no si Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. 14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to mgo Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no otow ka ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus (Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio, nigsundul ki Hisus si Simon Pedro woy ka duma no hibatoon din. Nakasolod ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon dio to lama to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad su nigtokod do to sikan no Igbuyag. 16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to limang to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò, ka sikan no hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtokoron to sikan no Igbuyag, niglibong dio to gumawan. Nigkagian din ka boi dio no talagbantoy to gumawan woy impasolod din si Pedro.

17 Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pedro to, "Agad sikoykow songo hibatoon ka buwa to sikan no lukos no nigdakop dan."

Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Kona a no duma rin!"

18 Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog to uling ka mgo suguonon to sikan no igbuyag woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy. Dio ogmanhinarang. Nò, songo oghinarang si Pedro dio to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talagpanubad (Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas no pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to mgo hibatoon din woy ka ig-anad din.

20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio to mgo otow ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-anad a dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan ta no sikan ka

limuranan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. Waro ku iholos ka kagi ku. 21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan now? Ian now insoi ka mgo otow no nakarinog koddi su sikandan ka nataga on to inanad ku."
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigtagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy kandin no kagi rin kandin, "Umba bag sikoykow su oglangub ka no ogtabak to soin no buyag to talagpanubad?"
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nigatu. Kagi rin, "Ko nig-uubat a pa, titigus kow kai to tangkaan to soin no mgo otow to ubat ku. Di ko malogot ka kagi ku atag, manio naan to nigtagpi on a nu?" 24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus no nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas no sikandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka duma no mgo otow kandin to, "Hibatoon ka rod buwa to sikan no lukos?" Nigligal si Pedro to, "Kona a no hibatoon din."
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no nasipsip ni Pedro ka talinga rin. Suguonon ka soin no otow to sikan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, "Pigkita kud sikoykow buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus ko dio to sikan no pinamula to kayu?" 27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan do ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solom-solom pad, inhatod dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy ni Kaipas no oghondio to sikan no dakol no baloy to gobirnador no taga Ruma no si Pilatu. Waro nigsolod to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su konon litos kandan no oglopang to Balaod to tinuuanan dan su ko ogkaligsoman* kono ogpakakoon kandan to poglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad. 29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan no kagi rin, "Nokoy ka igbayung now to soin no lukos?"
30 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, "Ko waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy alapa kai to koykow."
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, "Kaniu ro ka ogboboot no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtumanon now."
Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Kono ogbogoy ka koykow no balaod to oghimatayan noy ka otow." 32 Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Hisus to kamatayon din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol no baloy rin no pinarani rin on si Hisus. Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, "Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-inso to, "Ligkat to koykow no goinawa ka soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan kad to mgo otow?"
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Bak Hudiu a! Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod koykow kai to koddi no gobirnador. Nokoy man ka salo nu?"
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono no kai to kalibutan ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko kai to soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona a porom ogkapurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin no kalibutan."
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, "Songo Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?" Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko sikoddi, sagboka ro ka tuud ku no oghondini to soin no kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot do no poganad dio to mgo otow. Ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

to sikan no malogot, ogpamminog koddi."
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu, "Nokoy naan
ka malogot?" Di wa din nigtagad to
tabak no niglibong dio to libuwasan
dio to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kan-
dan, "Waro ku man matagoi ka agad
sagboka no salo din 39 Di duon kaniu
no batasan. Ko soin no Pagkoonan
to Paligad, ogpalibuwason ku ka sag-
boka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa now
buwa to ogpalibuwason ku ka soin
no Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow
no ogtabak to, "Kono no soin no
lukos; si Barabas ka ogpalibuwason
nu." Nò, si Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkama-toy

(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si
Hisus to mgo sundalu. 2 Woy niglu-
bid to mgo sundalu ka mgo dugi no
nighimu ran ka igkogos. Impako-
gos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo
pigsalauban dan sikandin to moitom-
itom no manggad noindanan to mgo
Igbuyag di liagan do duon. 3 Ko
napongaan on to nigsalaub woy ka
kogos din, tag sagboka no sundalu
ka nigdani ki Hisus no ogsumpalit
do duon to tahud dan. Kagi ran,
"Kumusta ka, Labow to Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu!" woy nigtagpi dan ka
langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to
libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, "Pitow kow,
ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan
now si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow
to waro ku matagoi ka salo din
agad sagboka." 5 Nò, niglibuwas si
Hisus no nasalauban on to sikan no
moitom-itom no manggad woy duon
ka sikan no kogos din no dugi. Kagi
ni Pilatu kuwo kandan, "Pitow kow!
Soinid ka lukos!"
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo talagban-
toy to Dakol no Ampuanan ki Hisus,
nigbabansagon to, "Ipalansang nu
sikandin dio to krus."
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin,
"Kua now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang
dio to krus. Waro makasalo to balaod
noy no taga Ruma."
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Duon
kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu,
ogpohimatayan sikandin su nignan-
gon sikandin to kandin kun ka Anak
to Magboboot."
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no
imbayung dan, dakol on ka igkahal-
lok din. 9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si
Pilatu dio ki Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan
din si Hisus to, "hondoi ka malogot no
pigligkatan nu?" Di waro mogtabak
si Hisus. 10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu,
"Kona a nu ogtabakon? Waro ka
buwa mataga to duon katondanan ku
to ogpalibuwas koykow woy to og-
palansang koykow dio to krus?"
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon
katondanan nu koddi su nabogayan
ka to Magboboot. Ko waro ka
rin mabogayi, waro man porom
katondanan nu koddi. Nò, sikan no
otow no inhatod a rin kai to kaniu,
niglabow ka salo din."
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin
no kagi ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din
oyow ogpalibuwason din si Hisus. Di
nigbabansagon ka mgo Hudiu to, "Ko
ogpalibuwason nu si Hisus, kono kad
on no amigu to labow no igbuyag
now dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Agad
hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag, usig sikandin to
Labow now."
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin
no kagi, nigduma rin si Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Nigpinnuu si Pilatu dut
pinnuuanan to talagboot. Duon ka
soin no pinnuuanan dio to soog no
nohimu ka soog no batu no oghin-
garanan to Hinibriu to "Gabata" no
ian ka kandan no kinagian. 14 Sikan
ka allow to igtagad dan to sunud
no allow no Pagkoonan to Paligad
no kono ogpakatalabau ka mgo
Hudiu. Marani on ogkougtu ian ko

niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo Hudiu, “Wow mgo Hudiu, soini on ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”

15 Nigbabansagon kandan to pogtabak dan to, “Himatayi now; ipalansang nu dio to krus.”

Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Ogpohimatayan ku ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?” Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad.

Kagi, “Warad duma no labow no igbuyag noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no igbuyag noy.”

16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to igpalansang on si Hisus dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus (Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din. 17 Niglibuwas on woy si Hisus to lunsud no nigtiang din ka krus din no nanhondio to tano no oghingaranan dan to Golgota ko Hinibriu no kinagian. Ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi, ‘Bokog to Ulu.’* 18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan dan sikandin dio to krus. Songo duon darua no lukos no impalansang dan to mgo krus dio to managkiliran ni Hisus.

19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no kayu no imparokot dan dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi, “Hisus no taga Nasarit, Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.” 20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu no nigbasa to soin no insulat su kono no mariu to lunsud ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu ka kinagian to sikan no insulat ni Pilatu. Duon to Hinibriu.† Linatin woy Ginirigu. 21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad ki Pilatu. Kagi, “Waro nu porom isulat to ‘Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.’ Insulat nud porom to ‘Nignangonan din to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hinibriu.’ ”

22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ka inpasulat kud, kono ku ogbalbalawan.”

23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka manggad din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo nigkuo dan ka kinabo din no hinabol no waro toia.

24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-at no sundalu. Kagi ran, “Ko tad oggision; oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog, sikandin ka tagtuun.” Soini no nighimu ran no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka sikan no kinabo din, sikan ian ka natuman no nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi, “Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku.” Sikan ka inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika mgo sundalu.‡

25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus ogmanasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas, woy si Maria Magdalina. 26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka sika no hibatoon din no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no ogsasindog dio to longod to inoy rin, nigkagian din ka inoy rin bahin to sikan no hibatoon din. Kagi, “Ino, sikandin on ka anak nu.” 27 Woy nigkagian din ka sikan no hibatoon din to, “Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu.” Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to kandin nigugpo ka inoy ni Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus (Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi sikandin to, “Ogkoibog a to oginum” oyow ogkatuman ka nakasulat to tahan no diblu.§ 29 Duon marani to krus ka sagboka no boung no mangilu no bino. Nig-olod to songo otow ka molintok no kotson dio to sikan no bino no pigtuik din ka kotson to kayu no oghingaranan to hisop woy intaruwoy rin dio to bo-bo ni Hisus. 30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

ka mangilu no bino, nigkagi rin to,
“Natuman on ka tibo.” No, nig-unduk
woy inlibuwas din ka gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to
ogkapantigan ka mgo lison to sikan
no tatolu* su magaan do porom og-
awaa ka lawa to namatoy su allow
ran to oghimu to igtagad to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy to sunud no allow.
Dakol ka igtahud dan to sikan no al-
low woy kono ogkaayun to Balaod
dan ko ogkagalat ka mgo namatoy to
krus to sikan no Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. 32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nig-
pantigan to mgo sundalu ka lison to
sikan no darua no lukos no songo
nighimatayan dan dio to krus no si
Hisus ka igkatatolu ran. 33 Di ko
nigmarani on ki Hisus, nigkita ran
to namatoy on. Nò wa dan on atag
pantigi ka lison din. 34 Di nigdugsuan
do to sagboka no sundalu ka kiliran
ni Hisus to kommag din oyow ogkata-
gaan din ko namatoy on. To pog-
dugsu kandin, nakalibuwas ka lan-
gosa woy woig ligkat to kiliran din.
35 Sikoddi no si Huan, nigkita kud
ka tibo soini woy ogtitigus a kun-
toon oyow songo ogtuu kow. Malogot
man ka kagi ku; ogkasaligan ka kagi
ku. 36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman
ka kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan
no Kasulatan. Kagi, “Waro pantigi
ka bokog din; agad sagboka, waro.”†
37 Agad duon ka dangob no impasulat
to Magboboot nokani no natuman.
Kagi, “Oglonghagon to mgo otow ka
sikan no otow no narugsuan dan.”‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sag-
boka no lukos no si Husi no taga Ari-
matia. Sakup ni Hisus sikandin di
inholos din ka mgo otow su ogkahal-
lok to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu no nig-
buyu din ka lawa ni Hisus. Nig-
bogoy si Pilatu no nig-awo din on.
39 Nò, nigduma si Nikodimu ki Husi
dio to krus. Si Nikodimu ka sikan
no otow no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kuntoon, nig-alap din
ka kahop-atan no kilus woy lalimma
no mohomut. Nokogsoogsoog on ka
sikan no mohomut to oghingaranan
dan to mira woy alows. 40 Inlogsad
on to soi darua no lukos ka lawa ni
Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka lawa rin
to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to nam-
atoy no duon isabuk ka sikan no mgo
mohomut to tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka
soini no batasan to mgo Hudiu dio to
lawa to mgo namatoy woy ran isabal.
41 Marani to sikan no pighimatayan
dan ki Hisus duon ka songo pinamula
no duon to sikan no pinamula ka
pilang no sabalanan to namatoy di
iam pad mohimu; waro pad sabali to
namatoy. 42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni
Hisus su marani woy su magaan on
ogpokouma ka igbunsud to Allow to
mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow
to Dominggo, niglouy si Maria Mag-
dalina to pigsabalan. Ko nokouma
dio nigkita rin to noonsig ka batu
no inlokob to pilang. 2 Nò, nigpal-
laguy no nighondio ki Simon Pedro
woy ka sikan no dangob no hiba-
toon no duon dakol no goinawa ni
Hisus kandin. Nignangonan sikan-
dan to, “Nigkuo dan ka lawa ni Hisus
to pigsabalan dan. Wa ki mataga ko
hondoi ran isabuk.”
3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy
ka sikan no duma rin no hibatoon
no oghondio to sikan no sabal-
anan. 4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di
matmatallong ka dangob ki Pedro
no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to
sabalanan. 5 Nigsoilang sikandin

* **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy. † **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

no nakakita to maputi no imbukus
dan to lawa di waro mogsolod to
pilang. 6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro
no nigparagas nigsolod to pilang.
Nigkita rin ka imbukus no manggad
dio. 7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu no
impakulubow on to ulu ni Hisus dio
to dapit no natapid on. 8 Nò, ka sikan
so nokohun-a mokouma dio to pi-
lang, nigparagas nigsolod. Ko nigkita
rin ka tibo, nigtuu on sikandin to
nouyag on si Hisus. 9 Di waro pad
makasabut sikandan to sikan no
Tahan no Kasulatan to Magboboot no
nignangon to ogkootawan si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon
din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro
makaruma. Ogsisinogow ro dio to
libuwason to sabalanan. Pogsisino-
gow niglukbu oyow soilangan din dio
to solod to sabalanan, 12 no nigkita
rin ka darua no diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no maputi so kinabo
dan. Ogpinnuu ka diwata dio to
nasabukan to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-
pinnuu ka sagboka dio to ogkoulu-
nan din porom; ka dangob dio to
kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to,
“Igi, manio to ogsinogow ka?”
Nigtabak si Maria to, “Ogsinogow a
su nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag
ku no wara a mataga ko hondoi ran
on isabuk.”
14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi,
niglingi no nigkita rin si Hisus no
nigsasindog dio di wa din tokora ko
si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Igi,
manio to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka
ogpamitawon nu?”
Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to
pinamula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo
kandin, “Anggam, ko si koykow ian
ka nighalin to lawa rin, nangoni a ko
hondoi nu isabuk su ogkuon ku ro.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi
rin, “Maria!”
Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no
nigkagi to Hinibriu. Kagi rin,
“Rabonai.” Ka kalitukan, “Maistru.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to,
“Kona a nu pa gongoni su wara a pad
batuna dio to Magboboot no Amoy
dio to langit. Oghondio ka pad to
mgo sulod ta no nangoni nu sikandan
to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no
songo Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka
Magboboot ku woy sikandin ian ka
Magboboot now.”
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Mag-
dalina to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no
kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Nakakita ad
to Igbuyag ta.” Songo nignangon din
ka tibo no innangon ni Hisus kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to
Dominggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus dio to songo baloy. Nakan-
daruan on ka mgo lokob su ogkahal-
lok to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nò,
nakarongan do si Hisus nigpakita dut
taliwaro kandan no kagi rin, “Kono
kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma
kaniu.” 20 To naponga nigkagi to
soini, impapitow rin kandan ka pali
to mgo bolad din woy kiliran din. To
nigkita ran, nataga on to si Hisus ian
woy narago on lagboy to nigkita ran
sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus
to, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.”
Nigsugu din sikandan no kagi rin,
“Songo ogsuguon ku sikaniu no
ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to Amoy
ku no Magboboot.” 22 Ko nighagtong
nigkagi si Hisus, pig-uwangan din
sikandan no kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Tinawaa now ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.” 23 Ko ogpasayluan now
ka salo to mgo otow, ogkapasaylu
ro. Di ko kono now ogpasayluon
ka salo to songo otow, songo kono
ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan
dan to soping ka songo duma ran no

tahan no hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro
naka-amut si Tomas dio ko nigpakita
si Hisus to duma no hibatoon din.
25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy
sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.”
Di nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi,
woy ad ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali
to lansang dut bolad din woy ogsa-
puon ku ka mgo pali din. Agad
ko kono ku ogsamsamon ka pali to
kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to
nootawan on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no al-
low, nalimudlimud nighutuk ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus dio to sagboka no
baloy. Duon on si Tomas. Nalokoban
on ka baloy di nakarongan do ian si
Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro dan
no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka kali-
now.” 27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi,
dii nu ka tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu
to bolad ku. Woy pitow ka, isamsam
nu ka bolad nu kai to kiliran ku. Hag-
tong kad, Usi, to ogtambabo; tuu kad
on.”
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin,
“Lagboy no Igbuyag ku woy ka Mag-
boboot ku.”
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nig-
tuu kad on koddi su tongod to pigki-
taan a nud. Di ogkapulusan ka sikan
no otow no nigtuu no agad waro
nigkita koddi.”

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka
nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan
to mgo hibatoon din no wa ika-
sulat kai to soin no diblu. 31 Di
insulat kud soini, oyow ogpakatuu
kow to si Hisus ka Anak to Magbo-
boot woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Agad inkasulat
oyow ogkootawan kow no waro kata-
manan ko ogtuu kow on kandin.

21

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus
nighutuk dio to mgo hibatoon din
dio to lanow no oghingaranan to
Tibirias. Ka unawa to soini ka
pogpakita rin kandan. 2 Nigmaam-
amutoy si Simon Pedro, si Tomas no
oghingaranan to soping, si Natanial
no taga Kana no sakup to Galilia,
ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu, woy
songo darua no hibatoon ni Hisus,
tibo, nigmaam-amutoy. 3 Kagi ni
Simon Pedro kuwo to mgo duma
rin to, “Ogsisigay a.” Kagi ran
kandin, “Songo ogduma koy ro.” Nò,
nighipanow on dio to woig woy nan-
untud to balutu ran. Nigsisigay to
tibo no marusilom di waro noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pan-
tad ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad
tokora to mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus
ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu
ran ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan.
Nig-inso din ko duon ngalap dan no
noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro; agad
sagboka, waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Dio now
sisigay to kawanan to balutu now
su duon ngalap dio.” Nò, nigtoon
dan on ka sigay ran no mohon-ing ka
nigsagad no ngalap to sigay ran no
kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni
Hisus to goinawa rin, nigkagian din
si Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ian.” To pogdinog ni Pe-
dro to Lagboy no Igbuyag naan sikan,
piglogdak din ka akob to kinabo din
su niglobas man sikandin. Nò, nigt-
inugpu on dio to woig. 8 Di ka duma
no hibatoon no nagalat to balutu,
nighusud dan to sigay no naponu
to ngalap su marani on to pantad;
kawaluan no dopa ro duon. 9 Ko
niglogsad sikandan, nigkita ran ka
paan woy duon pigtomogan no ha-
puy no duon ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Alapa now ka duma no noutol now
no ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to ba-
lutu si Simon Pedro no nighokad din
ka sigay no naponu to mgo dakol
no ngalap. Duon songo gatus to
ngalap woy kalimmaan woy tatolu.

Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad,
waro magisi ka sigay. 12 Kagi ni
Hisus kandan, “Dii kow on, oglom-
ag kinow.” Di waro agad sagboka
no hibatoon din no niglangob nig-
inso to “Hontow ka?” Nataga ian to
sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag dan
no si Hisus. 13 Nigmarani si Hisus
kandan no pigpurut din ka paan woy
impanbogoy kandan. Songo impan-
bogoy rin ka sikan no ngalap. 14 Sikan
ka igkatatolu no pogpakita ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din to nootawan on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigka-
gian ni Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso
din to, “Koykow Simon, anak ni
Huan, labow ka goinawa nu koddi to
goinawa koddi to soini no mgo duma
nu?”

Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo, Buyag;
nataga ka to duon goinawa ku
koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Bantayi nu
ka mgo anak to karniru ku,”*

16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus
kandin to, “Simon, anak ni Huan,
duon goinawa nu koddi?”

Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man naan,
Buyag. Nataga ka to duon goinawa
ku koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu ka koddi
no mgo karniru.”†

17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si
Hisus ki Pedro to, “Simon, anak ni
Huan, dakol ka goinawa nu koddi?”
Masakit on so goinawa ni Pedro to
soini so igkatatolu no inso ko duon
goinawa rin kandin. No, nigtabak
to, “Buyag, nataga ka to tibo. Nataga
ka man to dakol ian ka goinawa ku
koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
“Bantayi nu ka mgo karniru ku.”
18 “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion
ku koykow. Ko balubato ka pad,
nigpanagana kad no nighipanow kad
on no sikoykow ka nigboot ko hondoi
ka ogdolog. Di Usi, ko ubanon kad on,
ogparoropoon kad no ogbanggutan
ka to songo otow no og-alapon ka
dio to kono nu ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow
ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni
Pedro to igkamatoy rin no oyow
ogsayoon din ka Magboboot. No, kagi
ni Hisus ki Pedro to, “Unug ka koddi,
Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hibatoon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita
rin ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon
no ogluyud no marani to poka ran.
Sikandin ian no dakol so goinawa
ni Hisus no nig-inso kud ki Hisus to
sikan no poglabung dan ko hontow
ka ogtabod kandin. 21 Ko nigkita ni
Pedro sikandin, nig-inso din ki Hisus
to, “Buyag, nokoy naan on ka ogk-
oumaan to kandin uromo?”

22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin
to, “Agad ko ogkoiniatan ku to
ogkootawan sikandin taman to
poglibong ku, nokoy naan so labot
nu kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka ro
koddi.” 23 Ko narinog on ka sikan
no tabak ni Hisus, nahan to mgo
nigtuu no kono ogkamatoy ka sikan
no hibatoon. Di loin ka lituk to kagi
ni Hisus. Kagi rin atag, “Ko sikan
ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy
sikandin taman to iglibong ku kai to
soin no kalibutan, waro man labot
nu, Pedro.” Waro din nignangon to
kono ogkamatoy sikandin.

24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini
no nakakita a man to insulat kud.
Agad nataga koy dii to malogot ka
soin no insulat kud.

Ka Katamanan

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu
ni Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to
tibo, kono no litos buwa ka soin no
kalibutan to ogtaguan to sikan no
mgo diblu.

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

KA MGO HINIMUAN to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus

Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogko-uyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nigatu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to inanad din 1:1-26
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.

4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy ku no dio to Langit kaniu.* 5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49.

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus
woy to mgo suguanon din, nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og-inso koy ko
kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta
ka katondanan ta no naagow?”†
7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo
suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot
no ian Amoy ku dio to Langit,
kono kow rin oghitagoon ko kon-
u rin on ogtumanon woy ko songo
monu kalugoy ka pogtuman din to
mgo hinimuan din, su katondanan
din do to pogboot. 8 Dokad di ko
ogdatongan kow on to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogbogayan kow on to
kabogbogan, no oghimuon kow on
no mgo talagmalogot to igpaanad ku
kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
woy dio to tibo to sikan no probinsia
to Hudia woy dio to Samaria, woy
dio to katamanan to soini kalibutan.”
9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no
innangon din kandan, nabatun on
sikandin dio to Langit no nigbantoy
ka mgo suguanon din taman to
naatangan on to salagapun.

10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo sug-
uanon din dio to langit su ogpitow
ki Hisus no nabatun, natokow sikan-
dan to duon on daruwa no otow
no nakapanabinit to manggad no
mapoti no duon nigsasindog to lon-
god dan. 11 No kagi to sikan no
daruwa kuwo kandan to, “Sikaniu
no mgo taga Galilia, manio to ungod
kow oglonghag dio to langit to ogli-
bong dod man si Hisus dini to tano?
Ogkounawa ro ka pogbatun din no
pigkita now ka lawa rin. No ko ogli-
bong si Hisus kai to tano, songo sikan
dod ka lawa rin no nigkita now.”

12 Pogkaponga, namang-awo on
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to sikan
bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu
no marani to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Tigbal do no songo kilumitru ro ka
igkariu. 13 No pog-uli dan dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, namanoik on
dio to nig-ugpaan dan no baloy woy
nigsolod on to songo sinabong duon
to ampow to sikan no baloy. Ka
nigsolod no mgo otow si Pedro, si
Huan, si Santiago, si Andris, si Pilipi,
si Tomas, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy
ka sangoy ni Santiago no anak ni
Alpiu. Duon pad si Simon no oghin-
garanan dan to Siloti.‡ Woy duon
dod si Hudas no anak to dangob no
Santiago. 14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo,
no sagboka ro ka goinawa ran to og-
ungod ogman-ampu to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Duon mgo boi no nan-
amut kandan to pog-ampu, woy nig-
duma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo
hari rin no lukos.

15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud
man do nighutuk ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Duon buwa songo
gatus woy kawaan no mgo otow no
nan-amut. No nigsasindog on si
Pedro. 16 Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod,
kono ogkohimu no kono ogkatuman
ka Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to
Magboboot. Ian su si Dabid no ta-
lagnangon dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot, nigbobootan on to Gimukud
din no duon impanoy rin innangon
tongod ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig
to mgo otow no nigdakop ki Hisus.
17 Di duma ta rod nokani si Hudas no
songo nig-amut to katondanan ta no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Ian su agad
nokoy no imbogoy ni Hisus kanta no
mgo hinimuan, songo ingkasalig din
dod ki Hudas,” kagi ni Pedro.

18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no
tano no naboli to salapi no imbogoy
to mgo otow ki Hudas, ka imbayad to
maroot no nohimu rin no impanabod
din si Hisus. Di nighondio si Hu-
das to matikang no dalama no nig-
ogot to lawa rin. Nabalbalintuad
sikandin no naladlaran on ka gotok
din no nanlopow on ka bituka rin no
namatoy on. 19 Ka tibo no mgo taga
Hirusalim, nakarinog on to noomonu
si Hudas. Sikan ian no ka tano no
naboli to salapi din, nighingaranan

† **1:6** Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma. ‡ **1:13** Ka Siloti, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma. § **1:19** Tano no Nalangosaan, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3.

on to Akildama. Ian lituk to kinagian
dan, Tano no Nalangosaan.§ 20 Ian
su duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan
tongod ki Hudas to,

‘Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ug-
paan din oyow waro otow no
ogpokougpo duon,’

Woy kagi rin to, ‘Balagad ko songo
otow on ka ogpurut to katon-
danan din.’ ”*

Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,
21-22 “Sikan ian to og-awoson to duon
sagboka no otow no og-alamon ta
no igtimul kanta no suguanon ni
Hisus su oyow sikandin on ka ogbulig
kanta to ogmalogot to pogkouyag
ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.
No ian ta ro og-alamon ka otow
no songo nigdumaruma kanta no
nigluyudluyud to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus ligkat to pogbautismu
ni Huan taman to allow no pogbatun
ni Hisus.” Sikan do ka kagi ni Pedro
kuwo to mgo duma rin.

23 Sikan ian no nig-alam pad to
daruwa no otow. Ka ngaran to sag-
boka, si Husi Hustu no ian angga
din, si Barsabas. Nò ka ngaran to
dangob si Matias. 24 No nig-ampu
pad sikandan. Kagi ran to, “Buyag
noy no dio to Langit, natagaan nu
ka goinawa to tibo no otow kai to
tano. Kuntoon, ipapitow nu kanami
ko hondoi to soini no daruwa ka pig-
alam nu 25 no igliwan to katondanan
woy mgo hinimuan ni Hudas. Ian
su suguanon din dod porom ni Hisu
Kristu sikandin di pig-ongkoran din
ka katondanan din no nakaparagas
no oghondio to ugpaan no ogpakalog-
pad kandin.” 26 No pogkaponga ran
on to pog-ampu, duon intagu dan to
taguanan no og-indanan to ngaran to
otow no ka ogkapurut no ngaran, ian
ka ogkaalam. Si Matias no ngaran ka
napurut no sikan ian ka naalam no
suguanon no igliwan ki Hudas. Nò,
nakaamut on si Matias to tahan no
sampulu woy sagboka no suguanon
ni Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Mag-boboot

1 No kouma on ka allow no oghin-
garanan dan no Pintikustis.* No ka
mgo nigtuu, nanlimudlimud on dio
to songo baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka mgo
otow to duon daging no nigligkat to
langit no ogkoiling to maagbot no
kalamag no ogsolod on dio to baloy
no niglimuran dan, no magulub on
ka baloy. 3 No duon pigkita ran
to ogkoiling to mgo logdog to ha-
puy no nigtangkap on no dio nakal-
ogob nokountud to mgo ulu to tibo
no mgo otow no nalimud. 4 No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigsolod on
to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow no
nalimud. No nangakagi on sikandan
to mgo nigloinloin no mgo kinagian
no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu
no ogtahud to Magboboot no nan-
ugpo dio to Hirusalim. Sikandan,
nigligkat to agad hondoi no mgo
ugpaan. 6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no
daging, nandalapak woy nalimud on
sikandan. Di natalap ka goinawa ran,
su tag sagboka kandan, nakarinog to
mgo otow no nakakagi to kandin no
kinagian. 7 Nabolongbolong lagboy
sikandan su nahan dan ko nokoy
buwa. Moin-insooy sikandan to,
“Inat to mgo taga Galilia ro ka soini
tibo no mgo otow no ogkakagi. 8 Di
manio to ogdinogon ta sikandan no
ian on ogkaalap dan ka mgo kinagian
ta no ogloinloin? 9 Sikanta kai, mgo
taga Partia mgo taga Midia, taga
Ilam, taga Misopotamia, taga Hudia,
taga Kapadusia, taga Pontu, woy taga
Asia, 10 taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia,

* **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8. * **2:1** Ka Pintikustis, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

taga Ehipto woy duon dod duma ta
no dio mogligkat to mgo probinsia
to Libya no marani to Sirini. Woy
duon mgo agpot no taga Ruma no
nan–amut to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu,
woy ka mgo Hudiu no tu–tuu no dio
mootow to lunsud to Ruma. 11 No
songo duon mgo taga Krita woy
mgo taga Arabia. Mohon–ing ka
pigligkatan ta no nigloinloin ka mgo
ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon ta sikandan
no ognangonnangon kanta to mgo
kabolongbolonganan no nohimu to
Magboboot. No ian kinagian dan to
ognangon, ka mgo kinagian ta no
ogloinloin.

12 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabo-
longbolong on ian woy natalap ka
goinawa ran. Moin–insooy sikan-
dan to, “Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan
to soini?” 13 Di duon duma no mgo
otow no nigsusumpalit, no kagi ran
to, “A. Nalasing do duon nò.” 14 Di
nigsasindog on si Pedro longod to
sikan no sampulu woy sagboka no
duma rin no suguanon ni Hisus. No
nigpaagbotan din on to nignangon to
mgo otow to, “Sikaniu no mgo duma
ku no mgo Hudiu woy tibo kaniu
no mgo taga Hirusalim, pamminog
kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu
oyow ogpakasabut kow. 15 Nahan
now no nalasing koy di waro koy man
malasing, su kono pad man ogtinlas-
ing kuntoon to nokoy naan alas nuibi
pad to masolom. 16 Dokad di, soini no
ogkitoon now kuntoon, ian ka ingka-
sulat dongan ni Hoil no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ki
Hoil to:

17 ‘Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo
to tipouri no otow, dio to
agad hondoi kai to ampow
to tano, ogpambogayan ku
to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo
anak now, agad lukos woy
boi, ogpakanangonnangon to
kinagian ku. No ka mgo lukos
no kono pad amana no buyag,
duon igpapitow kandan no
mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo
lukos no buyagbuyag on, duon
igpapitow kandan no mgo
tagoinop.
18 Tu–tuu ian soini no ignangon ku
kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow,
ka mgo sakup ku, agad lukos
woy boi ogpambogayan ku to
Gimukud ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan
to kinagian ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpapi-
tow ku no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku
no langosa, woy hapuy woy ka
mgo obol no dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pog-
boboot ku to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bu-
lan, ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy
to mgo otow.
21 Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit
to ngaran to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, ogkapangabangan
sikandin.’ ”
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat ni Hoil.†

22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow
to, “Sikaniu no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, pamminog kow to soini no
ignangon ku. Nigsugu to Magbo-
boot si Hisus no taga Nasarit kai to
kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta
to si Hisus, ian ka pig–alam din.
Ian su duon ka mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmal-
ogot to kinagian din woy su duon ka
mgo mabogbog no impohimu to Mag-
boboot kandin kai to tangkaan ta.
Nataga kow to soini no ignangon ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus no imparakop
no imbogoy on kaniu. Di tahan no
nataga ka Magboboot to ogmonuon
now si Hisus. Woy tuud to Mag-
boboot to ogkatuman on ka sikan.
No impohimatayan now on si Hisus
to mgo otow no waro mogsimba to
Magboboot woy inlansang dan on
sikandin dio to krus. 24 Di pig–uyag

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32.

on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din su kono man ogkohimu ko kono ogkouyag sikandin. 25 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Dabid tongod to kagi ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku
no ogbulig kanak oyow kono
ad ogkasasow.
26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy
no ogpokouwang ad on to
igkarago ku. Dakol ka im-
imanan ku su, agad ogkama-
toy a
27 di kono a nu og-ongkoran dio to
Hadis no ian ka ugpaan to mgo
nammatoy, woy su kono ka og-
bogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa ku
no ian ka Matuwarong no Sug-
uanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
Narago-dago ka goinawa ku su duon
ka kai to kanak.' " ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò mgo sulod, ogpakanangon a kaniu to waro igduwaruwa ku to si Dabid, namatoy on dongan no insabal on. No taman kuntoon, duon dod man ka sabalanan din kai to kanta. Di ian to innangon ni Dabid ka sikan, su dongan, talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. No nataga si Dabid woy impanoy rin innangon ka pogkouyag ni Kristu uromo ligkat to kamatayon din. Ian su natagaan din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot ka Magboboot kandin to duon ogpok-ouma uromo no kapunganan din no ogkohimu on no lagboy no igbuyag woy ogkabogayan on to pandatuan din. Kagi rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa
rin."§
32 No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod ka Hisus no nig-uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon din. No tibo koy ogpakapamalogot to sikan. 33 No kuntoon, diad on si Hisus to Langit to kawanan to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin no nabogayan si Hisus to dakol no ngaran din oyow sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ian ka insabut din kanta dongan. No ka soini no ogdinogon now woy ogkitoon now kuntoon, ogligkat ian to Gimukud din. 34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono no ka kandin lagboy no ka lawa ka ingkatuon din to sikan no ingkasulat din su waro nabatun si Dabid dio to Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag
ku to, Kai ka pa to kawanan
ku ogpinpinnuu 35 ogtagood
to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig
nu su oyow ogpakaluhud to
tangkaan nu.' "*
36 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sikaniu tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, indani now to malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su si Hisus no inlansang now dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy sikandin dod ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ta ki Kristu."†
37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat ka goinawa ran. No kagi ran to, "Mgo sulod, ogmomonu koy on naan?"
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, "Og-awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogsonditan now woy og-ongkoran now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy ogpabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No og-awoon din on ka mgo salo now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot. 39 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta lagkos to innangon din to songo igbogoy rin dio to mgo

‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **2:36** Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

pinanganak ta. Woy kono no sikan do ka ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot di agad ka mgo otow no mariu kanta, agad hontow no otawa no oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ka Magboboot no sakup din, songo ogkabogayan to Gimukud din."

40 No nig-ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro to igmalogot to ignangonnangon din woy nigtaloson din ka mgo otow to, "Pangabangi now ka mgo lawa now su oyow kono kow ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma to soini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot."

41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to innangonnangon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa tatolu no malan no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow no tahan on no nigtuu. 42 Ungod nigpamminog sikandan to mgo in-anad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Malasi nigparumdumooy sikandan woy niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy malasi nan-ampu sikandan.

43 Mohon-ing ka nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ka tibo no mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot. 44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigparumdumooy on sikandan woy nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan dan. 45 Mohon-ing ka nigduwad dan no kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no duon og-awoson dan. 46 Allow-allow nigparumdumooy sikandan no nanhondio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Woy niglimudlimud dio to mgo baloy ran oyow ogkokoon sikandan to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy songo nigkokoon to koonon. No dakol ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran woy ka ingkarago dan. 47 No nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No ka duma no mgo otow, nabantugan to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Allow-allow nigtimtimulan on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

1 Songo allow no marani on ogmanalinga ka allow, nighondio si Pedro woy si Huan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su tig-ampu dan. 2 No duon otow no napulid ligkat to ingkabato din no pighonat to mgo duma rin. Allow-allow ran alapa sikandin dio to sikan no ampuanan woy dio dan ipohibat to gumawan no oghingaranan to Maroyow no Gumawan su oyow ogpakabuyu sikandin to salapi to mgo otow no ogmanligad no ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.

3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to ampuanan, nigbuyu kandan. 4 No songo nigpitow ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan ka napulid. Kagi ni Pedro kuwo to napulid to, "Pitow ka kanami." 5 No songo nigsagman ka napulid kandan su nokoiman to duon buwa igbogoy ran kandin. 6 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Agad bulawan woy ko uru, waro salapi no igkabogoy ku koykow. Di duon dod soini no igkabogoy ku. Su duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit, ognangonan ku sikoykow to sasindog kad woy hihipanow kad on." 7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro ka kawanan no bolad to napulid no impasasindog din on. Inogo on no nigmanokal on ka mgo paa rin woy ka mgo bukubuku rin. 8 No niglapognat to pogsasindog din woy nokohihipanow on. No nigduma on woy ki Pedro to ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo kuwo no oghihipanow sikandin woy songo kuwo no ogpakasayowsayow on no ungod din sayaa ka Magboboot. 9 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nakakita on to nokohiphipanow on

ka sikan no otow woy to ogsayoon
din ka Magboboot. 10 Woy nigtokod
to sikan ian ka otow no napulid no
ungod do duon ogpakapinpinuu dio
to Maroyow no Gumawan no ogbuyu
to salapi, dio to dakol no Ampua-
nan dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy
sikandan to noulian on ka sikan no
napulid. 11 No sikandin, ungod nig-
gogongon ki Pedro woy ki Huan su
ogkarago. No ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to sikan no ampuanan, namma-
llaguy on no ogdalapak kandan dio to
holonganan to mgo otow no oghin-
garanan dan to Balukon ni Solomon
su nabolongbolong lagboy.

12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolong-
bolong ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo
kandan to, "Mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail, manio to ogkabolongbolong kow
to noulian on ka soini no otow? Woy
manio to ogtotongtongan koy nika-
niu? Bak nigligkat to kanami no
kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to mad-
maroyow koy to songo otow, bali
to wa man. 13 Di nigligkat atag to
Magboboot ka impokohipanow rin.
Sikandin dod ka Magboboot to mgo
kaap-apuan ta dongan no si Abra-
ham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No ka
Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on
to soini no otow su oyow ogkasayo
si Hisus no pigsugu din kai to tano.
Di sikaniu atag, nigdakop now on si
Hisus no imbogoy now dio ki Gobir-
nador Pilatu woy nigbayungan now
on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom
si Hisus, nig-atangan now woy waro
now palibuwasa. * 14 Si Hisus, ka
oghingaranan to Maroyow woy ka
Matuwarong su waro batasan din
no maroot. Di nigligalan now ro
sikandin woy nigbuyu kow ki Pi-
latu oyow ian din igpalibuwas ka ta-
lagbunu no tahan on no napirisu.†
15 Nigpohimatayan now on si Hisus
no ian talag-uyag to tibo. Di nig-
uyag to Magboboot sikandin ligkat
to kamatayon din. No sikanami ka
ogpakamalogot to sikan. 16 Ka kabog-
bogan woy ka pogtuu noy to ngaran
ni Hisus, ian ka immanokal to soini
no no otow no ogkitoon now woy
tahan now no natagaan no napulid.
No noulian on ian sikandan kai to
taliwaro now su nigligkat ki Hisus ka
sikan no pogtuu noy.

17 Di mgo sulod," kagi ni Pedro,
"natagaan kud to ian now impohi-
matoy ki Hisus su waro kow mataga
ko hondoi nigligkat woy songo waro
tokora to mgo igbuyag now. 18 Di
ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman on
ka impanangon to Magboboot to bo-
bo to tibo no mgo talagnangon din
dongan to ogkabaybayaran ka pig-
alam din no ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan
ki Kristu," kagi. 19 "Sikan ian mgo
sulod, sonditi now on ka mgo batasan
now no maroot woy halina now
ka goinawa now dio to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogkaawo
on ka mgo salo now woy oyow
ogkabogayan kow to maawang no
goinawa no ogligkat to ogdanian
kow nikandin. 20 No uromo, ogpal-
ibongon to Magboboot si Hisus kai
to kaniu no ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan
ki Kristu. 21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo
si Hisus to langit taman to ogkatu-
man on ka tibo no impanangon to
Magboboot dongan to bo-bo to mgo
maroyow no talagnangon to kagi rin.
22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni Moisis to,
'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no Magboboot no ipohondio din to
kaniu no ogkounawa kanak.
Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka
ignangon din kaniu.
23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpam-
minog to sikan no talagnangon
to kagi ku,' kagi to Magboboot,
'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku
di oglogparan to waro kata-
manan.' "‡*Sikan ka ingkasulat*
ni Moisis.

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12. ‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19.

24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, “Tibo no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot ligkat dongan ki Samuel lagkos
to mgo sunud no mgo talagnangon
to kagi rin, nakanangon to soini
no oghimuon to Magboboot kai to
kanta kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka
mgo pinanganak to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin, songo og-
pakalagkos kid on to sikan no ins-
abut to Magboboot kandan dongan
no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abra-
ham dongan to,
“Duon uromo pinanganak nu no og-
bogoy to karoyawan
dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no
tano.”
Ian ka kagi to sulat. §
26 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Sikan ian no
impohondini to Magboboot si Hisus
no Suguanon din kai to tano. No
nigpohun-a rin sugua kai to kanta no
mgo Hudiu oyow ogkohunnaan kid
ogkabogayan to karoyawan su ton-
god to og-ongkoran tad on ka mgo
maroot no batasan ta.”

4

Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnan-
gon woy ni Pedro to mgo otow no
noumaan on sikandan to mgo talag-
panubad, woy ka kapitan to mgo ta-
lagbantoy to sikan no Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Sadusiu.* 2 Nabolu sikandan su og-
anaran woy ni Pedro ka mgo otow
woy su ognangonan dan sikandan to
duon pogkouyag uromo to mgo nam-
matoy su ogligkat to nouyag on si
Hisus ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.
3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si
Pedro woy si Huan no impapirisu ran
on tagood to ogkapawo su mahapun
on man dakopa. 4 Di to sikan no
mgo otow no nakarinog to kinagian
to Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nigtuu
on ki Hisus. No ko nasool pa ka
mgo lukos do, duon buwa lalimma no
malan ka nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu,
woy ka mgo otow no tahuronon, woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig-amut si Anas no
ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to
sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Songo duon si Kaipas, woy
ka sangoy ni Huan, woy si Alihan-
dro, woy duon duma no mgo sulod ni
Anas. 7 No nigpataliwaro dan on si
Pedro woy si Huan, no pig-insoinso
dan sikandan ko, “Hondoi now kua
ka kabogbogan no ingkoulii now to
soini no napulid? Woy hontow no
ngaran ka nigbogoy kaniu to katon-
danan now?” kagi ran.
8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigtabak
si Pedro kandan to, 9 “Mgo pog-
buyagon woy mgo tahuronon to mgo
otow, ko og-inso kow kanami to
soini no karoyawan no nohimu to
soini no napulid, woy ko og-inso
kow ko hondoi nigligkat ka ingkoulii
to lawa rin, 10 soini ian ka igtabak
noy kaniu oyow ogkatagaan now
woy songo ogkatagaan ka tibo no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, to si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka ngaran to sikan no
ingkouyag to soini no otow oyow
ogpakasasindog kai to tangkaan
now kuntoon to noulian on ian ka
lawa rin. Sikan ian ka Hisus no
taga Nasarit no impalansang now
on dio to krus. Di pig-uyag on
to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to
kamatayon din. 11-12 Si Hisus dod ka
intuon dongan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot to innangon
dan to duon batu no og-ongkoran on
nikaniu no mgo talaghimu to baloy.
Di sikan dod ian ka batu no pig-alam
to Magboboot. No ian ka nohimu no
unturanan to baloy su si Hisus, ian
ka nohimu on no Talagpangabang
to mgo salo ta. Ian su agad hondoi
ka ogpakarolog, waro dangob no

§ **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4.
* **4:1** Ka mgo Sadusiu, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy.

ngaran no litos to ogkasampit to mgo otow ko kono no si Hisus do ian ka ogpakapangabang kanta no makasasalo."†

13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan, nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to kono ogkahallok woy si Pedro no ogtabak, woy su nataga to waro mokoungod to pog-iskuila ran, woy su kono no dakol ka ngaran dan. Sikan ian to nig-tokod to mgo pogbuyagon to, si Pedro woy si Huan, nigdumaruma nokani ki Hisus. 14 Di waro makakagi ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon su naki-taan dan on man ka sikan no otow no noulian on no duon mogsasindog to tangkaan dan.

15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pog-buyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad woy si Pedro. No nigmaal-alukuyoy pad to, 16 "Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan no daruwa no otow, su tu-tuu ian to duon mabogbog no indanan no nohimu, woy natagaan on to tibo no mgo otow kai to lunsud to Hirusalim. No kono ki man ogpakakagi to waro su natagaan dan on ka tibo no no-himu. 17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad og-paragas sikandan no ognangonnan-gon, ogbohogon ta woy ogsaparan tad sikandan to, 'Bunsud kuntoon, kono now on ignangonnangon ka nangnangonon tongod to ngaran ni Hisus." 18 Pogkaponga to immaal-alukuyoy ran, impoumow ran man do si Pedro daruwa ki Huan no nigsaparan dan sikandan to, "Soini ka ignangon noy kaniu, kono now on ignangonnangon woy do kow on anara ka agad hontow, tongod to ngaran ni Hisus." 19 Di nigtabak si Pe-dro daruwa ki Huan kandan to, "Mgo amoy, doromdoma now ko hondoi ka maroyow to tangkaan to Magboboot, ko ogpaagad-agad koy ro kaniu di ogkabalagad noy on ka sugu to Mag-boboot kanami. 20 Ko sikanami, waro duma no ogkohimu noy ko kono no sikan do to ogpakanangonnangon koy ro man to sikan no mgo nigkita noy woy ka nigdinog noy." *No sikan do ka intabak dan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.*

21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo pogbuyagon woy ki Pedro, no impal-ibuwas dan on. Ian su waro ogkaro-romdom to mgo pogbuyagon ko og-monuon dan to oglogpad kandan su ogkahallok to mgo otow su ka tibo no mgo otow, nigsayo to Magboboot su noulian on ka napulid. 22 Ian ingkasayo dan to Magboboot su ka tuid to sikan no otow no nohimuan to sikan no kabolongbolonganan, nig-subla on to kohop-atan on ka tuid din.

23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro, nanhondio sikandan to mgo duma ran no imbatbat dan on kandan ka insapad to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. 24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran ka imbatbat woy ni Pedro, tibo nang-ampu dio to Magboboot. No kagi ran to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag noy no ian mabogbog, sikoykow ka nighimu to langit, woy ka tano, woy ka tibo kai to ampow to tano. Songo nighimu ka to dagat woy ka tibo no nakatagu to dagat. ‡ 25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no Gimukud, duon impanan-gon nu ki Dabid no kaap-apuan noy woy suguanon nu. No kagi rin to,

'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogkabolu to Mag-
boboot, woy ka doromdom to
mgo Hudiu, no songo waro
man pulus?
26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo
igbuyag to soini no tano,
nigpanagana, woy nalimud
on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
koot-otawan su og-atuan
dan ka Magboboot woy ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no pig-alam to Mag-
boboot.' "§*Kagi to ingkasulat ni Dabid.*

† **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. ‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6.
§ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

27 “Nò,” kagi to mgo otow no nan-
ampu to, “Tu-tuu ian, Magboboot,
su nokani kai to soini no lunsud to
Hirusalim, nalimud ka mgo igbuyag
no si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu, woy ka
mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
No ian to nalimud sikandan su og-
ogotan dan ka waro salo no sug-
uanon nu no si Hisus no ian pig-
alam nu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. 28 Nig-uuy-uyunan dan ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Di
ka pighimu ran kandin, ian do ka
impanoy nu innangon dongan no ig-
patuman nu kandin. 29 Kuntoon, Ig-
buyag noy no dio to Langit, dorom-
doma nu ka mgo impasait to soini
no mgo igbuyag noy. Woy buligi koy
ro ka mgo suguanon nu oyow kono
koy ogkahallok to ognangonnangon
to kinagian nu. 30 Ogbuyu koy to ig-
papitow nu ka kabogbogan nu oyow
duon ogpakabulung to mgo masaki-
ton woy oyow duon ogkohimu noy no
mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo
indanan no igmalogot to kinagian nu
su ligkat to kabogbogan to ngaran ni
Hisus, no ian ka maroyow no sug-
uanon nu no waro salo.”

31 Pogkaponga ran to nig-ampu,
niglunggat to Magboboot ka baloy
no piglimuran dan. No natibo on
sikandan niglonaan to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Bunsud to sikan, nig-
nangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to
kinagian to Magboboot to waro igka-
hallok dan. 32 No ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsag-
boka ro ka goinawa ran woy nig-
un-unawa ka pogdoromdom dan.
Woy pigsasalupungan dan ka mgo
kalaglagan dan su waro otow no ogk-
agi to, “Kalaglagan ku soini” ko kono
tibo dan no kalaglagan. 33 Sikan ian
no nabogayan ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to dakol no kabogbogan oyow
ogpakamalogot sikandan to nouyag
on ian si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din. Woy dakol ian ka ingkohoy-u
to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. 34 Sikan ian to
waro agad sagboka kandan no ogko-
hirapan, su ka duma no mgo otow
no nigtuu, no duon tano dan woy ko
baloy, ogduwaron dan. No ko nokoy
ka imbayad, nig-alap dan dio to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus, 35 no insabuk dan
dio to tangkaan dan su igbogoy ran
on. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka
nanalad dio to agad hontow no duon
og-awoson dan.

36 Duon otow no nig-unug to sikan
no batasan to ogpanduwad to tano.
Ka ngaran din, si Husi no ian angga
din si Birnabi su sikan ka inghin-
garan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
kandin. Ka lituk to angga din, ta-
lagbulig to goinawa. Pinanganak ni
Libi si Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu
Sipri. 37 Duon songo luti no tano ni
Birnabi no induwad din. No ka salapi
no imbayad to tano din, nig-alap din
woy insabuk din to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si
Ananias woy ka asawa rin no si
Sapira no songo nigduwad to songo
luti to tano dan. 2 Di si Ananias atag,
nigpohitaga rin ka asawa rin to igho-
los din ka baad no salapi no imbayad
to tano dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo
dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Sikan
ian to ian naan do inhatod ni Ananias
ka baad naan do no salapi, no dio din
isabuk to tangkaan to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus.

3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Manio
Ananias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas
no nig-ubatan nu ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to niggalat nu man ka
baad to salapi no imbayad to tano
nu? 4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu,
hontow pa so tagtuun ko kono no
sikoykow ro? No ko naruwad nud on
ka tano, hontow pa ian ka nigboboot
ko ogmonuon nud on ka salapi ko
kono no sikoykow rod. No manio
naan to pigtuuran nu to goinawa nu
to igholos nu ka baad to salapi? Kono
no mgo otow ka pig-ubatan nu ko

kono no ka Magboboot." Kagi ni Pedro.
5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pedro, napolod do duon no naparagas
on namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo otow
no nakarinog to sikan no nabayaan
ni Ananias, nanahallok lagboy sikandan. 6 Sikan ian no nanasasindog
on ka mgo balubato woy ka mgo
lukos no kono pad no liwaraanan.
Pigbukusan dan ka lawa ni Ananias.
Woy nig-alap dan no inlobong dan
on.
7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu
buwa no uras, no nigsundul on ka
asawa ni Ananias. Di waro mataga ko
noomonu ka asawa rin. 8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig-inso to asawa ni Ananias
to, "Sikan do ka salapi no imbayad to
tano now?" Kagi to asawa ni Ananias,
"Hoo. Sikan do ian." 9 Kagi ni Pedro, "Manio to nigpasabsabutoy kow
to og-ol-ologan now ka Magboboot?
Nò, magaan on oglopow ka mgo otow
no niglobong to asawa nu. Songo
ogkaalap kad nikandin dio to lobonganan." 10 Inogo on no songo napolod
on ka asawa ni Ananias no naparagas
on namatoy to tangkaan ni Pedro.
Pogsolod to mgo lukos, nigkita on to
songo namatoy on ka boi. No songo
pig-alap dan ka namatoy no dio dan
inlundug do to asawa. 11 Tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on
ian no nanahallok. Woy agad hontow
no nakarinog to nabayaan to sikan
no daruwa, songo nanahallok on.
12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nanlimudlimud on
dio to songo holonganan no oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon
no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu. No mohon-ing ka mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian to
Magboboot no nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. 13 Ka duma no mgo
otow, waro niglangub no og-amut
kandan su ogkahallok to nigdinog
dan to noomonu si Ananias. Di ka
mgo otow no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo
no mgo otow to sikan no ugpaan.
14 No natimtimulan on to mgo lukos
woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no nigtuu.
15 Sikan ian to nan-alap dan ka mgo
malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to mgo
hibatanan, mgo ikam no impanabuk
dan dio to mgo dalan to lunsud oyow
ogkabayaan to alung ni Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on. 16 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nigligkat to
mgo lunsud no marani to Hirusalim
no nanhondio to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. Pinanduma ran ka mgo malotoy woy ka mgo otow no nigsoloran
to busow, no tibo noulian on.
17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo duma
ran no mgo Sadusiu, tibo nabolu su
lagboy on ian no noima. 18 Sikan
ian to pigdakop dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no impapirisu ran
on. 19 Di to pogmarusilom on, duon
diwata to Magboboot no nigpuwas
to lokob to pirisuan. No pighinggat
din ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Kagi to diwata to Magboboot to, 20 "Libong kow ro dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Nangnangoni now ka mgo otow tongod to soini no iam no pogkouyag no
ogligkat dio ki Hisus." 21 Pogdinog
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to kagi to
diwata, nighipanow on. Pogkapawo
on, nansolod man do sikandan dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
woy nigpan-anad dan ka mgo otow.
Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Talagpanubad woy ka mgo duma rin,
no impalimud dan on ka tibo no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Woy
nigsugu to oyow igpaangoy on ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus no napirisu.
22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo
sundalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas dan to lokob, warad on man
ka mgo suguanon dio to solod. Nanlibong ka mgo sundalu dio to mgo
pogbuyagon to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan. 23 Kagi to mgo sundalu,
"To pogkouma noy dio to pirisuan,
nalokoban on man woy duon ka mgo
talagbantoy to pirisuan no nansasin-

dog duon to marani to lokob. Di to
pogpuwas noy, waro man otow dio
to solod." 24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan
to mgo talagbantoy woy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan, nanasasow
on. Nahan dan to manio buwa to
nakalibuwas ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. 25 Di duon otow no nokouma
no nignangon kandan to, "Ka mgo
otow no impapirisu now gabii, diad
on sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan
ta no og-anaron dan ka mgo otow."
26 Inogo on no nighipanow on ka mgo
sundalu woy ka kapitan dan no og-
dakopon dan man do ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. Di waro mog-ogot
ka mgo sundalu kandan su ogkahal-
lok ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow no
namminog no ogdogpakan ka mgo
sundalu to dakol no batu.

27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus, impatangko dan
sikandan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu. No ka Labow no Talag-
panubad, nig-insoinso to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. 28 Kagi rin to,
"Nigsaparan noy on man sikaniu to
kono now on ig-anad ka ngaran ni
Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to soini no
lunsud to Hirusalim, pignangnang-
onan on to soini no ig-anad now,"
kagi. "Ian buwa tuud now to og-
bayungan koy nikaniu to nigpohi-
matoy noy ka sikan no otow," kagi
to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to
Dakol no Ampuanan. 29 Di nigtabak
si Pedro woy ka duma no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus to, "Og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad koy to sugu to Mag-
boboot, kono do no ka sugu to mgo
otow. 30 Nigpohimatayan now on ian
si Hisus su impalansang now dio to
krus sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no
ian Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan
ta dongan, sikandin ka nig-uyag ki
Hisus. 31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu
si Hisus to kawanan din su sikandin
ka insabuk din no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta.
No ian to oyow sikanta no pinan-
ganak ni Israil, ogsonditon woy og-
ongkoran ta ka maroot no batasan
ta, no ogpasayluon din on ka mgo
salo ta. 32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalo-
got to soini no mgo inangonnangon
noy. Woy ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, songo ogpakamalogot to sikan,
no sikandin ka igbogoy to Magboboot
to agad hontow no ogpaagad-agad
kandin."

33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to
sikan no intabak to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus, nabolu lagboy sikandan no
oghimatayan dan on poron. 34 Di
duon sagboka no tahuronon dan no
talag-anad to Balaod dan no oghin-
garanan to Parisiu. * Ka ngaran
din no si Gamaliel no ogtahuron
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow. No
nigsasindog si Gamaliel no nigsugu
to ogpaawoon pad ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus. 35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel
to mgo duma rin to, "Mgo duma ku
no pinanganak ni Israil, ayad-ayad
kow ko ogmomuon now ka soini no
mgo otow. 36 Ian su nokani, duon
otow no si Tiudas no nig-unoy-unoy
nighimu to katondanan din. No og-
marani buwa to hop-at no gatus ka
mgo otow no nigdumaruma kandin.
Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si Tiu-
das no nokogsuwoysuwoy ro ka mgo
otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo
do man ka tuud din.

37 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Gamaliel,
"Duon otow no taga Galilia no si Hu-
das no nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo
otow. Di mangkuwan songo pighi-
matayan dod no songo nokogsuwoy-
suwoy ka mgo sakup din. 38 Sikan ka
ognangonan ku sikaniu to balagara
now on ka soini no mgo otow. Do kow
ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom to
mgo otow ka soini no oghimuon dan,
ogka-awo do ka ig-anad dan. 39 Di ko
ian nigsugu ka Magboboot kandan,
kono kow ogpakaroog kandan. No
songo kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on ka
Magboboot." *Sikan do ka innangon ni*

* **5:34** Ka mgo Parisiu, ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

Gamaliel kandan.
40 No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon,
nigpaagad–agad on to kagi ni
Gamaliel. Nigpalibong dan on
woy si Pedro no pigpabarasan dan
sikandan. Woy pigsaparan dan
to, “Kono now ignangonnangon
ka ngaran ni Hisus.” Pogkaponga
no nigpalibuwas dan on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to
mgo pogbuyagon, pinouwang dan
on ka igkarago–dago dan su nakaro-
romdom dan to, agad to noumaan
on sikandan to igkabaybayari ran
woy to igkasipod dan ligkat to ogtu-
manon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan,
di nigsalig ka Magboboot kandan to
kono dan oghalina ka goinawa ran.
42 No waro man moghagtong ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to ognangonnan-
gon, su allow–allow, ko dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy
ko dio to mgo baloy, ungod ognan-
gonnangon woy ogpan–anad to mgo
otow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu, no ian
Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

1 Waro malugoy no ogmohon–ing
on ka ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo
nigtuu no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan,
di ka duma, Hinibriu atag ka kina-
gian dan. * No ka mgo Girigu, ogsilag
on to mgo Hibriu. Ian su allow–allow
no ogkatalaran ka mgo boi no nabalu
to koonon, dakoldakol ka ingkabogoy
dio to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di mama-
lintok ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu
no Girigu.
2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin. No kagi
ran to mgo otow to, “Kono no litos
no ogkatalantan koy to pogpanalad
to koonon, su ogkoongkoran noy ka
soini no igpan–anad noy no kinagian
to Magboboot. 3 Sikan ian, mgo su-
lod, pitawa now ka duma now woy
alam kow to papitu no otow no nata-
gaan now to maroyow ka batasan
dan, woy to namootan on sikandan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to
duon katouan dan to ogpanalad. 4 Di
sikanami atag, ian noy hunungan ka
pog–ampu dio to Magboboot woy ka
pog–anad noy to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.”
5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow
ka kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
No nig–alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka
pogsalig din ki Hisus woy lagboy din
ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Woy naalam dan si Pilipi, si Prokuru,
si Nikanur, si Timun, si Parminas
woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia. Si
Nikulas, kono no Hudiu di to waro
pad nigtuu ki Hisus, tahan on no
nighalin to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.
6 Pogkaponga, no impasasindog on
sikandan dio to tangkaan to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan
sikandan. No to pog-ampu, intorong
dan ka bolad dan dio to ulu.
7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot no nigmohon–
ing on ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Woy
mohon–ing no mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on ki
Hisus.
8 No si Istiban, nohoy–uan to Mag-
boboot woy nigbogayan to dakol no
kabogbogan. Mohon–ing ka nohimu
rin no mgo kabolongbolonganan
woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot
to innangonnangon din.
9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no
waro mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban.
Ka sikan, tahan no nan–amut to
anaranan no nighingaranan dan to
Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon.
Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini, mgo
taga Alihandria, woy ka duma,
dio nigligkat to mgo probinsia to

† **5:42** Ka Kristu, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-ima-man dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** Ka mgo balu, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

Silisia woy ka Asia. No nigsasindog sikandan woy nigpaap-apuloy ki Istiban. † 10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin su pigbogayan si Istiban to katouanan woy to kabogbogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nig-paap-apuloy ki Istiban, namangho sikandan to mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to kagi ni Istiban no pigdoot din ka kaap-apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pigdoot din kun ka Magboboot. 12 Sikan ian to nanasasow on ka mgo otow lagkos to pogbuyagon to lunsud woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan. Woy pigdakop dan si Istiban no pig-alap dan on dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pinasasindog dan sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka mgo otow no og-uubat no ogpa-malogot to igbayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo pogbuyagon dan to, "Ka soini no otow, og-ungod din og-doot to soini no Dakol no Ampuanan no nig-indanan to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no nig-galat ni Moisis." 14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan su nigdinog noy ka ignan-gonnangon ni Istiban, no nahan din no oggulakon ni Hisus ka soini no ampuanan ta woy ogbalbalawon din on kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis kanta," kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton. 15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pogbuyagon su ka langlanguwan ni Istiban, nigmalayag on no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talag-panubad ki Istiban to, "Og-inso a koykow ko tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon dan?"

2 Kagi ni Istiban, "Mgo amoy woy mgo sulod, pamminog kow to soini no igtabak ku kaniu. Dongan, ka Magboboot no ian ta oghingaranan to malayag, nigpapitow to kaap-apuan ta no si Abraham. No dio pad nig-ugpo sikandin to ugpaan to Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin dio to lunsud to Haran.* 3 Kagi to Magboboot kandin to, 'Awo kad on to ugpaan nu woy to mgo sulod nu. No halin kad on dio to songo ugpaan no igpapitow ku koykow.' † 4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "no nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat to sikan no ugpaan din to Kaldia no nighalin on dio to lunsud to Haran. Pogkalugoy no namatoy on ka amoy ni Abraham, no pighutuk man do pahalina to Magboboot sikandin to pog-ugpo din kai to soini no tano no ogkougpaan now ta kuntoon.‡ 5 Di waro pad mabogayi to Magboboot si Abraham to agad songo dangow no tano. Di nigsabut ka Magboboot kandin to, 'Uromo, igbogoy ku koykow woy to mgo pinanganak nu ka soini no tano.' Di waro pad anak ni Abraham no innangon on to Magboboot to sikan.§ 6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to uromo, ogkohimu ka mgo pinanganak din no agpot dio to mariu no ugpaan dio to loin no mgo otow. No ogko-uripon pad woy ogkabaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak din taman to hop-at no gatus no tuid. 7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to, 'Oglog-paran ku ka mgo otow no og-uripon to mgo pinanganak nu. Pogkaponga, og-awo ka mgo pinanganak nu woy ogpakalibong on to soini no tano to Kanaan. No ogsimboon a ran kai.'*

8 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "in-sabut to Magboboot ki Abraham to

† **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to Anaranan to Konad on no Uriponsu duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani. * **7:2** Ka Misopotamia, songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8. * **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12.

og-awoson to ipatuli din ka kandin no lawa woy ka lawa to mgo anak din no lukos woy nigsugu to igpatuli on uromo ka mgo pinanganak din. No ko duon on anak ni Abraham, no si Isaak, no ko wawalu ka allow ligkat to poglosut din, pigtuli din on. Pogkalugoy, songo nigtuli ni Isaak ka kandin no anak no si Hakub, woy songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka sampulu woy daruwa no anak din. No ian ka mgo kapunganan ta," kagi ni Istiban.† 9 "Di ka sikan no mgo anak ni Hakub, nigsilag to hari ran no si Husi woy nigduwad dan on sikandin oyow ogko-uripon dio to Ehipto. Di nigdumaruma ka Magboboot kandin.‡ 10 Nigpangabangan din woy nohoy-uan din si Husi to tibo no ingkabayo din no igkabaybayari. Sikan ka ligkatan to nohoy-uan si Husi to igbuyag to Ehipto no si Paraon woy nigtokod to dakol ka katagaanan ni Husi. Sikan ian to pighimu ni Paraon si Husi no gobirnador. No ian on talagboot to tibo no kalaglagan woy to mgo sakup ni Paraon.§

11 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "Duon nigdatong no tigbitil dio to Ehipto lagkos to tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan no ian ugpaan ni Hakub. No dakol ka kohirapi to tibo no mgo otow. Ka mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi, "waro ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.* 12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub to duon koonon dio to Ehipto, impohondio din on ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta. Sikan ka ananayan no poghondio dan to Ehipto. 13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan, nigpatotokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy rin. Songo impatokod din ki Paraon ka kandin no mgo kakoy.† 14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy rin no si Hakub, mgo sulod din. Kapituan woy lalimma sikandan no mgo otow ka nanhondio to Ehipto.‡ 15 Dio namatoy si Hakub. Woy pogkalugoy, songo nammatoy on ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi ni Istiban.§ 16 No pogkalugoy, nanalap dan on ka mgo bokog dan dio to kandan no ugpaan to Sikim. No inluglug dan to sabalanan no nigboli ni Abraham dongan to mgo anak ni Hamor.*

17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "to ogmarani on ka allow no ogtuman to Magboboot ka impanoy din insabut ki Abraham,† no nigmohon-ing on ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakub no dio to Ehipto. 18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to Ehipto, nakaliwanliwan on taman to duon on igbuyag no waro mataga ko hontow si Husi. 19 No ka sikan no igbuyag, niggawayan woy nigbayadbayaran ka mgo kaap-apuan ta. Woy pigpogos din sikandan to oyow ogpoongkoran dan ka mgo anak dan dio to tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡

20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi ni Istiban, "no nootow on si Moisis. Maroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot kandin. No taman to tatolu no bulan, nouyamu si Moisis dio to baloy to amoy rin.§ 21 Di ko naang-anggaan on sikandin, nakita on to boi no anak to igbuyag to Ehipto. No pig-uyamu rin on si Moisis no pig-iling din to anak din on ian lagboy.* 22 Naanad on si Moisis to tibo no katouanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy mabantug sikandin su dakol ka katouanan din to mgo hinimuan woy to mgo kinagian.

23 No to kohop-atan on ka tuid ni Moisis, nakaroromdom sikandin to ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to mgo karumaan din no mgo pinanganak ni

† **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3. † **7:23** Hakob, songo oghingaranan ki Israil.

Israil.† No to pogpanumbaloy ni Moisis dio to kandan, 24 duon nabayaan
din no otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nabaybayaran to otow no
taga Ehipto. No nigpangabangan
ni Moisis ka otow no nabaybayaran
woy pighimatayan din on ka taga
Ehipto.‡ 25 Nahan ni Moisis ko ogpakasabut buwa ka mgo duma rin
no pinanganak ni Israil to nigtuud ka
Magboboot to sikandin ka ogpangabang kandan no ogkabaybayaran. Di
waro dan masabuti. 26 Pogkapawo,
nighondio man do si Moisis to sikan
no ugpaan to mgo duma rin, no
nakabayo man do to daruwa no otow
no nigpoog-ogotoy. Nigpoul-ulioy on
porom ni Moisis to sikan no otow no
pigkagian din to, 'Manio to ogpoog-
ogotoy kow to sikan do ka apu now?'
27 Di ka sagboka no otow no nig-ogot
to duma rin, pigkois din si Moisis to
kagi rin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka
talaghusay noy. 28 Koiniat ka buwa
ko songo oghimatayan a nu unawa
to pighimatayan nu ka taga Ehipto
gabii,' kagi to otow," kagi ni Istiban.

29 "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no
kagi, nakapallaguy on no dio mok-
ougpo to mariu no ugpaan to Mid-
ian. Dio nangasawa si Moisis. No
pogkalugoy, daruwa on ka anak din
no lukos."§

30 Nigligad on ka kohop-atan no
tuid. No songo allow, dio si Moisis
to songo bubungan no oghingaranan
dan to Sinai no dio to holholawan.
No duon suguanon to Magboboot,*
no nigligkat to Langit no nigpakita
ki Moisis dio to malopot no kayu no
nalogdog. 31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to
sikan, nabolongbolong. Di kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 32 'Sikanak ka
Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan nu,
no ian dod ka Magboboot ni Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.'
Nigkolkol si Moisis su nahallok no
waro niglangob no ogpitow. 33 No
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ki Moisis to, 'Awaa nu ka sapatus nu no
itahud kanak su duon a kai to longod nu. 34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no dio ogpokougpo to
Ehipto. Woy pigdinog ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan. Sikan ian to
niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangabangan ku sikandan. Nò, kai kad su
ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to Ehipto,'
kinagian to Magboboot."†

35 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Si Moisis ka
pigkois to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no nigkagi ran kandin to, 'Manio
to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami?
Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy noy.'
Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu
to Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow
sikandin on ka ogpangabang kandan
no ogkohirapan, woy oyow sikandin
ka ogkohimu no igbuyag dan. No
ka sikan no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to sikan
no malopot no kayu, ian ka impatuman to Magboboot to sikan no innangon din.‡ 36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka
mgo pinanganak ni Hakub to og-awo
sikandan duon to Ehipto. Woy duon
mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon to Magboboot
no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto woy dio
to sikan no Dagat no Malalab woy dio
to nabayaan dan no holholawan to
sikan no kohop-atan no tuid.§

37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil to, 'Duon
uromo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpohondio din no ogkounawa kanak no igbogoy rin dio to
kaniu.'* 38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma
to mgo otow no nalimudlimud no
ogmanhihipanow to sikan no holho-

‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11. § **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3. * **7:30** Ka holholawan, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10. ‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18.

lawan. No ka sikan no suguanon to
Magboboot no niglibuwas woy nig-
al-alukuy ki Moisis dio to Bubun-
gan to Sinai, ungod nigdumaruma
kandin woy to mgo kaap-apuan ta.
Woy nabogayan si Moisis to sikan
no kinagian to Magboboot no og-
pokouyag woy kono ogkahalin oyow
songo igkabogoy rin kanta no mgo
Hudiu," kagi ni Istiban.†
39 "Di ka mgo kaap-apuan ta,
nigkois ki Moisis. Waro man mog-
paagad-agad kandin. No ka goinawa
ran, dio dod to Ehipto su ogkoiniat
sikandan no oglibong. 40 No to
dio pad si Moisis to bubungan to
Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to,
'Himui koy to mgo magboboot noy no
ogdumoon noy su waro noy matagoi
ko noomonu on si Moisis no nig-alap
kanami no nigligkat to Ehipto."‡
41 "Sikan ian," kagi ni Istiban,
"Nighimu sikandan to inotow-otow
no noiling to nati no baka. Woy
nighimatayan dan ka mgo ayam dan
no igpanubad dan to sikan no in-
otow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to
sikan no pighimu ro to kandan do
no bolad. 42 Sikan ian to pig-iniugan
on to Magboboot sikandan no pinog-
balagad on ko nokoy ka ogtubaran
dan no layag dio to langit." Kagi
ni Istiban, "No ka sikan, nounawa
rod to sikan no ingkasulat to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan to,

'Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil,
to sikan no kohop-atan no
tuid now no nokohihipanow
kow dio to holholawan, og-
inso a kaniu ko sikanak ka
nigtubaran to sikan no mgo
ayam no nanhimatayan now?
43 Kono su ig-alap now ka baloybaloy
no pigtaguan now to inotow-
otow no nighingaranan kow
ki Molok no pig-ampuan now
ka sikan no pighimu now no
ogkoiling to bituon no nighin-
garanan now ki Ripan. Woy
nigkagi ka Magboboot kandan
to, 'Sikan ian to ogdogilon ku
sikaniu dio to madmariu to
lunsud to Babilunia.' "§

44 Kagi ni Istiban, "To dio dod ka
mgo kaap-apuan ta to holholawan,
songo pig-alap dan ka tagooran no
ampuanan dan to tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot. Ka sikan, in-ayun lagboy to
sikan no innangon woy impapitow to
Magboboot ki Moisis.*

45 No ka mgo kaap-apuan ta no
nakasoip to sikan no nokohun-a no
mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan, nig-
alap to sikan no ampuanan ka nan-
hipanow ran no oghondio to ogk-
ougpaan dan no tano. Ka sikan,
si Husui on ka igbuyag dan. Pog-
solod nikandan dio to sikan no tano,
nakababantoy sikandan to pogdogil
to Magboboot to mgo otow no tahan
nan-ugpo to sikan no mgo ugpaan
dan, woy nanaagow ran on ka mgo
tano. No ka sikan no ampuanan
dan, dio dod to kandan taman to si
Dabid on ka nakaliwan no igbuyag
dan.† 46 Nohoy-uan sikandin to Mag-
boboot, no ian dod Magboboot ni
Hakub. No nigbuyu si Dabid to Mag-
boboot ko litos no oghimu sikandin
to baloy no ogkougpaan to Magbo-
boot.‡ 47 Dokad di, si Solomon on ka
nokohimu to sikan no baloy.§ 48 Di
ka Magboboot no ian matikang, kono
ogkoologan to og-ugpo to baloy no
oghimuon do to bolad to mgo otow.
Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. No
nigkagi ka Magboboot to,

49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku
to pandatuan. No ka tano, ian

† **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1. § **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** Ka tagood no ampuanan, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1.

diokanan ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no
oghimu kow to baloy no ogk-
ougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpoko-
himu kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magbo-
boot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal
on ian ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol
kow ko nokoy ka igsugu to Mag-
boboot kaniu. Ogkounawa kow
to mgo otow no waro mataga to
Magboboot su nasi kow og-atu to
Gimukud din. Ka batasan to mgo
apu now dongan, sikan dod ian ka
og-unawaan now kuntoon.† 52 Waro
agad sagboka no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no waro
baybayari to mgo kaap-apuan now.
Woy pighimatayan dan ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin dongan no
impanoy innangon to oghondinid on
ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din no
si Hisus. Sikan ian ka impanabod
woy nigbunu now. 53 Sikaniu ka
makapurut to Balaod to Magboboot
no impahatod to mgo diwata din,
di waro now paag-agari," kagi ni
Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no
intabak ni Istiban, nigkakagot ka
ngipon dan su lagboy on ian no
nabolu kandin. 55 Di si Istiban atag,
nigpamootan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. No niglonghag si Istiban dio to
langit no pigkita rin ka layag to Mag-
boboot woy si Hisus no nigsasindog
dio to kawanan to Magboboot. 56 Kagi
ni Istiban to, "Pitow kow. Ogkita a
to langit no naboklas on. Woy ogk-
itoon ku ka Otow no oghingaranan
ta to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan‡
no dio mogsasindog to kawanan to
Magboboot." 57 Pogdinog to mgo
otow to kagi ni Istiban, nigngan-
gang on. No pigpanagpong dan ka
talinga ran no tibo sikandan nigti-
nagpo dio ki Istiban. 58 Piggongonan
dan woy pigganoy ran sikandin dio
to libuwasan to lunsud to Hirusalim,
woy pinandogpak dan on sikandin to
dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy. No
ka mgo talagmalogot, impanwakdas
ka kinabo dan no dio dan isabuk to
paa to songo balubato. Ka ngaran
din, si Saulo. 59 No to pogdogpak
pad ki Istiban to mgo batu, nig-ampu.
Kagi rin to, "Hisus no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku, alapa nu ka gimukud ku
dio to koykow." 60 No nigluhud on
si Istiban woy nigpaagbot to nigk-
agi to, "Buyag ku no dio to langit,
kono nu baybayari ka soini no mgo
otow tongod to soini no salo dan."
Pogkaponga to kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig-uyun to kamatayon
ni Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no
dakol so goinawa ran to Magboboot.
No nig-alap dan ka lawa ni Istiban
woy dakol ka pogpandawot dan no
inlobong dan on.

No ligkat to sikan no allow to
pogkamatoy ni Istiban, nigbunsud on
ka dakol no igkabaybayari. No ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim, nigbaybayaran on to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu. No ka mgo
otow no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysuwoy
on no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi
no lunsud duon to probinsia to Hudia
woy dio to Samaria. No ian naan
do nagalat dio to Hirusalim ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. 3 Di si Saulo, nig-
bayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. No nigpansoloran din ka mgo
baloy no duon otow no nigtuu. No
agad lukos to boi, pigdakop din woy
impapirisu rin on.

4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsu-
woysuwoy, agad hondoi makarolog
sikandan, innangonnangon dan ka

* **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ **7:56** Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

kinagian to Magboboot. 5 Si Pilipi,
songo nighipanow on no oghondio to
ugpaan to Samaria. No nignangonan
din ka mgo otow dio to, “Si Hisus,
ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.”
6 No pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kagi ni Pilipi woy pogkita
ran to mgo kabolbolonganan woy
ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to
ignangonnangon din, nigsagboka ka
goinawa ran to ogpamminog kandin.
7 No mohon-ing on ka mgo busow
no namangngiak on to maagbot no
namanlibuwas on to lawa to mgo
otow. Woy mohon-ing no mgo otow
no napulid woy ka nigkolog ka lawa
ran no noulian on to goramon dan.
8 Sikan ian to dakol ka ingkarago to
mgo otow dio to sikan no ugpaan.
9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio
no oghingaranan ki Simon. No pila
on no tuid, no ungod nighimu to
mgo pamulinganon no ingkabolong-
bolong to mgo otow to sikan no lun-
sud woy ka tibo to sikan no probin-
sia to Samaria. No nignangonan
ni Simon ka mgo otow to sikandin
kun ka mamabogbog. 10 Ka tibo no
mgo taga Samaria ka mabantug woy
ko waro bantug, nigpamminog ki Si-
mon. No nigkagi ran to, “Sikandin
ka oghingaranan to Mabogbog su
sikandin ka nakaalap to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot.” 11 Sikan ian
to namminog on ka mgo otow ki
Simon su nalugoy on no nabolong-
bolong sikandan to mgo pamulin-
gan no nighimu rin. 12 Dokad di to
pogdinog dan to kagi ni Pilipi, nigtuu
on sikandan to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon din tongod to pan-
datuan to Magboboot woy tongod to
duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu. No nigpabautismu on ka nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, mgo lukos woy boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka bailan, songo
nigtuu on ki Hisus woy songo nig-
pabautismu on to woig. Pogkaponga,
nigluyud on ki Pilipi. Pogpitow
ni Simon to oghimuon ni Pilipi no
mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy to mgo indanan no ig-
malogot to kinagian to Magboboot,
noinuinu sikandin lagboy.
14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon
mgo taga Samaria no nigtuu on to
kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian
to nigpohondio dan on si Pedro woy
ki Huan dio to kandan. 15 Pogkouma
dan on dio to Samaria, nig-ampuan
dan ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su
oyow ogkabogayan on sikandan
to Gimukud to Magboboot. 16 Ian
su nigpabautismuan on sikandan
to ngaran ni Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta di waro pad mabogayi
sikandan to Gimukud din. 17 No
to pog-ampu woy ni Pedro to mgo
nigtuu no taga Samaria, nigtorong
to bolad dan. No nigbogayan on
sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo
otow to nigtorong to bolad to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to pog-ampu dan,
ogbogoy poron si Simon to salapi woy
ki Pedro. 19 No kagi rin kandan to,
“Bogayi a now kun to sikan no kabog-
bogan su oyow ka agad hontow no
ogtorongan ku to bolad ku, songo
ogbogayan on to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.” 20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki
Simon to, “Songo ogkalogparan ka
rod no songo ogkoongkoran nu ro ka
salapi nu. Nigmaroot ka pogdorom-
dom nu su ogbolion nu porom ka ig-
bogoy ro duon to Magboboot. 21 Waro
labot nu ka soini no oghimuon noy
su kono no maroyow ka goinawa nu
to tangkaan to Magboboot. 22 Sonditi
nud on ka soini no maroot lagboy
no tuud nu woy ampui nu ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow,
ko ogkohimu, ogpasayluan din on ka
salo nu no ogligkat to soini no ma-
root no duon to goinawa nu. 23 Ian
su natagaan ku ka goinawa nu to
dakol ka igkoibog nu to mgo salapi
woy nabanggutan ka rod to mgo salo
nu,” kagi ni Pedro. 24 Nigtabak si
Simon ki Pedro to, “Ampui a now kun
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus

oyow kono ad ogkoumaan to soini no iglogpad no innangon nu kanak."

25 Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig-
anad dan woy to igmalogot to kina-
gian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim.
Mohon-ing ka nigsagpitan dan no
mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan dan
dio to probinsia to Samaria. No
innangonnangon dan ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no nignangon ki Pilipi to,
"Sasindog ka woy hipanow kad on.
Dio ka ogbayo to balabagan no unug
ka to dalan no ogligkat to Hirusalim
no ogpohondio to lunsud to Gasa."
Ka sikan no dalan, waro baloy no
ogkabayaan.

27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasindog si
Pilipi woy nighipanow on. Pogkalu-
goy no duon nabayaan din no otow
no taga Itiopia no nigsakoy to kalisa.
Dakol ka ngaran to sikan no otow
su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi
to igbuyag dan no boi no oghin-
garanan dan ki Kandas. Ka sikan
no taga Etiopia, dio mogligkat to
Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio su
oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog-
uli din, duon pigbasa rin no ingka-
sulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot no si Isaias. 29 Kagi
to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Pilipi
to, "Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan no
kalisa." 30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi
no ogluyud on to sikan no kalisa
woy nigdinog to ogbasa ka otow to
sikan no ingkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi ni
Pilipi kandin to, "Og-inso a koykow
ko nasabutan nu ka sikan no pigbasa
nu?" 31 Kagi to taga Itiopia, "Ogmon-
uon ku to ogsabut to waro man og-
anad kanak?" No impasakoy rin on
si Pilipi no duon nigpinpinnuu to lon-
god din. 32 No soini ka ogbasoon din
to ingkasulat ni Isaias to Tahan no
Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot to:

"Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru
su kono ogngangang ko oghi-
matayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka
nati to karniru su agad ogkag-
isan ka bulbul, di kono ogkagi.
33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinan-
ganak din su nighimatayan
dan man."*

34 Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to,
"Hontow ka ogkatuon to sikan no
innangon to sikan no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, ka kandin no
lawa woy ko songo otow?" 35 Nò,
duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi to pog-
pasabut din to kalitukan to sikan no
pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan
no Kasulatan. No innangonnangon
din ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

36 No to dio pad sikandan to dalan,
nakabayo sikandan to songo woig.
Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Pitow ka.
Duon soini no woig. Manio to kono
a nu ogbautismuan" 37 [Kagi ni
Pilipi, "Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon nu
ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki Hisus."
Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Ogtuu a ian
to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Anak to
Magboboot."]†

38 No nigpasagdok on to taga
Itiopia ka sakayan no nanlogsad
on ka daruwa. Nanopak sikandan
duon to woig no nigbautismuan ni
Pilipi ka taga Etiopia. 39 Poggakap
dan on, pigsakolow to Gimukud to
Magboboot si Pilipi no warad kitaa
to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on
ka taga Itiopia to poghipanow rin
no ungod ogkarago. 40 Di si Pilipi
atag, diad on makita to lunsud to
Asutu no nigparagas to poghipanow
rin no oghondio to Sisaria. No

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

innangonnangon din ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igk-
abolu din no ungod ogbabantak to
ogpanhimatoy to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus. No nighondio sikandin to
sikan no Labow no Talagpanubad to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio to
Hirusalim. 2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat
no og-alapon din dio to mgo igbuyag
to mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
dio to lunsud to Damasku oyow ko
duon nig-amut to Dalan to pogtuu ki
Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo oyow og-
dakopon din on sikandan, mgo lukos
woy ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan din
woy og-alapon din dio to Hirusalim
su igpapirisu rin on.

3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on
woy si Saulo no oghondio to lunsud
to Damasku. No to marani ran on to
Damasku, natokow sikandan to layag
no nigligkat to langit. No si Saulo,
napolod do duon to sasindogan din.
No duon pigdinog din no nigkagi
kandin to, "Wow Saulo, manio to og-
baybayaran a nu?" 5 Kagi ni Saulo
to, "Buyag, hontow ka?" Nigtabak
ka nigkagi to, "Sikanak, no si Hisus
no ogbaybayaran a nu. 6 Nò, onow
kad on. Paragas kad on dio to lunsud
to Damasku. Dio kad ognangonan
ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku koykow,"
kagi ni Hisus. 7 Ka mgo otow no
nigduma ki Saulo, waro nakawoil to
nigsasindogan dan no warad mogk-
agi su duon ogdinogon dan no kagi di
waro ogkitoon dan no otow.

8 Pogkaponga to nig-onow si Saulo
no poghimata rin, konad ogkita.
Sikan ian to nigkitkit dan sikandin
dio to lunsud to Damasku. 9 Tatolu
no allow si Saulo dio to Damasku no
kono ogkita woy waro pigkoon woy
waro pig-inum.

10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no
sakup ni Hisus, no oghingaranan ki
Ananias. Duon impapitow kandin no
nigpaatawan. No nigkita rin ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi
ni Hisus kandin to, "Ananias." No
nigtabak si Ananias to, "Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku, soini a." 11 Kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Sasindog ka
woy hondio kad to dalan no oghin-
garanan to Matul-id. Pamanghaa
nud ka baloy to songo otow no oghin-
garanan ki Hudas su duon otow no
nig-ugpo to baloy rin no taga Tarsu.
Ka ngaran din si Saulo, no og-ampu
kanak. 12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no
pigkita ka nikandin no ogtorongan
nu sikandin to bolad nu. Woy og-
ampuan nu oyow ogpakagimulat on
ka mata rin," kagi ni Hisus. 13 Kagi
ni Ananias, "Buyag, mohon-ing ka
ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no
nighimu to sikan no otow no nig-
bayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu
koykow no dio to Hirusalim. 14 Woy
ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon ka-
tondanan din ligkat to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpan-
dakopon din ka tibo no mgo otow
kai no ogsampit to ngaran nu." 15 Di
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus to, "Hondio kad su si Saulo,
ian ka pig-alam ku no ogpatokod to
ngaran ku dio to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, woy dio to dakol no mgo
igbuyag to mgo labow no mgo ug-
paan. Woy songo ignangonnangon
din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian pinan-
ganak ni Israil. 16 Woy ogpasabut ku
si Saulo ko songo monu ka ogpok-
ouma kandin to igkabaybayari no og-
ligkat to pogtuman din kanak," kagi
ni Hisus.

17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si
Ananias no oghondio to baloy no nig-
ugpaan ni Saulo. Pogsolod din, nig-
torongan to bolad din si Saulo ka nig-
ampuan din, no nigkagi rin to, "Su-
lod, ian inhongkai ku su pigsugu a
ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow
dio to dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai
su oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata
nu woy oyow ogbogayan kad on to

Gimukud to Magboboot.” 18 Inogo
on no duon naragdag no nigligkat to
mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling to mgo
ongil. No nakagimulat on ka mata
rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy
nigpabautismu on. 19 Pogkaponga,
nigkoon on woy nouli on ka daya-
gang din.

No to pila pad no allow to pog-ugpo
ni Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku,
nigluyudluyud on to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. 20 Magaan nig-
solod si Saulo dio to anaranan to
mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku. Woy
nignangonnangon din on tongod ki
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Si Hisus, ian ka Anak
to Magboboot.” 21 Nabolongbolong
ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog to
kagi ni Saulo. Nigmoin-insooy sikan-
dan to, “Inat to soini ka nigbayad-
bayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no dio to Hirusalim? Nahan ta no
ian inhongkai rin su oyow ogdako-
pon din on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus oyow og-alapon din dio to
Hirusalim no igpatangko sikandan to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to dakol no Ampuanan ta,” kagi to
mgo otow. 22 Di nasi imbaghot ni
Saulo ka ignangonnangon din su ig-
malogot din lagboy to si Hisus, ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu. No ka mgo
Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad
makatabak.

23 Pogligad to pila pad no allow
no nigbabantaan on ka mgo Hudiu
to oghimatayan dan si Saulo. 24 No
to maallow woy marusilom, ogban-
tayan dan ka mgo gumawan to lun-
sud. Di nanangonan on si Saulo
to tuud dan to oggopasan sikandin
oyow oghimatayan porom. 25 Di
pogkamarusilom on, ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, impatagu dan si
Saulo to langkap no intuntun dan
dio to tano dio to limang to sikan
no matikang no alad to lunsud oyow
ogpakapallaguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to
Hirusalim, nig-amut poron to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Di waro
mogpaagad-agad sikandan su natibo
nahallok ki Saulo, su waro dan tuui
to songo nigtuu on ki Hisus. 27 Di si
Birnabi atag, pighinggat din si Saulo
dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No
innangonnangon ni Birnabi kandan
ka sikan no poghipanow ni Saulo
no nighondio to Damasku woy ka
impapitow kandin to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no niglibuwas
kandin dio to dalan. Woy innan-
gon din to nigkagi si Hisus kandin
woy to waro mahallok si Saulo
no ognangonnangon to mgo taga
Damasku tongod ki Hisus. 28 Sikan
ian to nakadumaruma on si Saulo
to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim. 29 Woy waro mahallok
si Saulo to ognangonnangon to mgo
otow tongod to ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no ni Hisus. Pig-al-
alukuy rin ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to
kinagian no Ginirigu woy nig-apulan
din sikandan tongod to pogtuu ki
Hisus. Di noiniatan dan no oghi-
matayan sikandin. 30 No ko nataga
ka mgo nigtuu to oghimatayan
porom si Saulo to mgo Hudiu no
ogkagi to Ginirigu, pighinggat dan
sikandin dio to lunsud to Sisaria, woy
impohondio dan sikandin to lunsud
to Tarsu.

31 No ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nan-ugpo dio to mgo
probinsia to Hudia, woy to Galilia,
woy ka dio to Samaria, nigmaroyow
on ka pog-ugpo dan su warad og-
ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pog-
tuu ran ki Hisus. No agad nokoy no
oghimuon dan, og-ayunon dan on
ka batasan dan to pogtahud dan ki
Hisus. Woy nigbuligan to Gimukud
to Magboboot ka goinawa ran woy
natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu.

32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on no og-

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

panlouy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Lida. 33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita si Pedro to otow no oghingaranan ki Inias. No wawalu on no tuid no waro mokoonow-onow su nigkolog ka lawa rin. 34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, "Inias, si Hisu Kristu ka og-uyag to lawa nu. Onow kad on. Woy tapirad ka pighibatan nu." Inogo on sikan no nokoonow on woy nakasasindog. 35 No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka taga Saron, nakakita to sikan no otow no noulian on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si Dorkas. No ko kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran din, Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su dakol ka igkohoy-u rin to mgo otow woy magaan ogbogoy ko duon og-awoson.

37 No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no namatoy on. Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka lawa ni Dorkas no namatoy, pig-alap dan on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to baloy no impohibat dan.

38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi to lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hupi to dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan ian to pigsugu dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki Pedro no nigbuyu dan kandin to, "Agpas ka no ogduma kanami dio to Hupi." 39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro, no nigduma kandan. Pogkouma ran dio to baloy ni Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro dio to sikan no sinabong no dio to ampow. Ka tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog to longod ni Pedro no ogmaninsinogow. Woy impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit dan no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal pad. 40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo no mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin no nig-ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigtangkaan din ka lawa to namatoy no kagi rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on no nighimata on si Dorkas. No pogpitow rin ki Pedro, nigpinpinnuu. 41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka bolad din no nigpasasindog din. Woy pig-umow rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to mgo balu, no impapitow rin on si Dorkas no nouyag on.

42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanangonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow no dio to Hupi, no mohon-ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus. 43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to lunsud to Hupi, no dio nig-ugpo to baloy to songo otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to mgo ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow no kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo sampangan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka ngaran din no si Kornilio. 2 Maroyow no otow si Kornilio woy dakol ka goinawa rin to Magboboot. Sikandin woy ka tibo no mgo otow no karumaan din dio to baloy, ogtahud to Magboboot. Malasi kohoy-ui ni Kornilio ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka og-awoson dan, woy ungod og-ampu to Magboboot.

3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to mahapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio to diwata to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy rin no namolmologan din to pogpitow. Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio." 4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su lagboy on ian no nahallok. No nigtabak si Kornilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to diwata to, "Pigdinog to Magboboot ka kagi nu no nig-ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka igbogoy nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan. Woy narago ka Magboboot koykow," kagi. 5 "Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy ran si Simon no ian angga din, si Pedro. 6 Duon mog-ugpo to baloy to sangoy

rin no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to ayam. Dio ka baloy rin to marani to ilis to dagat," kagi to diwata.

7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi kandin, pig-umow ni Kornilio ka daruwa no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sagboka no sundalu no indakoli rin ka Magboboot to goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow no tatolu ka naalam din ligkat to duma no mgo suguanon din. 8 No nignanggonan ni Kornilio sikandan to tibo no ingkanangon to diwata kandin. Pogkaponga, pigsugu din on sikandan dio to Hupi.

9 Ka igkarangob no allow to poghipanow to sikan no mgo otow no pigsugu ni Kornilio, ogkaranidanian on ka lunsud to Hupi. Ka sikan, tigbal do no ogkougtu on ka allow no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to ampow to narapo no atop to baloy no nig-ugpaan din, no nig-ampu to Magboboot. 10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no ogkoiniat porom no ogkoon. Di tagood to ogsusugba pad ka duma rin, duon impapitow to Magboboot kandin. 11 No nigkita rin ka langit no nawaswasan. No duon maluag no manggad no nakita rin no pinanghikotan to hop-at no lubid ka manag-ilis din, no natuntun to tangkaan ni Pedro. 12 Pogpitow rin no nataguan on ka sikan no manggad to agad nokoy no mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod no ogdul-ug woy ka mgo manukmanuk. 13 No duon nigdinog ni Pedro no kagi to, "Pedro, sasindog kad on. Himatayi nu ka ogkoonon nu." 14 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, kono a su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy no ngalap no ogpakaligsom kanami no mgo Hudiu."* 15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdinogon din to, "Kono nu oghingarani to maligsom ka piglinisan on to Magboboot." 16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no nakalibong on ka sikan no manggad dio to langit.†

17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman si Pedro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no impapitow kandin. Inogo on no nokouma on ka mgo otow no pigsugu ni Kornilio no nan-inso ko hondoi ka baloy ni Simon. No kuntoon, duon on to gumawan to tangkaan to baloy rin. 18 Nig-umow woy nig-inso ko duon og-ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro. 19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow to baloy no ogdoromdom ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no impapitow kandin. No kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin to, "Duon tatolu no otow no ogpamangho koykow. 20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka ogduwaruwa to ogduma kandan su pigsugu ku sikandan kai," kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot.

21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pedro. Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos to, "Sikanak ka ogpamanghoon now. Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka tuud now kanak?" 22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to, "Dio koy nigligkat ki Kapitan Kornilio. Maroyow no otow sikandin woy ogsimboon din ka Magboboot. Ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo Hudiu. No ian noy inghongkai su duon diwata to Magboboot no nigsugu ki Kornilio to oyow ogpohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy koykow. Igparuma ka dio to baloy rin oyow ogpakapamminog koy ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon nu kanami."

23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka magaliug din woy nokohirogo pad sikandan. Pogkapawo, nigdumaan on ni Pedro sikandan no namanghipanow no og-uli dio ki Kornilio. Woy duon dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Hupi no songo nanduma kandan. 24 No to igkarangob no allow, nokouma

* **10:14** Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu, ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.) † **10:16** Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro, impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot.

sikandan dio to lunsud to Sisaria.
Si Kornilio, nigtatagad to pogdatong
dan no impanoy rin on limura ka
mgo sulod din woy ka lagboy no
mgo karumaan din. 25 No to pogda-
tong ni Pedro dio to baloy ran, pig-
tagbu on ni Kornilio woy nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Pedro to ogsimba
kandin. 26 Di nigpasasindog on ni
Pedro si Kornilio, no kagi ni Pedro
to, "Sasindog kad. Kono ka ogsimba
kanak su un-unawa ki ro no otow."
27 No nigpanangnangonoy pad sikan-
dan tagood to ogmansolod sikandan
to baloy. Pogsolod, nigkita ni Pedro
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nal-
imud on.

28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, "Sika-
niu, natagaan now ka batasan noy
no Hudiu to kono koy ogpakad-
umaruma woy kono koy ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to otow no kono
no unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka
Magboboot ka nigpasabut kanak to
kono din no litos ko ogkoison ku ka
agad hontow. 29 Sikan ian to waro a
nigligal ko pighinggat a now kai. No
kuntoon, og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy
ka impaangoy now kanak?" kagi ni
Pedro.

30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, "Tatolu on
no allow ka nigligad no tigbal do
no ogkounawa kuntoon to alas tris
to mahapun, no nig-ampu a kai to
baloy ku su ogtumanon ku ka pog-
ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow no
malayag ka sabinit din no nigsasin-
dog to tangkaan ku.‡ 31 Kagi rin
kanak to, 'Wow Kornilio, pigdinog to
Magboboot ka pog-ampu nu. Woy
pigsagman din ka igbogoy nu to mgo
otow no ogkohirapan.' 32 Woy kagi
rin kanak to, 'Kuntoon, alam ka to
mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to
Hupi no og-angoy ki Simon no ian
angga din no si Pedro. Duon og-
ugpo to marani to dagat dio to baloy
to otow no songo oghingaranan ki
Simon no sagboka no talaglinas to
laplap to ayam.' 33 Sikan do ka
kagi rin kanak," kagi ni Kornilio, "No
nig-agpas ad on nigpaangoy koykow.
Maroyow lagboy su nighongkai kad.
No kuntoon, nalimud koy on tibo kai
to tangkaan to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapamminog koy to tibo no in-
sugu to Magboboot koykow no ig-
panangonnangon kanami," kagi ni
Kornilio.

Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si
Pedro to ognangonnangon din to,
"Kuntoon, lagboy a nataga to nig-un-
unawa ro ka goinawa to Magboboot
to agad hontow.§ 35 Ian su agad
hondoi ka ugpaan dan, ko ogtahud
to Magboboot woy maroyow ka
oghimuon dan, ogkohoy-uan sikan-
dan to Magboboot. 36 Nataga kow on
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no impaalap to Magboboot dio
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Woy
nataga kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Sikandin
ka ogpakabogoy to maawang no
goinawa ta to Magboboot. 37 Ka
soini no nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus, dio pad hunnoi nangnangoni
to probinsia to Galilia ko napongaan
ni Huan ka kandin no nangnangonon
to mgo otow no nigbautismuan din
dio to woig. Pogkaponga, nakalo-
goblogob on dio to agad hondoi to
ugpaan to probinsia to Hudia. 38 No
nanangnangonan on ka mgo otow
to nigbogayan on to Magboboot si
Hisus no taga Nasarit to Gimukud
din, woy to dakol no kabogbogan.
No agad hondoi nigdolog sikandin,
nigbuligan din ka mgo otow. Woy
nigbulung din on ka tibo no pigbay-
bayaran to busow su nigdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandin.

39 "Sikanami," kagi ni Pedro,
"Ogpakapamalogot koy to tibo no
nighimu ni Hisus dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim, woy dio to duma

‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no Hinimuanno nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow. § **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

no mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu,
woy to nighimatayan to mgo taga
Hudia sikandin no impalansang
dan sikandin to krus. 40 Dokad
di, to igkatolu no allow ligkat to
kamatayon ni Hisus, pig-uyag on
to Magboboot woy impapitow rin
kanami to nouyag on ian. 41 Di
waro din impapitow to tibo no mgo
otow ka lawa ni Hisus no nouyag.
Sikanami ro ka pinapitow rin su
kanami ka pig-alam to Magboboot
no ogpamalogot din. No pogkaponga
to nouyag on si Hisus, sikanami rod
ian ka nakaamut kandin to pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to oyow
ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow ka
kagi rin woy to oyow igpamalogot
noy to si Hisus, ian ka pig-alam to
Magboboot oyow sikandin uromo ka
ogboboot to mgo otow, agad ka tibo
no nammatoy no mgo otow woy ka
waro pad mammatoy. 43 Agad ka
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, songo ogpakamalogot to soini
su impanoy ran ingkanangon tongod
ki Hisus ka nigkagi ran to, 'Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkaawo
on ka salo dan su nigtuu on to ngaran
din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy
ka mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo
no namminog to sikan no innan-
gonnangon din.

45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nanduma ki Pedro,
nabolongbolong su songo imbogoy
to Magboboot ka Gimukud din to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. 46 Ian
to nataga ran su nigdinog dan to
nigkakagi woy si Kornilio to mgo
kinagian no waro dan masabuti,
woy nigdinog to ogsayoon dan ka
Magboboot.

47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon,
waro agad hontow no ogpakasapad
to soini no mgo otow ko ogkoini-
atan dan to ogpabautismu on su
songo nigbogayan on man sikan-
dan to Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogkoun-unawa to nigbogayan kid
nokani." 48 No nigsugu si Pedro
to oyow ogbautismuan on woy si
Kornilio to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu.
Pogkaponga, nigpougpo dan pad si
Pedro dio to kandan to pila pad no
allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nig-tuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
no dio to probinsia to Hudia woy
ka duma no mgo taga Hudia no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, nandinog to duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no songo
nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli si Pedro dio
to Hirusalim, nigsamilian sikandin
to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no
ogkoiniatan to songo igpatuli ka mgo
iglukos to mgo nigtuu no kono no
Hudiu. 3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to
nighondio kad to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no waro nigpatulì, woy nig-
amut ka kandan to ogkokoon?"*

4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no
dio mogbunsud to an-anayan no
nabayaan din. 5 Kagi rin to, "Ko
dio a pad to lunsud to Hupi, nig-
ampu a to Magboboot. No duon
impapitow rin kanak. Pogpitow
ku no duon ogkoiling to maluag no
manggad no nigligkat to langit no
pinanghikotan on ka manag-iilis no
hop-at. No pigtuntun dio to tangkaan
ku. 6 Namolmologan kud on ian to
pogpitow ku no duon mgo ayam,
mgo magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-
ulod woy ka ogdul-ug woy ka mgo
manukmanuk. 7 No duon nigdinog

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

ku no nigkagi kanak to, ‘Pedro, sasindog ka. Himatayi nu ka ogkoonon nu.’ 8 Di nigtabak a to, ‘Kono a Buyag, su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kanami woy ka inkono to Balaod noy no kono koy ogpakakoon no mgo Hudiu.’ 9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka nigligkat to langit to, ‘Ka pigdoyroyow on to Magboboot, kono nud hingarani to maligsom.’ 10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no nabatun on ka tibo dio to langit. 11 Waro do mogbuloy no duon on tatolu no otow no nigdatong dio to baloy no nig-ugpaan ku. Mgo taga Sisaria sikandan no pigsugu kai to kanak to Hupi,” kagi ni Pedro.† 12 “No nignangonan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to, ‘Duma ka kandan woy kono ka ogduwaruwa no ogduma.’ ” Kagi ni Pedro to, “Ka soini no mgo sulod ta no taga Hupi no honom, ian ka duma ku to nighondio to Sisaria. No nigsolod koy to baloy woy ni Kornilio.”‡ 13 “Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio to duon diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas kandin dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi ka diwata kandin to, ‘Alam ka to mgo lukos no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi oyow og-angayon dan si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro. 14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu woy to tibo no mgo duma nu kai to baloy nu oyow ogkapangabangan kow to mgo salo now.’ ” 15 No kagi ni Pedro to, “Duon a pad to kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ku woy ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan on sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, un-unawa kanta no songo nigbogayan kid on an-anayan. 16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, ‘Woig ka imbautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, di waro do malugoy no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka igbautismu kaniu.’ 17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud din dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, no ogkounawa to imbogoy rin kanta no nokani no nigtuu kinow ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmonuon kud to kono a man ogpakasapad to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon din kandan?”

18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no innangon ni Pedro, warad on nigsamili kandin di pigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. Kagi ran to, “Agad ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ko ogsonditan dan woy og-ongkoran dan ka maroot no batasan dan, songo ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si Estiban, nigbaybayaran on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no nokogsuwoysuwoy on sikandan. No ka duma nokouma on to mariu no mgo ugpaan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy ka lunsud to Antiokia. No agad hondoi makarolog, nan-alap dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. Di ka mgo Hudiu ro ka pignangnangonan dan. 20 Di duon duma no mgo nigtuu no dio nigligkat to pulu to Sipri woy dio to lunsud to Sirini no nanhondio to lunsud to Antiokia. No piglagkos dan atag to ognangnangonan ka kono no Hudiu tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.§ Di songo nignangonan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nig-alap to kinagian din, no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim, nanangonan on to duon on mgo otow dio to Antiokia no songo nigtuu on. Sikan ian to pigsugu dan si Birnabi dio to Antiokia. 23 No to pogkouma rin dio to Antiokia, lagboy no narago su pigkita rin on to nohoy-uan to Magboboot sikandan.

† **11:11** Ka mgo taga Sisaria, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus. § **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, “mgo Girigu”, su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan.

No nig-os-osonan din sikandan to oyow ogkohogot dan ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow agad ogkoomonu, ogmasalig ka pogtuu ran. 24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su maroyow no otow sikandin woy su nigpaboboot sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus. No mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nakatimul to sikan no mgo taga Antiokia no tahan on no nigtuu.

25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birnabi to lunsud to Tarsu su ogpamanghoon din si Saulo. 26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio to Antiokia. Dio mog-ugpo sikandan taman to songo tuid, no nigdumaruma to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pig-anad dan. Ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, sikandan ka an-anayan no mgo otow no pighingaranan to mgo sakup ni Kristu.*

27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to Antiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nigdatong no nigligkat to Hirusalim. 28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Agabu. No to pogkalimud on to mgo nigtuu, nigsasindog on sikandin, no duon impanoy rin impohitaga no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to duon dakol no bitil no ogdatong to tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan. No ka sikan no ingkanangon ni Agabu, natuman no si Klaudiu on ka Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma. 29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Antiokia, nasagboka ka doromdom dan to ogpanangana to igpaalap dan no igbulig dan dio to mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkohirapan no dio to probinsia to Hudia. No ko songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbogoy to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian ka igkapaalap dan. 30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan, pigsugu dan si Saulo woy si Birnabi oyow sikandan ka oghatod to impabogoy ran dio to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.

12

Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan dio to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on to ogpambayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santiago no hari ni Huan su oyow ogkamatoy. 3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago ka mgo Hudiu to namatoy on si Santiago, nighutuk din man do no iparakop din si Pedro. Ka sikan, nakasangan to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin.* 4 Pogparakop din on, impapirisu ni Hirodis woy duon sampulu woy hon-om no sundalu no pinabantoy rin ki Pedro. No to maallow woy to marusilom, nigbabaadbaad ka mgo sundalu to man hop-at ka ogsoipsoip no ogbantoy. No ian tuud ni Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on ka sikan no pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din si Pedro duon to tangkaan to mgo otow. 5 Sikan ian to natagood on mapirisu si Pedro. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, ungod dan ampui si Pedro to Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan. No pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hirodis sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan to karina ka mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa no sundalu. Duon do ian nokohirogo sikandin. *Woy duon mgo sundalu* dio to tangkaan to pirisuan no nigbabantoy. 7 Ingkatokow ro to duon diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas no nalayagan ka sikan no sinabong to pirisuan. Niglamposan din ka

* **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon. * **12:3** Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

kiliran ni Pedro no nigpokow din on. No kagi to diwata kandin to, “Onow kad on agpas.” No naawo do duon ka karina no inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro. 8 Kagi to diwata kandin to, “Panginabo kad on woy panapatus kad,” No nigpaagad-agad on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata kandin to, “Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to sikan no malayat no kinabo nu no luyud kad on kanak.” 9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka nigluyud to diwata di waro din mataga to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no nohonduon kandin su nahan din no nigkita rin do duon to ogpootow-otow kandin. 10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka an-ananayan no talagbantoy woy ka igkarangob no nokouma on sikandan dio to katamanan no lokob no putow no iglibuwas dio to lunsud. Nò, napulasan do duon, no nakalibuwas on woy si Pedro. Nigparagas sikandan to oghipanow dio to koopusan to sikan no dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot.

11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to tu-tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi rin to, “Tu-tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to Magboboot no insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin oyow kono ogkatuman ka tuud ni Hirodis woy ka nig-im-imanan to mgo Hudiu.” 12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nigparagas on nighipanow no oghondio to baloy ni Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighingaranan ki Markos. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nalimud no nig-ampu to Magboboot. 13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to alad to lama su ogpapulasan din. No duon suguonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak oyow ogpitawon din ko hontow ka duon. 14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pedro, narago lagboy. Di waro din puwasi su nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod to baloy. No nignangonan din ka mgo otow no nalimud to duon on si Pedro to gumawan. 15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, “Nangog ka ra!” Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda to, “Tu-tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon.” Kagi to mgo otow, “Diwata buwa to Magboboot no ogbantoy kandin.”

16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pedro ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran on to si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbolong lagboy ka mgo otow. 17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Woy innangonnangon din kandan ka pighimu to Magboboot no impalibuwas kandin to pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro, “Inangon now ka soini dio ki Santiago woy to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus.” Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pedro no nighondio to songo ugpaan.

18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si Pedro. 19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho ki Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan ian to ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy nigpohimatayan din on sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia no nighondio to lunsud to Sisaria no dio pad nig-ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no ugpaan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no pig-amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no si Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si Hirodis ko nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.

21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon to ogpalimud ka mgo otow to tangkaan ki Hirodis, nig-ilis on sikandin to maroyow no manggad no ian ilisanon to labow no igbuyag. No nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to pinnuanan din to pandatuan. Woy malayat ka innangonnangon din to sikan no mgo otow no nalimud. 22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to innangonnangon ni Hirodis, pigpaagbotan dan to pogsayo dan to, “Kono no

kagi ro duon to otow ka soini ko
kono no magboboot nanaan ka ogk-
agi kanami." 23 Sikan ian no niglog-
paran on to diwata to Magboboot si
Hirodis su waro din sayaa ka tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot. No nig-iasan on
ka lawa ni Hirodis woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap-alap on ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot taman to nig-
tangkap on. Woy natimtimulan on ka
nigtuu ki Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo,
napongaan dan on ka inhondio dan
to Hirusalim, no niglibong on to
lunsud to Antiokia. Woy pigduma
ran on si Huan no og-anggaan ki
Markos.

13

Ka Pog-alam ki Saulo woy ki Birn-abi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to An-
tiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot woy mgo talag-anad
to kinagian din. Ka ngaran dan, si
Birnabi, si Simion no ian angga din
si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini, si
Manain no dio nigdakol sikandin to
baloy ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy
duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad
to pogkoon dan, no kagi to Gimukud
to Magboboot kandan to, "Ibogoy
now on si Birnabi daruwa ki Saulo
oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku
kandan."
3 Pogkaponga to pog-ampu dan to
poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtoron-
gan to bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birn-
abi no nig-ampuan dan sikandan,
woy pinohipanow ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si
Birnabi woy si Saulo su pigsugu to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Nigtopak
dio to lunsud to Siliusia no nigsakoy
on to barku no oghondio to songo
pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to
Sipri. 5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi
dio to lunsud to Salamina woy
nighondio to mgo baloy no anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no innangonnangon
dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No si Huan no oghingaranan ki
Markos, ogbuligbulig kandan to
ognangonnangon.

6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to
mgo lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri
taman to nokouma on sikandan to
lunsud to Papus no dio to koopu-
san do to sikan no tano. Dio to Pa-
pus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No
ka ngaran din si Barhisus. Hudiu
sikandin no ognangon to talagnan-
gon sikandin to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Dokad di, ubat. 7 Si Barhisus,
nigdumaruma to gobirnador no si
Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin, magaan og-
pakasabut ko nokoy ka ogdinogon
din. No impaangoy rin on si Birn-
abi woy si Saulo su ogkoiniat no
ogpamminog to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. 8 Di ka sikan no bailan, no
songo oghingaranan ki Ilimas su ian
ka igkalituk to bailan to Ginirigu,
nig-atu to sikan no ignangonnangon
woy ni Saulo su og-atangan din poron
oyow kono ogtuu si Sirgio Paulo ki
Hisu Kristu. 9 Di si Saulo no songo
oghingaranan ki Pablo, niglonaan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot. No
nigtotongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.
10 Kagi rin to, "Sikoykow, nigpasakup
kad lagboy to igbuyag to mgo busow
woy og-usigon nu ka agad nokoy no
maroyow. Woy ogkatou kad on ian
to og-uubat. Maroot ka ian lagboy
su ogbalbalawan nud ka kinagian to
Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag. 11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo,
"Oglogparan kad to Magboboot no
ogkabutud ka pad to pila no allow.
No agad ka layag to allow, kono ka
pad ogkita." Sikan do ian no nig-
goram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to ga-
pun no nigmarusilom on ka pogpi-
tow rin. No nigpangalabol on su og-
pamangho ko duon otow no ogkitkit
kandin. 12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on si
Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su nigkita rin on
ka ingkabayo to sikan no bailan woy
su nabolongbolong si Sirgio Paulo to
sikan no ingkaanad woy ni Pablo ton-

god to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo duma rin, nigsakoy on to barku no nigligkat to sikan no lunsud to Papus no dio mogduung to lunsud to Pirga no duon to probinsia to Pampilia. No dio to Pirga, si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos, nig-ongkod on kandan no nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim. 14 Di woy si Pablo, nan-hipanow on ligkat to Pirga no nok-ouma on to loin no lunsud to Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpinpinnuu sikandan. 15 Duon otow no nigbasa to ingka-sulat to Balaod ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, kagi to mgo igbuyag to anaranan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi to, "Mgo sulod, ko duon ignangonnangon now no ig-oson-oson now to mgo otow, ogpam-minog koy poron."*

16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy rin sikandan oyow og-pahagtongon on ka ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow. 17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian ka nig-alam woy nigbulig to kaap-apuan ta no dio pad nan-ugpo to Ehipto taman to nigmohon-ing woy nigmanokal sikandan. Pogkalugoy, pigpaawo to Magboboot sikandan to Ehipto su mabogbog ka impangabang din kandan.†‡ 18 No nig-aguanta ka Magboboot kandan taman to kohop-atan on no tuid ka pogbayo dan dio to sikan no holholawan," kagi.§ 19 "No pigpasulungan to Magboboot kandan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo taga Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No imbogoy din on kandan ka sikan no tano to Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog-ugpo dan dio to Ehipto taman to napurut dan on ka tibo to sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hop-at no gatus woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad," kagi ni Pablo.* 20 "No ligkat to sikan taman to si Samuel on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, duon mgo talaghusoy no impohimu to Magboboot no tagooran do no mgo igbuyag dan.† 21 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo otow ko duon ka ogkohimu no labow no igbuyag dan. No si Saulo no anak ni Kis woy pinanganak ni Binhamin, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no labow no igbuyag to ugpaan dan," kagi ni Pablo. "No ka pog-alap din to pandatuan din, nataman on ka kohop-atan on no tuid.‡ 22 No ka pog-awo to Magboboot to katondanan ni Saulo, si Dabid on ka inliwan din no labow no igbuyag to sikan no ugpaan dan. Kagi to Magboboot no igmalogot ki Dabid to, 'Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak ni Isai, to og-ayun lagboy to goinawa ku woy ogpaagad-agad kanak to agad nokoy no igsugu ku kandin,' kagi to Magboboot," kagi ni Pablo.§ 23 "Pogkalugoylugoy, si Hisus no kapunganan ni Dabid, ian on ka nighimu to Magboboot no Ta-lagpangabang to salo to mgo pinan-ganak ni Israil, su sikan ian ka ins-abut din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan ta. 24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to kandin no pog-anad, nighunnaan

* **13:15** Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** Ka Ehipto, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. * **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** Si Samuel, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20.

on nangnangoni ni Huan ka tibo no
mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil
oyow ogpabautismu on sikandan
no igmalogot to ogsonditan woy og-
ongkoran dan woy ogkoongkoran
on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.
25 No," kagi ni Pablo, "Ko marani on
ogkapongoi ni Huan ka oghimuon
din, innangon din to mgo otow to,
'Nahan now buwa ko sikanak ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Dokad di to kono no sikanak ka sikan
no Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul
pad kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka
katondanan din. Agad ko ogluung a
porom to sapatus din, kono ian no
litos.' kagi ni Huan."

26 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Mgo sulod
no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham woy
tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot,
pamminog kow. Sikanta, nigpaala-
pan ki to Magboboot to soini no nang-
nangonon noy tongod ki Hisus su
oyow ogkapangabangan kid to mgo
salo ta. 27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim
woy ka mgo igbuyag dan, agad to
tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy,* ogdino-
gon dan man do ka ingkasulat don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, di waro dan tokora to
si Hisus ka lagboy no ingkatuon no
Igbuyag dan. Woy songo waro dan
masabuti ka ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Di ko pigbobootan dan to og-
pohimatayan si Hisus, natuman dan
on ka sikan no dongan no ingkasulat.
28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita to agad
nokoy no salo no litos to pogkama-
toy ni Hisus, di nigbuyu dan dod ki
Pilatu to oyow ogpohimatayan din
on. 29 No ko natuman on to mgo
otow ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan
tongod to pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo
dan on ka lawa rin no inlansang dio
to krus. Woy insabal dan on dio to
sabalan to namatoy. 30 Di nig-uyag
on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din. 31 No ka tahan no nig-
dumaruma kandin nokani ligkat to
Galilia taman to nokouma on sikan-
dan dio to Hirusalim no waro pad
mamatoy sikandin, ian ka malasi
pigpakita ni Hisus to lawa rin no
nouyag on. No kuntoon, sikan dod
ian no mgo duma rin ka ogpakapa-
malogot to soini no ignangonnangon
noy to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.
32 Kuntoon, ognangonan noy sikaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. Sikan dod ian ka insabut
to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap-
apuan ta. 33 No pigtuman din on kai
to kanta no mgo pinanganak dan su
nig-uyag din on si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din. Ka sikan, nig-ayun to
sikan no ingkasulat dongan to sikan
no igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to
Magboboot to:

'Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to
sikanak ka Amoy nu.'†

34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Mag-
boboot dongan to og-uyagon din on
si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din woy
to kono ogkamolu ka lawa rin. Ian su
impasulat din to,

'Tu-tuu ian no ogtumanon ku
koykow ka innangon ku don-
gan ki Dabid no mgo karoy-
awan.'‡

35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob
no Salmos to,

'Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka
lawa to sikan no Matuwarong
no Suguanon nu.'§

36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu
to Magboboot to kandin no pog-ugpo
nataman do to kandin no pogkama-
toy. Pogkaponga, no inlobong dan
on ka lawa rin dio to longod to mgo
lobong to mgo apu din no namolu
on ka kandin no lawa. 37 Di si Hisus
atag no nig-uyag on to Magboboot
ligkat to kamatayon din, waro atag
mamolu ka kandin no lawa. 38 Nò

* **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin. † **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. ‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § **13:35** Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10.

mgo sulod," kagi ni Pablo, "Ogpohitagaan noy lagboy sikaniu to, ligkat to nohimu ni Hisus, ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo ta. 39 Woy ligkat dod kandin, agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Di waro agad hontow no ogkohimu on no maroyow ko ogligkat to pogtuman din poron to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis. 40 Nò, sikan ian," kagi ni Pablo, "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkatuman duon to kaniu ka impanangon to Magboboot dongan to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to,

41 'Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pamminog kow su duon oghimuon ku to kaniu no pog-ugpo no lagboy no igkabolongbolong now.
Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan, di kono kow ogtuu no ogkammatoy kow ro duon.' "*Sikan do ka innangon ni Pedro to mgo otow*.

42 No to poglibuwas dan to anaranan, nangamuyu ka mgo otow ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibongon to songo simana ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy su oyow oghutuk no ogpamminog to ignangonnangon dan. 43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no poglimud dan, mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no ogtahud to Magboboot no nokani nighalin to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, no nanduma ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi. No duon innangonnangon woy si Pablo kandan woy nig-os-osonan dan to oyow kono dan ogloko to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kandan.

44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghimoloy, magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo otow dio to sikan no lunsud no nanlimudlimud no ogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot. 45 Di pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nan-amut no ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy on ian no noima. Sikan ian to nig-atuan dan ka innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot dan. 46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi to ignangon dan to mgo Hudiu to, "Sikaniu porom ka oghunnaan ognangoni to kinagian to Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison now man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono no litos no ogpurut kow to soini no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian to dio koy on ogpannangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. 47 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanami to,

'Nig-alam ku sikoykow to oyow ogkabat-awan ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow ogkapangabangan sikandan.' "†*Ian ka in-ulit ni Pablo*.

48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no innangonnangon ni Pablo, narago woy pigsayo dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ka tibo no nig-alam to Magboboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no waro katamanan, nigtuu on.

49 No ka soini no nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nigtangkap on to tibo no ugpaan to Pisidia. 50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu, nigsasow ran ka mabantug no mgo otow woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud to Magboboot no songo mabantug no dio to sikan no lunsud. Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran dan on si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi woy nigdogil dan sikandan to sikan no ugpaan. 51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan to sikan no lunsud, nigtopungan dan ka obol to tano duon to paa ran no igpasabut dan to ogbalagaron dan on ka mgo taga Antiokia no waro nigtuu. No nigparagas nighipanow sikandan no oghondio to lunsud to Ikuniu. 52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia no nigtuu on ki Hisus, narago-dago on ka goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy nigpaboot lagboy sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

* **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5. † **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

14

Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to
Ikuniu no nigsolod on to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu. No su nalituk lagboy
ka innangonnangon dan tongod ki
Hisus, mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki
Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu.
Sikan ian to naakoban on ka pog-
doromdom dan woy nigmaroot on ka
pogpitow ran to sikan no mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus. 3 Sikan ian to
nalugoy ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo woy ki
Birnabi dio to Ikuniu. No waro mog-
ul-ulung sikandan to ignangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No si Hisus, songo nig-
bulig kandan oyow duon ogkohimu
ran no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot to sikan
no ignangonnangon dan to ogkohoy-
uan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no og-
tuu kandin. 4 Di nabaadbaad on ka
goinawa to mgo otow dio to lunsud to
Ikuniu. Duon ka nig-uyun to kagi to
mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di duon
duma no nig-uyun to sikan no kagi
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan no nigmouy-uyunoy
to ogbayadbayad woy ki Pablo no
ogdogpakon dan poron sikandan
to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy
si Pablo to tuud dan. Sikan ian
to nigpallaguy on no nighondio to
mgo lunsud to Listra woy to Dirbi.
Woy nanagpitsagpit sikandan to
mgo lunsud to probinsia to Likaonia
woy ka mgo lunsud no nakamarani
to sikan no ugpaan. 7 No dio dan
songo innangonnangon ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow
no ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su na-
pogkot ka mgo paa rin no waro moko-
hipanow ligkat to pogkootow rin.
9 Ka sikan no otow, nigpamminog to
ignangonnangon ni Pablo. No nig-
tokod ni Pablo ka otow, to duon pog-
tuu rin no oglitos to ogpoulian on
to oggoramon din. 10 No nigpaagbot
si Pablo to nigkagi to napogkot to,
"Sasindog ka woy kotonga nud on
ka paa nu. Inogo on no niglapog-
nat nigsasindog woy nighihipanow
on ka otow no napogkot. 11 Nò,
pogpitow to sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow to sikan no nohimu ni
Pablo, nigpaagbot sikandan to nigk-
agi to kinagian dan no Linikaonian
to, "Mgo magboboot nanaan ka sikan
no nigpoiling dan to mgo otow woy
namanoug nanaan kanami." 12 No
nighingaranan dan sikandan to mgo
ngaran to mgo inotow-otow ran. Si
Birnabi, nighingaranan dan ki Sius.
No si Pablo, su ogkoiling to sikandin
ka og-alap kandan to ogkagi, nighin-
garanan dan ki Hirmis.

13 Dio to marani to gumawan to
sikan no lunsud, duon dakol no am-
puanan dan to sikan no inotow no
oghingaranan dan ki Sius. No ka ta-
lagpanubad to sikan no inotow, nig-
tuyuk to mgo baka woy nig-alap to
mgo bulak dio to sikan no gumawan
su sikandin woy ka mgo otow, og-
tubaran dan woy ogsimboon dan
poron woy si Pablo. 14 Nò, pogdinog
ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo to tuud to
mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka sabinit
dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit
so goinawa ran. No nigtalanak dio
to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nigbabansagon to
nigkagi to, 15 "Do kow on ogparagas
no ogtubad kanami su otow koy ro.
Unawa koy kaniu no otow. No ian
noy ro inhongkai su oyow ogkanang-
onan noy sikaniu to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian
su oyow ogkoongkoran now on ka
soini no mgo batasan now no waro
pulus woy to oyow ogkahalin now

ka goinawa now dio to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Sikandin ka nighimu to langit, ka tano, ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu."* 16 Kagi ran to, "Ka mgo otow no nighun-a kanta kai to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to agad nokoy no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan, no waro pad dongan sapari to Magboboot sikandan. 17 Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to Magboboot kandan to duon ian sikandin no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu rin. No impapitow rin kandan ka nohimu rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow no tiggaani no ian man immaroyow to goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to duon ogkakoon now."

18 Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow, kono poron ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no igtubad kandan.

19 Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to Antiokia woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo taga Listra. No sikan ian to pigdorogpak to mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no batu, woy nigganuy ran on ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to lunsud su nahan dan no namatoy on. 20 Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si Pablo to mgo nigtuu no nig-onow on woy nigparagas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod man do to lunsud to Listra. Pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio to lunsud to Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

21 Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo taga Dirbi no nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan ka mgo lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Pisidia. 22 No nig-os-osonan dan ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy nigtalosonan dan sikandan to, "Kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now ki Hisus." Woy nignangonnangon kandan to, "Woy kid ogpakasolod to pandatuan to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta pad ka mohon-ing no igkabaybayari ta. 23 No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan no mgo lunsud, duon nig-alam dan no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo limuranan dan. No nig-ampu sikandan woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan. Woy nigsalig sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran din ka sikan no mgo otow no naalam dan. 24 Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy si Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to Pisidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to probinsia to Pampilia. 25 No innangonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to lunsud to Pirga. Pogkaponga, nigtopak on sikandan to lunsud to Atalia. 26 No nigsakoy on to barku to pog-uli dan dio to lunsud to Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian ka lunsud no pigligkatan dan an-anayan no pig-ampuan on to mgo otow oyow ogbuligan sikandan to Magboboot to sikan no mgo hinimuan dan no napongaan dan on.

27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan sikandan to tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan woy to nigbuligan sikandan oyow songo nignangonnangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu tongod ki Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu kandan to songo ogtuu on. 28 No nalugoy pad nig-ugpo si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia no nigdumaruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu ki Hisus.

15

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no
nigligkat to Hudia no nokouma dio to
Antiokia. No nig-anad dan ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Kagi ran
kandan to, "Woy kow ogkapangaban-
gan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli ka
mgo iglukos now no ogtumanon now
ka Balaod ni Moisis dongan."*
2 No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi,
nig-atuan dan sikandan to nig-
malayat on ka pogpaap-apuloy ran.
Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, nigsugu
dan si Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka
duma no mgo taga Antiokia oyow
oghondio to Hirusalim su og-insaan
dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu
no dio to Hirusalim. No ian dan ig-
inso *ko og-awoson to mgo lukos no
kono no Hudiu to ogtumanon dan
ka batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli ka
lawa ran.* 3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow
on woy si Pablo su nigsugu on to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Antiokia. Dio mogbayo to mgo
probinsia to Pinisia woy to Samaria.
No dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no
nabayaan dan, nigbatbatan dan ka
mgo nigtuu to mohon-ing ka nigtuu
on no kono no Hudiu. No ka mgo
nigtuu no dio to mgo nabayaan dan,
narago lagboy to pigdinog dan.
4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to
Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan, narago lagboy to
pogkouli dan. No nigbatbatan on
woy ni Pablo sikandan to tibo no
impohimu to Magboboot kandan dio
to nabayaan dan. 5 Di duon mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan no
nasakup to in-anad to mgo Parisiu.
Nigsasindog on sikandan no kagi ran
to, "Ka sikan no mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu, og-
awoson no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos
dan. Woy og-udlingan ta sikandan
to oyow ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni
Moisis." kagi.
6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu su oyow og-
maal-alukuyoy tongod to sikan.
7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal-alukuyoy
ran, nigsasindog on si Pedro. No
kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, tahan kow
on nataga to sikan no nighimu to
Magboboot nokani, to nig-alam a
rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka
ogpakanangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkohimu to songo ogdinog woy
ogtuu on ki Hisus. 8 No ka Magboboot
no ian nataga to goinawa to tibo
no mgo otow, impamalogot din ka
pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu su imbogoy rin kandan ka
Gimukud din no nig-un-unawa ro to
imbogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu.
9 "Waro lunsura to Magboboot ka
kono no Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin
on ka goinawa ran su ligkat to
pogtuu ran ki Hisus. 10 No kuntoon,"
kagi ni Pedro, "Soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu to, kono now ol-ologi ka
Magboboot kaniu to ogpogoson now
poron ka kono no Hudiu to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad to Balaod ni
Moisis su ogkohirapan poron. Di
agad sikanta no mgo Hudiu lagkos
to mgo kaap-apuan ta, songo waro
ta maaguanta no ogtuman to sikan
no Balaod." 11 Di natagaan tad to
ogkapangabanganan kinow on to
mgo salo ta su ligkat to pogkohoy-u
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
No ogkoun-unawa ro man kandan
no kono no Hudiu," kagi ni Pedro.
12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud,
warad nigtabak su ogpamminog ki
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no imbatbat
dan ka tibo no impohimu to Mag-
boboot kandan no mgo kabolbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan no ig-
malogot to kinagian din to dio pad
sikandan to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to innangonnangon dan no nigkagi on
si Santiago to, “Mgo sulod, pamminog kow pa to ignangon ku kaniu.
14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Simon Pedro
tongod to allow no an-anayan sagmana to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud din to
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogpasakup on to kandin no ngaran,”
kagi ni Santiago. 15 “No ka sikan
no pighimu to Magboboot, naayunan
dod to kagi to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan. No soini
ka ingkasulat dan to,

16 ‘Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to,
Uromo, oglibongan ku ka pandatuan ni Igbuyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka katondanan din no natampod on.
17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan, lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no og-alap to ngaran
ku, ogpakadoromdom to Lagboy no Igbuyag dan.†
18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no igpohitaga rin to soini no
oghimuon din.’ ”

19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma
rin to, “Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag
ku kaniu tongod to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogtuu to Magboboot.
Kono tad ogpogoson sikandan to ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis. 20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow kono og-amut to mgo pagkoonan no duon igtubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy kono
dan oghilaboti ka kono no asawa ran,
woy to oyow kono ogkoon to mgo
langosa.‡ 21 Ian to sikan ka ig-udling
ta kandan su duon mgo baloy no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no natahan
nakalogob dio to sikan no mgo lunsud dan. No to tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy, ogkabasa woy ignangonnangon on ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis,”
kagi ni Santiago.§

22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim,
tibo nig-uyun to maroyow kandan ko
duon duma ran no mgo lukos no og-alamon dan no ogparumoon dan ki
Pablo woy ki Birnabi no oglibong dio
to Antiokia. No ian dan pigsugu si
Hudas no oghingaranan ki Barsabas,
woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikandan
to mgo duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.
23 No soini ka sulat dan no igpaalap
kandan dio to Antiokia,

“Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no kai to
Hirusalim, ogpapangumustaan noy sikaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no
kono no Hudiu no taga Antiokia, mgo taga Siria woy ka
taga Silisia. 24 Duon nigdinog
noy to duon mgo otow no
nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai
to kanami, no pigsasow ran
sikaniu to sikan no in-anad
dan no nakatalap kaniu. Di
waro noy sugua sikandan.
25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud
koy on kai to Hirusalim.
No nigmaroyow ka goinawa
noy tibo to og-alam koy to
mgo otow no ogpohondioon
noy to kaniu no ogduma
ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi
no indakoli noy to goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan
on ko ogkamatoy on tongod
to pogtuman dan to sugu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu. 27 Woy songo
pigsugu noy si Hudas daruwa
ki Silas dio to kaniu no igmalogot dan ka soini no insulat
noy. 28 Nò, ka immaroyow
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo immaroyow to kanami
no goinawa to kono noy ogpohirapan sikaniu to pogtuman

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.
§ **15:21** Ka langosa, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12.

to kanami no mgo batasan. Di soini ro ka og-awoson no igpatuman now, 29 to kono now ogkoonon ka igkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa, woy ka ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. No ka dangob, kono kow oghilabot to kono no asawa now. Ko ogpaagad-agad kow to sikan do no igudling noy kaniu, maroyow. Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka ignangon noy kaniu."

30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, impohipanow ran on ka oghatod to sulat. No to pogdatong dan dio to Antiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy imbogoy ran on ka sulat no nig-alap dan. 31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lagboy to innangon to sikan no sulat no nakabulig to goinawa ran.

32 Mohon-ing pad ka innangonnangon ni Hudas woy si Silas no ighogot to pogtuu to mgo otow no nabuligan on ka mgo goinawa ran su mgo talagnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot. 33 Pogkalugoy to pog-ugpo dan dio to Antiokia, nig-uyun ka mgo otow ko ogpoulion on sikandan dio to mgo duma ran dio to Hirusalim no an-anayan nigsugu kandan dio to Antiokia. 34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og-ugpo pad dio to Antiokia.]* 35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi, nigpagingalat pad dio to Antiokia. Woy mohon-ing pad ka mgo duma ran (no ogbulig) to og-anad woy ognangonnangon to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow ran dio, no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to, "Maroyow ko oglibongan ta ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to nabayaan tad no mgo lunsud no an-anayan ta nanangonan to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Oglogobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko ogkoumonu on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo. 37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birnabi si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos. 38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no kono no maroyow ko ogdumoon dan su to dio pad sikandan to Pampilia, nig-ongkod si Markos kandan no nig-uli on no warad nigparagas to ogbulig kandan. 39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-apuloy ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to nokogsuwoy on sikandan. Nigduma ni Birnabi si Markos no nigsakoy on to barku no oghondio to pulu to Sipri. 40 Di si Pablo, nig-alam din si Silas no nigduma rin. No nig-ampuan pad sikandan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogpabuligan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nighipanow on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas. 41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to Listra. No dio to Listra, duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din, si Timoteo. Hudiu ka inoy rin no songo nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka amoy rin atag, Girigu.* 2 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to lunsud to Listra woy ka dio to Ikuniu, ognangon ki Pablo to maroyow ian no otow si Timoteo. 3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom ni Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogbulig kandan. Di su nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, to Girigu ka amoy rin, natagaan dan to waro din ipatuli si Timoteo no igtuman to batasan to mgo Hudiu. No sikan ian to nigtuli ni Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut to mgo Hudiu dio to ogkabayaan dan.

* **15:34** Ka Birsikulu 34, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas. * **16:1** Ko Griego.

4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy
si Pablo tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to
Listra, no nanagpitsagpit pad to mgo
lunsud no nignangnangonan dan ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio
ko nokoy ka innangon to sulat no
nig-alap dan ligkat to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.
5 Sikan ian to nohogot on ka pogtuu
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no al-
low-allow natimtimulan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin.
6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo
to probinsia to Asia oyow ognang-
nangonan dan porom ka mgo taga
Asia to kinagian to Magboboot, di
waro ibogoy to Gimukud din. Sikan
ian to dio nigbayo to mgo probinsia
to Pirigia woy ka probinsia to Galasia.
7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan
to probinsia to Misia, no nig-ol-olog
porom no ogsolod dio to probinsia
to Bitinia, di ka Gimukud ni Hisus
no ian Gimukud dod to Magboboot,
waro ibogoy kandan to oghondio.
8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si
Pablo to longod to probinsia to Misia
no nigtopak on to lunsud to Troas.
9 Pogkamarusilom on, duon impa-
pitow to Magboboot ki Pablo. No
duon nigkita rin no taga Masidonia
no nigsasindog woy nigbuyu kandin
to, "Lapas kow on dini to Masidonia
woy pangabangi koy." 10 Pogkaponga
on to impapitow to Magboboot ki
Pablo no nig-agpas koy nigpanagana
to oghipanow no oghondio to Masi-
donia. Ian su nasabutan noy to
ian lituk to sikan to pigsugu koy to
Magboboot oyow ogkanangonan noy
on ka taga Masidonia to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to
barku no nigparagas koy dio to pulu
to Samotrasia. Ka igkarangob no
allow, nighondio koy to lunsud to
Niapolis. 12 Pogligkat noy to Niapo-
lis, nighipanow koy no oghondio to
lunsud to Pilipus. Ian ka mabantug
no lunsud no duon to probinsia to
Masidonia. Ka mohon-ing no taga
Pilipus, nigligkat to dakol no lunsud
to Ruma. No dio koy pad nig-ugpo to
Pilipus to pila pad no allow. 13 No to
Allow to Oghimoloy, sikanami woy si
Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis to woig
no dio to libuwasan to lunsud to
Pilipus su nanangonan koy to duon
ampuanan to mgo otow dio. Nam-
inpinnuu koy no nignangnangonan
noy ka mgo boi to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. 14 Duon sagboka no boi no
nig-amut no ogpamminog to kagi ni
Pablo. Ka ngaran din no si Lidia
no taga Tiatira. Tahan no batasan
din to og-ampu to Magboboot. No
ian hulingon din ka ogduwad to ma-
hal no manggad no malugowlugow.
Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnan-
gon ni Pablo, nakasabut woy nigtuu
on su si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, nigbulig to goinawa rin
oyow ogpakasabut on. 15 Woy nig-
pabautismu on si Lidia lagkos to mgo
otow dio to baloy rin. Pogkaponga,
duon kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu to og-
pougpoon koy to baloy rin. Kagi rin
to, "Ko waro pogduwaruwa now to
pogtuu ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, pamaniok kow on woy ugpo
kow pad kai to baloy ku." Sikan ian
no namanoik koy on ian no dio koy
pad nig-ugpo su noim-imuan koy ian
ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy
no oghondio to ampuanan, duon
boi no nigtagbu kanami. Sikandin,
uripon no duon bantoy rin. Dakol ka
salapi no ogkapurut to mgo tagtuun
to uripon su duon igtagno din ligkat
to bantoy. 17 No ka sikan no boi,
nigluyud kanami ki Pablo no nigba-
bansagon ka nigkagi to, "Suguanon
to Lagboy no Magboboot ka soini no
mgo otow no ian inhongkai kanta
su oyow ognangnangonan ki ko og-
momonu ki oyow ogkapangabangan
kinow to mgo salo ta." 18 Nò, pila

on no allow no ungod ogluyudluyud ka boi kanami no sikan do ian ka ogkagion din taman to napolalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo. Nigtangkaan din on ka boi no nigkagian din ka busow to, “Ligkat to katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu, ogdogilan kud sikoykow to awo kad on to soini no boi.” Inogo on no nig-awo on ka busow ligkat to lawa to sikan no boi.

19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to boi to warad on ka igpanalapi dan, niggongonan dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon to lunsud dan. 20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo to mgo pogbuyagon to, “Hudiu ka soini no mgo otow no ogsamukon dan ka soini no lunsud ta,” kagi. 21 “Woy kono kid ogpokohoo woy songo kono kid ogpokounug to mgo batasan no ig-anad dan su ogpakasalo ki to mgo balaod to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma,” kagi ran. 22 No ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalimud, songo nigbulig no ogbayung on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalagmit dan on to nigpous-us ka mgo kinabo ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow ogkawaswasan on ka lawa ran woy nigpabarasan. 23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan to mohirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy si Pablo. Woy nignangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan to oyow og-ayad-ayad to pogbantoy rin kandan oyow kono ogpakasabuk. 24 Sikan ian to impatagu din on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas diad on to sungguk on ian, woy nigsuulan din on ka paa ran to mgo igbandog no kayu.

25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on to karusiloman, nig-ampu si Pablo daruwa ki Silas woy nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot. No ka duma no nanapirisu, namminog kandan. 26 Inogo on no duon maagbot no dinug, no naantog on ka nig-unturan to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu no batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan woy nanahokad on ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo otow. 27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napulasan on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighulabut din on ka balarow rin no oglugo porom su nahan din no namallaguy on ka mgo otow no nanapirisu. 28 Di nigbabansagonon si Pablo to, “Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa nu. Natibo koy rod soini.” 29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy to pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo, nig-umow to ogpahatod to mgo ilawan no igbat-ow rin. No nig-agpas no nigsolod to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su nahallok, no nigluhud on to tangkaan ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy-uhoy-u. 30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat din on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi to talagbantoy to, “Ogmomonu a oyow ogkapangabangan a?” 31 Nigtabak dan to, “Tuu ka ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu woy songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to baloy nu. 32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no otow duon to baloy rin to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. 33 No to sikan dod no marusilom, nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si Pablo dio to woig no niglinisan din on ka mgo pali dan. Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu on sikandin woy ka tibo no otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin su songo nigtuu on. 34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on woy si Pablo to baloy rin woy nigpakoon din on sikandan. No ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no mgo duma rin no duon to baloy rin, narago lagboy su nigtuu on to Magboboot.

35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigsugu dan ka mgo pulis dio to pirisuan tongod woy ki Pablo. Kagi to mgo pulis to, “Palibuwasa nud on kun ka sikan no mgo otow no napirisu gabii.”

36 Sikan ian to innangon to talagbantoy ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pogbuyagon. Kagi to talagbantoy

to, “Nigsugu ad to mgo pogbuyagon noy to oyow ogpalibuwason ku sikaniu. No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no maroyow ka poghipanow now.”†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo to, “Sikanami, nasakup koy to gobirnu to Ruma no waro koy pad insaa ko duon salo noy woy ko waro di nigpabarasan koy ran dio to kohon-ingan to otow woy impapirisu koy on. No kuntoon, ogpoholoson koy ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono ogkohimu. Og-awoson to oghonkai pad ka mgo pogbuyagon, su sikandan lagboy ka ogduma kanami dio to libuwasan,” kagi ni Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to mgo pogbuyagon dan no innangonnangon dan on ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No ko natagaan dan to nasakup naan woy si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma, nahallok on sikandan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to pirisuan no nig-uras kandan woy nighinggat kandan dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu sikandan woy ki Pablo to oyow og-awo on to sikan no lunsud. 40 No poglibuwas woy ni Pablo to pirisuan, nighondio to baloy ni Lidia woy namanoik on. No pogkita ran to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig-os-osonan dan sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on to lunsud to Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalunika, duon anaranan to mgo Hudiu. 2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan. No taman to tatolu no simana, nigmaal-alukuy rin to mgo otow woy ungod din tuona ka Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot. 3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan no ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to nig-awos ka pogtuman to sikan no sulat tongod to ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im-Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy innangon ni Pablo kandan to nig-awos dod ka pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon din. No kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka soini ian no Hisus no ignangon noy kaniu, ian ka Im-Imanan to Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.” 4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus no nig-amut on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu no nigtahud to Magboboot di songo nigtuu on lagkos to mohon-ing ka mabantug no mgo boi. 5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to mgo otow no nig-amut woy ki Pablo. Sikandan, niglimud dan on ka mgo maroot no otow no waro batasan. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo otow, impalimud dan on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow dan on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohimu on no dakol no samuk. No nanhondio to baloy ni Hasun no intulud dan on ka lokob to baloy su oyow ogdakopon dan porom si Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ighatod dan porom sikandan dio to mgo otow. 6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy si Pablo dio to solod, nigdakop dan on si Hasun woy pila buwa no duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to mgo igbuyag to lunsud. No nigbabansagon on to kagi ran to, “Agad hondoi ogdolog woy si Pablo no ogkohimu on no samuk. No kuntoon, songo nighongkai to soini no lunsud ta. 7 No si Hasun,” kagi, “pigpougpo din sikandan dio to baloy rin. Di ka sikan no mgo magaliug din, og-atu to mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma su ignangon dan kanami to duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si Hisus,” kagi to mgo Hudiu. 8 Sikan ian to naaras-aras on ka mgo taga Tisalunika woy ka mgo igbuyag dan, 9 no woy impalibuwas on woy si Hasun, nakabayad on sikandan to

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

salapi no igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka
mgo nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, impo-
hipanow ran on si Pablo daruwa ki
Silas no oghondio to lunsud to Biria.
Pogkouma ran dio to Biria, nigsolod
on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. 11 Di ka
mgo Hudiu no taga Biria atag, mad-
maroyow to sikan no mgo Hudiu no
taga Tisalunika. Ian su allow-allow,
nig-ay-ayaran dan to ogpamminog
to sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni
Pablo. No nigpamangho dan dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to
Magboboot ko tu-tuu ian ka ogdino-
gon dan. 12 Sikan ian to mohon-ing
kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, woy
mohon-ing ka mabantug no mgo boi
woy mgo lukos no Girigu no songo
nigtuu on.

13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Ti-
salunika no waro mogtuu ki Hisus,
nanangonan on sikandan to diad on
si Pablo to lunsud to Biria no ognang-
nangonan din ka mgo taga Biria to
kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to
nanundul sikandan dio to Biria woy
pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud
oyow ogsasamuk on ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow. 14 Sikan ian to, ka
mgo nigtuu, nigdagusu ran si Pablo to
pinohipanow ran on. No dio nigbayo
si Pablo to dalan no igtopak dio to
dagat. Di si Silas woy si Timoteo, nig-
ugpo pad duon to Biria. 15 Duon mgo
taga Biria no nigpanulud ki Pablo
taman to lunsud to Atinas. No pogk-
ouma ran on, intugun ni Pablo kan-
dan to oyow magaan do pasundulon
si Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo
si Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Ati-
nas, nigpamitowpitow rin to sikan no
lunsud. Di naaras-aras ka goinawa
rin su agad hondoi ogdolog, nigkita
to mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo inotow-
otow no og-ampuan to mgo taga Ati-
nas. 17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si
Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpaap-apuloy kandan woy ka kono
no Hudiu no nigtahud to Magbo-
boot. Woy allow-allow nighondio si
Pablo to limuranan dan no nigpaap-
apuloy to mgo otow no ogmanhon-
dio. 18 Woy songo duon mgo talag-
anad to mgo tinuuan dan no oghin-
garanan to Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku
no songo nigpaal-alukuyoy ki Pablo.
Duon ka nigkagi tongod ki Pablo to,
"Nokoy ka ogkagion poron to soini
amana matalo no waro mataga to
ogkagion din?" Di kagi atag to duma
to, "Inat to talagnangon to mgo mag-
boboot to loin no ugpaan." No ian
to soini ka ogkagion dan su innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod
ki Hisus woy to duon uromo no al-
low no ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no
ligkat to kamatayon dan.* 19 Sikan
ian to piggongonan dan si Pablo no
pighinggat dan sikandin dio to limu-
ranan to mgo pogbuyagon no oghin-
garanan dan to Ariopago. Kagi ran
ki Pablo to, "Pamminog koy porom
ko nokoy ka ig-anad nu no ogkoil-
ing to iam no tinuuan, 20 su inat to
ogkabolongbolong koy to soini no ig-
nangonnangon nu kanami. Sikan ian
ka ogpamminog koy porom oyow og-
pakasabut koy ko nokoy ka kalitukan
to soini no ig-anad nu," kagi to mgo
otow. 21 Ian to sikan ka innangon
dan ki Pablo su tibo no mgo taga Ati-
nas woy ka mgo agpot no nig-ugpo
dio, ian do hunungan dan ka ognan-
gonnangon woy ko ogpamminog to
agad nokoy no iam dan ogdinogon no
nangnangonon.

22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si
Pablo to taliwaro to sikan no limu-
ranan to Ariopago. No kagi rin to,
"Wow mgo taga Atinas, pigkita kud
to dakol ka pogtahud now to agad
nokoy no ogtuuon now. 23 Ian su ko
namasiu a, nigkita kud ka mgo am-

* **17:18** Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku, ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu.

puanan now woy duon tubaranan now no nasulatan to, “Tubaranan to magboboot no waro ta pad matagoi.” No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikan no Magboboot no waro now pad matagoi, ian ka Magboboot no ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon. 24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo no duon to ampow to tano. Sikandin ka tu-tuu ian no Lagboy no Igbuyag no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano. Sikan ian to kono man og-ugpo sikandin to mgo ampuanan no oghimuon to mgo otow. 25 Woy waro litos no ighimu ta no igkohoy-u ta to Magboboot su waro og-awoson din. Ian su sikandin man ka nighimu to tibo, woy sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow woy ka mgo ayam woy ka mgo magintalunan. Woy ka agad nokoy no ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio to kandin.† 26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow, nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo to agad nokoy otawa, woy insabuk din sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to tano. Sikandin ka nigboboot dongan ko hondoi din isabuk ka mgo ugpaan to mgo otow woy sikandin dod ka impanoy nigboboot ko songo monu kalugoy ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan dan. 27 No ian su oyow ogpakadoromdom woy ogpakapamangho ka mgo otow to Magboboot oyow ogkabatukan dan porom sikandin. Di kono man no mariu kanta ka Magboboot. 28 Ian su duon otow no nignangon to, ‘Ka goinawa ta, ogligkat dio to kandin, woy sikan ian to ogpakawoilwoil ki woy to ogpakaroromdom ki woy to nohimu kid on no otow.’ Woy duon mougsob no mgo otow dio to kaniu no nignangon to, ‘Anak kinow rod to Magboboot.’ 29 Nò, su anak kinow ian to Magboboot, kono ki poron ogdoromdom to ogkoiling ka Magboboot to mgo inotow-otow no nohimu no uru, woy ko bulawan, woy ko batu no ogpanhimuon to mgo otow no ogligkat do duon to natouan dan woy ka ogkaroromdom dan. 30 Dongan no waro pad mataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, nigbalagad din ka mgo batasan dan. Di kuntoon, ognangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi to, ‘Sondita now on ka mgo maroot no batasan now.’ 31 Ian su duon allow uromo no nig-indanan to Magboboot no ogbobootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Ian su duon Otow no pig-alam din no si Hisus. No ogmatularong lagboy ka pogboboot din to tibo no mgo otow. No ian din impohitaga dio to tibo no mgo otow to ogkohimu on uromo ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu su nig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.”

32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nignangon si Pablo to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, duon ka nanumsumpalit. Di duon duma no nigkagi atag to, “Libong ka ro kai su oghutuk koy porom no ogpamminog to soini no ignangonnangon nu.” 33 Pogkaponga, nig-awo si Pablo to sikan no limuranan to mgo otow. 34 Di duon mgo otow no nig-amut ki Pablo woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Songo nigtuu on si Dionisiu no sagboka no sakup to sikan no limuranan no nighingaranan dan no Ariopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no ian ngaran din no si Damaris. Woy duon dod duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio mogdolog to lunsud to Kurintu. 2 Pogkouma din on, duon pigtilala rin no si Akila. Hudiu si Akila no dio mootow to lunsud to Pontu di iam pad mokouma to Kurintu ligkat to probinsia to Italia. Nigduma ka asawa rin no si Prisila. Ian to nighalin dio to Kurintu su duon insugu ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag dio to Ruma oyow ogkaawo on ka tibo

† **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

no mgo Hudiu no nokougpo dio to lunsud to Ruma no duon to probinsia to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio ki Akila, 3 no dio pad nig-ugpo si Pablo to baloy rin su nig-un-unawa ka hulingon dan to oghimu to mgo kamalig. 4 No ka tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy, nighondio si Pablo to anaranan dan no nigpaal-alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon poron sikandan ki Hisus.

5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Timoteo ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak si Pablo to ungod din nangnangoni ka mgo otow tongod ki Hisus woy nigpamalogot kandan to si Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu. 6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig-atu to innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nigdoot dan sikandin. Sikan ian to nigtopungan ni Pablo ka sabinit din no igpatokod to warad labot din kandan. No kagi rin to, "Ko oglogparan kow, waro salo ku, salo now ro. Bunsud kuntoon, dio ad on ognangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu."

7 Sikan ian no nig-awo on si Pablo to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nighalin on dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu. Si Titu, tahan no og-ampu to Magboboot. Ka baloy rin, nokoglongod do to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu. 8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si Krispu, nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no nig-ugpo dio to baloy rin, songo nigtuu on. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo taga Kurintu no nigpamminog ki Pablo, no songo nigtuu on woy nigpabautismu on. 9 No to songo karusiloman, duon impapitow ki Pablo no nigpaatawan kandin no nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki Pablo to, "Kono ka ogkahallok to mgo otow. Di nangnangoni nu sikandan no kono kad og-ul-ulung to pognangon. 10 Ian su ungod a ogdumaruma koykow. No agad hontow, kono ogpakatood to oghisakit koykow su mohon-ing pad ka mgo otow no ogtuu kanak kai to soini no lunsud to Kurintu," kagi ni Hisus. 11 No songo tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo dio to Kurintu no nig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. 12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador to probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy-uyunoy ka mgo Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan dan porom si Pablo. Sikan ian no nigdakop dan on si Pablo no nig-alap dan on sikandin dio to husayanan dio to tankaan ni Galiu.† 13 No kagi ran to, "Si Pablo, ogpahalinon din on poron ka mgo batasan to pogsimba ta to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no ig-anad din, ogpaka-atu to mgo Balaod noy," kagi to mgo Hudiu.‡

14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigkagi on si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, "Ko duon pa salo no tu-tuu woy ko duon maroot lagboy no nohimu ni Pablo, ogpamminog a porom kaniu. 15 Dokad di, su ian now ro igkasasow ka mgo kinagian, woy mgo ngaran to kaniu ro no mgo Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to sikan." 16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo Hudiu oyow makaawo on to sikan no husayanan. 17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigbabakus to sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si Sustinis. No duon do ian to tangkaan to sikan no husayanan, nigbabarasan dan. Di warad sagmana ni Galiu ko ogmonuon dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig-ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad no mgo allow no nigpanuguntugun din on ka mgo nigtuu. Nigduma rin on si Akila daruwa ki Prisila no nighipanow sikandan dio to lunsud to Sinkria woy nigpatabulug pad si Pablo no igmaganangon to duon

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu. † **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** Ka Kurintu, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

impangulibot din to Magboboot no
natuman din on.§ Pogkaponga,
nigsakoy on sikandan to barku no
oghondio to Siria. 19 Nokouma on
sikandan dio to lunsud to Episu.
No duon mogsuwoy si Pablo ki
Akila daruwa ki Prisila. Di woy
mogmasusuwayoy, nighondio pad
si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nigmaal-alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu
tongod ki Hisus. 20 Duon mgo
otow no nigbuyu ki Pablo oyow og-
ugpo pad porom dio to kandan, di
waro moghoo sikandin. 21 Di woy
nighipanow si Pablo, kagi rin kan-
dan to, "Ko igbogoy to Magboboot,
oglibong a ro." No nigsakoy man
do si Pablo to barku ligkat to Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to lunsud to
Sisaria, nighondio pad to lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogpangumustaan din
pad ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on
no nighondio to lunsud to Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow ni Pablo dio
to Antiokia, no nighipanow man do
no oghondio to probinsia to Galasia
woy dio to probinsia to Pirigia. No
nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo
lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan no
nighogot din ka pogtuu to mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to
lunsud to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu
sikandin no dio mootow to lunsud to
Alihandria. Lagboy ogkatou si Apu-
lus to ognangonnangon woy lagboy
naanad to kinagian to Magboboot no
duon to Tahan no Kasulatan. 25 Duon
nokani ka nig-anad kandin tongod
to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot
si Apulus to ognangonnangon woy
matuwarong lagboy ka ig-anad din
tongod ki Hisus. Di ian do pad nata-
gaan ni Apulus ka nig-anad ni Huan
no nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan. 26 Sikan ian no waro
masipod si Apulus no ogbunsud on
no ognangonnangon dio to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu. Pogdinog ni Akila
woy si Prisila to innangonnangon ni
Apulus, pighinggat dan sikandin dio
to baloy ran no nig-ay-ayaran dan in-
nangonnangon kandin ka waro din
pad amana masabuti tongod to sikan
no Dalan no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus
no ogtalipag on no oghondio to lun-
sud to Girisia. No ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu, nig-
bulig kandin to nigsulatan dan ka
mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Girisia
woy nigbuyu kandan oyow ogpaa-
muton on si Apulus dio to kandan.
Pogkouma on ni Apulus dio to Girisia,
nigbuligan din ka goinawa to mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus su ligkat
to pogkohoy-u ni Hisus kandan.*
28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to mgo
otow, mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal-
alukuyoy ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No
ligkat lagboy to Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot, immalo-
got din to si Hisus ka Im-Imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan
dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin, duon
nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lun-
sud to Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo
no dio mogbayo to kabubunganan
to sikan no ugpaan ka oghondio to
Episu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita
rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus. 2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to,
"Og-inso a kaniu, ka nigtuu kow, nig-
solod ka Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to goinawa now?"

Kagi to mgo otow to, "Waro koy
nangoni ko duon Gimukud to Mag-
boboot." 3 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Nokoy
ka nigtuuan now ko nigpabautismu
kow?"

§ **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.
* **18:27** Ka Kurintu, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, “Ian noy
nigtuuan ka in-anad ni Huan nokani
ka nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan.”
4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka pogbautismu
ni Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow
igpapitow ran to ogsondit woy og-
ongkoran dan on ka mgo batasan dan
no maroot. No innangon ni Huan
kandan to og-awoson dan to ogtuuan
dan ka Otow no ogsundul kandin no
si Hisus.” 5 Pogdinog to mgo otow
to kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu man
do to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. 6 Pogkaponga, nig-
torongan ni Pablo sikandan to bo-
lad din to pog-ampu no nigbogayan
sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot,
no nigkakagi on to mgo kinagian
no waro dan masabuti woy innan-
gonnangon dan on ka kinagian to
Magboboot. 7 Ka sikan no nigtuu
ki Hisus, tigbal do no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo otow.
8 No taman to tatolu no bulan,
niglibonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no waro
mog-ul-ulung to pog-al-alukuy din
kandan tongod to pogtuman to Mag-
boboot to pandatuan din oyow og-
patuuon din poron. 9 Dokad di duon
mgo otow no maligal no waro nigtuu
to innangon ni Pablo. Duon do to
tangkaan to mgo otow no nalimud,
nigdoot dan ka sikan no dalan to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to nig-awo on
si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nigduma rin ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no nighalin on dio to
anaranan ni Tiranu. 10 Daruwa no
tuid ka pog-anad ni Pablo duon to
baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan ian ka tibo no
mgo taga Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu, nakarinog to ki-
nagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Mag-
boboot oyow ogpokohimu to mgo
mabogbog no kabolongbolonganan
no marulag ogkakitaan. 12 Agad ko
duon mgo kogos woy ko dangob no
manggad no igparagkot dan to lawa
ni Pablo woy songo igparagkot dan
pad to lawa to mgo otow no duon
masakit, no ogkaawo on ka mgo
masakit dan woy ka mgo busow duon
to lawa ran.
13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no
ian hulingon dan to ogpanagpitsag-
pit dio to mgo lunsud no ogdogil
to mgo busow no duon to lawa to
mgo otow. Nig-ol-olog sikandan ko
oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ig-
dogil dan poron ka mgo busow. No
kagi ran to, “Su duon katondanan to
ngaran ni Hisus no ignangonnangon
ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy sikaniu no
mgo busow.” 14 No duon papitu no
otow no anak ni Isiba no songo nig-
ol-olog to sikan. Hudiu ka amoy ran
no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu. 15 Di nigtabak ka bu-
sow to, “Ogtokoron ku si Hisus woy
ogtokod a ki Pablo. Di sikaniu atag,
waro a mogtokod to duon katon-
danan now,” kagi to busow. 16 Sikan
ian no ka otow no pigbusawan, nigti-
nagpaan din ka sikan no papitu no
otow woy naroog din on ka tibo kan-
dan. No nakapallaguy on sikandan
to nalobasan on woy napalian on ka
mgo lawa ran.
17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanang-
onan to noomonu, woy nanahallok
on. Nigsayo dan on ka ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, mohon-ing ka nan-
amut to sikan no nalimud no mgo
nigtuu, no duon to tangkaan dan in-
nangon dan ka mgo nohimu ran no
kono no litos su og-ongkoran dan on.
19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu
ka nokani nighimu to mgo pamulin-
gan no nigligkat to bogbog to mgo bu-
sow. Woy duon mgo diblu ran to pog-
anad to sikan no mgo pamulingan.
No nan-alap dan on ka sikan no mgo
diblu no dio dan silabi ka tibo duon to
tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no nal-
imud. Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad

dan to sikan no mgo diblu no nasool
to kalimmaan no malan to kandan
no salapi. 20 Sikan ian to mohon–ing
ka nigdinog to kinagian to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy nigmanokal lagboy to
sikan no ugpaan.

21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo
no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to oghipanow no dio ogbayo
to mgo probinsia to Masidonia woy
ka Girisia no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Kagi ni Pablo to, “Pogkaponga ku
to ogpanumbaloy dio to Hirusalim,
og–awoson ku to oghondio a to lun-
sud to Ruma.” 22 Sikan ian to pino-
hun–a ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si
Irastu, daruwa no talagbulig din, dio
to Masidonia di nig–ugpo pad si Pablo
dio to Asia.

23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon no-
himu on no dakol no samuk dio to
Episu su tongod to sikan no Dalan to
pogtuu ki Hisus. 24 Ian su duon otow
no talagsalsal to plata no si Dimitriu
ka ngaran din.* Talaghimu sikandin
to mgo mallintok no baloybaloy no
pig–iling dan to dakol no baloy no
ampuanan to mgo taga Episu to ino-
tow no nighingaranan dan ki Diana.†
Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut ni Dim-
itriu woy ka duma no mgo talagsal-
sal no ogligkat to induwad dan to
sikan no mgo baloybaloy. 25 Sikan
ian no niglimud ni Dimitriu ka mgo
talagbulig kandin woy ka duma no
mgo talagsalsal. Kagi rin to, “Mgo su-
lod, natagaan now ka soini no hulin-
gon ta to ian ka igpanalapi ta. 26 Di
kuntoon, nakakita kow woy nigdinog
now ka oghimuon ni Pablo. Di ka
soini no oghimuon din, kono no kai
ro to Episu di marani on ogkalogob
ni Pablo ka tibo no mgo lunsud to
probinsia to Asia. No kuntoon, mo-
hon–ing on ka mgo otow no nig-im–
imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan on
ka pogtuu ran to mgo inotow-otow.
Ian su ognangonan din ka mgo otow
to kono no malogot no magboboot ka
og–ampuan to mgo otow no hinimu
ro duon to bolad.” 27 Kagi ni Dimitriu,
“Kuntoon, igkasasow ta lagboy ka
soini no talabau ta su ko igmaroot on
to goinawa to mgo otow ka oghimuon
ta, konad on ogboboli. Di kono no
sikan do, di songo kuwo angkuwan
ko warad on bali to soini no baloy
no ampuanan ta ki Diana. Di ian
ka mabantug no magboboot ta,” kagi.
“Di mangkuwan buwa ko ogkaawo
on ka bantug din. Kalogon do su si
Diana ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo
taga Asia woy to tibo no otow kai to
kalibutan.”

28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to
kagi ni Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lag-
boy. Nigbabansagon sikandan to,
“Mabogbog si Diana no ian magbo-
boot to mgo taga Episu.” 29 Nò,
naramoy on ka duma no otow dio to
Episu su nigtangkap on ka samuk dio
to tibo to sikan no lunsud dan. Sikan
ian to niggongonan to mgo otow ka
daruwa no duma ni Pablo no taga
Masidonia no si Gayo woy si Aris-
tarku. No piggaganoy ran on sikan-
dan dio to dakol no limuranan to mgo
otow. 30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo to
og–amut dio to sikan no nalimud no
mgo otow dio to limuranan dan. Di
waro ibogoy to mgo nigtuu. 31 Woy
duon dod mgo igbuyag to probin-
sia to Asia no alukuy ni Pablo, no
nigpaalap kandin to tugun to kono
oghondio to sikan no limuranan.

32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigma-
masamuk on ka tibo no mgo otow
no nalimud woy nigmaso–soipoy
ka ogbabansagon. Di ogloinloin ka
ogkagion dan su ka kohon–ingan to
sikan no nalimud, waro mataga ko
nokoy ka nakalimud dan.

33 Woy duon mgo otow no na-
han dan ko si Alihandro buwa ka
ogligkatan to samuk su duon mgo
Hudiu no impatangko kandin to mgo
otow. No nigkamoy on ni Alihandro
oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su
duon porom ignangon din. 34 Dokad
di, nigtokod ka mgo otow to Hudiu

* **19:24** Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** Si Diana, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis.

si Alihandro‡ no sikan ian to nig-babansagon sikandan to nigkagi to, “Mabogbog si Diana no ian magboboot to mgo taga Episu.” No sikan do ian ka imbabansagon dan taman to daruwa no uras. 35 Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow no nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin kandan to, “Mgo sulod no taga Episu, tibo kinow man nataga to sikanta no taga Episu ka ogpokouyamu to soini no dakol no baloy no ampuanan ta ki Diana no mabogbog no magboboot ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpokouyamu to sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu no noulug no nigligkat to langit. 36 Nò, su waro otow ogpakaligal to sikan, og-awoson no oghagtong kow on ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri now ka goinawa now oyow kono kow ogpakasalo to balaod ta.” kagi. 37 “Ian su pitow kow, nig-alap now kai ka soini daruwa no otow di waro dan takawa ka kalaglagan to mgo ampuanan ta woy songo waro dan doota ka inotow-otow ta no boi. 38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dimitriu woy ka mgo duma rin no mgo talagsalsal, og-awoson dan no oghondio pad to mgo talaghusoy dio to husayanan woy ko dio to mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko nokoy ka ig-ogot dan porom to songo otow. 39 Woy ko duon pad dangob no ogkoiniatan now, og-awoson to ogtagad kow to allow no litos to balaod ta no ogpalimud on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohusayon. 40 Ian su tongod to soini no samuk kai kuntoon, songo kuwo no ogkoogotan kinow su waro man igkatabak ta ko ogkoin-insoon ki ko manio to nasamuk kid,” kagi to kunsial. 41 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin, nigsugu on to kunsial to oyow ogpoulion on ka mgo otow dio to baloy ran.

20

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia

1 Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo otow, nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-os-osonan din sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo no oghondio to probinsia to Masidonia. 2 No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud no ogkabayaan din. No dakol ka ingkabulig din to igpohogot to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on si Pablo dio to probinsia to Girisia. 3 Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din dio to Girisia, no nakaroromdom sikandin to og-untud to barku no oghondio to probinsia to Siria. Dokad di, su nanangonan on sikandin to duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probinsia to Masidonia. 4 Duon mgo otow no nanduma ki Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka ngaran dan, si Sopatir no taga Biria no anak ni Piru, si Aristarku woy si Sigundu no mgo taga Tisalunika, si Gayo no taga Dirbi, woy si Timoteo. Duon dod si Tikiku woy si Tropimu no mgo taga Asia. 5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku no nighun-a on dio to lunsud to Troas. No ko diad on, nigtagad kanak no si Lukas woy ki Pablo. 6 No sikanami woy si Pablo, nighipanow koy on no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy nig-amut koy pad to Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsakoy koy to barku ligkat to Pilipus† no nigsundul koy dio to lunsud to Troas. Lalimma no allow noy woy koy nigdatong dio to Troas no nakaamut koy on to duma noy. No papitu no allow ka ig-ugpo noy dio to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

‡ **19:34** Ka mgo Hudiu, songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

* **20:6** Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

† **20:6** Ka Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidonia.

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud on
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su
oyow ogkokoon koy to harina no
waro amuti to igpatulin.‡ No si Pablo,
nignangonnangon kanami tongod
ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow
on. Sikan ian to nigparagas to
pognangonnangon din taman to
liwaro on to kausiloman. 8 Mohon-
ing ka mgo ilawan duon to sikan
no sinabong no piglimuran noy dio
to ampow to sikan no baloy. 9 No
duon balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio
to bintana. Si Eutiku ka ngaran
din. No pogkagi pad ni Pablo,
ogdungdunggayon no nokohirogo
on. Nakolid no noulug on dio to
tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana.
Poghonat dan to lawa rin no namatoy
on. 10 Di namanoug on si Pablo,
no niglangkoban woy pigbakus din
on ka namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo
to, “Kono kow ogsasasow su duon
on goinawa rin.” 11 Pogpamanoik
man do woy si Pablo, nanlotiblotib
on to paan woy nigkokoon on.
Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo
otow woy ki Pablo no nigpanangnan-
gonoy. Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si
Pablo.§ 12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato
no noulug, nigduma on to mgo otow
to pog-uli dan. No nigmaawang
on ka goinawa ran su nouyag on
sikandin.

13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat
din to ogbot-os no oghondio to lun-
sud to Asun.* Sikan ian to nighun-
a koy on nigligkat. No nigsakoy koy
to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy ro to
poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud
noy to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to
lunsud to Asun.

14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nig-
tagbu koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy
noy on sikandin no nigparagas koy
on ka nighondio to lunsud to Mi-
tilini. 15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat
to Mitilini, no pogkapawo, nakali-
gad koy ro to pulu to Kiu.† Ma-
pawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to
Samu. Pogkapawo man do no nok-
ouma koy on dio to lunsud to Militu.
16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Mil-
itu su pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran
do ka lunsud to Episu su waro din
noiniati to ogkalugoy dio to probinsia
to Asia. Naragusu su ko ogkohimu,
ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio to lun-
sud to Hirusalim litos to og-amut to
allow to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pintikustis.‡

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud
to Militu, nigpatugunan din ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no taga
Episu oyow oghondio to kandin dio
to Militu. 18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi
ni Pablo kandan to, “Sikaniu, nataga
kow to tibo no batasan ku ka dio a
pad to kaniu nokani no nigligkat to
allow to pogdatong ku dio to probin-
sia to Asia, taman kuntoon. 19 Woy
nigkita kow to nigpoobos a to og-
paagad-agad a to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. Nataga kow rod
to malasi a makasinogow tongod to
mgo igkabaybayari ku no nigligkat
to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no
nigbayadbayad kanak. 20 No agad
hondoi a nignangonnangon woy ko
nig-anad, ko dio to mgo baloy now
woy ko dio to mohon-ing no mgo
otow, nataga kow to waro iholos ku
to agad nokoy no ogpakabulig ka-
niu. 21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu, nigbohog ku sikandan to
og-awoson to ogsonditan woy og-
ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan woy to oghalinon dan
on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
no ogtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy

‡ **20:7** Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin, ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. § **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan. * **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios. ‡ **20:16** Ka Pintikustis, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

no Igbuyag ta. 22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad-agad a to Gimukud to Magboboot no oghipanow ad on no oghondio to Hirusalim. Waro a mataga ko ogkoumonu ad dio. 23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku su, dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsagpitan ku, duon igpohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot kanak to ogkapirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim woy to duon ogkabayaan ku no mgo igkabaybayari. 24 Di," kagi ni Pablo, "kono ku ogkannugunan ka lawa ku. Balagad ko ogkamatoy ad oyow ogkapongaan kud on ka katondanan ku woy to sikan no igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ian to oyow ignangonnangon kud on ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.

25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu tibo no malasi ku nanangoni tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot, to natagaan kud on to kono kid on ogpokogkita su kono ad ogpakalibong kai. 26 Sikan ian, indani now ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon to, ko duon ka agad hontow kaniu no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan, waro salo ku, 27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy no imboot to Magboboot no igpohitaga rin kaniu.

28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon, tantanuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka pogtuu to mgo sakup to Magboboot, su ka Gimukud din ka nighimu kaniu no mgo talagbantoy to mgo otow no nohimu on no sakup din no ian napurut din su ligkat to langosa to Anak din lagboy no si Hisus. 29 Nataga a to uromo no waro ad kai, duon oglopow kai to kaniu su oyow ogpasuwayon ka pogtuu now. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunan no asu no kono man ogkohoy-u to ogdawion dan. 30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad mgo otow no ogligkat kai lagboy to kaniu no ogbalowbalow to kinagian to Magboboot oyow duon mgo otow no ogpasakup kandan. 31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to oyow ogngilam kow woy ogdoromdomon now ka soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai to kaniu, to maallow woy ko marusilom, malasi a ogpanluwoi ka nig-anad a kaniu.

32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "ogpabuligan ku sikaniu to Magboboot woy to sikan no kinagian din no igpohitaga to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u din kanta su ian ka ogpokohogot to pogtuu now woy ogpakabogoy kaniu to mgo karoyawon no igtagad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin.

33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga kow to waro a noiniat to salapi now, ko bulawan now woy ko manggad now. 34 Di ka soini no mgo bolad ku ka nigtalabau to oyow duon ka igboli ku to mgo og-awoson ku woy ka og-awoson to mgo duma ku to pog-ugpo noy." 35 No to tibo no batasan ku, impohitaga ku kaniu to og-awoson ta no ogtalabau ki oyow duon igkabulig ta to mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan. Ian su ogdoromdomon ta ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Dakoldakol ka igkarago ta ko ogpakabogoy ki, to sikan no igkarago ta ko ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni Pablo.

36 Pogkaponga rin to innangon din, nanluhud sikandan tibo woy nig-ampu si Pablo. 37 No nakasinogow sikandan tibo no nambakus ki Pablo woy nigharokan dan sikandin. 38 No ian to dakol ka masakit to goinawa ran su intagataga ni Pablo kandan to ogpokohipanow on sikandin no konad on ogpokogkitakita sikandan. Pogkaponga, nan-alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

1 Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to barku no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo otow no nig-alagad kanami. No nigparagas ka pogsakoy noy no nigduung koy on to pulu to Kus. Mapawo, nokouma koy on to pulu to Rudas no nigparagas koy no oghondio to

lunsud to Patara. 2 Poglogsad noy,
nigkita koy to barku no oghondio to
probinsia to Pinisia. Nigsakoy koy
on woy nigligkat koy on. 3 Pogkita
noy to pulu to Sipri, nagibang noy to
nigbayo no nigparagas koy on dio to
Siria, no dio koy nigduung to lunsud
to Tiru su duon dan do ilogsad ka
kalaglagan no impountud to barku.
4 No dio to Tiru, nigpamangho koy to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkita
noy on, dio koy nigtagood nig-ugpo
to papitu no allow. No ligkat to im-
pohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot
to mgo nigtuu, nanangonan dan on
si Pablo to oyow kono din oghondio
to Hirusalim. 5 Pogkaponga to pog-
ugpo noy dio to Tiru, nighipanow koy
man do. No to pogligkat noy, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus mgo maal-
alunggun woy ka mgo anak dan, tibo
nanhatod kanami dio to libuwasan to
lunsud. Pogkouma noy on to pantad,
nanluhud koy on tibo no nig-ampu
koy pad. 6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanu-
guntugun koy to mgo taga Tiru, no
nigsakoy koy on man do to barku woy
nan-uli on sikandan.

7 Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy
ligkat to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Tolimaida. Nigpanum-
baloy koy pad dio to mgo sulod ta
to pogtuu no nasimagan koy ro to
pog-ugpo dio to kandan. 8 Mapawo,
nigligkat koy man do no nokouma
koy on dio to lunsud to Sisaria woy
dio koy mogdatong to baloy ni Pilipi.
Ian hulingon din ka og-alap-alap to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus. No sikandin dod ka sagboka
no nakaamut to sikan no papitu no
mgo lukos no naalam nokani no ta-
lagbulig to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
no dio to Hirusalim. Duon koy ian
nig-ugpo ki Pilipi.* 9 Duon hop-at
no anak din no dalaga no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. 10 Ko
pila noy on no allow noy dio to Sis-
aria, duon otow no ogngaranan ki
Agabu no nighondio to kanami ligkat
to Hudia. Talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot. 11 Pogdatong
ni Agabu kanami, nighokad din ka
manggad no inholon ni Pablo no im-
banggut din to kandin lagboy no bo-
lad pinoglagkos to paa rin. Kagi
ni Agabu to, "Kagi to Gimukud to
Magboboot to, 'Sikoykow, Pablo no
tagtuun to soini no manggad, ogk-
ounawa kad ogkabangguti to mgo
Hudiu no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy
ran sikoykow dio to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu oyow ogkoogotan ka.'
"

12 Pogdinog noy to sikan no in-
nangonangon din, sikanami woy ka
mgo taga Sisaria, ungod noy buyua
si Pablo to oyow konad oghondio to
Hirusalim. 13 Di nigtabak si Pablo
kanami to, "Manio to ogsinagawan
a now to lagboy no ogmasakit so
goinawa ku ko ogsinogow kow? Agad
kono do no igkapirisu ku ro, di im-
panoy kud on ka goinawa ku ko oghi-
matayan ad dio to Hirusalim tongod
to pogtuu ku to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus."

14 Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogka-
pogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy
on, no nigkagi koy atag to, "Bala-
gad on no ogboboot ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus."

15 Waro do malugoy no nig-
tapid noy on ka kalaglagan noy no
nighipanow koy on no oghondio to
Hirusalim. 16 No duon taga Sisaria
no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nanduma
kanami dio to Hirusalim. No dio koy
paratonga to baloy ni Manasun. No
si Manasun, taga Sipri no nalugoy on
mogtuu ki Hisus. No duon koy pad
nig-ugpo to kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

17 Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim,
ka mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nig-
pohitaga kanami to narago sikan-
dan to nokouma koy on dio to kan-
dan. 18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo
kanami to ogpanumbaloy dio ki San-
tiago. Woy songo nan-amut ka tibo
no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

ki Hisus. 19 Pogpangumusta ni Pablo
kandan, imbatbat din kandan ka tibo
no nohimu to Magboboot no nig-
anad sikandin dio to nabayaan din
no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to
sikan no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo
dan on ka Magboboot. No kagi
ran ki Pablo to, "Sulod, tow ka to
pila buwad on no malan ka mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No
tibo kandan, og-ayad-ayad to og-
paagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan on sikan-
dan to og-anaron nu kun ka tibo
no mgo Hudiu no og-ugpo dio to
sikan no mgo ugpaan to mgo kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkoongkoran dan
on ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis woy to
oyow kono dan igpatuli ka mgo anak
dan no lukos no igtuman to sikan no
Balaod. Woy nahan dan no ognang-
onan nud sikandan oyow kono dan
on ogtumanon ka mgo batasan ta to
mgo Hudiu. 22 Ogmonuon tad soini,
su ogpakarinog on man sikandan to
nokouma kad on. 23 No kuntoon,"
kagi to mgo pogbuyagon, "soini ka
ignangon noy koykow. Duon hop-at
no lukos kai no duma ta no Hudiu
no duon impangulibot dan to Mag-
boboot.† 24 Duma ka ro kandan dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan ta. No tu-
mana nu ka batasan ta no igmalinis
kanta ko duon igbogoy ta to Magbo-
boot. Woy sikoykow ka ogbayad to
ogpatabulug kandan.‡ Ka sikan no
oghimuon nu, ian nu igpohitaga to
mgo Hudiu kai to ogtumanon nu rod
ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis, woy ogkata-
gaan dan to ubat do ka nigdinog dan,"
kagi. 25 Di tongod atag to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki
Hisus, waro noy ipatuman to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. Ian noy ro innan-
gon kandan ka duon to sulat no im-
paalap noy kandan to oyow kono dan
ogkoonon ka igtubad to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka langosa, woy ko ka
ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy.
Woy og-awoson, to kono dan hilaboti
ka kono no asawa ran," kagi to mgo
pogbuyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si
Pablo to sikan no hop-at no otow
no nighondio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan to mgo Hudiu woy nigtuman dan
ka batasan dan no igmalinis kandan
ko duon igbogoy ran to Magboboot.
Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad
no mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no
pogmalinis dan to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot no oglibong oyow logob dan
igbogoy ka ayam no igpapanubad
dan.§

Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi
woy ni Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow
to pogtuman dan, duon mgo Hudiu
no taga Asia no nakakita ki Pablo
no dio to solod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran on
ka mohon-ing no otow, no niggong-
onan dan si Pablo. 28 Nigbabansagon
sikandan to, "Mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail, bulig kow. Soinid naan ka otow
no ogpan-anad to tibo no mgo otow
dio to agad hondoi su oyow ogma-
root ka goinawa ran kanta no mgo
Hudiu, woy to Balaod ni Moisis, woy
to soini no Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
Kono no sikan do, ka pighimu ni
Pablo. Di nigligsoman din ka soini
no Ampuanan ta su duon ka kono no
Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod to
soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan
to Magboboot."* 29 Ian ka kagi to
mgo taga Asia su duon pigkita ran no
taga Episu no kono no Hudiu no si
Tropimu no nigduma ki Pablo duon
to lunsud to Hirusalim. No nahan

† **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ **21:24** Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18. § **21:26** Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan. * **21:28** To Cebuano Balaan, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod.

dan no nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Dokad di, kono.†

30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no nigtangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim. Woy nandalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no niggongonan dan sikandin, woy pigganoy ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. No nig-agpas nalokobi ka ampuanan.‡

31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no taga Hirusalim. 32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin ka mgo sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan, no nig-agpas on sikandan nighondio to sikan no nalimud no mgo otow. Pogpitow to mgo otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo sundalu no nanduma, nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki Pablo. 33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on. Nigpabanggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no karina. Pogkaponga, nig-inso ka kapitan ko hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka salo din. 34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow to igtabak dan di waro man mog-un-unawa ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut ka sikan no igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon-ing ka ogkakagi. Sikan ian to impahatod din si Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu. 35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio to gumawan to baloy to mgo sundalu, pigtukoy on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol ian ka samuk to mgo otow. 36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no ogbabansagon to, “Himatayi now on.” 37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron si Pablo to baloy to mgo sundalu di nigkagian ni Pablo ka igbuyag dan to kinagian to Ginirigu to, “Ogkoiniat ka porom ko duon ignangon ku koykow.” Kagi to kapitan ki Pablo to, “Ogkatou ka nanaan to kinagian to Ginirigu? 38 Nahan ku no sikoykow buwa ka taga Ehipto no nighimu to dakol no samuk nokani no niglimud to hop-at no malan no otow no og-atu to gobirnu no nig-alap din dio to holholawan.” 39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no sikanak su Hudiu a atag no dio a mootow to dakol no lunsud to Tarsu duon to probinsia to Silisia. No ogbuyu a koykow ko ogpaagad-agad ka ko ogkagian ku porom ka mgo otow.” 40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki Pablo no nigsasindog on si Pablo duon to hagoran woy nigkamoy rin oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Poghagtong dan on, nigkagian ni Pablo sikandan to kinagian dan no Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Mgo sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu.” 2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to ian kinagian din ka kinagian dan no Hinibriu, warad ian nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog. 3 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikanak, Hudiu a no dio a mootow to lunsud to Tarsu dio to probinsia to Silisia. Di, kai a mogtulin to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim no si Gamaliel, ian ka nig-anad kanak. Matuwarong ka pog-anad din kanak to sikan no Balaod no inggalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta. No nounawa a rod man kaniu no kai kuntoon su nigpoomot a lagboy to pogtuman ku to tibo to pogsabut ku no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.* 4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo nigtuu no nig-unug to soini no Dalan tongod ki Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan ku. Agad mgo lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud woy nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu kud on,” kagi ni Pablo. 5 “Insaa now pa ka Labow

† **21:29** Ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang. § **21:40** Ka Hinibriu, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu. * **22:3** Si Gamaliel, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

no Talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon ta kai su sikandan ka ogpakamalogot to soini no ignangon ku. Ian su sikandan ka nigbogoy kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan nokani dio to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan ian to nighondio a nokani to oyow ogpandakopon ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus," kagi ni Pablo, "su ighatod ku porom sikandan dini to Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.

6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to pogkamarani kud to Damasku no marani on ogkougtu ka allow, no natokow ad to dakol no layag no nigligkat to langit. No nalayagan ka tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku. 7 Napolod a ro duon, no duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?' 8 Nigtabak a to, 'Buyag, hontow ka?' Kagi rin kanak to, 'Sikanak no si Hisus no taga Nasarit no ian ka ogbaybayaran nud,' kagi rin kanak," kagi ni Pablo. 9 "Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag di waro mogdinog to kagi to sikan no nignangon kanak. 10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Nokoy ka oghimuon ku, Buyag?' Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanak to, 'Sasindog ka no hondio kad on to lunsud to Damasku, no duon ka ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan to Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.'

11 "Ogpitawon ku poron," kagi ni Pablo, "no kono ad ogkita su nabutud ad on su ligkat to sikan no malayag lagboy. Sikan ian to pigkitkit ad to mgo duma ku no nigparagas koy on nigsolod dio to lunsud to Damasku."

12 Kagi ni Pablo, "Duon otow no taga Damasku no ogtahud to Magboboot, no si Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka batasan din to ayad-ayad no ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis. No ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo Hudiu no taga Damasku. 13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias to kanak woy nigsasindog to longod ku. Kagi rin to, 'Sulod Saulo, gimulat kad on.' Sikan do ian no nakakita ad on, woy nigkita a ki Ananias. 14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak to, 'Ka Magboboot, no ian Magboboot dod to mgo kaap-apuan ta, sikandin ka nig-alam koykow to oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no ian ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy no lagong. 15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalogot din dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no nigkita nud woy ka nigdinog nud no ogligkat ki Hisus. 16 No kuntoon,' kagi ni Ananias kanak to, 'Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu? Sasindog kad on woy pabautismu kad on woy sampitan nud on ka ngaran ni Hisus oyow ogpasayluan din on ka mgo salo nu.' "

17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow to, "Pogkaponga, nig-uli a dio to Hirusalim no nighondio ad to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, no duon impapitow kanak no paatawan. 18 No nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi rin kanak to, 'Agpas ka awo kai to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka mgo otow kai, kono ogtuu to igmalogot nu to impohitaga ku koykow,' 19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Di Buyag, ogtuu poron su natagaan to mgo otow kai ka mgo batasan ku nokani no inlogob kud ka mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no impapirisu ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow. 20 No ko nighimatayan dan si Istiban no talagmalogot to kinagian nu, nighoo ad woy nigsasindog a to longod dan no nanggalat ku ka mgo kinabo dan.' 21 Di nigtabak si Hisus kanak to, 'Hipanow kad on su ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mariu oyow ogkanangonan nu ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,' kagi ni Hisus kanak," kagi ni Pablo.

22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Pablo taman to nighingaranan din ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No nigbabansagon sikandan to, "Himatayi now on ka soini no otow. Himatayi now on. Konad no litos to duon

pad goinawa.” 23 Nambabansagon
ka mgo otow woy nigtopongan dan
ka mgo manggad dan woy insawilo
dan ka obol to tano su nabolu on ian
lagboy ki Pablo.

24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
nigpasolod din on si Pablo dio to
baloy woy insugu din to ogpabarasan
dan oyow ogpakanangon poron si
Pablo ko manio to nigbabansagonan
ka mgo otow kandin.†

25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan
on ka bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo
su ogbarasan dan porom sikandin
di kagi ni Pablo to sagboka no kap-
itan no nigsasindog to longod din
to, “Ko ogbarasan nu ka nasakup to
gobirnu to Ruma to waro now pad
in-insoi ko duon salo din, kono kow
buwa ogpokounug to sikan no balaod
dan,” kagi ni Pablo. 26 Pogdinog to
kapitan to sikan no kagi ni Pablo,
nighondio pad to igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu no kagi rin to, “Manio to og-
pabarasan nu kanami ka otow no
nasakup to Ruma?” 27 No sikan ian
to nighondio ka igbuyag dan no kagi
rin ki Pablo to, “Og-inso a koykow
ko tu-tuu ian no nasakup ka to go-
birnu to Ruma?” Kagi ni Pablo,
“Hoo.” 28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu to, “Nakabayad a to salapi
no dakol oyow ogkasakup a to gob-
irnu to Ruma.” Kagi ni Pablo to, “Di
sikanak atag, ligkat to ingkabato ku,
nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.”

29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu
no ogbaras poron no og-insoinso ki
Pablo, nan-awo duon to longod din.
Woy songo nahallok on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu su nataga sikandin to
nasakup si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma
woy su nakasalo on to balaod to sikan
no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din si
Pablo.

Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Hudiu

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to
igbuyag to sundalu ka karina no in-
hikot to bolad ni Pablo. Woy nigh-
inggat din si Pablo dio to pinanlimud
din no mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo
no mgo pogbuyagon dan. No nig-
patangko din on si Pablo kandan.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka
mgo pogbuyagon, no kagi rin to,
“Mgo sulod no pinanganak ni Israil,
maawang ka goinawa ku to Magbo-
boot su taman kuntoon, nig-ayad-
ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no
Talagpanubad dan, nigsugu to songo
otow no nigsasindog to longod ni
Pablo to, “Tagpia now kun ka bo-bo
ni Pablo.” 3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ana-
nias to, “Sikoykow, songo ogkalog-
paran ka to Magboboot su ogparoy-
owroyow ka su ogbobootan a nu
poron, no ka Balaod ta ka igsokod nu
to batasan ku. Dokad di, niglop-ang
ka to sikan no Balaod no insugu nu
to igpatagpi a nu,” kagi ni Pablo ki
Ananias. 4 Kagi to dangob no mgo
otow no marani ki Pablo to, “Manio
to ogmarooton nu ka Labow no Ta-
lagpanubad no pig-alam to Magbo-
boot?” 5 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ko nataga
a pa to Labow no Talagpanubad ka
nigkagi, waro a poron nigkagi to
sikan su duon ingkasulat no kinagian
to Magboboot to, ‘Kono now maroota
ka igbuyag now.’ ”*

6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pog-
buyagon, nigkita rin to mgo Pari-
siu ka songo baad woy mgo Sadu-
siu ka dangob no baad. No su
natagaan ni Pablo to nigloinloin ka
pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow nig-
babansagon to, “Mgo sulod, Parisiu
a woy songo Parisiu ka mgo kaap-
apuan ku. Nokoy naan to duon
a kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su
og-in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku
to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu. * **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy.”
7 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to
kagi ni Pablo, nabaad on ka pog-
doromdom to sikan no mgo nalimud
no pogbuyagon no nigbunsud on nig-
paap–apuloy ka mgo Parisiu woy ka
mgo Sadusiu. 8 Ian su kagi to mgo
Sadusiu to waro pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, waro diwata woy songo
waro gimukud. Di ka mgo Parisiu,
ogtuu atag to sikan tibo.

9 Sikan ian no nigmaban-
bansagonoy on ka mgo pogbuyagon
woy duon mgo talag–anad to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis no tahan nig–amut
to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no nigpangabang ki Pablo
to kagi ran to, “Waro pigkita noy
no salo ni Pablo. Agad naan ko
duon gimukud woy ko diwata to
Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro
man makasalo,” kagi ran.

10 No natimtimulan on ka pog-
maap–apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog–
ogotoy on ka mgo pogbuyagon. No
sikan ian to nigsugu to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu oyow og–awoon dan on
si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithig-
biton dan on. No impalibong din on
si Pablo dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.

11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nig-
pakita ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus dio ki Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus
to, “Kono ka ogkahallok su unawa to
impamalogot nu ka kinagian ku kai
to Hirusalim, songo og–awoson no
igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma.”

12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu
no nigmouy–uyunoy woy nangulibot
sikandan to woy ran ogkoon woy
og–inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohi-
matayan dan on si Pablo. 13 No ka
nigmouy–uyunoy to sikan, nigsubla
to kohop–atan no otow. 14 No nan-
hondio sikandan to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu. No kagi ran
to, “Nighogot ka goinawa noy lag-
boy su nangulibot koy to woy koy
on ogkoon woy ko og–inum to agad
nokoy ko ogkohimatayan noy on si
Pablo. 15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo
kaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, buyua now dio to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu oyow ighutuk din igha-
tod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No hon-
duonan now to ian now igpohondini
su og–ay–ayaron now to og–insoinso
kandin tongod to pighimu rin. Dokad
di, nig–indan koy to, woy ogpokouma
si Pablo kai to kaniu, oghimatayan
noy on.”

16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos
no anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to
tuud to mgo otow to oggopasan dan
poron si Pablo. Nighondio to kampu
to mgo sundalu no nignangonan din
si Pablo to sikan no pigdinog din.
17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig–umow rin
ka sagboka to mgo kapitan no kagi ni
Pablo to, “Ihatod nu ka soini no balu-
bato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu su
duon ignangon din.” 18 Pogkaponga,
inhatod to kapitan ka balubato dio
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu. Kagi to
kapitan to, “Si Pablo no napirisu, nig–
umow kanak woy impahatod din ka
soini no balubato kai to koykow su
duon ignangon din koykow.”

19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balu-
bato to nigdapig no nigtungop to nig–
inso kandin to, “Nokoy ka ignangon
nu kanak?” 20 Kagi to balubato to,
“Nigmouy–uyunoy on ka mgo Hudiu
to ogbuyu koykow to oyow ighatod
nu si Pablo dio to ogkalimud no mgo
pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghon-
duonon dan to og–ay–ayaran dan to
og–insoinso to pighimu ni Pablo. 21 Di
kono nu ibogoy su subla to kohop–
atan ka mgo otow no ogmanggopas
dio to dalan no nangulibot sikandan
to woy ran ogkoon woy ko og–inum
to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan dan
on si Pablo. No kuntoon, ian dan
do tagaran ko oghoohoo ka to sikan
no ogbuyuon dan koykow to igha-
tod nud si Pablo dio to pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu. Ian su nig–indanan
on to oggopasan dan si Pablo,” kagi
to balubato. 22 Pogkaponga, pinal-
ibuwas on to igbuyag to mgo sun-

dalu ka balubato no pigsaparan din sikandin to, “Kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to nignangonan a nu to soini.” 23 Pogkaponga, nig–umow rin ka daruwa no kapitan no kagi to igbuyag dan to, “Limura now on ka daruwa no gatus no sundalu no oghipanow, woy kapituan no sundalu no ogpanguddo, woy daruwa no gatus no sundalu no og–alap to kommag. Tagama kow on oyow ogpakaligkat kow on angkuwan to alas nuibi† to kuntoon do no marusilom su ogsuguan kow dio to lunsud to Sisaria. 24 Woy alap kow to mgo kuddo oyow ogpakasakoy si Pablo. No ay–ayari now ka pog–alap now kandin dio ki Gobirnador Pilik oyow kono ogkoomonu.” 25 No duon insulat to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:

26 “Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias,
ogpangumustoon ku sikoykow no tahuronon no Gobirnador Pilik.
27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod ku dio to koykow, narakop to mgo Hudiu. No ko waro ku pa poron moumoi sikandin, oghimatayan dan on poron. Duon mgo sundalu no nigduma kanak no nigpapangabangan ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to nasakup sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma. 28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan ku ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod ku pad sikandin dio to nalimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon dan. 29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku tongod ki Pablo, to waro man hinimuan din no litos to igkamatoy rin woy songo waro salo din litos to igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung dan ki Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do no balaod to mgo Hudiu. 30 No ian to in–agpas ku impahatod si Pablo dio to koykow su nanangonan ad to duon mgo otow no nigmouy–uyunoy to oggopasan sikandin. No nigsuguan ku ka mgo otow no nigbayung ki Pablo to oyow songo oghondio koykow oyow ognangonan dan sikoykow ko nokoy ka ingkabolu dan kandin.” Sikan do ka tagu to sulat no igpaalap to gobirnador.

31 Nò, nigpaagad–agad to mgo sundalu ka innangon to igbuyag dan. No ko marusilom on, inhatod dan on si Pablo dio to lunsud to Antipatria. 32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu no nighipanow ro, nan–uli on dio to kampu to mgo sundalu. No ian do nigparagas ka mgo sundalu no nanguddo no oghatod ki Pablo dio to Sisaria. 33 Pogkouma ran dio to lunsud to Sisaria, imbogoy ran on ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy songo imbogoy ran on si Pablo dio to gobirnador. 34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador to ogbasa to sulat, nig–inso din si Pablo ko hondoi ka ugpaan din no probinsia. Kagi ni Pablo, “Silisia.” 35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik to, “Woy ad og–insoinso koykow ko ogpokouma on ka mgo otow no ogbayung koykow.” Pogkaponga, nigpabantayan si Pablo to sundalu no dio mokougpo to baloy no impohimu nokani ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow, si Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio to Sisaria ligkat to Hirusalim. Duon mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu woy sagboka no abogaru no si Tirtulu no nanduma kandin. Innangon dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka igbayung dan ki Pablo. 2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo, nigbunsuran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnangon din no igbayung dan ki Pablo.

Kagi ni Tirtulu, “Gobirnador noy no tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo noy koykow su ligkat to sikoykow ka igbuyag noy, maroyow ka pog–ugpo noy su taman to nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai to soini no probinsia ta. Agad hondoi koy ogpokougpo

† **23:23** Ka alas nuibi, ogtakas to oglabung.

to soini no probinsia, dakol ka pog-
pasalamat noy koykow to igbuyag
noy su dakol ka igkarago noy ton-
god to tibo no mgo hinimuan no im-
maroyow nu to soini kanta no ug-
paan. 4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy
ro ogmalayaton ka ignangonnangon
noy koykow. Di ogbuyu koy ro
sikoykow ko ogpamminog ka to soini
no ignangonnangon noy koykow no
malopot do. 5 Ian su nabatukan
noy si Pablo to talaghimu to samuk
sikandin su agad hondoi ogdolog kai
to kalibutan, ogsasawon din ka mgo
Hudiu. No si Pablo dod ka songo
igbuyag to songo sampangan to mgo
otow no og-unug to otow no taga
Nasarit,"* kagi ni Tirtulu. 6 "Nò, ko
waro noy pa narakop si Pablo, nigli-
soman din porom ka Dakol no Am-
puanan noy. Sikanami poron ka og-
pakaboboot ki Pablo woy og-unugon
noy poron to kanami no Balaod. 7 Di
si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu, nighondio to kanami no nig-
agawan koy rin. 8 No nigsugu koy
rin to oyow kai koy on ogtangko to
koykow oyow ignangon noy koykow
ko nokoy ka igkabolu noy ki Pablo.
Ko og-insoinso ka ki Pablo," kagi,
"ogkatagaan nu ro to tu-tuu ian ka
tibo no igbabayung noy kandin," kagi
ni Tirtulu ki Gobirnador Pilik.† 9 No
ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo nig-
uyun to sikan no innangon ni Tirtulu.

10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gob-
irnador Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi
on. No kagi ni Pablo no igtabak to
kagi ni Tirtulu to, "Ian maroyow ku,
Buyag, to sikoykow ka ogpamminog
kanak kuntoon to igtabak ku to soini
no imbayung ni Tirtulu kanak su
nalugoy kad on no talagboboot kai
to probinsia to Hudia. 11 Ko og-inso
ka pad, ogkanangonan ka to waro do
mogsubla to sampulu on no allow ku
woy daruwa ka poghondio ku to lun-
sud to Hirusalim su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to
nig-apul a to agad hontow no dio a
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy woy ko
dio a to mgo anaranan noy, woy ko
nigpanumbaloy a dio to lunsud. Woy
songo waro ku sasawa ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow. 13 Waro man igmalogot
dan to soini no igbayungbayung dan
kanak. 14 Di soini ro ka igkanangon
ku koykow, to ogsimboon ku ka Mag-
boboot no ian dod Magboboot to mgo
kaap-apuan noy. No ian Dalan ku
to pogsimba, ka tinuuan no nahan to
mgo Hudiu no ubat. Di ogtuu a man
to tibo no mgo Balaod no inggalat
ni Moisis woy ka tibo no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. 15 No ka og-im-imanan
ku to Magboboot, ogkoun-unawa rod
to sikan no og-im-imanan to soini no
mgo Hudiu su songo og-iman-iman
a to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag
on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo nam-
matoy, ka maroyow woy ka maroot.
16 Sikan ian to og-ay-ayaron ku ka
mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot woy ka mgo otow."

17 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Nò,
Buyag. Ian ku inhondio to Hirusalim
su mohon-ing on ka tuid no nanligad
ka waro a makapanumbaloy, no
duon igbogoy ku to mgo duma noy
no mgo Hudiu no duon og-awoson
dan, woy su duon dod igbogoy ku
to Magboboot dio to ampuanan
noy. 18 No sikan ian ka ogtumanon
ku no pigkita a to mgo Hudiu dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy no
nakaponga ad on to pogtuman ku to
mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu to
igmalinis kanami ko duon igbogoy
noy to Magboboot. No kono do no
mohon-ing ka nigduma kanak woy
songo waro man samuk. 19 Di duon
nigsolod no mgo Hudiu no taga Asia.
Maroyow porom ko nigduma pad
sikandan oyow sikandan poron ka
ogtangko koykow Buyag ko duon ig-
ogot dan kanak," kagi ni Pablo. 20 "Di

* **24:5** Ka otow no taga Nasarit, ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no Hinimuan, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

su waro man nigduma sikandan, maroyow ko soini no mgo Hudiu kai kuntoon no ogbayungbayung kanak, ignangon dan koykow ko duon pigkita ran no salo ku no nig-in-insaan a ran no dio koy pad to Hirusalim no nigsasindog a to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon noy. 21 Waro man nigkita ran no igkabayung dan kanak. Songo kuwo do buwa ko nabolu kanak to nigsasindog a dio to taliwaro dan no nigkagi a to, 'Nokoy naan to soini ad to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-in-insaan a now tongod to pogtuu ku to duon allow uromo no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy,' " kagi ni Pablo.

22 Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka natagaan din tongod to sikan no tinuuan ki Hisus no oghingaranan to Dalan. Sikan ian to nigpahagtong din pad ka ig-insoinso dan ki Pablo to kagi rin to, "Woy ku ro ogbobooti sikoykow ko oghongkai pad si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio to Hirusalim." 23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik ka songo kapitan to, "Bantayi nu si Pablo, di kohoy-ui nu ro oyow kono ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy nu oyow ogpakapanumbaloy ka mgo duma rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan sikandin." 24 Waro do malugoy no niglibong si Gobirnador Pilik no nigdumaan din ka asawa rin no si Drusila. Hudiu si Drusila. No impaangoy ni Pilik si Pablo no nigpamminogan dan sikandin no ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.

25 Woy nig-alukuy si Pablo ki Pilik tongod to mgo batasan no matuwarong woy to og-awoson to ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta oyow kono ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano. Pogdinog ni Pilik to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nahallok. No kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon nu ro pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu kanak. Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko ogliwak a man do to ogpamminog." 26 Di duon dangob no tuud ni Pilik to igpaangoy rin si Pablo su og-iman-iman ko duon poron salapi no igbogoy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan ian to malasi rin impaangoy si Pablo woy nigpamminog si Pilik kandin.

27 Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman to si Porsiu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador to katondanan ni Pilik. Dokad di, waro palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu su ogkoiniatan din to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

25

Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma

1 Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin to lunsud to Hirusalim. 2 No ko diad on si Pistu, nanhondio kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu no pighutukan dan bayungi si Pablo. Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to, 3 oyow ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio to kandan to Hirusalim. Dokad di to nigmouy-uyunoy on sikandan to oggopas ki Pablo no dio pad to dalan su oghimatayan dan poron. 4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to, "Ogbabantayan dod si Pablo dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro og-uli dio. 5 Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka mgo igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu ni Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan sikandin dio," kagi ni Pistu.

6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no allow ka ig-ugpo ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim woy niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo, nigpinpinnuu si Pistu to pogboboot din no nigsugu to igpaangoy on si Pablo. 7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan on to mgo Hudiu no nigligkat to Hirusalim. Mohon-ing ka imbayung dan kandin to igbaghot ian no igbayung. Dokad di waro man igkamalogot to sikan no ignangon dan.

8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to
imbabayung kandin to, “Waro a
nakasalo to Balaod to mgo Hudiu,
woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
noy, woy songo waro salo ku ki Sisar
no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to
Ruma,” kagi ni Pablo. 9 Di su ogkoini-
atan ni Pistu to ogmaroyow ro ka
goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin, kagi
rin ki Pablo to, “Og-inso a koykow ko
ogkoiniat ka buwa no ogpohondioon
kud sikoykow to Hirusalim no dio
kud ogbobooti sikoykow tongod to
soini no mgo igbayung to mgo Hudiu
koykow?” 10 Di nigtabak si Pablo
to, “Soini ad kuntoon to tangkaan
to bobootanan no ogpakaalap to
katondanan ni Sisar no ian Labow
no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma. Woy
kai ian porom ka litos no ogbobootan
a nu. Nataga kad on man to waro
salo ku to mgo Hudiu. 11 Di ko
duon pa nalop-ang ku no balaod
woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku no
oglitos to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko
oghimatayan a. Dokad di, su ubat do
duon ka mgo igbayungbayung dan
kanak, kono no litos no ogpalibongan
a nu dio to kandan. Sikan ian to
ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no
Labow no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma
to oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot
kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.

12 Pogkaponga to nig-alukuy pad
ni Pistu ka mgo talagtambag kandin,
nigtabak sikandin ki Pablo to, “Su
ogkoiniat ka to ogsalig ki Igbuyag
Sisar, no sikan ian ka ogpohondioon
kud on sikoykow dio to kandin,” kagi
ni Pistu.

13 Waro do malugoy no ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa
woy ka atoboy rin no si Birnisi,
nighondio to Sisaria su ogkumustoon
dan si Gobirnador Pistu.

14 No to pila pad buwa no allow
woy ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador
Pistu, no innangonnangon din on
ki Agripa tongod ki Pablo. Kagi ni
Pistu to, “Duon otow, no si Pablo, no
napirisu no inggalat ni Gobirnador
Pilik no naliwanan on sikandin to
katondanan. 15 No to poghondio ku
to Hirusalim, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon dan, nighondio
to kanak woy innangonnangon dan
kanak ka ingkabolu dan ki Pablo woy
nigbuyu dan oyow ogpalogparan kud
on porom sikandin. 16 Di nigtabak a
kandan to kono no litos to batasan ta,
ka nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma, ko
oglogparan ta ka otow no kono pad
ogpakatangko to mgo otow no og-
bayung kandin su oyow ogpakatabak
to sikan no imbayung kandin,” kagi
rin. 17 “No nanhongkaid on to Sis-
aria ka mgo Hudiu. No pogka-
pawo on, niglimudlimud sikandan
dio to kanak woy nig-agpas ku ro
impaangoy si Pablo no nigpinpin-
nuu ad on su ogbobootan kud on
sikandin. 18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol
no salo ni Pablo. Di to pogpamminog
ku to igbayung dan kandin, waro
man salo din. 19 Ian do ogkoiniatan
to mgo Hudiu to ogpaap-apuloy ki
Pablo tongod to kandan no tinuuan
woy tongod to songo otow no oghin-
garanan ki Hisus no namatoy, di to
ognangon atag ni Pablo to manokal
dod.” kagi ni Pistu. 20 “Sikan ian
to nig-inso a ki Pablo ko ogkoiniat
buwa sikandin no ogpalibongon ku
sikandin dio to Hirusalim oyow dio
ad og-insoinso kandin to tangkaan
to mgo Hudiu su waro a mataga ko
ogmonuon ku naan to sikan do no
tinuuan ka igkasasow ran. 21 Di waro
moghoo si Pablo su ogkoiniatan din
to ian ogboboot kandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No in-
nangon din to ogpabantayan ku pad
sikandin kai tagood to igpahatod ku
sikandin dio to Ruma,” kagi ni Pistu.
“No sikan ian to nigsugu a ro to og-
pabantayan pad si Pablo to sundalu
tagood to duon ogkohimu ku oyow
igpaalap ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag
Sisar.” Sikan pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu
ki Agripa. 22 No kagi ni Agripa ki
Pistu to, “Ogkoiniat a porom no og-
pamminog ki Pablo.” Kagi ni Pistu to,
“Asolom kad ogpamminog kandin.”

23 Pogkapawo, nan-ilis si Agripa

daruwa ki Birnisi to madmaroyow no sabinit dan no nigsolod on to limuranan to mgo otow. Nanduma ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to lunsud to Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, "Igbuyag Agripa
woy tibo kaniu no nalimud, soinid
ian si Pablo, no ian ka ogkaboluan
to tibo to mgo Hudiu. Agad ka dio
to Hirusalim woy ka kai, nignangon
kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigba-
bansagon dan to ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpohimatayan. 25 Di waro kitoon ku
no salo ni Pablo litos no igkamatoy
rin. Di su si Pablo lagboy ka nignan-
gon to igpohondio kud on sikandin ki
Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no
dio to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to
pigtuud ku to igpohondio kud on ian
sikandin. 26 Dokad di, waro a mataga
ko nokoy ka igkanangon ku ki Sisar
tongod ki Pablo," kagi ni Pistu. "Sikan
ian to igpatangko ku pad si Pablo
kaniu. No lagboy ku no maroyow
ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka og-
insoinso kandin oyow duon igsulat
ku no igpaalap ku ki Sisar tongod ki
Pablo. 27 Ian su kono no litos no duon
ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku ki Sisar
to kono a ogpakanangon kandin ko
nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo otow
kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to,
"Litos no ogtabak kad on to mgo
imbabayung to mgo Hudiu koykow."
No intayowtow ni Pablo ka bolad
din no nigkagi on to igtabak din
to, 2 "Kuntoon, maroyow ku to
sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka ogpam-
minog kanak to igtabak ku to mgo
igbabayung to mgo Hudiu kanak.
3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan to
tibo no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu,
woy ka mgo igkasasow noy woy ka
mgo igmaap-apuloy noy. No sikan
ian to ogbuyu a koykow to oyow
ogpamminog ka pad kanak."
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan
ku ligkat to pogdakol ku dio to kanak
no ugpaan woy ka sunud no dio ad on
to Hirusalim. 5 Ko ognangonan ka pa
to mgo Hudiu, nalugoy ro mamataga
sikandan to batasan ku no dio a to
kandan, to nig-ayad-ayad a to ogpaa-
gad-agad to mgo batasan noy to mgo
Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan
noy no oghingaranan to mgo Pari-
siu.* 6 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo,
"Soini ad on to tangkaan nu su og-in-
insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to sikan
no insabut to Magboboot dongan to
mgo kaap-apuan noy.† 7 No sikan
dod ian ka im-imanan to mgo duma
ku no mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak
to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no
kaap-apuan noy. Sikan ian to maal-
low woy ko marusilom, ogpoomot ka
mgo Hudiu to pogsimba ran to Mag-
boboot. Nò, Buyag, ka soini no im-
imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan to nig-
babayungan a to mgo Hudiu. 8 Nò,"
kagi ni Pablo, "Manio to mohirap ka-
niu to ogtuu to duon allow uromo
no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo
nammatoy?
9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku
no maroyow ko mohon-ing ka
oghimuon ku no ig-atu ku to mgo
otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni Hisus
no taga Nasarit. 10 No sikan ian
ka nighimu ku dio to Hirusalim no
mohon-ing ka impapirisu ku no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su duon
katondanan ku no nigligkat dio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy. No ko
duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
nighimatayan dan, songo nig-uyun
a to igkamatoy ran," kagi ni Pablo.
11 "Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod
dio to agad hondoi no anaranan to

* **26:5** Ka mgo Parisiu, ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

mgo Hudiu su ogpogoson ku poron to ogdoot ki Hisus. Lagboy ad on ian ogkalanglangotan kandan nokani. Woy songo nighondio ad to mariu no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow ogkabaybayaran ku ka nigtuu ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus

12 "Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan dod ka tuud ku no nighondio ad to Damasku nokani. Ian su pigsugu a woy nabogayan ad to katondanan ku no nigligkat to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow ogpanlogparan ku ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki Hisus. 13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu on ka allow no duon koy on to dalan no oghondio a to Damasku, duon pigkita ku no layag no nigligkat dio to langit no nigsubla pad to layag to allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo duma ku to poghipanow, tibo koy nalayagan to sikan no layag. 14 No napolod koy tibo duon to ogsasindogan noy. No duon nigdinog ku no kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu? Unawa to ogkasakitan ka karabau no ogsipo to magalang no duon to daru, songo ogkasakitan ka to pog-atu nu kanak,' kagi ni Hisus. 15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Buyag, hontow ka?' Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Si Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbaybayaran nud. 16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su ian tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow kuntoon su nig-alam ku sikoykow to suguanon ku. No ian su oyow igpamalogot nu ka sikan no nigkita nu no nighimu ku, woy to sikan no igpapitow ku koykow uromo. 17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di ogpangabangan ku sikoykow ko ogkabaybayaran ka to sikan dod ian no mgo otow. 18 Ian su oyow ogkabat-awan nu ka pogdoromdom dan oyow oghalin on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran dan on ka marusilom woy ogkaawo on sikandan to katondanan ni Satanas. Ian su oyow, ligkat to pogtuu ran kanak, ogkapasayluan ka mgo salo dan woy ogpakaamut to mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot no mgo sakup din,' kagi ni Hisus kanak.

19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan ian to nigpaagad-agad a to sikan no nigdinog ku no impapitow kanak no nigligkat to Langit, 20 no dio ku pad hunnoi innangonnangon to mgo otow to lunsud to Damasku. No to poghutuk innangonnangon ku dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no duon to probinsia to Hudia, woy dio to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo ogkohimu to ogsonditan dan on ka mgo batasan dan no maroot woy ogkahalin dan on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow mgo ogmaroyow on ka mgo no batasan dan no igmalogot to pig-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan. 21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa, to pigdakop ad to mgo Hudiu no dio a to Dakol no Ampuanan noy, woy nig-ol-ologan a ran poron himatayi. 22 Di, taman kuntoon, nigbuligan ad to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kai a to tangkaan nu su ogkaparagas ku ka ignangonnangon ku dio to agad hontow, ko mabantug woy ka kono no bantug. No ka sikan, nig-un-unawa ro to sikan no impanoy innangon ni Moisis woy to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. 23 No ian dan innangon, to og-awoson no ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy ligkat to kamatayon din, sikandin ka oghuna ogkouyag to waro katamanan. No ian to oyow ogkabat-awan on ka pogdoromdom to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu."‡

24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo no nigbabansagon si Pistu to, "Pablo,

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

nalangog kad on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka natouan nu," kagi ni Pistu. 25 Di nigtabak si Pablo kandin to, "Igbuyag Pistu, waro a malangog. Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku. 26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognangonnangon ka soini ki Igbuyag Agripa su tahan din mataga to tibo no ignangonnangon ku su waro man makaholos kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo, "Og-inso a koykow ko ogtuu ka to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Natagaan ku to nigtuu kad ian to sikan no ingkasulat." 28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Nahan nu buwa to magaan a nu ogkaalap to ogtuu ki Kristu." 29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad ko magaan woy ko malugoy, kono no sikoykow ro, di igkoiniat ku to Magboboot ko tibo kaniu no ogpamminog kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa kanak to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu ku."
30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on ka igbuyag no si Agripa woy ka gobirnador woy si Birnisi woy mgo duma ran no naminpinnuu. 31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no bobootanan to mgo otow, nigpanangnangonoy to, "Waro man nohimu ni Pablo no litos to igkamatoy woy ko igkapirisu rin." 32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ko waro pa nignangon si Pablo to ogpohondioon nud ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar ka ogboboot kandin, ogkohimu porom no sikanta ka ogpalibuwas kandin."

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pigbootan on to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat koy on no oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No si Pablo lagkos to duma no mgo napirisu, pigbogoy on dio ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo sampangan no sundalu no oghingaranan dan no Sampangan ni Igbuyag Agustu. 2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no nigligkat to lunsud to Adramitu. Ka sikan no barku, magaan on ogligkat no ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo ugpaan no dio to probinsia to Asia no duon to duunganan to mgo barku. Duon duma noy woy ki Pablo no si Aristarku. Sikandin nigligkat to Tisalunika duon to probinsia to Masidonia. 3 Pogkapawo, nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to Sidon. Nohoyuan ni Huliu si Pablo su nigbogoy on kandin to liwak to ogpanumbaloy dio to mgo alukuy rin dio to lunsud oyow ogkabogayan sikandin to mgo awosonon din. 4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig-untud si Pablo no nigligkat koy on man do. Di su kono koy ogpakasungalngal to kalamag, dio koy on makabayo to limang to pulu to Sipri no kaalindungan. 5 No poglapas noy, dio koy nigbayo to marani to probinsia to Silisia woy ka Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to Mira duon to probinsia to Lisia. 6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nigkita to dangob no barku no nigligkat to lunsud to Alihandria no oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No sikan ka nigsakayan noy.

7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoynanoy ka barku. Napilaan koy on ka nigpanag-ilis no bali naan no nakaligad koy on to lunsud to Nidu. Di nohirapan koy lagboy no waro koy maayun to ogliput to koopusan to pulu to Krita su naatangan koy to kalamag. Sikan ian to dio koy makabayo to limang no ogkaalindungan no duon to marani to Salmun.*
8 Nigpanag-ilis koy to marani to pulu to Krita. Di mohirap ka pogkabayo noy, no nokouma koy on to duunganan to barku no pighingaranan to Maroyow no Duunganan. Ka sikan, nigmarani ro to lunsud to Lasia.

9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to nabayaan noy, ogmalogon on to mgo barku dio to dagat su ogkoumaan

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni.

on to tigbagyu.† Sikan ian to duon imbohog ni Pablo kandan. 10 Kagi rin to, “Ko ogparagas ki ro duon, inat to ogpakatolom a to ogkalogonan ki no dakol ka ogkaraat to soini no barku woy ka mgo kalaglagan no ingkasakoy. Di kono no sikan do no kalaglagan di songo kuwo buwa ko ogpakalagkos kinow to ogkamatoy,” kagi ni Pablo. 11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, dakoldakol ka pogsalig din to kapitan woy ka tagtuun to barku, no waro din amana masagman to imbohog ni Pablo. 12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan no duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol ka luwak. Sikan ian to noiniat ka mohon-ing no otow ko ogparagas koy ro su oyow ko ogkohimu, ogpokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi, su ka sikan no duunganan, ogkaalindungan to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy porom ogpatilo-to to londong.

13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung no kalamag ligkat to dibabo no balabagan, nahan to mgo otow to maroyow on to pogligkat noy. Sikan ian no pighusud dan on ka impalibatu to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy on to pulu to Krita. 14 Wa do malugoy no noumaan koy on to maagbot no kalamag no dio nigligkat to tano 15 no nousung do ka barku su warad maayun to ogsungalngal to kalamag. No sikan ian to nigbalagad noy on to naalap do to kalamag. 16 Bali naan, nokouma koy dio to malintok no pulu to Kauda. No su dio koy makabayo to limang din no ogkaalindungan, naayunan noy to ig-untud to barku ka balutu no naganuy. Di nohirapan koy su dakol ka kalamag. 17 No pogkaponga ran to in-untud ka balutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan dan on ka barku oyow kono ogkagulak to mgo luwak. Woy nighusuran dan on ka dakol no manggad no ogpakaalap to barku ko duon kalamag, su ogkahallok to ogganlad ka barku duon to natikobaanan no dio to diralom to woig no duon to marani to Libya. Sikan ian no naalap koy ro to kalamag. 18 Pogkapawo no ungod do ogmaagbot ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy on to ogpan-ulugon ka kalaglagan dio to woig.‡ 19 No to sunud no allow, songo nan-ulug dan on ka subla no kalaglagan no og-awoson to pog-alap to barku.

20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka bagyu no pila on no allow no waro noy kitaa ka allow woy mgo bituon, warad imanan noy to ogkapangabangan koy pad.

21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka mgo otow dio to barku su nasasow, no nigsasindog on si Pablo no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, maroyow porom ko nigpamminog kow pa kanak an-anayan su dio ki ro porom nigtagad to pulu to Krita. Waro ki porom mabaybayari woy songo waro porom maraat kuntoon ka mgo kalaglagan. 22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to kono kow ogkahallok su waro agad sagboka kanta no ogkamatoy. Ka barku ro ka ogkaraat. 23 Ian to natagaan kud su ganna ro to marusilom, ka Magboboot no ian tagtuun kanak woy ka ogsimboon ku, nigsugu to diwata din no dio mogsasindog to longod ku. 24 No kagi to diwata kanak to, ‘Wow Pablo, kono ka ogkahallok su ogpokouma ka rod no ogpakasasindog ka to tangkaan ni Igbuyag Sisar. Woy ignangonan ku koykow to songo ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo duma nu kai to barku oyow tibo kono ogkamatoy su duon goinawa to Magboboot koykow.’ 25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pablo, “to maroyawa now ka goinawa now su ogsalig a to

† **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, “Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin.” Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat. ‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on.

Magboboot to ogkatuman on ian ka
tibo no impanangon din kanak. 26 Di
ogganlad ka barku dio to marani to
ilis to songo pulu to dagat," kagi ni
Pablo.

27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy
hop-at no marusilom ka nigbagyu,
no nousung do ka barku no ogpakala-
pas to Dagat to Adria no songo oghin-
garanan to Miditiraniu.§

No pogliwaro on to kausiloman,
ka mgo otow no og-alap to barku,
nigtolom dan to marani on ka
tano. 28 Sikan ian no pigsokod dan
ko songo monu karalom ka woig.
Pogkaponga, pigdopa ran no kawaan
do no dopa ka karaloman to woig.
Waro do malugoy no nighutuk dan
on sokora ka woig no sampulu woy
lalimma ro no dopa ka karaloman.
29 Pogkaponga, nig-ulug dan ka hop-
at no palibatu oyow kono ogkaanlas
ka barku su ogkahallok ko ogganlad
on to mgo batu. No nan-ampu sikan-
dan su ogkoiniatan dan to ogmagaan
porom ogkapawo ka langit.

30 Di ka mgo otow no og-alap to
barku, niggongonan dan ka dangob
no palibatu su og-iling ko ogtuntu-
nan dan man do ka igtimul dan to pal-
ibatu dio to dulung to barku. Dokad
di to ogholosan dan to hinimuan dan
no inlogsad dan on ka balutu dio to
woig su og-ongkoran dan porom ka
barku. 31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo
ka kapitan woy ka mgo sundalu to,
"Ko kono og-ugpo ka sikan no mgo
talagtimun kai to barku, warad ogko-
himu now su tibo kow ogkamatoy."
32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan on to
mgo sundalu ka lubid no ingkohikot
to balutu no pigbalagad dan on ka
naanlas.

33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi
ni Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow
to, "Nasampuluan on woy hop-at
no allow no waro pigkoon now su
nasasow kow lagboy to kalamag.
34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to
koon kow su oyow ogmanokal kow
on su waro ogkoumonu kanta tibo."

35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigkagi,
nigpurut din to paan no pigpasala-
matan din pad ka Magboboot no
duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo
otow nigbunsud on to ogkoon.
36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon
on. 37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no
gatus woy kapituan woy hon-om ka
nigsakoy to barku. 38 Pogkalantoy
to tibo, nig-ulug dan dio to woig ka
kalaglagan dan no bogas to trigu su
oyow oglotow on ka barku.

39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon
nigkita ran no tano, di waro dan
tokora ko nokoy no tanaa. Di to pog-
pitow ran, nakasuluk ka tano woy
ogkaalindungan woy duon pantad.
Sikan ian to nigtuud dan ko ogko-
himu, no ogpaparagason dan porom
ka barku dio to pantad. 40 No sikan
ian to nighokad dan do ka lubid
no inhikot dan to mgo palibatu no
nig-ongkoran dan do duon to woig.
Nokogdongan do to nighokad dan on
ka lubid no inhikot to mgo timun no
igdalan to barku. Pogkaponga, pig-
bolat dan ka dakol no manggad to
tangkaan to barku oyow ogpakarusu
on to kalamag no ogduung on og-
paragas dio to pantad. 41 Dokad di to
nokouma ka barku to natikobaanan
no tano no dio to diralom to woig no
nigganlad on ka dulung to barku no
warad mawoil ian duon. Sikan ian to
nagulak on ka lobut to barku su dakol
ka luwak.

42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu
no oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu
no pigbantayan dan su kakuwo ko
duon oglumbuk no ogpakapallaguy
on. 43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to
oyow kono ogkatooran ka tuud dan
su ogkoiniatan din no ogpangabang
ki Pablo. No nigsugu din ka ogka-
tou to oglumbuk oyow sikandan ka
oghun-a no ogtinugpu dio to woig
oyow oglumbuk on no oghondio to
pantad. 44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou

§ **27:27** Ka Dagat to Adria, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

no oglumbuk, ogsundul no ogman-
ambo to kayu no dio kua to lawa to
barku no nagulak. Sikan ian to tibo
nokouma on dio to pantad to waro
noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to
kohirapi, nakagakap koy on dio to
pantad, woy nignangonan koy to
Malta ka ngaran to sikan no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo
taga Malta kanami no nigtomogan
koy to hapuy su nagonnow koy su
mahagsil woy su ogbunsud on no og-
uran. No sikanami woy ka mgo taga
Malta, ogmanangnangonoy koy. 3 Si
Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no igtomog.
No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio to ha-
puy, duon ulod no niglibuwas su nar-
alap to hapuy no nigpoongot-ongot
to nigkagat to bolad ni Pablo. 4 Nò,
pogkita to mgo taga Malta to ulod no
nigbibitoy to bolad ni Pablo, kagi ran
to, "Talagbunu naan ka soini no otow
su agad to waro malonod to dagat,
boot to Magboboot to ulod ka igkam-
atoy rin no igbayad to salo din," kagi
ran. 5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod
no noulug on dio to hapuy no waro
noomonu si Pablo. 6 No nigbabantoy
ka mgo otow ki Pablo su nahan dan
no oghiluon no oglobag ka lawa rin
woy ko ogkapolod no ogkamatoy on.
Di to pogkalugoy ran on to nigba-
bantoy no waro man mogmalotoy si
Pablo, nabalowbalawan on ka pog-
doromdom dan. No kagi ran atag
to, "Magboboot nanaan ka soini no
otow."
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan
no pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon
tano din no ogmarani ro to sikan no
dampotan noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to
baloy rin no nigpakoon koy on. No
dio koy mog-ugpo kandin to tatolu
no allow. 8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy
ni Publiu no malasi og-indos woy
ogmoinit ka lawa rin. Sikan ian to
nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to amoy
ni Publiu woy nig-ampuan din. No to
pog-ampu din, niggongonan ni Pablo
ka lawa rin no noulian on ka pig-
goram din. 9 Pogkaponga, mohon-
ing ka nandaralu no taga Malta no
nanhondio ki Pablo, no tibo moulii to
pogdaralu ran. 10 No dakol ka imbo-
goy to mgo taga Malta kanami. No to
pogsakoy noy man do to dangob no
barku, nigbogayan koy ran to tibo no
nig-awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig-ugpo noy
dio to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to
barku no nigligkat to Alihandria no
nigpatilo-to pad dio to Malta. No
dio to dulung to barku duon inotow
no oghingaranan dan to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on to
lunsud to Sirakusa, no tatolu no al-
low ka in-ugpo noy. 13 Ligkat dio,
nigsakoy koy man do no nigtiku koy
ka oghondio to lunsud to Rigiu no
nasimagan koy ro dio to Rigiu. Pogka-
pawo, noumaan koy on to mohimu-
lung no kalamag no dio mogligkat to
nigligkatan noy, no nakaparagas koy
on to pogsakoy noy. Nararuwan koy
no nigduung dio to lunsud to Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli, nakalambag koy
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no
nighinggat koy dio to baloy ran, no
papitu no allow ka pogkougpo noy
dio. Pogkaponga, no nighipanow koy
ro no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma.

15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio
to Ruma to ogpokouma koy on, nig-
tagbu kanami dio to Palingki ni Apiu.
Ka duma dan, dio nigtagbu kanami
to lunsud no ogngaranan dan to
Tatolu no Datonganan. Pogkita ni
Pablo kandan, pigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot woy nigmaroyow on
ka goinawa rin.

16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pig-
palugutan si Pablo to og-ugpo dio to

* **28:11** Ka Sosoping, ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia.

songo baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og-ugpo, di duon sagboka no sundalu no nigbantoy kandin. 17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow ligkat to pogdatong ni Pablo, impaangoy rin on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu duon to Ruma. Poglimud dan on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, "Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo ku to mgo duma ta woy to mgo batasan ta, di nigpirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim woy imbobogoy ad on dio to mgo igbuyag no nigligkat to gobirnu no kai to Ruma. 18 Pogkaponga to pog-insoinso dan kanak, igpalibuwas a ran porom su waro salo ku no oglitos to oghimatayan a. 19 Dokad di to nigsaparan to mgo Hudiu ka sikan no igbuyag no waro a rin palibuwasa. No sikan ian to warad duma no igkohimu ku ko kono do to ingkanangon ku kandin to, 'Ogpohondio a to Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar su oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak.' Di waro man ig-ogot ku to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Pablo. 20 "No sikan ian to impaangoy ku sikaniu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy kinow. Ian su nokoy naan to ogkohikotan a to karina kai to bolad ku su napirisu a su ogtuuan ku ka otow no og-im-imanan to tibo no mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil.'† 21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu ki Pablo to, "Waro koy man moumoi to sulat ligkat to Hudia tongod koykow. Woy to mgo duma ta no Hudiu no nokohongkai ligkat dio to Hirusalim, songo waro imbatbat dan tongod koykow woy waro maroot no innangonnangon dan tongod koykow. 22 Di nataga koy to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no ogdoot to tinuuan to sikan no sampangan to mgo otow no nig-amutan nud. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy to ogpamminog ko nokoy ka koykow no mgo ogkaroromdom." kagi to mgo Hudiu.

23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan, nig-indanan dan ka allow no iglimudlimud dan man do. No pogkouma to sikan no allow, mohon-ing ka nalimud dio to baloy no nig-ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to masolom taman to nahapunan on, innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot. Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat dongan to Balaod ni Moisis woy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, impamalogot din to si Hisus ka nigtuon dan. Ian su og-ol-olog porom si Pablo no ogpatuuon sikandan ki Hisus. 24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus woy duon ka waro mogtuu. 25 Sikan ian to waro mog-un-unawa ka pogdoromdom dan, no woy nan-uli on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, "Tu-tuu ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no impanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo kaap-apuan now. No kagi rin to,

26 'Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka
soini no mgo otow to, "Ogdinog
kow to nangnangonon ku
di kono kow ogpakasabut.
Duon ogkakitaan now, di
kono kow ogpakabatuk ko
nokoy ian ka kalitukan to
ogkitoon now. 27 Ian su og-
pagkol ka soini no mgo otow.
Ogpabongolbongol sikandan
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon woy ogpiong
on su ogkakuwo ko ogpakakita
woy ko ogpakarinog woy ko
ogpakasabut no oghalinon ka
goinawa ran kai to kanak no
ogmaroyawon ku sikandan,"
kinagian to Magboboot." '‡

28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, "Kuntoon, indani now on to, ka soini to nangnangonon to Magboboot tongod to pogpangabang din to mgo otow, nigsugu to oyow ogkanangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, no ogpamminog atag sikandan." kagi ni Pablo.

29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innan-

† **28:20** Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10.

gonnangon rin, nanhipanow on ka
mgo Hudiu, no malayat ka pogpaap-
apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig-
ugpo si Pablo dio to sikan no baloy
no pigbayaran din to pog-ugpo, woy
pinapanoik din on ka agad hon-
tow, no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to pog-
nangonnangon din woy to og-anad
tongod to pogpasakup to pandatuan
to Magboboot woy tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

§ **28:29** Ka Birsikulu 29, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17
Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20
Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25
Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36
Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13
Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy nohimu a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-alam kanak su oyow ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.

2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy innangon to Magboboot dio to dongan no talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat din dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian din. 3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to Anak din no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Tongod to nigpokootow sikandin kai to soini no tano, nohimu on sikandin no kapunganan to dongan no igbuyag no si Dabid. 4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no matuwarong, impohitaga to si Hisus Ka Anak to Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot no nig-uyag ki Hisus to pogkamatoy rin. 5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, nohoy-uan a to Magboboot no nighimu a rin no suguanon din to oyow og-anaron ku ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan ki Hisu Kristu dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. No ian to oyow ogtahuron on ka ngaran din. 6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Ruma, songo nalagkos kow to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su nohimu kow on no sakup din.

7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sikaniu tibo no dio to lunsud to Ruma no indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa lagkos to nohimu kow on no sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy

ogbogayan kow to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, ognangonan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu
ka dalan ku to oyow ogpasalamatan
ku ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su
dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, duon
mgo otow no ogpakanangonnangon
tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku
to Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to
pog-ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka og-
pakamalogot to soini no ignangon ku
to sikandin ka ogpaag-agaran ku to
pogpoomot ku to ognangonnangon a
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. 10 No to pog-
ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to
oyow, ko igbogoy rin, oghimuan a rin
poron to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a
no oghondio to kaniu. 11 Ian su dakol
ka igkoiniat ku to oyow ogkitoon ku
sikaniu, oyow duon igkabogoy ku
kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogpokohogot to pogtuu now.
12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoiniatan
ku ko tibo kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to
poghogot to pogtuu ta.

13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to
oyow ogkataga kow to malasi a poron
ogbabantaan no oghondio to kaniu.
Di taman kuntoon, duon nakabal-
abag kanak. Ian to ogkoiniat a no
oghondio to kaniu su oyow, ligkat
to pog-anad ku, duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no
unawa to duon mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no songo nigtuu kandin no dio
to duma no mgo lunsud. 14 Duon ka-
tondanan ku to oyow ognangonnan-
gon a to tibo no mgo otow tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila woy
ko waro mokoiskuila, ko duon ka-
touanan dan woy ko waro katouanan
dan. 15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lag-
boy no oghondio to kaniu to Ruma
su oyow songo ogpakanangonnan-
gon a kaniu to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. 16 Ian su kono
a ogkasipod no ognangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su agad hon-
tow no ogtuu, ko Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan sikan-
dan oyow ogkaawo on ka iglogpad
poron to salo dan. No ka sikan no
pogpangabang, ogligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan to Magboboot. 17 Ian su
ligkat to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, ogkataga ka mgo otow ko
nokoy ka nighimu to Magboboot no
dalan ta oyow ogkohimu on no og-
maroyow sikandan dio to tangkaan
din. No ka pogtuu ran ki Hisu Kristu,
ian ka ogpakamaroyow kandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su duon
ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to, “Ka
otow no ligkat to pogtuu rin ogko-
himu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogbo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.”*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

18 Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on
to dakol no igkabolu din su maroot
ka mgo batasan to mgo otow woy su
kono dan ogtahuron sikandin. No
ka mgo maroot no batasan dan ka
ogpakabalabag to pog-anad to tu-tuu
no nangnangonon tongod to Magbo-
boot. 19 No oglogparan din sikan-
dan su malomu no ogkatagaan dan
ka Magboboot su duon impohitaga
rin to oyow ogkatagaan dan man
sikandin. 20 Ian su ligkat to an-
anayan to poghimu rin to soini no
kalibutan, agad to kono ogkakitaan
ka Magboboot, ogkitoon dod man ka
kalaglagan no nighimu rin. No ligkat
to sikan, ogkatagaan tad to sikandin
ian ka Magboboot no waro kata-
manan to kabogbogan din. Sikan
ian to kono ogpakaligal ka mgo otow
ko ognangon poron to waro mataga
sikandan ko duon Magboboot woy
ko waro. 21 Ian su agad to nigtokod
dan ka Magboboot, waro dan ibogoy

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

kandin ka litos no igtahud to Magboboot ian sikandin woy songo waro dan pasalamati. Di atag, nahalin on ka mgo doromdom dan to waro pulus no doromdom dan taman to nounawa on to nigmarusilom on ka pogkasabuti ran. 22 Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol ka ogkatouanan dan. Dokad di, nohimu on sikandan to otow no naangol-angol. 23 Waro dan simbaa ka tu-tuu ian woy mabogbog no Magboboot no waro katamanan, di ian dan pigsimba ka mgo hinimuan dan no mgo inotow-otow no ogkoiling to mgo ayam woy to mgo manukmanuk woy ka mgo ulod.

24 Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat to mgo maroot no igkoibog dan. No ka maroot no oghimuon dan dio to duma ran, litos no igkasipod dan poron. 25 Ian su ubat ka inliwan dan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to Magboboot, no ogsimboon dan on woy ogpasakup sikandan to kalaglagan no pighimu ro to Magboboot. Konad on atag ogsimboon woy konad on ogpasakup to Talaghimu to tibo. Di ka Magboboot ka litos no ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan. 26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to mgo otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot no ogtumanon dan no litos poron no igkasipod dan. Duon mgo boi no nigbalbalawan dan on ka batasan dan poron to mgo lukos no nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo boi no ogmohulhuliroy. 27 Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon ka nigongkod to tahan no batasan dan to boi di noibogan dan ka songo unawa ran no lukos, no songo nigmool-olinoy on. Igkasipod ta ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no ligkat to maroot no batasan dan, ogdaaton dan ka lawa ran. Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no logpad no kono dan ogkaaliguan.

28 No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu no katagaanan dan poron to Magboboot, waro din on sagmana sikandan. No ligkat to sikan, natimtimulan do ian ka mgo maroot no doromdom dan no nighimu ran on ka kono no litos. 29 Warad tapid no ogkararomdom dan no maroot no oghimuon dan woy nigmaroot ka goinawa ran to mgo duma ran. Noibogan dan ka kalaglagan to duma ran woy nigmaroot ka mgo batasan dan. Ungod ogkoima to duma ran, ogpamunu, ogpoog-ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka duma ran, oghisakitan dan woy ogtalosobon dan. 30 Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-usigon dan ka Magboboot woy ogdoogdoogon dan ka agad hontow. Ogparakoldakol sikandan woy ogmarayandayan. Moiria sikandan to ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no maroot ka oghimuon dan. Woy kono ogpaagad-agad to inoy ran woy ko ka amoy ran. 31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu to maroyow. Kono ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon to duma ran. Waro goinawa ran to duma ran woy kono ogkohoy-u. 32 Nataga sikandan to tahan do no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan, no ogkalogparan sikandan to waro katamanan. Di ogparagason dan ka poghimu ran to sikan ian no mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kono do no sikan ka oghimuon dan di songo maroyow to goinawa ran ko duon dangob no otow no songo oghimu to ogkounawa to batasan dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pogboot to Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo batasan. Dokad di, sikaniu no ognangon to maroot ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono kow songo ogpakasalsalia to logpad to Magboboot, su ogsamilian now ka maroot no hinimuan to dangob no otow, di songo maroot dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan

ian, ko ogsamilian now ka dangob no otow, songo ogkasamilian now rod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. 3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo duma now di songo oghimu kow to sikan dod no hinimuan dan no maroot, do kow og-iman-iman to kono kow ogpakalagkos to iglogpad to Magboboot to duma no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot. 4 Naan now buwa to kono now og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot su ogsalig kow to mohoy-uon sikandin no mananoy rin oglogpari ka mgo otow. Di nataga kow poron to ian to ogkohoyuan ki to Magboboot su oyow ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran tad on poron ka mgo batasan ta no maroot. 5 Di waro kow mogpannalinga no kono kow og-ongkod to mgo batasan now no maroot. Sikan ian ka ogpakatimul to iglogpad to Magboboot kaniu ko ogbobootan din ka mgo otow to mohuri no allow. No litos ka pogboot din. 6 Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to soini su ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag sagboka no otow to sokod to mgo hinimuan dan.* 7 No ka kouyagan no waro katamanan, igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow no ogpoomot to oghimu to maroyow su ogkoiniat sikandan to karoyawon woy ka igsayo no igbogoy to Magboboot uromo kandan, woy ogkoiniatan dan ka kouyagan no waro katamanan no igbogoy rin kandan. 8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow no ogdoromdom to kandan do no ogkaroromdom no kono ogpaagad-agad to in-anad no tu-tuu no nigligkat to Magboboot, di og-unug do atag sikandan to maroot no batasan dan. 9 Agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, ogbogayan din to igkabaybayari ran woy to igmasakit lagboy to goinawa ran. Dakoldakol ka iglogpad din to mgo Hudiu di songo oglogparan din dod ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko maroot ka mgo batasan dan. 10 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu di songo iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawon no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ogsayoon din sikandan woy ogbogayan din to maawang no goinawa ran. 11 Ian su waro otow, agad hontow no og-umalagon to Magboboot.

12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis dongan, di ko oghimu sikandan to maroot, ogkalogparan sikandan to kamatayon no waro katamanan, di kono no ka Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu atag, nataga to Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis, no ko oghimu sikandan to maroot, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo batasan dan no songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo to Magboboot. 13 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to ogdinog do duon to Balaod din, su ko duon otow no ogsalig to pogtuman din poron to Balaod, woy ro ogmaroyow sikandin ko ogpakatood sikandin no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod din. 14 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mataga to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis. Di agad to waro dan matagoi, duon dod ogkatuman dan to sikan no Balaod su duon katagaanan dan dio to goinawa ran no ogpakaanad kandan ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon dan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to duon balaod no tahan no nakatagu to goinawa ran. 15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, ogtokoron ta to duon igkaanad kandan no ogligkat to goinawa ran no ogkounawa to igkaanad to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis. Woy ogkataga ki to ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon, su songo kuwo ko ogpakanangon ka goinawa ran to duon salo dan woy songo kuwo ko ogligal ka goinawa ran no ogkagi to, “Waro a makasalo.” 16 Tibo soini

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

no doromdom dan, ogkatagaan on
ko allow no ogpabobootan to Magbo-
boot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no noko-
holos no doromdom to tibo no mgo
otow. Sikan dod ka in-anad ku ka-
niu ligkat to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku
no mgo Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to
nahan now to litos on ka pogtuman
now to Balaod ni Moisis. Woy
ogparakoldakol kow su nahan now
no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Magbo-
boot. 18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan
to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod
ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon now
su naanad kow to Balaod din no im-
pasulat din ki Moisis. 19 Nahan now
no sikaniu ka ogkatou no ogkitkit to
mgo otow no nounawa to nabutud
ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan
now rod to ogkounawa kow to ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to
oghondio to Magboboot. 20 Nahan
now buwa no sikaniu ka litos no
ogtul-id to batasan to otow no waro
pad amana mataga to Magboboot.
Woy songo nahan now buwa ko
sikaniu rod ka ogpakaanad to mgo
otow no iam pad og-anad tongod to
Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom now
su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow
to Balaod no impasulat dongan to
Magboboot, woy su ogsalig kow rod
to matul-id ian lagboy woy tu-tuu
ian ka katagaanan now no ogligkat
to sikan no Balaod. 21 Ogkatou
kow to og-anad to dangob no otow.
Manio to kono kow songo ogkatou
no og-anad to kaniu no goinawa?
Ogkagi kow ko og-anad kow to, “Kono
kow ogpanakow.” Dokad di, songo
ogpanakow kow. 22 Ognangon kow
to, “Kono kow oghilabot to kono no
asawa now,” di songo oghilabot kow
to kono no asawa now. Maroot now
ka mgo inotow no og-ampuan to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod
kow rod to mgo baloy no ampuanan
to sikan no mgo inotow oyow og-
panakow kow. 23 Ogmarayandayan
kow su nabogayan kow to Balaod
no impasulat to Magboboot, di kono
kow ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
Balaod. No ligkat to sikan, ogpasi-
poran now ka Magboboot. 24 No
ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Kagi rin to, “Duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no ogdoot to
ngaran to Magboboot su ogligkat to
batasan now no mgo Hudiu.”†

25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu
to ogpatuli no igmaganangon to nig-
pasakup kinow on to Magboboot,
duon ian pulus ko ogpaagad-agad ki-
now to sikan no dongan no Balaod
din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-agaran
ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus
ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow
ro to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no waro nigpatuli no tahan no waro
mataga to Magboboot. 26 No ogk-
ounawa rod ko duon otow no kono no
Hudiu no ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot. Agad ko waro
nigpatuli sikandan no igmaganan-
gon to nigpasakup to Magboboot, di
og-abinon din on no sakup din no
ogkounawa rod to nakapatuli sikan-
dan. 27 Agad to waro nigpatuli ka
sikan no mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-
agad sikandan to sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot, duon ogkakitaan ka
iglogpad kaniu no mgo Hudiu. Ian
su sikaniu ka nagalatan to Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan woy sikaniu
rod ka nigpatuli no igmaganangon to
nigpasakup kow poron to Magboboot
di kono kow atag ogpaagad–agad to
sikan no Balaod. 28 Ian to ignangon
ku kaniu ka soini su ka tu-tuu no
sakup to Magboboot, kono no ka mgo
otow no nohimu no Hudiu no ligkat
do to pogkootow ran woy kono no ka
mgo otow no nigpatuli to lawa ran.
29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magbo-
boot, ka otow no duon dio to goinawa
ran ka igmaganangon to nohimu on

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

sikandan no sakup to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat to lawa ta no impatuli do duon. No ka sikan no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo otow di ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pulus ko nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy
ko waro buwa pulus ka batasan ta
to mgo Hudiu to ogpatuli? 2 Dakol
man poron ka pulus to nootow ki no
Hudiu, su to kabinunsuran, nigsali-
gan kinow to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no impasulat din kandan, di
kono ogkohimu ko kono ogtuman ka
Magboboot to kandin no innangon,
4 su ogkasaligan atag sikandin. Agad
ko ubaton ka tibo no mgo otow, tu-
tuu ian atag ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Ka sikan, ogkounawa to soini
no ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, no nigkagian
din ka Magboboot to,

“To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmal-
ogot to tu-tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hon-
tow, kono ogkohimu ko ogka-
roog ka.”*

5 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, “Woy ogtokoron ka
igkaroyow no batasan to Magboboot
ko duon maroot no oghimuon ta.
Sikan ian, ko duon oghimuon ta
no maroot, kono buwa no litos ko
oglogparan ki rin.” Nò, ko sikan
ka kagi ran, kono ogkaayun ka
doromdom dan su ka doromdom
dan, dio do duon ogligkat to mgo
otow 6 su kono ogkohimu ko kono no
matuwarong ka Magboboot. Panan-
glitan, ko kono pa no matuwarong ka
Magboboot, kono poron ogkohimu
ko ogbobootan din uromo ka tibo no
otow to soini no kalibutan.

7 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, “Ka batasan ku to og-
uubat, ko igpanag-ilingan tad to
batasan to Magboboot no ogkagi
to tu-tuu ro, ogkasayo sikandin su
maroyow ka kandin no batasan.
Sikan ian, kono a poron ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot woy kono a
poron oghingaranan no makasasalo
ko og-uubat a su nokoy naan to
ogkasayo sikandin su ligkat to sikan
ka batasan ku,” kagi to sikan no
mgo otow. 8 Ko sikan ka doromdom
dan, songo ogpakaroromdom buwa
sikandan to, “Maroyow buwa ko
oghimu ki to maroot oyow ogkabaluy
on no maroyow.” Nò, duon mgo
otow no ogpakaroot kanami su
ignangon dan to sikan ian ka ig-anad
noy. Dokad di kono ogkaayun no
kagi, no ko hontow ka og-anad to
sikan, oglitos ian no ogkalogparan to
Magboboot sikandan.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko mad-
maroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot
to mgo Hudiu, to pogpitow rin to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Kono man
su ian ku innangon kaniu ganna to
tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, ogkabootan sikan-
dan duon to goinawa ran to oghimu
to mgo maroot. 10 Ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa to ingkasulat dongan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Kagi rin to:

“Waro otow no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Waro
agad sagboka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka
pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to
oyow ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu
no dalan no oghondio to Mag-
boboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo.
Waro agad sagboka no oghimu
to maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to
lobong no og-uwang no waro
bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to
duma ran.

* **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4. † **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1.

No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka pogkagat to
ulod no oghilu no ogpakasakit
to goinawa to otow no og-
pakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to ig-
panungayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to
goinawa to mgo otow no
ogpakarinog.§
15 Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to
otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikan-
dan, dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no
igkabaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no
pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to Magbo-
boot."† Sikan ka ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon din to mgo otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow waro otow no ogpakakagi to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no innangon to Magboboot. 20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impohitaga to Magboboot kantanow to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka ogpakamaroyow kanta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to dongan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpamalogot dod to sikan no Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din dongan. 22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su waro ogpakalabow no otow, 23 su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to Magboboot no ka mgo batasan dan, nakamariu to karoyawon din. 24 Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas kantanow no makasasalo. 25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magboboot no waro din pad dongan logpari ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din su imbogoy rin to oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu kinow on kandin. 26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kuntoon, duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa, imbogoy rin si Hisus to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, oghimuon din no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

27 Sikan ian, kono no litos ko ogparakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to mgo salo ta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, di ogligkat atag to nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus, 28 su ogkasabutan ta to ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. Kono ogligkat to ogtuman ki to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan. 29 Ka Magboboot, kono no Magboboot do sikandin to mgo Hudiu su Magboboot sikandin to tibo no mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu 30 su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot. No sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on ka mgo Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki

‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7.
† **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

Hisus, no songo ogmaroyawon din ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko songo
ogtuu on kandin. 31 Nò, su ian do og-
pakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
do kow ogsumansuman to warad on
buwa pulus ka dongan no Balaod to
Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki
Hisus, madmaroyow atag ka pogtu-
man ta to sikan no Balaod.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki
Abraham no ian kaap-apuan ta no
mgo Hudiu. 2 Nataga ki to pighimu to
Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow
dio to tangkaan din. Di ka sikan,
waro mogligkat to pogtuman ni
Abraham to mgo igkoiniat to Mag-
boboot. Ian su ko nakatood pa
si Abraham no ogtuman to tibo,
duon poron litos no igsayo din to
kandin no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
no litos ko ogsayoon din ka lawa
rin 3 su duon soini no innangon
to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian
to Magboboot to, “Nigtuu on si
Abraham to innangon to Magboboot,
no sikan ian no pighingaranan on to
Magboboot sikandin no maroyow.”*
4 Pananglitan, ko duon otow no
ogtalabau, ka igbayad to talabau rin,
kono ta oghingaranan to imbogoy ro
duon su bayad man to talabau rin.
5 Di ko duon otow no kono oghimu to
maroyow, no ian ogkounawa to otow
no kono ogtalabau, su ogsalig atag
sikandin to Magboboot no ogpaka-
maroyow to otow no makasasalo, ka
pogtuu rin ka ogligkatan to oghin-
garanan sikandin no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. 6 Sikan
dod ka innangon ni Dabid dongan.
No innangon din to duon igkarago to
otow no ogkohimu on to Magboboot
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din
ligkat to pogtuu to sikan no otow,
kono ogligkat to mgo hinimuan din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:

“Duon igkarago to otow no nig-
pasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on og-
doromdomon to Magboboot
ka mgo salo din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-
insoon ka mgo salo din.”†

9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no
innangon ni Dabid, kono no ka
mgo Hudiu ro no ogpatuli ka ogk-
abogayan to sikan no igkarago su
agad hondoi no otow lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo
ogkabogayan. Ian su ka innangon
noy kaniu, nigtuu si Abraham to
innangon to Magboboot no sikan ian
ka nighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. 10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan?
To waro pad nigpatuli si Abraham,
nighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. 11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si
Abraham su nig-indanan woy im-
maganangon to nighingaranan on to
Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su ligkat to pogtuu
ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on
si Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no
otow no ogtuu to Magboboot no kono
ogpatuli no songo oghingaranan
on to maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. 12 Woy songo nohimu
on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to mgo
Hudiu no nigpatuli ko songo inlagkos
dan dod ka pog-unug dan to pogtuu
ni Abraham no waro pad mogpatuli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magbo-
boot ki Abraham, tongod kandin woy
tongod dod to mgo pinanganak din to
uromo, sikandan on ka ogpakasugu
to tibo no mgo otow kai to soini no
kalibutan. Di ka soini no innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10.

uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ni Abraham to Balaod su ligkat atag to pogtuu rin to innangon to Magboboot kandin. No su nigtuu on si Abraham, nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din. 14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa ogkabogayan to sikan no innangon to Magboboot ka otow no ogtuman poron to Balaod, waro poron pulus to pogtuu ta to Magboboot woy kono poron ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon din. 15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan ki to igkabolu to Magboboot su waro ki nakatood no ogpaagad-agad to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di pananglitan, ko waro pa ka sikan no Balaod, kono ogkohimu no ogkalopangan ta.

16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to mgo otow ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot ko ogtuu on oyow ian do ogligkatan to ogbogayan sikandan su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Lagkos, songo og-awoson to, ka tibo no mgo otow no nohimu on no pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat to nig-unawa ka pogtuu ran, songo ogkabogayan to sikan no innangon to Magboboot. Kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no nigtuman poron to Balaod to Magboboot ka ogkabogayan. Ian su nohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu. 17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham dongan to: “Oghimuon ku sikoykow no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan no ogloinloin ka gobirnu.”§ Sikan ian, dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magboboot no nigtuuan ni Abraham, ian dod ka Magboboot no og-uyag to mgo otow no nammatoy, woy ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon din ka waro pad nohimu. 18 No si Abraham, agad to warad on poron nig-iman-iman to duon anak dan, di nigtuu rod to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin to ogbogayan sikandan to anak. Ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa to impanoy innangon to Magboboot kandin to, “Ka mgo pinanganak nu, ogkounawa kohon-ing to mgo bituon no kono ogkasool.”* 19 Ka pogkagi to Magboboot to sikan, marani on to songo gatus ka tuid ni Abraham no nataga rin to buyag on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat to kandin no lawa, konad on poron ogkohimu ko og-anak pad ka asawa rin. Woy songo nataga si Abraham to tahan do no kono ogkaboros ka asawa rin no si Sara. Di agad naan, waro masalin ka pogtuu ni Abraham tongod to ogbogayan sikandan to anak dan.

20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin. Di nasi natimulan do ian atag ka pogtuu rin woy nigsayo din ka Magboboot. 21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si Abraham to ogkatou ka Magboboot to ogtuman to sikan no innangon din. 22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. 23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot, ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Abraham to nighingaranan on sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No kono do no si Abraham ka ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat. 24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su songo oghingaranan kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka nigtuu on kandin no nig-uyag to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no namatoy. 25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to Magboboot to oyow ogkamatoy sikandin no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-uyag to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

5

§ **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5.

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu, nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa ta kandin woy songo nig-
maawang on ka goinawa rin kanta,
su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to dalan ta.
No kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on
kandin, nohoy-uan kinow on. No
ogkarago kinow su og-iman-iman ki
to uromo, ogpakalagkos ki to karoy-
awon to Magboboot no dio kid on
to kandin. 3 No kono no sikan do
di songo ogkarago kinow ko duon
ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabayba-
yari ta, su nataga ki to ligkat to
sikan, ogkohimu on to ogkaaguanta
ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. 4 Ko
og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta. No
ligkat to ogkataga ki to ogkarago ka
Magboboot kanta, ogpokoiman-iman
ki to ogpakatood ka tuud din kanta.*
5 Kono ogkohimu no kono ta ogkapu-
rut ka sikan no og-imanon ta su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabo-
goy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga kanta
to dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
kanta.

6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta, su nokani
no waro pad dalan ta to oyow
ogkalipuwas kinow on to logpad
tongod to mgo salo ta, nokouma
on ka allow no nig-alam to Mag-
boboot, no nigpakimatoy si Kristu
dio to krus no ogtobus kanta no
makasasalo. 7 Marolag do ka otow
no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to
otow no matuwarong. Songo kuwo
buwa ko duon otow no oglangub
no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to
otow no maroyow. 8 Di ka Magboboot
atag, impapitow kanta ka dakol
no goinawa rin, su agad maroot
pad ka mgo batasan ta nokani, di
nigpakimatoy si Kristu no ogtobus
kanta. 9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka langosa
ni Hisus ko nigpakimatoy kanta,
nohimu kid on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian,
ogkatagaan ta to ogdakolon din pad
man do ka igpangabang ni Hisu
Kristu kanta to logpad uromo to
Magboboot. 10 Ian su nokani no usig
ki pad to Magboboot, nigpakimatoy si
Hisus dio to krus, no sikan ka impoul-
ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot.
No su malogot sikan, dakoldakol pad
man do ka katagaanan ta to ogkabu-
ligan kinow on su ligkat to nouyag on
si Hisus. No ogpangabangan kinow
rin to oyow kono ki ogpakalagkos to
logpad uromo to Magboboot. 11 Kono
no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago ta
to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no nigpoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to
Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo ma-
root no batasan kai to ampow to tano
su ligkat to salo to sagboka no otow
no si Adan. Sikan ian ka namatoy
si Adan su ka salo din. No ligkat to
sikan, nigtangkap on ka kamatayon
to tibo to soini no kalibutan, no tibo
no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su
tibo no otow, makasasalo. 13 Dongan
no waro pad imbogoy to Magboboot
ka Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on mgo
maroot no mgo batasan kai to am-
pow to soini no tano. Di ko waro pad
Balaod, kono pad ogkaroromdom no
salo ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo
hinimuan. 14 Dokad di, agad ko ka
salo dan, waro mog-unawa lagboy to
salo ni Adan no niglop-ang to insapad
to Magboboot kandin, di ligkat don-
gan ki Adan taman ki Moisis, tibo no
mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta
to dangob no Otow no si Hisus

* **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

no pogkalugoy, songo nighondii to tano. 15 Di waro mog-unawa ka ogkoumaan to sikan no daruwa su ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, waro mog-unawa to salo ni Adan. Malogot ian to mohon-ing ka ogkamatoy su ligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan. Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no imbogoy rin do duon to mohon-ing no mgo otow. No ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin, songo nigligkat to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisu Kristu. 16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to sikan no ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magboboot, songo kono ogkounawa to sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no salo to sikan no sagboka no otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to sikan no sagboka no salo, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy sikandan. Di ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-u rin do duon kanta, agad mohon-ing on ka mgo salo ta, ogkapasaylu kinow rin no ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. 17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to tibo no otow, dio ian nigligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, dakoldakol pad man ka imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan ki ro duon to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu to pogsugu din.

18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, ian nigligkatan to ogkalogparan ka tibo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod su ka maroyow no nighimu to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisus, ian ligkatan to ogkapasaylu ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin woy ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 19 Ian su ligkat to poglopang to sagboka no otow no si Adan to insapad to Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nohimu on no makasasalo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod, su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad to sagboka no otow no si Hisus, mohon-ing ka ogkohimu on no maroyow.

20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul ka pogtokod to mgo otow to nakasalo on ian sikandan to Magboboot. Agad to natimtimulan on ka mgo salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol pad man do ka pogtimul to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow. 21 Ian su nokani, sikanta no mgo otow, kono ogkohimu ko kono ki ogpakasalo. No ligkat to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di kuntoon, ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-inso a ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka maroot no mgo batasan ta oyow ogkatimulan do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta? 2 Kono man su tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad on poron labot ta su ogkounawa ki to otow no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot to sikan. 3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow, ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo nalagkos kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin. 4 No to pogbautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin no namatoy. No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din to waro katamanan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun on to sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.

5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot

ian no songo ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to ogpakalagkos kinow rod to kandin no pogkouyag ligkat to kamatayon din. 6 No nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, songo nounawa to nohimatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat to ogpakasalo. No ian to oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to oghimu to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo. 7 Ian su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad on ogkabootan to goinawa rin no ogkoiniat poron to salo.

8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu ki to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat dio to kandin. 9 No ian su nataga ki to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, nouyag on sikandin no konad on ogkohutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka kamatayon dio to kandin. 10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot. 11 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Ogawoson now to ogdoromdom to nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu. No ogawoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot su ligkat to ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid on ogtuman to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta. 13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to maroot. Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Magboboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow ka mgo sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to maroyow, su sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta su naawo kid on to kamatayon no nabogayan kid on to iam no pogkouyag ta. 14 Ian su konad on og-awoson no ogkaalap ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan su ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to Balaod, di ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan din no oglitos buwa no ogparagason ta ka mgo salo ta su nokoy naan kun to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod din. Kono man no litos ka sikan no doromdom, 16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaag-agaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan din, ogkohimu on no ka sikan no batasan din no maroot ka ogpakaboot kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkamatoy sikandin to waro katamanan. Di ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ka Magboboot ka ogpakaboot to sikan no otow, no ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 17 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo uripon to mgo salo. Di kuntoon, konad on. Sikan ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no goinawa now, nigpaagad-agad kow on to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian tongod to Magboboot. 18 Nigbalukas din on sikaniu no naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu kow on to maroyow. 19 Nò, ian to impananglitan ku ka sikan to uripon

su oyow malomu now to pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa to nouripon kow to mgo maroot no koiniatan now no imbogoy now ka lawa now no igtuman to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. No ka sikan no batasan, ungod natimtimulan. Di kuntoon, og-awoson to igbogoy now ka tibo no lawa now no igtuman to sikan no batasan no maroyow ro to tangkaan to Magboboot.

20 Nokani no nouripon kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan now, waro kow pad masakup to mgo maroyow no batasan. 21 Di nokoy man ka pulus kaniu ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan now no igkasipod now on kuntoon? Waro man su ian atag ogkoumaan to sikan no mgo batasan ka kamatayon no waro katamanan. 22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no uripon to Magboboot. No ka pulus kaniu to sikan su ka tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo otow, ka kamatayon to waro katamanan. Di ka igbogoy to Magboboot no waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon mgo balaod ta no taman to ogkamatoy kinow on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko ogkamatoy kid, kono kid on ogpakatood no ogtuman to sikan no mgo balaod. 2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad ka tahan no asawa, kono no litos no oghutuk no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos on no oghutuk no ogkaasawa ka boi su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.* 3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka boi to loin no lukos no oghulid on kandin, nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su nakasalo on to asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa to boi, litos on no ogliwan no ogkaasawa ka boi no kono ogpakasalo su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin. 4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanta su ko namatoy si Hisu Kristu no nigtobus to salo ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to kandin no pogkamatoy. Ligkat to sikan, naawo kinow on to katondanan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup ni Kristu no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkohimu no ogpakatuman kinow on to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot. 5 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, nigpaagad-agad kinow rod to mgo tahan no koiniatan to lawa ta. No ko nataga ki to sikan no insapad to Balaod to Magboboot, natimtimulan do duon ka pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan ta no kono no litos din. No ka ogkoumaan ta poron to sikan, ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan. 6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on ki Kristu, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy rin woy naawo kid on to pogkouripon ta to mgo salo. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kid on to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat to iam no pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy kanta, no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.

* **7:2** Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon.

Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian
ta ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat
no Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo.
Kono man, di ko waro ka sikan no
Balaod, kono ki poron ogkataga ko
nokoy ka salo ta. Pananglitan, ko
waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod din to,
“Kono kow koima to kalaglagan to
duma now,”† waro ki poron mataga
to salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki to
kalaglagan to duma ta. 8 Di ka mgo
maroot no koiniatan ta, duon on
tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki to innangon
to sikan no Balaod, nasi natimulan ka
pogkoiniat ta to agad nokoy no kono
no litos. Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod
no nalop-angan ta, waro ki poron
mataga to nakasalo kid. 9 Nokani
no waro a pad mataga ko nokoy ka
Balaod to Magboboot, noiling to waro
a pad makasalo. Di ko nataga a
to Balaod din, nigtokod a to duon
nanaan salo ku, woy nataga a no
litos to oglogparan a to kamatayon
no waro katamanan. 10 Sikan ian,
ka Balaod no imbogoy to Magbo-
boot, ian poron dalan to pogkouyag
to otow ko ogtumanon din. Dokad
di, su waro a makatuman to tibo,
sikan ka ligkatan to ogkalogparan a
poron to igkamatoy ku no waro kata-
manan. 11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a to
pogkouyag no ogligkat to pogtuman
ku poron to sikan no Balaod. Dokad
di to nagawayan a su naalap ad to
tahan no koiniatan ku to maroot, no
niglop-angan ku ka sikan no Balaod.
No ka ogkoumaan ku poron to sikan,
ogkamatoy a to waro katamanan.

12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo
no innangon to sikan no Balaod,
nigligkat to Magboboot. Matul-id,
matuwarong, woy waro solug no ma-
root su maroyow lagboy. 13 Di kono
no litos ko naan ta no ka sikan no
maroyow no Balaod to Magboboot,
ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan
ki to igkamatoy ta no waro kata-
manan, su ian to nabootan ki to ka-
matayon ta su ligkat to mgo maroot
no hinimuan ta no nig-alap kanta
taman to nalop-angan ta ka innan-
gon to sikan no maroyow no Balaod
to Magboboot. No ian su oyow og-
tokoron ta to maroot on ian lagboy ka
salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man
ka sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod
su nigligkat man to Magboboot.
Di sikanak, su ogpaagad-agad a to
mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ku,
nounawa to nohimu a no uripon
to sikan no maroot no ogkoiniatan
ku. 15 No waro a mataga ko manio
ka oghimuon ku, su ka maroyow
no oghimuon ku poron, kono a
ogpakatood no oghimu, di ka kono ku
poron no litos, sikan ian ka ogkohimu
ku. 16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun
a to maroyow man ka Balaod to
Magboboot su kono ku ogkoiniatan
ka oghimuon ku no ogpakalop-ang to
sikan no Balaod din. 17 No ka sikan,
ogtokoron ta to ka poghimu ku no
kono no litos, kono ogligkat to tu-
tuu no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag
to tahan no maroot no koiniatan to
lawa ku. 18 No nataga a to waro tagu
no maroyow duon to sikan no tahan
no ogkoiniatan to lawa ku su agad to
ogkoiniat a no oghimu to maroyow
di kono a ogpakatood no oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow,
di ian ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot
no kono ku igkoiniati. 20 Nò, ko
oghimu a to kono ku ogkoiniatan,
kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa
ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no
maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohon-
duon kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to
oghimu to maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to
mgo tahan no maroot no koiniatan to
lawa ku. 22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa
ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman to mgo
koiniatan to Magboboot. 23 Di kai to
lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoiniatan no
ogpakaboot kanak. No ka sikan no
mgo maroot no koiniatan, ogpakaatu

† **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

to maroyow no doromdom no oguyun poron to tu-tuu no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogkounawa to ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku. 24 Kalogon do ian kanak da! Hontow buwa ka ogpakapangabang kanak oyow ogkaawo ad on to soini no pogkouripon ku to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku no ogpakaalap poron kanak dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan? 25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to Magboboot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot, di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad dod to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on ogkabootan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot. 2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, duon on iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. No ka kandin no pogsugu ka ingkaloko kanta to pogboot to sikan no tahan no koiniatan ta no ogpakaalap poron kanta to salo woy dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan. 3 Di tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo tahan no Balaod to Magboboot, waro ki mabuligi su ligkat to tahan no mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, waro otow no nakatood to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di ka Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang kanta su nigsugu din ka anak din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no otow no duon on lawa rin no pig-unawa to lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di waro salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow ka logpad to Magboboot no litos to kanta no salo, dio mogdolog ki Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta. 4 Ka sikan no nighimu to Magboboot, nighimu rin to oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kinow on to sikan no maroyow no mgo batasan no ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod din. No ian to ogpakatood ki no ogpaagad-agad to sikan su ogbuligan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono tad on og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta. 5-6 Ka mgo otow no oglayun ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa ran, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka sikan no mgo koiniatan dan no ogkalogparan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan. Di ka mgo otow no og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka igkoiniat to Gimukud din, no ogmaawang on ka goinawa ran dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy ogkabui sikandan to waro katamanan. 7 Di ka otow no layun ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon din to ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa rin, ogpakaatu sikandin to Magboboot, su kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod din. No kono do no sikan do su agad ko ogpaagad-agad poron, kono ogkohimu. 8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-agad to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin, waro ogkohimu rin no igkarago to Magboboot.

9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to taliwaro to goinawa ta, sikandin on ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta. Di ko duon otow no waro dio to kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy ni Hisu Kristu, kono no sakup ni Hisus ka sikan. 10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to goinawa ta, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa ta no ogligkat to nokani no duon ki pad to salo, di duon on kouyagan ta no kono ogkaawo su ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 11 Ka Magboboot ka niguyag ki Hisu Kristu, no sikandin dod

ka nigsugu to Gimukud din kai to kanta. Nò, ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to goinawa ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy on, songo ogkouyag on su ligkat dod to Gimukud din no og-ugpo to goinawa ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta, 13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, ogkoumaan kid on to kamatayon no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to sikan no mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta, ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot, sikandan ka mgo anak to Magboboot. 15 Ian su ka Gimukud din no ingkabogoy kanta, waro din ipounawa sikanta to uripon no ogkahallok poron lagboy to tagtuun kandin. Di nighimu kinow rin on atag no mgo anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to sikan, oghingaranan ta sikandin to Amoy ta woy ogkasampit ta sikandin ki, “Amo.” 16 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-pasabut to kanta no goinawa to nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot. 17 No su nohimu kinow on no anak din, ogkabogayan kinow to mgo karoyawon no impanagana rin no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No songo ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu no songo ogkabogayan ki to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu to igkabaybayari rin su ka igkabaybayari ta, ogligkat to nasakup kinow on nikandin, songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod to karoyawon no igbogoy to Magboboot kandin.

Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon

18 Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan ta to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta uromo no ogkouyag kinow on dio to langit, ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon no igkabaybayari ta. 19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot kai to tano woy ka dio to langit, ogkounawa to ogpakatagad sikandan to allow no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak din. No ogbogayan din sikandan to mgo karoyawon no impanagana rin kandan. 20 Ian su ka tibo no kalaglagan, ogpakatatagad su nigbobootan to Magboboot oyow kono ogpakatood ka tu-tuu no tuud dan to nohimu. No ka sikan, waro nigligkat to boot to kalaglagan, di nigligkat atag to boot to Magboboot. Dokad di, duon allow uromo no og-im-imanan ta 21 no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin su oyow konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini no kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su ogpakalagkos on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak to Magboboot ko ogkabogayan on sikandan to iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan. 22 Di nataga ki to ligkat dongan taman kuntoon, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. No ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogpakaalooy su ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak. 23 Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka ogkabaybayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad sikanta, ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No sikandin ka inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganangon to duon dod karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma no nighimu to Magboboot no ogpakatagad, su oglayun ki og-imaniman to sikan no allow no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to nohimu kinow on ian no anak din. Woy og-iamon din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan. 24 Nò, ligkat to nigpangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta, duon on ogkatagaran ta

no ogtumanon dod to Magboboot. Ogkataga ki to waro pad matumani ka sikan no ogkatagaran ta, su ko natuman pa, kono kid on poron ogpokoiman-iman to pogtuman din. 25 Di ko waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman to og-im-imanan ta, og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtagad ta.

26 No kono no sikan do ka ogpak-abulig kanta di songo ogbuligan ki-now to Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro tanow matoui, su waro ki mataga ko nokoy ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogtangko to Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbu-lig kanta no igpohitaga rin to Mag-boboot ko nokoy ka dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid ogkatou no oglituk. 27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to tibo no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to tibo no doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din ka ogbuyu kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to Gimukud din, ogkaayun on ian to koiniatan to Magboboot.

28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk ka Magboboot duon to tali-waro to goinawa ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din, no ian ogpakatu-man to tuud din. No agad nokoy no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu on no maroyow kandan. 29 No ka tahan no nig-abin to Magboboot,* songo tahan no nigtuuran din to oyow og-unug on sikandan to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu oyow si Hisus ka ogkohimu on no kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari rin. 30 No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuuran to Magboboot to oyow og-unug sikandan ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, nighimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy ogtalaran din to karoyawon no ogkouyag on sikan-dan to waro katamanan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innangon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka Magboboot ka ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no ogpokoomonu kanta. 32 Ian su waro mannuguni to Mag-boboot ka lagboy no Anak din no si Hisu Kristu, di imbogoy rin on to oyow ogkamatoy no ogtobus kanta. Sikan ian, nataga ki to ogbogayan din sikanta to tibo no innangon din. 33 No tongod to mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din, waro otow no ogpakatood no ogbayung kandan su ka Magboboot ka nighin-garanan sikandan to maroyow on dio to tangkaan din. 34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan to agad hontow to oyow ogkalogparan ki su kono ki ogkalog-paran ni Hisu Kristu su si Hisus ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus to mgo salo ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on. No pogkaponga man do, nabatun on no nabogayan on to katondanan din to ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot. No duon on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 35 Sikan ian, agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-ugpo ta, woy ko duon samuk woy ko duon mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kanta, waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogkoumaan ki to bitil, woy ko waro sabinit ta, woy ko oghisakitan ki woy ko oghimatayan ki, kono ki-now ogkoolotan to dakol no goinawa rin kanta. 36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot to:

“Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow,
Magboboot noy, ungod koy
poron oghimatayan to duma
no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no
karniru no magaan poron og-
iawon.”†

37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din. † **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

Kristu kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta, ogpakaampow-ampow kinow to kohirapi ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no ogkohoy-u kanta. 38 Ian su nataga a to waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian su agad ko manokal ki rod woy ko ogkamatoy ki, kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Waro diwata woy waro busow no ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy kono ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy songo kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to agad nokoy no mabogbog 39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko og-ugpo to diralom to tano. Agad to mgo kalaglagan no nohimu, songo waro ogpakaatang kanta to pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono a og-uubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy nataga a to kono no ubat ka ignangon ku su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogmalogot to tu-tuu ian to dakol lagboy ka masakit to goinawa ku no kono ogkabulung su duon mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu ki Hisus. 3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron, ogbalagaron ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan woy ka ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow ogkapangabangan ku poron sikandan to logpad. 4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin dongan to Magboboot. No nighimu rin on sikandan no mgo anak din. Impapitow rin kandan ka kabogbogan din, woy duon pighimu rin no mgo sabut kandan. Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din sikandan ko nokoy ka litoslitos no batasan dan to pogsimba ran kandin. Woy mohon-ing ka innangon din kandan no maroyow no igbogoy rin poron kandan. 5 No ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, pinanganak dod sikandan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.* No ko tongod to pogkootow ni Hisus kai to tano, sikandin ka oghingaranan ta ki Kristu no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy pinanganak dod si Hisus to mgo kaap-apuan dan. Ka Magboboot no oglabow to tibo, ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.

6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tumana to Magboboot ka innangon din kandan. Di ian ku ignangon to duon mgo pinanganak ni Israil no kono no tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot. 7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham no kono oghingaranan to tu-tuu no pinanganak din su kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ian do oghingaranan ku no tu-tuu no pinanganak nu ka mgo pinanganak to anak nu no si Isaak."† 8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka igkohimu no anak to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko pinanganak kinow ni Abraham, di ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta to innangon to Magboboot unawa to nigtuu si Abraham to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin. 9 Sikan ian to nignangon ka Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ka soup to tuid, oglibongan ku sikoykow, no og-anak ka asawa nu no si Sara. No lukos ka ig-anak din."‡

10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to Magboboot to ogboboot sikandin ko nokoy ka oghimuon din, su pogkalugoy, ka kaap-apuan ta no si Isaak, nig-asawa on ki Ribika no naboros sikandin to sosoping. 12 Kagi to Mag-

* **9:5** Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu, ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil. † **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10.

boboot ki Ribika to, “Ka oghun-a no oglosut, ian ogpakapaagad-agad to mohuri no oglosut.” Ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot, ingkanangon din ko waro pad mootow sikandan no sosoping, woy waro pad nohimu ran ko maroyow woy ko maroot. No ian nohonduon sikan su oyow ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot. No ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to maroyow no hinimuan ta di ogligkat atag to pogboot to Magboboot.§ 13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to, “Dakol ka goinawa ku ki Hakub, di waro goinawa ku ki Isau.”*

14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Magboboot to og-alam ko hondoi no otow ka oghimuon din no sakup, kono ki ogpakanangon to kono no litos ka oghimuon din 15 su dongan, kinagian to Magboboot ki Moisis to, “Kanak ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogkohoy-uan ku woy ko hondoi no otow ka ogdakolon ku to goinawa ku.”† 16 No ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut ki to, ka pog-abin to Magboboot to sakup din, kono ogligkat to boot to otow, woy songo kono ogligkat to pogpoomot to mgo otow to oghimu to maroyow di ogligkat do atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. 17 Di ogkohimu to Magboboot ko duon otow no kono din ogkohoy-uan su to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot, duon impanangon din dongan ki Paraon no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi rin to, “Ian ian to nigpohimu ku sikoykow no igbuyag su oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku sikoykow, igpapitow ku to mgo otow ka dakol no kabogbogan ku, no sikan ian ka igpatokod to ngaran ku dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan.”‡ 18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan din no ogkohoy-uan. Di ogpapagkolon din ka otow no kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot din to ogpapagkolon.

Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no ogkagi kanak to, “Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon to Magboboot, manio to ogkabolu sikandin ko ogpakasalo ki su waro otow no ogpakaligal to pogboot din?” 20 No ka igtabak ku to sikan, sikanta no nohimu ro duon no otow, manio to ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot to sikandin man ka nighimu kanta? Pananglitan, ko duon kuron, woy ko ogpakakagi pa, kono ogkaayun no og-inso to talaghimu kandin ko manio to nigiling din ka poghimu rin kandin.§ 21 Ka talaghimu to kuron ka ogboot ko ogmonuon din ka sikan do no basak no ighimu rin to daruwa no kuron. Songo kuwo ko duon igmaroyow rin to sagboka su oyow maroyow no ogpitawon, di ka dangob, oghimuon din do duon no oglitos to ogkasugbaan.

22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to Magboboot. Agad to magaan din poron iuwang to igkabolu din no igpapitow rin poron ka dakol no kabogbogan din, di nigtuud sikandin to oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka igkabolu din to mgo otow no oglitos poron to ogkalogparan. 23 No ian su songo noiniat din to oyow sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din, ogkatagaan ta ka dakol no karoyawon din no igbogoy rin kanta su impanagana kinow rin to oyow uromo, ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan. 24 No sikantanow no nig-abin din, kono no ka mgo Hudiu do, di songo duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nigabin din. 25 Sikan ian to duon impasulat to Magboboot ki Usias. Kagi rin to,

§ **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy. * **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2. † **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. ‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16. § **9:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9.

“Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup
ku, di oghimuon ku sikandan
no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani
waro ku indakoli to goinawa,
di kuntoon, indakoli kud to
goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nig-
nangonan ku ka mgo otow to,
‘Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,’
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to
Magboboot no ian do ligkatan
to kinabui.”†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias don-
gan tongod to mgo otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogkounawa
kohon-ing to bayokbok dio to
dagat no kono ogkasool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapanga-
bangan to logpad to Magbo-
boot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to mag-
aan ogtuman to Magboboot ka
poglogpad din to mgo otow kai
to ampow to soini no kalibu-
tan.”‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innan-
gon ni Isaias dongan tongod to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magbo-
boot no ian lagboy no mabog-
bog no Igbuyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no
ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo
taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga
Gumura no noubus on ian
mammatoy.”§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
mog-ol-olog sikandan to oghimu to
batasan no ogpakamaroyow poron
kandan dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, di nohimu on sikandan to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
ligkat to nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, nahan dan no
ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ogsalig to pogtuman dan poron to
Balaod din, di waro makatood. 32 No
manio to waro dan makatood? Hoo
su ian dan ogsaligan ka kandan
no mgo hinimuan no waro nigtuu
sikandan ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian,
nounawa sikandan to mgo otow no
nakarogpak to dakol no batu no dio
to dalan dan. 33 No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa to sikan no pananglitan no
ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot
dongan to:
“Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lun-
sud no oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to
sikan no batu no ogpakarog-
pak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no
batu, kono ogpokogsondit.”*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy
to oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu,
ogkapangabangan to logpad to Mag-
boboot, no ungod a og-ampu kandin
tongod to sikan ian. 2 Ogpakamalogot
a to ogpoomoton dan to ogtuman
to tinuuan dan no nahan dan no
igkarago to Magboboot, di waro dan
matagoi ka dalan no tu-tuu no oglitos
no igkarago din. 3 Waro dan sagmana
ka katagaanan dan poron to dalan
no nighimu to Magboboot kandan no
litos to oyow ogmaroyow on sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan din. Di nig-ol-
olog dan no oghimu to kandan atag
no dalan. Sikan ian to waro nig-
unug sikandan to dalan no imbogoy
to Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow
poron kandan dio to tangkaan din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pogtuman ta
poron to Balaod ka dalan no og-
pakamaroyow poron kanta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot su nig-awo

* **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10. ‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22.
§ **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9. * **9:33** Ka Sion, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16.

ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan to
oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan
tongod to mgo otow no ogkohimu
on poron no maroyow no ogligkat to
pogtuman dan poron to Balaod no in-
gkasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka
otow no ogtumanon tiboon ka Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono no mariu su ogkoil-
ing to kagi no ingkasulat dongan su
ogkanangonan ki to oyow kono ki
ogpakasumansuman ko hontow ka
ogkasugu ta no oghondio to Langit,
pananglitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si
Hisu Kristu. 7 Songo kono ki poron
ogpakasumansuman ko hontow pa
ka ogkasugu ta no oghondio to ug-
paan to mgo nammatoy pananglitan
ko ogkaangoy pa poron si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkouyag to pogkamatoy rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no kinagian
to Magboboot no igpasabut kanta to
malomu ro ko ogtuu kinow to kagi
rin su kagi rin to, “Ka kinagian to
Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo now
woy kaid on to doromdom now.” No
ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot
tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan
ian ka innangonnangon noy to mgo
otow.† 9 No ko ognangonnangon ka
dio to songo otow to si Hisus, ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy og-
tuu ka dio to goinawa nu to nig-uyag
to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din, ogkapangabangan ka
to iglogpad to Magboboot. 10 Ian su
ko ligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ta og-
tuu kinow on ki Hisus, ogkohimu kid
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. No ligkat to ognango-
nan ta ka songo otow tongod to pog-
tuu ta, ogkapangabangan ki, 11 su
duon ingkasulat to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, kono
ogpokogsondit.”‡ 12 Ian su agad hon-
doi longod no otow, ko Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, ogkounawa ro su
ka Magboboot ian ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag to agad hondoi no mgo otow,
no dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo
otow no ogsampit to ngaran din, agad
hontow. 13 Ian su duon ingkasu-
lat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Kagi rin to: “Agad hon-
tow no ogsampit to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, ogkapangabangan
sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot.”§

14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow
to ogsampit to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ko waro pad nigtuu kandin? Woy
ogmonuon dan to ogtuu ko waro
pad nakarinog to nangnangonon
tongod kandin? Woy ogmonuon
dan to ogdinog ko waro otow no
ognangonnangon kandan? 15 Di woy
ro ogkohimu no duon otow no og-
pakanangonnangon kandan ko duon
otow no ogsuguon to Magboboot
oyow ogpokohondio. Di duon otow
no pigsugu din su duon ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Kagi rin to: “Maroyow
lagboy ka pogkouma to mgo otow
no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.”* 16 Di to tibo no
mgo Hudiu no nakarinog to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
manalingboka ro ka nigtuu. Ian nata-
gaan ta su duon innangon ni Isaias
dongan no kagi rin to Magboboot
to, “A, Magboboot ku, manalingboka
ro ka nigtuu to innangonnangon
noy kandan.”† 17 No sikan ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu: ka pogtuu ta,
ogligkat to nakarinog kinow to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu

* **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5. † **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1.

Kristu.
18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso
a ko waro dan pad makarinog ton-
god to Im-imanan dan poron no Ig-
buyag? Nalugoy ro man nakarinog
sikandan su duon ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
no kagi rin to:
"Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-
alap on dio to agad hondoi no
otow kai to tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo kata-
manan to soini no kalibutan."‡
19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
ka soini no nangnangonon?
Nakasabut ian sikandan su
duon ingkasulat dongan ni
Moisis to kinagian to Magbo-
boot to:
"Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo
Hudiu, oghimuon ku to oyow
ogkoima kow to pogbulig ku to
mgo otow no kono pad nokani
no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu
kow su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan
ku ka mgo otow no dongan
waro pad mataga kanak."§
20 No niglangob si Isaias to
nignangon to kinagian to
Magboboot to:
"Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro
mamangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso
kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a."*
21 Di duon dangob no kina-
gian to Magboboot no impasu-
lat din tongod to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan a ka ungod
ad og-imuimu to mgo otow to
oyow ogdani poron kanak. Di
kono man ogpaagad-agad woy
malasi ogligal kanak."†

11

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka
mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, kono ki ogdoromdom to nig-
ongkoran to Magboboot ka mgo
sakup din no Hudiu, su sikanak
no si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no
pinanganak a rod ni Abraham no
kaap-apuan ku rod si Abraham woy
pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no
songo pinanganak ni Abraham.*
2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina
no sakup. Natagaan now poron ka
innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan
tongod to kagi ni Elias no nignang-
onan din ka Magboboot to maroot
no mgo hinimuan to mgo duma rin
no pinanganak ni Israil. 3 Kagi ni
Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan
dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
nu. Nanggulak dan ka mgo dogbaan
no tubaranan to mgo otow no og-
ampu koykow. No sikanak naan
do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon
to kagi nu, no songo oghimatayan
a ran poron."† 4 Di nigtabak ka
Magboboot kandin to, "Duon dod
papitu no malan no mgo otow no
waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow
no oghingaranan ki Baal no nahan
dan no magboboot di kono." Sikan
ka innangon to Magboboot ki Ilias.‡
5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon
su songo duon dod baad no mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nig-
abin to Magboboot no sakup din su
ligkat to nohoy-uan din sikandan.
6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot,
nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan,
kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din
kandan, ogligkat to mgo hinimuan
dan. Ko pananglitan pa nig-abin
to Magboboot sikandan su ligkat to

‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4. § **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1. † **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2. * **11:1** Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5. † **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18.

mgo hinimuan dan ko maroyow,
kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin din
kandan, nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot.
7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, na-
mangho to dalan dan to oyow ogko-
himu on poron sikandan to maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot di
waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk
to dalan ka mgo otow no pig-abin
on to Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing,
nigpagkol to goinawa ran no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. 8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to in-
gkasulat dongan to kinagian to Mag-
boboot tongod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi to
sulat to: "Nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandan to doromdom dan no kono
ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman
kuntoon, ogkounawa to duon mata
ran no kono ogpakakita, woy duon
talinga ran no kono ogpakarinog,"
kagi to sulat.§ 9 Woy duon ingkasulat
ni Dabid dongan tongod dod to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi rin to Magboboot to:

"Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u
nu poron kandan, ogkohimu
on no lit-ag oyow ogpakasagad
sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu
sikandan to lungag no litos ian
no iglogpad kandan to mgo
salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogk-
abutud sikandan no kono og-
pakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod
ogpakapopoku sikandan no
kono dan ogpakapanganat su
ogligkat to mgo igkabaybayari
ran." Sikan ka kagi ni Dabid.*

11 Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko
nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo
Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod
man igkoulii ran, di su waro dan
pamminoga ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow
ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogkapangabangan to kandan no mgo
salo. No ian to oyow ogkoima on
ka mgo Hudiu. 12 Nò, ligkat to waro
nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu su
waro mogtuu, nohimu on no dalan to
oyow ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi
no mgo otow kai to ampow to kalibu-
tan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad
ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo
Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su
tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad
man do ka karoyawon no igkabogoy
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong ka mgo
Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Mag-
boboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku ka-
niu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si
Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnan-
gon a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian
ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku,
14 su og-awoson ku to oyow ogkoima
ka mgo karumaan ku no mgo Hudiu.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu to duon
duma no mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on
ki Hisus no ogkapangabangan on to
mgo salo dan. 15 Ian su ligkat to nig-
iniugan to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu,
duon on dalan to duma no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-
ulioy ka goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot. Di dakoldakol pad man do ka
karoyawon to tibo no mgo otow ko
ogpokog-uli on ka goinawa to mgo
Hudiu dio to Magboboot su ian dan
ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag dan ligkat
to kamatayon.
16 Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a
no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka malintok no koonon
no igpayag on no igbogoy ta to
Magboboot no igmaganangon to
sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy
songo ogkounawa rod sikandan
to dalig to songo kayu. No su ka
Magboboot ka tagtuun to sikan no
dalig, sikandin dod ka tagtuun to

§ **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

tibo kandan no ian ka mgo sugpang.
17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian
dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu
no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nig-
tantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon
mgo Hudiu no nounawa to tahan no
sugpang no pig-awo to Magboboot.
Di sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no
nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka
kayu no ulibu no waro ikapamula
di nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu
no ingkasumpul kow rin on dio to
sikan no an-anayan no ingkapamula
no Ulibu. No ian to oyow songo
ogkatalaran kow to karoyawon no
ingkabogoy rin to duma no mgo
sakup din no Hudiu. 18 Di kono
kow ogparakoldakol to tahan no
sugpang su ko ogparakoldakol kow
pa, kono now kalingawi to kono
ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan to dalig
to kayu, di dio to dalig ka ligkatan to
kaniu no kouyagan.

19 Kono kow ogdoromdom to
madmaroyow kow su nakaliwan
kow to tahan no sugpang no natam-
pod. 20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan
kow. Di ian to natamporan on
ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu.
Di sikaniu, nakasumpul kow on
atag su nigtuu kow on. Sikan ian,
kono kow ogmarayandayan di ayad-
ayad kow, 21 su waro nannuguni
to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu no
ian ingkapananglitan to tahan no
sugpang. Sikan ian, ko kono kow
songo ogtuu, songo kono kow rin dod
ogkannugunan. 22 Doromdoma now
ka igsuli to Magboboot su ogkohoy-
uan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin, di oglogparan din ka mgo
otow no kono ogtuu. Ogkohoy-uan
kow rod ko ogparagason now ka
poggongon now to pogkohoy-u rin,
su ko kono now ogparagason ka
pogtuu now, songo ogkaawo kow
rod. 23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no
ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang
no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan
ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus
woy ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong to
Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan
dio to lawa to kayu su ogkohimu to
Magboboot ko iglibong din sikandan
dio to tahan no pogkasakup dan.
24 Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta
nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu
no waro ikapamula no pig-awo to
Magboboot to tahan no ugpaan dan
no dio din isumpul to ingkapamula
rin no kayu no ulibu no kono no
tahan no lawa ran. Di ka mgo Hudiu,
ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang
no naawo to tahan no ugpaan dan no
kayu no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu
sikaniu no igkasumpul kow to kono
poron no kaniu no kayu, dakoldakol
pad ka pogkohimu to Magboboot ko
oglibongan din isumpul ka tahan no
sugpang dio to tahan no lawa ran no
ulibu.

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku
kaniu kuntoon no nokani waro pad
matagoi to mgo otow. No ian to ig-
nangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow
ogparakoldakol to mgo Hudiu. Ka
ignangon ku, soini: agad to duon mgo
Hudiu kuntoon no kono ogpaagad-
agad no ogtuu to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, di uromo ko ogpakatood no og-
pasakup ka tibo no mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no tahan no pig-abin on to
Magboboot, songo ogtuu on ka mgo
Hudiu. 26 No sikandan no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, tibo ogkapanga-
bangan to logpad poron to mgo salo
dan, no ogkatuman on ka kinagian to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to:

> “Duon talagpangabang no og-
> ligkat to Sion,†
> no og-awoon din on ka batasan
> to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub
> no kono ogtahud to Magbo-
> boot.

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kandan to og-awoon kud on ka mgo salo dan.”‡
Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu pad sikandan no usig to Magboboot su waro nigtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu ka noumaan on to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di tongod to pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, indakoli din dod to goinawa sikandan su duon ka tahan no impasabut din to mgo kaap-apuan dan. 29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin ka goinawa to Magboboot tongod to pog-abin din to mgo otow woy ka pogkohoy-u rin kandan. 30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, waro kow nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow on to Magboboot su waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu. 31 Ogkounawa rod to mgo Hudiu no kono pad ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot, su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan kow, songo ogkohoy-uan on sikandan. 32 Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo otow to niglop-ang sikandan to kagi rin. No ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogkakohoy-uan din ka agad hondoi no otow.
33 Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow. Kono kinow ogpakabatuk to tibo no katouanan din woy ka tibo no katagaanan din. Waro otow no ogpakasabut to pogboot din, woy songo waro otow no ogpakanangonnangon to lituk to mgo hinimuan din 34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta kandin no igkohimu no utang din kanta.” Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*
36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod ka ogsugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu, ogkasayo ka ngaran din. Sayoon ta ka Magboboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa now dio to Magboboot to oyow ogpakatuman kow to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta kandin no manokal ki pad. No og-awoson to waro solug no maroot to mgo hinimuan ta oyow igkarago din. Sikan ian ka litos no batasan ta ko ogsimboon ta ka Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no kai to kalibutan. Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to oyow ogkahalin on ka goinawa now ligkat to ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom now. No ian su oyow ogpakasabut kow on ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, no ian ka maroyow no batasan no ogkoiniatan din no kono ogkaalang-alang.
3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku to og-alap-alap to kagi rin, ognangon a kaniu to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow ogsumansuman to madmaroyow kow to mgo duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now, og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now no imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu. 4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon lawa ta no mohon-ing ka sumpul to tag sagboka no lawa ta. Di ka tibo to sikan no sumpul, ogloinloin to katondanan. 5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing kinow no otow, sagboka

§ **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

ro ka lawa ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No tibo kanta, ogkounawa to lawa ta no nigmasum-sumpuloy. 6 No to tag sagboka kanta no sumpul to lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan ta no ingkabogoy to Magboboot ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, di ogloinloin ka katouanan to tag sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson ta no oghimuon ta ka ogkatouanan ta. Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow on to katouanan to ognangonnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to ognangonnangon ki to kagi rin ko songo monu karakol ka pogtuu ta kandin. 7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson ta to ogtuman to sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-anad to duma ta, songo og-awoson ta to oghimu ki to sikan. 8 Ka otow no nabogayan to katouanan to ogpohogot to pogtuu to duma rin, songo og-awoson dod to sikan ka oghimuon din. Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogpangabang to songo otow no duon og-awoson, ogbogayan ta to waro logodlogod. No ka otow no nabogayan to katondanan to pog-alap to duma no mgo otow, og-awoson din to og-ay-ayaran din to pog-alap din kandan. No ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to pogkohoy-u to mgo otow no nabaybayaran, og-awoson to ogkohoy-uan ta ian sikandan no ogligkat to pogkarago ta.

9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson ta no og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy no batasan no maroot, di oggongonan ta ka tibo no batasan no maroyow. 10 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, og-awoson to ogmaam-amanooy kinow to goinawa ta woy ogpatatahuroy kinow on ian. 11 Kono kow ogpapogul-pogul di hogoti now ka goinawa now to ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 12 Og-awoson to ungod kinow ogkarago su duon pog-iman-iman ta to pogk-ouyag ta uromo. Og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, woy ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot. 13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon og-awoson dan. Ko duon otow no ogdatong poron to baloy ta, ogpa-panoikon ta woy ogsagmanon ta.

14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu. Ogbuyu ki to oyow ogkabuligan sikandan. Kono ta igpanungayow. 15 No ko duon otow no ogkarago, ogdalong ki to igkarago dan, di ko duon otow no ogpakasinogow, songo ogdalong ki to igkasinogow ran. 16 Og-awoson to ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta ka nigtuu ki Hisus. Kono ki ogparakoldakol to duma ta, di ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow agad malintok so ngaran dan. Kono ki ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ki kandan.

17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo maroot. Di ian ta oghimuon ka batasan no ogkatagaan to agad hondoi no otow to maroyow no batasan. 18 No to tibo no katouanan ta, og-ol-olog ki to oyow ko ogkohimu, waro samuk di ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta to tibo no otow. 19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo maroot di igbalagad ta to Magboboot ko ogmonuon din to oglogpad, su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to: “ ‘Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.’ Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”* 20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon ta no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to: “Ko oggutasan ka usig nu, pakoona nud. Ko ogkoibog to woig, poinuma nud. Ian su ko sikan ka oghimuon nu ogkasipod lagboy sikandin to maroot no nighimu rin koykow.”† 21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-awoson to kono ki ogparoog

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21.

to maroot di ogpoomotan ta to oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan to mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan, su waro igbuyag to songo ugpaan ko kono no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu dan. No ka katondanan dan, songo ogligkat dod to kandin. 2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu to otow no ogpakaalap to katondanan to pogsugu, ian dan ogkaatuan ka katondanan no imboot to Magboboot, no sikan ian to ogkalogparan on ka sikan no otow. 3 Di ka otow no oghimu to maroyow, kono og-awoson no ogkahallok to mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan. Di ian poron ogkahallok ka otow no oghimu to maroot. Ko ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono kow ogkahallok to otow no og-alap to katondanan, himu kow ro to maroyow no ogkasayo kow ran. 4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to katondanan, suguanon sikandan to Magboboot to oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo ta. Di ko oghimu ki to maroot, litos ian no ogkahallok ki su malogot ian to duon katondanan dan to oglogpad kanta to maagbot no iglogpad, su suguanon sikandan to Magboboot no ogpakatuman sikandan to koiniatan to Magboboot ko oglogparan dan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot. 5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di kono do to oyow kono kinow ogkalogparan to Magboboot, di su nataga kinow to sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta.

6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to og-awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo igpabayad to gobirnu kanta su ka mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu kai to kalibutan, ogkounawa to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu kandan ko ogtumanon dan ka katondanan dan. 7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta no ogbayad ki to miuras woy ka duma no bayad no ogbuyu to gobirnu kanta. Woy og-awoson no ogtahud ki to mgo otow no dio to gobirnu, woy og-awoson no ogtahuron ta ka katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hontow, kono tad ogmalugayon to ogbayad. Di ka og-awoson ta to igparakdakoli to goinawa ta to duma ta, sikan ka ogkoiling to utang ta no kono ogkoubus no ogbayaran su ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatuman on to Balaod to Magboboot. 9 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan dio to Balaod to Magboboot no ogkagi to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug, kono kow oghimatoy to otow, kono kow ogpanakow woy kono kow ogkoiniat to kalaglagan to duma now.” No ka sikan no Balaod lagkos to duma no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkatuman ta tibo ko ogpaagad-agad ki to sugu din to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* Ian ka kagi to sulat 10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, waro maroot no ighimu ta kandan. Sikan ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, songo ogpakatuman ki rod to duma no Balaod to Magboboot.

11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta su nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong ka allow no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka pogpangabang din kantanow. No kuntoon, namarani kid on to sikan no allow to Magboboot ko nokani no an-anayan kinow nigtuu. Sikan ian, og-awoson to kono kid on ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan ka mgo otow no nakagimata on no ogngilam on, 12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to marusilom dod ka soini no kalibutan. Di magaan ogkaawo ka karusiloman su magaan ogkapawo.

* **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

Sikan ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka mgo batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon to karusiloman, no oghimu kinow on to maroyow no ian ogkounawa to igsaloub ta ka panganiban ta to kaawangan. 13 Og-awoson no oghimuon ta ka batasan no oglitos to mgo otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan. Kono ki ogamut to mgo igkarago to mgo otow no oglimudlimud no ogman-inum-inum woy ka ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono ki oghimu to maroot. Kono ki oghilabot to otow no kono no asawa ta. Kono ki ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki ogkoima to agad nokoy. 14 Di atag, ogawoson ta to og-unug ki to batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, no kono kid on ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon ta to ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

1 Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus di waro pad makasabut to tibo tongod to pogtuu ran, bogayi now to og-amut kaniu, di kono kow ogpaapapuloy kandan tongod ko nokoy ka nahan dan no og-awoson to ogtumanon dan to pogtuu ran. 2 Duon otow no nohogot ka pogtuu ran no ogpakaroromdom to litos kandan ka agad nokoy no ngalap. Di duon duma no mgo otow no kono amana no hogot ka pogtuu ran no nahan dan no kono oglitos no ogkoonon tad ka sapu no ngalap, no olin no dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan no igngalap dan. 3 Di tongod to otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, og-awoson to kono dan ogdoisokon ka otow no kono ogkoon to duma no mgo ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka otow no ian do ogkoonon ka ngalap no olinolin no dorohunan. Og-awoson din to kono ogsumansuman to ogkaalangalang ka batasan to sikan no otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap su litos sikandin to tangkaan to Magboboot. 4 Kono no litos no ogbootan ta ka suguanon to songo otow to kono no litos ka oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag din do ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono. Songo ogkounawa rod kanta. Kono no litos ko sikanta ka ogboboot tongod to dangob no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ko litos sikandin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no litos dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig ka Magboboot kandin.

5 Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow no ogsumansuman to duon allow no oglabow to dangob no allow. Woy duon pad otow no ogdoromdom ko ogkoun-unawa ro ka agad hondoi no allow. Di tag sagboka no otow, ogawoson to waro igkaruwaruwa dio to kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon din, oglitos on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot. 6 Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian su sikan ka igtahud din to Magboboot. No ka otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, songo igtahud din dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogpasalamatan din do ka Magboboot to ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no kono ogkoon to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian to kono din ogkoonon su songo igtahud din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, su songo igpasalamat din to Magboboot. 7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui ki pad kai to tano woy ko ogkamatoy ki, ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to tibo kanta, 8 su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ko ogkamatoy ki, ogkounawa rod. Sikan ian, agad ogkabui kinow woy ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 9 Omunaan ka nigpakimatoy si Hisu Kristu woy to nouyag on su oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no otow no ogtuu, ko ogkabui pad kai to tano woy ko namatoy on. 10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu ko manio to duon otow dio to kaniu no ogdoisokon din ka nohimu on no sulod din to pogtuu ta, woy duon dod duma no ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ka kandin no batasan dio

to tangkaan to Magboboot? Kono no
litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo kinow
ogpakasasindog dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no sikandin ka ogboboot
tongod to tag sagboka kanta ko litos
ka mgo batasan ta. 11 Ian su duon
kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to,
"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian
ka Magboboot."*
12 No sikan ian to duon dod allow no
tag sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki
kandin to tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki
pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no
oghagtong ki no ogsamili to duma ta
ko loin ka pogtuman din to pogtuu
rin. Di ian ta og-awoson to oyow
ogtuud ki to oyow waro oghimuon
ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma ta no
nigtuu. 14 No pananglitan, su nasag-
boka a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, nakasabut a to waro agad
nokoy no ngalap no kono ipakoon
to Magboboot kanta. Di ko duon
otow no ogpakaroromdom to kono
no litos no ogkakoon din, ogkohimu
on to kono oglitos kandin to ogkoon.†
15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap no naan
to duma nu no kono no litos no ig-
pakoon, ogmasakit on ka goinawa
rin no ogkounawa to ogdoisok ka
goinawa nu kandin. Sikan ian to og-
awoson no og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow,
ka ogkoonon ta, kono ogkohimu no
ian ogligkatan to pogkaraat to pogtuu
to duma ta su ka pogpakimatoy ni
Hisu Kristu, songo niglitos kandin.
16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon
nu, di ko duon duma nu no na-
han din no kono oglitos, maroyow
ko kono nu ro oghimuon su oyow
ka oghimuon nu no maroyow, kono
ogkohingaranan no maroot. 17 Ian
su, tongod to pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kanta, waro pulus ko nokoy ka
ogkakoon ta woy ko nokoy ka og-
inumon ta. Di ian do duon pulus
ko oghimu kinow on to maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy og-
awoson to ogmaawang ka goinawa
ta kandin woy to mgo duma ta,
woy ko duon on igkarago ta no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no
ogpaagad-agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta woy
songo ogkarago ka mgo otow.

19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan
ka mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy
to maawang no pog-ugpo ta woy
ka ogpokohogot to goinawa tanow.
20 Ian su og-awoson to waro ogligkat
to mgo ogkakoon ta no ogpakaraat to
nighimu to Magboboot. Ogbogayan
ki to ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap,
di ogkohimu on no maroot ko duon
duma ta no ogpakasuwoy on to
pogtuu rin su ligkat to agad nokoy
no ogkakoon ta. 21 Sikan ian, ko
ka pogkoon ta to ngalap, woy ko ka
pog-inum ta to inumanon, woy ko
duon agad nokoy no hinimuan ta no
ogpakabogoy to duma ta to pogpasu-
woy, maroyow ko kono ta oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti,
kono ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka
oghimuon nu, maroyow ko kono nu
ro ig-uwang dio to duma nu to oglitos
to koykow no goinawa to oghimu
su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot do
ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no
kono ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka
oghimuon din. 23 Ko duon otow no
ogduwaruwa no ogkoon to loin no
ngalap su nahan din ko kono no litos
to Magboboot, di ko paragason din

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23. † **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

dod to ogkoon, ogpakasalo sikandin su ogkalop-ang din ka nahan din no kono no litos no oghimuon din. Ko ogdoromdom ki to kono oglitos ka songo hinimuan, ogpakasalo ki ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta, og-awoson no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu to duma ta no kono amana no hogot no kono ta oghimuon ka igkarago to kanta ro no goinawa. 2 Di og-awoson atag to oghimuon ta ka igkarago to duma ta no og-tuu ko nokoy ka ogpakamaroyow kandin oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu rin. 3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nigtu-man to koiniatan to Amoy rin, no kono no ka kandin do no koiniatan su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to, “Nasugat a to kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot koykow.”* 4 No ka tibo no ingkasulat no kina-gian to Magboboot dongan, ingkasu-lat to oyow ogkaanad kinow oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabayba-yari ta woy to oyow ogkabuligan on ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil ka ogkoim-imanan ta. 5 No ka Magbo-boot, ian ogligkatan to ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no oyow ogkounug now ka batasan ni Hisu Kristu. 6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu, ogkasagboka ro ka pogkasayo now to Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nang-nangonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow unawa ki Hisu Kristu no nig-dumaruma kaniu. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo ka Mag-boboot. 8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no talagbulig to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on to Magboboot ka innangon din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan. 9 Woy songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo now ka Magboboot su ligkat to songo nohoy-uan kow nikandin. Ian su duon impasulat dongan to Magboboot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu kandin to:

“Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a
to igkasayo to ngaran nu.”†

10 Woy songo nigkagi to:

“Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no
mgo sakup to Magboboot no
ogsayo kandin.”‡

11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigkagi to:

“Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy
tibo no mgo otow, sayaa now
sikandin.”§

12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi ni Isaias to:

“Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no
ogpokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Im-
imanan dan.”*

13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon, sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-bogayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago now woy to maawang no goinawa now to duma now no ogligkat to pog-tuu now kandin. No ian to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka pog-
iman-iman now to sikan no igkabo-
goy to Magboboot kaniu.

Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pogsulat din

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no dorom-
dom, nataga a to maroyow on ian
ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Woy
nataga a rod to ogpakasabut kow on
ian to kinagian to Magboboot, woy
to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nignan-
gonnangon kaniu kai to soini no su-
lat to pila buwa no igkanangon ku
oyow kono now ogkalingawi. No ian
su nohoy-uan a to Magboboot 16 to
nohimu a rin no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon a
kaniu no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod kandin.
Ogkounawa a to talagpanubad, no
sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nig-
tuu ki Hisus ka igbogoy ku dio to
Magboboot. No og-awoson to ligkat
to oghimuon to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, warad agad nokoy no ma-
root dio to goinawa now. Sikan ka
litos to Magboboot. 17 No su ogbu-
ligan a ni Hisu Kristu, ogkaragaan
ku ka pogtuman ku to soini no ig-
pohimu to Magboboot kanak. 18 Di
kono a oglangub ognangonnangon
to agad nokoy ko kono no ka impo-
himu ni Hisu Kristu kanak to oyow ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogko-
himu no ogpaagad-agad on to Mag-
boboot. No nohimu ka sikan su ligkat
to impanangon ni Hisus kanak, woy
ligkat dod to impohimu rin kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka sikan su
ligkat to kabogbogan to mgo kabol-
bolonganan woy to mgo pog-indan to
tu-tuu ian ka nangnangonon woy su
ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot. No to nokohipanow a
ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim taman
to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo ku nanan-
goni to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 20 Ian su
ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo otow to mgo lunsud
no waro pad makarinog tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, su kono a ogkoiniat ko
ogkoikatan ku ka hinimuan to dan-
gob no otow no nokohun-a nignan-
gonnangon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to
ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot
to:

“Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanan-
goni tongod kandin, ogkata-
gaan on ko hontow sikandin.

No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog
tongod kandin, ogpakasabut
on.”†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghon-dio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a maka-
tood no oghondio kaniu su malasi
a mabalabagi to soini no oghimuon
ku. 23 Di kuntoon, su napongaan
kud on ka hulingon ku kai to soini
no mgo lunsud, woy su mohon-ing
ka tuid no nigligad ka noiniat a
to oghondio to kaniu, 24 og-iman-
iman a to ogpakakita a kaniu su
oghondio a poron to ugpaan to Es-
panya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to
Ruma. Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma
a pad kaniu to malopot no pog-
ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkabuligan a nu
to poghipanow ku. 25 Di kuntoon,
ogpokohipanow a pad no oghondio
a to lunsud to Hirusalim su duon
ogkaalap ku no igbulig to mgo otow
no nigtuu no nasakup to Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no nigtuu
no taga Masidonia, woy ka dio to
probinsia to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom
to maroyow ko duon igkabogoy ran
no igbulig dan to mgo otow no nig-
tuu no dio to Hirusalim no duon og-
awoson. 27 Kandan ian no goinawa to
ogbulig, di litos ian su duon utang to
goinawa ran to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Ian su
ligkat kandan, ka mgo otow no kono

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. Ka Girisia, songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

no Hudiu, natalaran on to karoya-won no nigligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan dan to pog-ugpo dan. 28 Pogkaponga ku to oghondio to Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on ka ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma. 29 No nataga a, ko og-pokouma ad on dio to kaniu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igkabogoy ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy tanow to goinawa ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpoomotan now ka pog-ampu now to Magboboot tongod kanak. 31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapangabangan a rin to oyow waro maroot no ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia. Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo otow no nasakup to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim, ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap ku kandan. 32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magboboot, dakol ka igkarago ku no ogpokohondio a to kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa ku ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to kaniu. 33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi, sulod to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to Magboboot no dio to Sinkria. 2 Sagmana now sikandin su songo ogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Sikan ian ka batasan no oglitos kanta no nasakup to Magboboot. Buligi now si Pibi ko duon og-awoson din su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig din to mgo nigtuu, woy songo nabuligan a rin.

3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Akila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to pogtuman ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak. 4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka igkamatoy ran no ogligkat to pogpangabang dan kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku woy ki Akila. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogpasalamat kandan, di songo ogpakapasalamat ka tibo no ogman-ampu ki Hisus kai longod no kono no Hudiu.
5 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku ka mgo otow no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to kandan no baloy.

Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no indakoli ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-anayan no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu dio to probinsia to Asia.
6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no igbulig din kaniu. 7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Andruniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko napirisu koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no songo indakoli ku to goinawa su ligkat to pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 9 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu no duma ku no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no songo indakoli ku sikandin. 10 Ogpapangumusta a ki Apilis. Natagaan on to masalig sikandin to pogsugu ni Hisu Kristu. Songo ogpapangumusta a woy ki Aristobulu. 11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to sulod ku no si Hirodion. Songo ogpapangumusta a to mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to baloy ni Narsisu no songo nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian Sulod, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina
woy si Tripusa. Maali sikandan
no mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Songo ogpapangumusta
a ki Pirsida no songo indakoli ku to
goinawa. Dakol ka nohimu rin to
pogtuman din to igpohimu to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta. 13 Songo ogpa-
pangumustaan ku si Rupu. Noilaan
sikandin no sakup to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Ogpapangumusta a to inoy
ni Rupu no noiling ko songo inoy ku
rod. 14 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki
Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si
Patrubas, woy ka dangob no Hirmis,
woy ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu
ta no mgo duma ran. 15 Songo ogpa-
pangumusta a ki Pilulugu, si Hulia,
si Niriu, woy ka atoboy rin, woy si
Olimpas, woy ka duma ran no songo
nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud
kow, ipohitaga now ka dakol no
goinawa now no ogmakumkumus-
tooy kow. Tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku
sikaniu to oyow ogdoroyow kow. In-
dani now ko hondoi longod no mgo
otow ka oghimu to samuk woy ka
ogpasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ran,
woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono
kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo
otow, 18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka
kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan. Moiria
sikandan to ogkakagi no ogkoiling to
maroyow ka ogkagion dan. Dokad
di to ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow
no kono amana ogkataga to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon. 19 Ogkarago
a to nanangnangonan on dio to agad
hondoi ka pogpaagad-agad now to
Magboboot. No ogkoiniat a ko dakol
ka katouanan now to oghimu to
maroyow, di waro katouanan now
atag to oghimu to maroot. 20 No
kono ogkalugoy no ligkat to pogboot
to Magboboot no ian ligkatan to og-
maawang ka pog-ugpo ta, ogkaroog
now on si Satanas.
Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-
uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. Songo
ogpapangumustaan kow ni Lusiu,
woy si Hasun, woy si Susipatru no
mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpa-
sulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo
ogpangumusta a kaniu no mgo duma
ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to
baloy no og-ugpaan ku woy kai
rod oglimudlimud ka mgo ogtuu
no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu no ian
talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud
lagkos ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to
pogtuu ta, songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu.
24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Hoo
ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no
ogkatou no oghogot to pogtuu now
ligkat to soini no ignangonnangon ku
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, ingko-
holos pad dongan. 26 Di kuntoon, im-
pohitaga on to Magboboot su impasu-
lat din on to mgo talagnangon to kagi
rin dongan, woy su sikandin no ian
Magboboot no waro katamanan, nig-
sugu to oyow ognangonnangon on
dio to agad hondoi no otow to oyow

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

ogtuu on woy to oyow ogpaagad-
agad poron ka tibo kandan.
27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta
to pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro
katamanan. Sagboka ro sikandin no
Magboboot woy sikandin do ka ogka-
tou to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no ogampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no si Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod
ta to pogtuu. No sikanak, nohimu
a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su ian
ka imboot to Magboboot. 2 No ka
soini no sulat igpaalap noy kaniu no
sampangan to mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to
Kurintu. Sikaniu, nig-indanan kow
on to Magboboot su ligkat to nasag-
boka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. No to
pog-abin din kaniu, nakalagkos kow
on to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad
hondoi no ogsampit to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo
no mgo otow no og-ampu kandin.
3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan kow to
Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy
to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko ogbo-
gayan kow nikandin to maawang no
goinawa now. 4 Ungod ku ogsay-
oon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su
ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no nigligkat
to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
5 Ian su ligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-
u rin kaniu, nigtimtimulan kow rin to
pogkasabuti now woy to mgo ogka-
touanan now to pog-anad to mgo
duma now 6 su insabuk now on ka
in-anad kaniu tongod ki Kristu dio to
taliwaro to goinawa now. 7 Sikan ian,
tagood to ogtatagad kinow to sikan
no poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan,
napurut now on ka agad nokoy no
ogpamootan din kaniu no kabogbo-
gan now no ogligkat dio to kandin.
8 Woy oghirosonan din ka pogtuu
now taman to sikan no mohuri no
allow su oyow ko ogkatuman on ka
sikan no allow to poglibong to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
kai to tano, waro ig-ogot din kaniu.
9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot no
sikandin ka nig-abin kanta to oyow

ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to katondanan to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpouy-uyunoy kow no kono kow ogbaadbaad oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud now woy ka igboot now. 11 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod su nanangonan a to mgo duma ni Klui to ogpaap-apuloy kow. 12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to ogloinloinon now kun ka goinawa now su duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to sikanak no si Pablo ka og-unugon dan, woy duon duma no ognangon to si Apulus ka og-unugon dan. No duon pad man do duma no oghonduon to ian dan og-unugon, si Kristu. 13 Kono now baadbaara ka lawa ni Kristu su kono man no sikanak no si Pablo ka namatoy no igliwan kaniu dio to krus! No ko nigpabautismuan kow, kono man no ngaran ku ka nigsampit now. 14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to ian ku ro nigbautismuan dio to kaniu, si Krispo woy si Gayo, 15 su og-awoson no waro otow dio to kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon to nigpasakup sikandin to kanak no ngaran ko nigpabautismu! 16 O, songo nigbautismuan ku ka songo lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di waro dio to doromdom ku ko duon dod duma no nigbautismuan ku. 17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a ni Kristu, waro a bogayi to katondanan ku to oyow ogbautismuan ku ka mgo otow, di nigbogayan a rin to katondanan ku to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Di ka igpasabut ku, waro nigligkat to ogkatou to ogpangagikagi su oyow ian ighogod to pogtuu to mgo otow ka kabogbogan to pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio to krus. 18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no waro naawo ka salo dan, nahan dan no waro pulus ka nangnangonon tongod to kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu no dio to krus. Di sikanta no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo, nataga kinow to ka sikan no nangnangonon, ian ka igpohitaga to Magboboot to kabogbogan din. 19 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,

> “Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to pogkasabuti to mgo otow no naanad to dakol.”*

20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad to Balaod ni Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to og-alap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on to Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian ka mgo ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. 21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to Magboboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot sikandin to oyow waro otow no ogpakataga to kandin ko dio do ogligkat to kandan do no katouanan. Di agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan dan no waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Magboboot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow no ogtuu on to soini no ignangonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko waro ogkitoon dan no kabolongbolongan, no ka mgo Girigu,† ian dan ogkoiniatan ko duon maralom no kinagian no ogkapamminogan dan. 23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnangonon ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio to krus. Sikan ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo Hudiu. No ka kono no Hudiu, nahan dan no waro pulus. 24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot, agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga ki to ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga to Magboboot ka kabogbogan din woy ka katouanan din. 25 Ian

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

su nahan to mgo otow no naangol ka pighimu to Magboboot ko namatoy si Hisus to krus, di sikan ka madmaroyow to tibo no katouanan to mgo otow. Agad to nahan dan no malintok ka kabogbogan to Magboboot, di ian ka niglabow to tibo no kanokalan to mgo otow. 26 Kono now kalingawi mgo sulod ko hontow kow no otawa nokani no pig-abin kow to Magboboot, su to pogdoromdom to mgo otow kai to tano, manalingboka kow no duon natouan woy manalingboka kow no duon nakaalap to dakol no katondanan woy songo manalingboka kow no duon dakol no ngaran. 27 Dokad di to nig-alam to Magboboot ka nahan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro pulus oyow ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no dakol atag ka kandan no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to Magboboot ka nahan to mohon-ing no mgo otow to kono no mabogbog kai to soini no kalibutan su oyow ogkasipod ka mgo otow no nahan dan no mabogbog. 28 Woy nig-alam ka Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow no oglomotan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to soini no kalibutan. Woy nig-alam din ka mgo otow no malintok to pogpitow ran to oyow igpohitaga rin to waro ian pulus to sikan no nahan to mgo otow no duon ogkapulusan. 29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-sayo to kandin no lawa ko dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to kouyagan ta no nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nigboot to si Hisus ka ogligkatan to katouanan ta, woy to sikandin dod ka oghimu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on ka goinawa ta kandin su sikandin ka nigbalukas kanta no makasasalo. 31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to soini no kagi no impasulat dongan to Magboboot to,

“Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no
ogsayo, og-awoson to ian din
do ogsayoon ka pighimu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo sulod, no og-anad to soini no kinagian to Magboboot, waro a nigkagi to maralom no kinagian woy songo waro a nig-iling to songo otow no duon dakol no ogkatouan din. 2 Ian su nigboot a to waro loin no ignangonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no si Hisu Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy rin dio to krus. 3 No ko dio a to kaniu, noupul a no nigkolkolon so diralom ku su nahallok a ko kono a ogpakatuman to igpohimu to Magboboot kanak. 4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom no kinagian ku no igimuimu kaniu. Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka kabogbogan din ka impamalogot to innangonnangon ku. 5 Ian su og-awoson to ian ogligkatan to pogtuu now ka pogsalig now to kabogbogan to Magboboot no kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo otow ro duon.

Ka Katouanan to Magboboot

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katouanan no igpasabut ku to mgo otow no masalig ka pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no katouanan, loin to sikan no katouanan no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, woy songo kono ogligkat to sikan no mgo otow no og-alap-alap to katondanan to soini no kalibutan. Di ogkaawo do ka sikan no katouanan. 7 Di ka soini no dakol no katouanan no ig-anad ku kaniu, ian ka dakol no katouanan to Magboboot, di dongan inholos din pad dio to mgo otow. Di agad to waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano, tahan din on tuuri to oyow ligkat to sikan no katouanan din, ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo ta oyow uromo ogkabogayan kinow on to karoyawon din. 8 Di ka mgo

‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

igbuyag kai to kalibutan, waro dan matagoi ka pighimu to Magboboot. Ian su ko natagaan dan pa, waro dan porom pohimatayi dio to krus ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no niglabow to tibo. 9 Di ka sikan no nohimu, naayun to kagi no impasulat to Magboboot dongan to kagi rin to,

> “Waro pad makakita woy waro pad
> makarinog, woy songo waro
> pad makaroromdom ka mgo
> otow to sikan no intagad to
> Magboboot to mgo otow no
> indakoli sikandin to goinawa
> ran.”*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no katouanan to Magboboot, impohitaga rin on kantanow ligkat to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din, nataga to tibo, lagkos to maralom no tuud to Magboboot no nokoholos. 11 Waro otow no ogkataga to pogdoromdom to dangob no otow su ian din do ogkatagaan ka kandin no goinawa. Songo ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot. Ka Gimukud din do ka ogpakasabut to tibo no pogdoromdom din. 12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, waro ki mabogayi to katouanan no ogligkat to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan, di nigbogayan kinow atag to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogpakasabut kinow on to tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. 13 Ka iganad noy, kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo otow, di ogligkat to igpasabut to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, no songo igpasabut noy to mgo otow no ogbootan to Gimukud din. 14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka goinawa rin to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogkoiniat to sikan no ogligkat to Gimukud din su nahan dan no waro pulus. Woy kono ogpakasabut sikandan su ka Gimukud do to Magboboot ka ogpakapasabut kanta to sikan. 15 Di ka mgo otow no nataguan on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka pulus to agad nokoy. Di, ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu, kono ogpakasabut to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no nigtuu. 16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to,

> “Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko
> nokoy ka pogdoromdom to
> Magboboot, woy waro otow no
> ogpakatambag kandin.”†

Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nigpohitagaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin no pogdoromdom.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to kaniu, mababow ro ka pog-anad ku kaniu. Waro a maka-anad kaniu to maralom no oglitos porom to mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad to Gimukud to Magboboot su noiling to bato pad ka pogtuu now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan to lawa now. 2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu nokani, waro nounawa to makogal no koonon di nounawa ro to gatas no ogpoinum ta to mgo bato no malintok pad su kono kow pad ogpakasabut to maralom no ig-anad. Agad kuntoon, kono kow pad ogpakasabut to maralom no pog-anad 3 su ogbootan kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to goinawa now su duon dod mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogkoima woy ogpoog-ogotoy. No ka sikan, igpatokod to ogkabootan kow pad to mgo koiniatan now no ian batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan. 4 Ian su duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no oghonduon to sikanak no si Pablo ka igbuyag dan. Woy duon duma no oghonduon to ian igbuyag dan si Apulus. Ka sikan no batasan ka igpatokod to ogkounug now rod ka batasan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.

5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko sikanak no si Pablo? Sikanami, mgo suguanon koy to Magboboot, no ligkat to pog-anad noy kaniu nigtuu

* **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4. † **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

kow on kandin. Di waro loin no oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka pogtuman noy to insugu din to tag sagboka kanami. 6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow no nigpamula. No si Apulus, ian din ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpambus-ug to woig dio to pinamula. Di ka Magboboot atag ka nigpatulin to sikan no pinamula. 7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka ogsayoon. Di ian ta ogsayoon ka Magboboot no ogpatulin to impamula. 8 Ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula, og-uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka kandan, ogbogayan to Magboboot to litos to kandin no poghimu. 9 Ian su sikanak woy si Apulus, ogpabulbuligoy koy to igpohimu to Magboboot kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogkounawa to kamot din. No songo ogkounawa kow rod to Baloy to Magboboot no igpohimu rin. 10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian ku ogkounawaan ka natou no talaghimu to sikan no baloy su nigbogayan a to katouanan ku to ogsabuk to batu no ogpounturan to sikan no baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma no og-anad kaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo ka igtangon. Di agad hontow no ogbulig no oghimu to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, og-awoson no og-ay-ayaran din ka poghimu rin. 11 Ian su waro loin no ogkohimu no unturanan ko kono no sikan do no nohimu on no ogpounturan to pogtuu ta ko kono no si Hisu Kristu ro ian. 12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to pogtuu ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu no ighimu ta to lawa to baloy. Pananglitan, ko ian ta ighimu ka kono ogkasilaban unawa to bulawan, woy ko plata, woy ko mgo mahal no batu, woy ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasilaban unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko mgo lagut. 13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka pighimu ta ko maroyow woy ko kono, ogkatagaan on ko nokoy ka inhimu ta to baloy su ogkool-ologan to hapuy. No ka waro pulus, ogkasilaban on, di ka maroyow, kono ogkasilaban. 14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka pighimu to songo otow no in-untud din to sikan no unturanan, ogbogayan sikandin to igkasayo. 15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka pighimu to songo otow, kono ogbogayan sikandin to igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan dod sikandin di ogkoiling to nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.

16 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka impananglitan to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod poron to og-ugpo ka Gimukud din kai to kanta. 17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, songo ogdaaton to Magboboot sikandin su ogkannugunan to Magboboot ka og-ugpaan din, no sikanta ka sikan no baloy rin.

18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now su ko duon sagboka kaniu no nahan din no dakol ka nasabutan din no ogligkat to katouanan to soini no kalibutan, maroyow ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katouanan su oyow ogkapurut din on ka katouanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. 19 Ian su to doromdom to Magboboot, waro pulus ka katouanan no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,

> “Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to Magboboot kandan.”*

20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Magboboot no kagi rin to,

> “Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo otow no natouan to soini no kalibutan.”†

21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talag-anad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nigtuu, nohimu kinow on

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

no talagtuun to tibo no imboot to Magboboot. 22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak no si Pablo, si Apulus, woy si Pedro, no mgo talag-anad kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin dod ka soini no tano, woy ka goinawa ta, woy ka kamatayon ta woy ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta uromo lagkos ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan ta. Tibo din imbogoy kaniu oyow duon pulus now. 23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si Kristu, abin dod to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon koy ro ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot to oyow ignangonnangon noy on ka sikan no waro din pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow. 2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu no sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag din. 3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku to igpohimu rin kanak, ko maroyow woy ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka ogsumansuman to mgo hinimuan ku, kono ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku. 4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no sikan ka igpatokod to waro salo ku. Ian do ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko litos ka oghimuon din. Di og-awoson to ogtagad kinow to litos no allow no ian allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos no batasan ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka mgo tuud no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka agad hontow ko litos ka nohimu rin.

6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami, ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-ugpo now no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot. Ian su og-awoson to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sagboka no talag-anad kaniu woy kono now ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob. 7 Wa kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no ngaran to mgo duma now su ka tibo no katondanan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot. No su sikandin ka nigbogoy kantanow to tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to ogmarayandayan kow su ka ogkatouan ta ingkabogoy ro man kanta?

8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoyawon to Magboboot, diad on to kaniu. No ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no ogpakaalap to Pogsugu to Magboboot, di sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to waro koy poron makalagkos. Maroyow porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap kow to pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakabulig koy kaniu to pogkaalap now. 9 No to pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Magboboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy su ogtotongtongan koy to tibo no mgo otow woy to tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ian noy ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu no nigbobootan on to pogkamatoy. 10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy to mgo otow su og-anad koy tongod ki Kristu. Di sikaniu, nahan now no maroyow atag so ulu now su ligkat to pogtuu now ki Kristu. Sikanami, nahan now buwa to malintok ka pogtuu noy kandin, di dakol atag ka kaniu no pogtuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow to mgo otow di sikanami atag, oglomotan koy. 11 Taman kuntoon, sikanami no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, oggutasan koy woy ogkamaraan koy. Kulang ka manggad noy. Nigbarasan koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Woy waro ogkougpaan noy; ogpakalougloug koy ro duon. 12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy oyow ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon noy. Agad ko oglomotan koy di

ogbuyu koy atag to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan din sikandan. Ko duon otow no ogbayadbayad kanami, og-aguantoon noy ro duon. 13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro igtabak ka maroyow no kagi. No taman kuntoon, ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no ogsonsonon to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.

14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono to oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian ku igsulat to oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu no nounawa to mgo anak ku to pogtuu ta no indakoli ku to goinawa. 15 Agad ko duon sampulu no malan no otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-unug ki Hisu Kristu, di kono no mohon-ing ka amoy now. Ian su sikanak do ka nohimu on no amoy now to ogtuu kandin su sikanak ka nignangonnangon kaniu nokani to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nigtuu kow on kandin. 16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-unugan now ka batasan ku. 17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku si Timoteo dio to kaniu oyow ogkounugan now ka batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka ogkasaligan ku woy indakoli ku to goinawa woy anak ku to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka ogparoromdom kaniu to batasan ku woy ka pog-ugpo ku no oglitos to oghimuon ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka iganad ku dio to agad hondoi no ogpakalimudlimud ka mgo otow to ogampu ki Hisus.

18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no ogparakoldakol su nahan dan no kono a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu. 19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, magaan a ro ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu. No ko ogpokouma ad on, ogkatagaan ku ka kabogbogan to sikan no otow no ogparakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy ko tigbal do no kagi ran. 20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kanta, kono ogligkat to mgo kagi ro duon, di ogligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot. 21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow now, ko ogdatong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu? Madmaroyow ko ogbalbalawan now on ka mgo batasan now oyow ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, no igdakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa no ogkagian ku sikaniu to mohimulung no kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow dio to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di oghimu sikandin to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot, waro batasan dan no ogkounawa to sikan. 2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to kaniu, manio naan to ogparakoldakol kow? Manio to kono ogmasakit so goinawa now to sikan no maroot no batasan? Madmaroyow ko ogpaawoon now on sikandin oyow konad on ogpakaamut duon to kaniu. 3 Agad ko waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di ogkounawa to dio a rod to kaniu su dio ka goinawa ku no natagaan kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka sikan no otow no nighimu to maroot. 4 No to katondanan ku no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbobootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow on. No ko ogkalimud kow on, songo ogpakaamut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabogbogan ni Hisus. 5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no otow ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on ka lawa rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan do ka gimukud din to allow on to poglibong ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no kalibutan.

6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no ogkagi to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpatulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo. 7 Ka sikan no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. No ka sikan no igpatulin, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now. No og-awoson to ogpan-ongkoran now ka tibo no

maroot oyow waro solug no maroot no ian now porom ogkounawaan ka iam no paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga a to ogkounawa kow to sikan no paan su namatoy on si Kristu no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan ka karniru no ogpohimatayan ta ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad.* 8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta no Pagkoonan to Paligad. Di ian ta ogongkoran ka maroot no mgo batasan ta woy ka maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta no ian ta impananglitan to igpatulin to paan, woy igliwan ta ka maawang no goinawa ta woy ka tu-tuu ro no mgo batasan no ian ogkounawaan ka paan no waro amuti to igpatulin.

9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran. 10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan no waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan, no oggogolgol to kalaglagan, woy ko ogpanakow, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su, ko sikan pa ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo kinow ro duon to soini no tano. 11 Di ian ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-awoson to kono ki ogdumaruma to otow no nigtuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa rin woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy ko oglanglangitan din ka duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy ko ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki ogdumaruma to sikan no otow. 12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu? Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan. Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot kandan. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio to kaniu to og–ampu, sikan poron ka ogbobootan now. Nò, “Dogila now on ka sikan no maroot no otow oyow konad on ogpakaamut kaniu ko og-ampu kow.”†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no ogpakasalo to dangob no duma now, og-inso a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow sikandan poron ka oghusoy kaniu? 2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig kinow ki Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan din on ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan. Nò, ko ogpakaboboot ki to sikan no mgo otow, manio naan to kono kow ogpokohusoy to soini no mgo minalintok no samuk kuntoon? 3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga to uromo, ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo diwata? No su ogpakaboboot ki to mgo diwata uromo, ian pad naan no kono ta ogkabobootan ka kuntoon no pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no samuk. 4 Sikan ian, ko duon ogpokouma dio to kaniu no ogkounawa to sikan no mgo samuk now no litos no sikaniu ro ka ogboboot, manio to dio kow ogpohusoy to kono no duma ta to pogtuu? 5 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku su oyow ogkasipod kow to soini no batasan now. Og-inso a ko waro agad sagboka no otow dio to kaniu no duon katouanan din no litos no oghusoy to mgo duma rin to pogtuu? 6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogbayung kow to songo duma now rod to pogtuu. Kono no sikan do di dio kow atag ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu. 7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su ko duon duma now no ogpakasalo kaniu, dio kow ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu. Madmaroyow poron

* **5:7** To Pagkoonan no Paligad, nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3. † **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

ko ogbalagaron ta ko duon ogbayad-bayad kanta woy ko oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo sulod now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran now woy oglukuon now rod. 9 Nataga kow man poron to kono ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now su kono ian ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot, woy ka og-ampu to inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa rin, woy ko duon otow no ogmool-olinoy ko lukos woy ko boi. 10 Woy songo kono ogpakaamut to pandatuan din, ka mgo otow no ogpanakow, woy ka oggogolgol to kalaglagan to songo otow, woy ka oglasinglasing, woy ka ogpandoot to duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow. 11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani ka nighimu pad to sikan no maroot no batasan. Di, nig-awo on ni Hisus ka mgo salo now no nigbogayan kow on to Magboboot. Woy nohimu kow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ligkat dod to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkagi to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan ku ko kono no maroot.” Hoo, ogkohimu di kono ogpakamaroyow to pog-ugpo ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta. Agad sikanak ko kono no maroot, songo ogpakakagi a to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan ku.” Di og-ayad-ayad a oyow waro hinimuan ku no ogpokouripon kanak. 13 Woy duon buwa ka ogkagi to, “Ian nohimu, ka koonon su igsolod to tukuwan ta, no, ian to nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow ogsoloran to koonon.” Hoo, di uromo, oghipongaan on to Magboboot ka pulus to sikan no daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta, kono atag no litos to oghimu ki to maroot su ian do no litos no oghimuon ka pog-unug ta to tibo no goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin. No sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta. 14 Ian su nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ligkat to kamatayon din. No uromo, songo og-uyagon kinow on nikandin no ogligkat to kabogbogan din. 15 Nataga kow man porom to soini no mgo lawa ta, ogkounawa to sumpul to lawa ni Kristu. Sikan ian to kono no litos no oghimu ki to maroot dio to mgo boi no maroot ka batasan dan, su kono no litos ko ka sumpul to lawa ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to mgo boi no maroot so mgo batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow on porom to, ka lukos no oghulid to boi no maroot ka batasan din, ogkasagboka on ka lawa ran. Ian su ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan tongod to iam no alunggun. Kagi rin to, “Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to sikan no daruwa.”* Ian ka nasulat. 17 Di, ka otow no ogkasagboka on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogkasalupung on to goinawa ran.

18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to maroot no batasan, to ogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka duma no mgo salo, kono ogpakaligsom to lawa ta. Di ka sikan otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpakasalo to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, nabogayan kinow on to Gimukud to Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to to lawa ta. No kono no sikanta ka tagtuun to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka tagtuun kanta 20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta igpohimu to lawa ta ka maroyow oyow ogkasayo sikandin.

7

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpangasawa

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon ku pad ka mgo inso now no insulat now kanak. Nig-inso kow ko maroyow ko ogpangasawa ki woy ko kono. Maroyow ko kono ki ogpangasawa. 2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to oghimu to maroot, maroyow ko duon asawa to tag sagboka no lukos woy to tag sagboka no boi. 3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-awoson to lukos to ogtuman to katondanan din to asawa rin. No ka boi, songo og-awoson to ogtuman to kandin no katondanan to asawa rin. 4 Ian su, kono no ka boi ro ka ogboboot to lawa rin; songo ogboboot ka asawa rin. Woy kono no ka lukos do ka ogboboot to kandin no lawa su songo ogboboot ka asawa rin. 5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuliran ka to asawa nu. Woy ro buwa no litos ko kono kow ogpohulhuliroy ko ogpasabsabutoy kow pad oyow duon liwak now to og-ampu. Di magaan kow ro og-uli dio to asawa now oyow kono kow ogkaayat ni Satanas to oghimu to maroot to dangob no otow no ogligkat to kono kow buwa ogpakaponod to goinawa now.

6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, tambag do; kono no igsugu ku to ogpangasawa kow. 7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling kow tibo kanak to waro asawa ku. Di ka Magboboot ka nigbogoy to tag sagboka kanta to katouanan ko duon asawa ta woy ko waro. 8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo dalaga, mgo balubato woy ka mgo balu no boi. Madmaroyow poron ian ko og-iling kow kanak to kono kow ro ogpangasawa. 9 Di, ko kono now atag ogkaponod ka goinawa now to igkoiniat to lawa now, maroyow ko ogpangasawa kow on. Ko sikan ian madmaroyow ko ogpangasawa kow su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to igkoiniat to lawa now.

10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa, duon igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson to kono din og-ongkoran ka asawa rin. 11 No ka lukos, songo kono din og-ongkoran ka kandin no asawa. Di ko duon boi no og-ongkod to asawa rin, og-awoson to kono oghutuk sikandin no ogkaasawa woy litos ko ogpoul-ulioy to goinawa rin to tahan no asawa rin.

12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon ig-udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka nigligkatan to soini su waro kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ogkagian ku ka mgo lukos no nigtuu on no duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu. Kono ta og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no waro pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo. 13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on asawa rin no waro pad nigtuu, di ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo og-awoson to songo kono din og-ongkoran ka asawa rin. 14 Ian su ka sikan no lukos no waro pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to asawa rin sikandin to Magboboot ko nigtuu on ka boi. Woy ka boi no waro pad nigtuu, songo ogpamaranion to asawa rin no nigtuu on to Magboboot. Di ko ogkagalat ka anak dan to waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do ka mgo anak dan to waro nigtuu; mariu to Magboboot. Di ko waro ongkori ka asawa, songo ogkamarani on ka anak dan to Magboboot. 15 Di ka sikan no asawa no waro nigtuu, ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on, balagara nud on su ko ogkoiling to sikan, ka otow no ogtuu, kono din og-awoson to oghawid to asawa rin no waro nigtuu. Ian su sikanta no nigtuu on, ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo ta. 16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon asawa now no waro pad nigtuu, ko ogkahawiran now pa ka asawa now, waro kow mataga ko ogkalugoy on no ogtuu on ka asawa now woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sagboka kanta no naabin kinow on to Magboboot, ogtumanon ta ro ka impohimu rin kanta. Kono kid oghalinhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad ku to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi no

limuranan dan. 18 Pananglitan, dio
to kaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, duon
mgo otow no tahan on natuli no waro
pad abina ni Hisus.* Ignangon ku
kandan to oyow kono dan ogbalow-
balawan ka lawa ran no ig-awo to
impatokod dan. No ka duma now no
tahan no waro natuli no naabin on
ni Hisus, ignangon ku to oyow kono
dan igpatuli. 19 Ian su waro pulus ko
natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian ta ro og-
awoson ko ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo
innangon to Magboboot. 20 Ko nokoy
ka pog-ugpo ta no naabin kinow on
ni Hisus, kono kid on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no nouripon
ka no naabin kad on ni Hisus, bala-
gad. Di ko ogbogayan kad to oyow og-
pakaawo ka to nokouyamu koykow,
maroyow ko og-awo kad on ian 22 su
ka otow no tahan no nouripon no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa to waro
nouripon dio to tangkaan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Di ka otow no tahan
no waro nouyamu to songo otow ka
nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo nounawa
to nouyamu on ni Kristu sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad to Magbo-
boot no impangabang kanta. Sikan
ian to kono ki ro porom ogpouripon
to mgo otow. 24 Sikan ian, mgo su-
lod, agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no
nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, kono kid
ian oghalin, su ka Magboboot ka og-
tanudtanud kanta.

25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa.
Waro igkasugu ku no nigligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di su nohoy-
an a rin woy nigbogayan a rin to
katouanan ku no ogkasaligan, duon
igtambag ku kaniu. 26 Ka goinawa
ku, su mohon-ing on kuntoon ka
ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari,
maroyow ko kono ki oghalin to pog-
ugpo ta. 27 Pananglitan, ko duon on
asawa nu, kono nu ogdoromdomon
to og-ongkoran nud on sikandin. No
ko waro asawa nu, maroyow ko kono
ka ogpamangho to og-asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono ka
ogpakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no
ogkaasawa on songo waro salo din.
Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogkaligaran kow
porom to mgo igkabaybayari to mgo
otow no duon on asawa.

29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to
kagi ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow
ta woy oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian,
ligkat kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo lukos
no duon on asawa now, hunnaa now
tumana ka igpatuman ni Hisus ka-
niu unawa ko waro pad asawa now.
30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono
ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko
dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a
ka igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu
ki to agad nokoy, songo kono ki
ogkatiglingoy to mgo kalaglagan ta
di oghunnoon ta atag ka igpohimu
ni Hisus kanta. 31 No sikaniu no
malasi ogpakapurut to kalaglagan to
soini no kalibutan, kono now ogkan-
nuguni ka sikan. Ian su ka soini no
kalibutan, ogkaawo do.

32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro
porom igkasasow now to soini no
pog-ugpo now. Ian su ka balubato,
ogpakasagman to igpatuman din no
igkarago to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to
alunggun oyow ogkarago ka asawa
rin 34 no ogkabaadbaad ka goinawa
rin. Ka boi no waro asawa, ian din
do ogdoromdomon ka igkarago to
Lagboy on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin
on ka tibo no goinawa rin woy ka
dayagang to lawa rin to ogtuman to
mgo igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Di ka boi no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan kai to
soini no kalibutan oyow ogkarago
ka asawa rin. 35 Ian ku inangon
kaniu to soini su ogbuligan ku porom
sikaniu. Kono no tuud ku to ig-
atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat kow to
ogpangasawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian
to oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id
woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan
woy to oyow to tibo no goinawa
now, ogkatuman now ka igpohimu

* **7:18** Ka igpatuli, igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsab-
utoy to ogpangasawa di konad on
poron ogparagas: di mangkuwan ko
ogpakaroromdom ka lukos no nahan
din to kono ogpakaponod to ogkoini-
atan din woy oggoramon din to og-
awoson to ogpangasawa on sikan-
dan, litos ko og-asawoon din on ka
boi. 37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa
to lukos to ogpakaponod to ogkoini-
atan din poron woy waro ogpaka-
pogos kandan to ogpangasawa, woy
ko sikan ian ka maroyow to goinawa
rin, litos ko kono din do og-asawoon
ka boi. Maroyow ka pogboot din.
38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-asawoon
din on ka ogkoiniatan din no boi,
maroyow ka pogboot din. Di ka
otow no kono ogpangasawa, mad-
maroyow ka kandin no pogboot.†
39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon
on asawa, og-awoson to kono din
og-ongkoran ka asawa rin taman to
ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin. Di ko
ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos ko
ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos no
ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no
ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 40 Di to
kanak no doromdom, dakoldakol ka
igkarago to sikan no boi ko konad on
oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no og-iman-
iman a to sikan dod ka goinawa to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no
inso now ko litos ko ogkoon ki to
ayam no ingkatubad to sikan no
pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-tuu
no magboboot. Sikanta no nohogot
on ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow ton-
god to sikan no og-ampuan dan to
kono ogpokoomonu kanta su kono
no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to kono
ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no kata-
gaanan ta su ian do atag ogpakab-
ulig to pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol
ka goinawa ta kandan. 2 Ka sikan
no otow no nahan din no dakol on
ka katagaanan din, ogkaalang-alang
pad to katagaan din to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. 3 Di ka sikan no otow
atag no dakol so goinawa rin to Mag-
boboot, ian ka ogtokoron no sakup
din.
4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam
no ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,
nataga ki to kono no tu-tuu no mag-
boboot sikandan. Woy nataga ki rod
to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu no Magbo-
boot, waro duma. 5 Mohon-ing ka
oghingaranan to mgo otow no mag-
boboot no og-ugpo kun dio to tano
woy ko dio kun to langit. No ka sikan,
oghimuon to mgo otow no magbo-
boot dan woy mgo igbuyag dan.
6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nig-
tuu, sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka
ogligkatan to tibo woy sikandin dod
ka oghimuan ta to tibo no oghimuon
ta. Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat dod
kandin, nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta. 7 Dokad di, duon dod
mgo duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no
waro pad mataga to sikan no mgo
inotow-otow to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta. Natagaman dan dod ka tahan
no batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo
to sikan no mgo inotow–otow. No
ko ogkoon sikandan to sikan no in-
gkatubad, nahan dan no songo og-
pakasayo sikandan to sikan no mgo
inotow-otow. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su
moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon ta no ngalap
ka ogpakarani kanta to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Ian su waro pulus din
ko ogkoon ki to ngalap, woy ko kono
ta ro ogkoonon. 9 Di sikanta no

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

nakasabut to sikan, og-awoson to og-
ayad-ayad ki no ogdoromdomon ta
ka sikan no ingkabogoy kanta no
boot ta su songo kuwo buwa ko ligkat
to kanta no hinimuan, ogkaatangan
ka pogtuu to duma ta no moolmol
pad ka pogkasabuti rin. 10 Ian su
ko, ogkitoon ki rin to ogkoon ki dio
to baloy no ogkougpaan to inotow-
otow, songo kuwo buwa ko ogpaka-
sumansuman on kandin no songo
ogkoon to sikan no ingkatubad to
inotow-otow. 11 Nò ligkat to sikan,
ogkaraat on ka pogtuu to sikan no
otow su ligkat to pog-unug din kanta
no dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti. Di
sikandin, duma ta rod to pogtuu no
songo ingkatobus ni Kristu no nam-
atoy on to krus. 12 Nò, ko ligkat to
kanta no hinimuan, duon duma ta no
ogpakasuwoy, ogpakasalo ki to sikan
no sulod ta to pogtuu woy ogkohisaki-
tan ta rod ka goinawa rin no moolmol
pad no songo ogpakasalo ki rod ki
Kristu. 13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa
ku. Ko duon sulod ku to pogtuu no
ogpakasalo on su ligkat to ogkitoon
a rin to ogkoon a to ingkatubad to
inotow-otow, kono ad on oghutuk no
ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono a og-
pakapasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katon-danan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no og-
pakaboot a to oghimuon ku su sug-
uanon a man ni Hisus woy nakakita
a kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy su nigtuu kow on kandin su
ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu.*
No sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to nigtu-
man kud on ka insugu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kanak. 2 Agad ko duon
duma no mgo otow no kono ogtuu
to suguanon a ni Kristu, di sikaniu,
nataga kow atag to suguanon a rin
su ka pogtuu now kandin no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot
to sikan. 3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku
ko og-insaan a ko tu-tuu ian to sug-
uanon a rin. 4 Nò, ogkohimu poron
ko ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus ka ogbo-
goy kanak to ogkakoon noy. 5 Woy
songo ogkohimu rod poron ko duon
asawa ku no songo ogtuu no ogdu-
moon ku no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy
ka duma no mgo suguanon woy ka
mgo hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. 6 Nò, og-inso a ko si
Birnabi woy sikanak do duon ka og-
pakatalabau oyow duon igbayad noy
to ogkakoon noy? 7 Pananglitan ka
sundalu, waro agad hontow kandan
no ogpakabayad to kandin no lawa
ko gobirnu ka ogsugu kandin. Woy
waro man otow no ogpamula to boni
din no kono ogpakakoon to bogas ko
ogkoinug on. Woy songo waro tag-
tuun to kambing dio to kaniu no kono
ogpoko-inum to gatas to mgo kamb-
ing din. 8 Ka sikan no mgo pananglit-
an, kono ogligkat do duon to kanami
no doromdom su songo duon dod to
Balaod ta. 9 Ian su duon ingkasu-
lat to Balaod dongan to, “Kono now
ogkinawowi ka mgo bo-bo to baka
no ogpapandiokan now ka nagaani
now.” Di og-inso a ko mgo baka ro
ka nigdoromdom to Magboboot ko
impasulat din ka soini no Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami no mgo
suguanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat?
Hoo ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasu-
lat din. Ian su ian noy ogkounawaan
ka sikan no ogdararu woy ka sikan
no oggaani no litos ko ogpokoiman-
iman koy to duon igkatalad kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk
noy ka nangnangonon to Magboboot
to goinawa now no ogkounawa to
igpamula to otow ka boni dio to tano.
No su sikan ian, kono buwa no ma-
root ko ogbogayan koy nikaniu to igk-

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9. † **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas.

ouyag noy. 12 Nò, su ogkohimu to
ogpokoiman ka duma no mgo talag-
anad now to ogbogayan to pog-ugpo
dan, dakoldakol pa man no ogko-
himu poron no ogkoimanan noy ko
duon ogligkat to kaniu.

Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko
duon ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di
to waro koy man nigbuyu. Di og-
aguantoon noy ro duon atag to agad
nokoy su og-awoson noy to kono
ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Kristu. 13 Nataga
kow man poron to, ka mgo talagbulig
woy ka sikan no mgo talagpanubad
dio to dakol no baloy no ampuanan
to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan
to ogkakoon dan ligkat to sikan no
inhandug to mgo otow woy to sikan
no mgo ayam no impanubad dan
dio to sikan ian no baloy.‡ 14 Songo
ogkounawa rod to mgo otow no og-
alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Nigsugu ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to oyow ka mgo otow
no ogpamminog to sikan no Nang-
nangonon, ogpakabogoy to pog-ugpo
to mgo otow no og-anad kandan. 15 Di
agad to ogkohimu poron kanak to
ogbogayan a now to pogkouyag ku no
dio ad, di waro a man nigbuyu. Agad
to soini no sulat ku kuntoon, kono no
tuud ku to oyow duon igbogoy now
kanak. Agad ko ogkamatoy a to gutas,
madmaroyow poron ko ogkaawo
pa ka igkasayo-sayo ku to kono a
ogpabayad to pog-anad ku kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad ogpakasayo-sayo ko
ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon su kono no sikanak
ka ogboot; nigsugu ad to Magbo-
boot. Umba man sikanak ko kono
a ogpannangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 17 Ko
kanak pa ka nigboboot to ognan-
gonnangon a, ogkohimu porom ko
duon igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu
a to Magboboot to oghimuon ku,
og-awoson to ogtumanon ku ro
duon ka soini no insalig din kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka igmaroyow ku?
Agad to litos poron ko ogbuyu a
to pog-ugpo ku su ka pog-anad ku
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon di
ian ku igkarago su ogkohimu a no
ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to kono
a now og-awoson no ogbayaran.
19 Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to agad
hontow di nigboboot ad to oyow
ogkohimu a no talagbulig to tibo no
otow. Ian su oyow ogkabaghotan ku
sikandan oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu
oyow ogkapangabangan ni Hisu
Kristu. 20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to mgo
Hudiu, nig-iling a to kandan no mgo
batasan. Agad to kono ad on no sakup
to Balaod ni Moisis di ogpaagad-
agaran ku rod oyow sikandan no
ogsakup dod to Balaod ni Moisis,
ogkabaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on ki
Hisus. 21 No ko dio a to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, ogkoiling a to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkabaghotan ku sikandan oyow
songo ogtuu ki Hisus. Di waro ku
ongkori ka Balaod to Magboboot su
ogpaagad-agad a rod to mgo insugu
ni Kristu. 22 No ko dio a to sikan no
mgo otow no ogtuu on di waro amana
makasabut, songo nig-iling a kandan
su og-awoson ku to ogkohogot ku
ka pogtuu ran. No to tibo no
otow, nig-iling a to batasan dan su
ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow
ogkabaghotan ku ka tibo poron to
oyow duon ka ogtuu on ki Hisus oyow
ogkapangabangan din.§ 23 Sikan ian
ka oghimuon ku oyow mohon-ing
on ka ogtuu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus
woy to oyow songo ogkatalaran a to
karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan ian
no nangnangonon.

24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no
ogpaag-agapoy. Di nataga kow to,
agad tibo ogpallaguy di sagboka ro ka
ogpakaroog no ian do ogkabogayan
to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo poomoti

‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1. § **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot.

now ka pogtuman now ki Hisus oyow songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag kaniu. 25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy, ogponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo no oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow ogpakapurut porom to kogos no igtangkulu no nohimu ro duon no mgo dohun no magaan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta atag, ian to ogpoomotan ta ka pogtuman to ogkoiniatan ni Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan ki to igdasag kanta no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan. 26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling a to sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono ogsuwoy di ogparagasdagas on dio to katamanan din. Woy songo og-iling a rod to otow no masunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat to pogsuntuk din. 27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow di mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no kono ad on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu to mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis dongan. Tibo kandan noholongan to gapun no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo sikandan nakabayo to sikan no nabotak no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.* 2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to salagapun kandan woy ka poghipanow ran ka nigbayo sikandan to taliwaro to dagat no oghondio to doipag, ogkounawa pananglitan to duon ian mabautismui sikandan to sikan no gapun woy to dagat no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan ki Moisis dongan. 3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to Magboboot kandan.† 4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to woig no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan su duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung. No ka sikan no gatung, ian igmaganangon to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡ 5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan, waro narago ka Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to nigbobootan din sikandan no nammatoy on dio to sikan no tano to holholawan.§

6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpakabohog kanta to oyow kono tad ogkoiniatan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogkounawa to kandan no goinawa.* 7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-otow no ogkounawa to sikan no batasan to pila buwa kandan su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, “Naminpinnuu ka mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog on no nigmanasayow on.” Sikan ka ingkasulat.† 8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa ta no ogkounawa to nohimu ran no kawaan woy tatolu no malan no otow ka nammatoy on to sagboka ro no allow su ligkat to salo dan.‡ 9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su niglogparan to Magboboot ka duma no otow no nig-ol-olog kandin no pinangagat on sikandan to mgo ulod no nammatoy on.§ 10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su sikan dod ka batasan to pila buwa kandan no duon diwata rin no nigsugu din to oyow ogpohimatayan on sikandan.* 11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan oyow ogkabohog ka duma ran. Di impasulat to Magboboot ka sikan no nangnangonon oyow duon igkaanad kanta to oyow kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan kid on ogkoumaan

* **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22. † **10:3** Ka impakoon to Magboboot, ian dan hingarani no manato kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6. ‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41.

to mohuri no allow no ogkatuman
on ka tibo no ingkanangon dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no
nahan din no dakol ka pogtuu rin,
og-awoson din to ogdoroyow oyow
kono ogpakasalo sikandin. 13 Waro
pog-ol-olog no mokouma kaniu no
waro mabayoi to duma no mgo otow.
Di ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to
kono ogbogoy ko duon ogkabayaan
ta no kono ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko
duon ogkabayaan ta no pog-ol-olog,
ogbogayan ki to kanokalan ta oyow
ogkaaguanta ta no ogbogayan ki to
dalan to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.

14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan
tad ka mgo inotow-otow. 15 Nò,
sikaniu no duon maroyow no ulu
now, sumsumana now ka ignangon
ku kaniu. 16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko
oglimudlimud ki no ogdoromdom
to kamatayon ni Kristu, ogpasala-
matan ta ka og-inumon ta no woig
to bogas to bunal no igmaganan-
gon to naawo ka salo ta su ligkat to
langosa rin. Woy songo ogpasala-
matan ta ka paan no ogpanlotibon ta
no ogkoonon ta no ian igmaganan-
gon to nasagboka kinow on kandin
ligkat to lawa rin no namatoy dio
to krus. 17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki,
ogkounawa to nasagboka kinow on
no lawa su ligkat to nakakoon kinow
on tibo to songo malison no paan.
18 Doromdoma now ka batasan to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Tibo sikan-
dan, ogkoon to sikan no ayam no
insabuk dan to tubaranan no igbo-
goy ran to Magboboot. No ian ig-
maganangon to songo ogpakalagkos
sikandan to duma no og-ampu to
Magboboot.† 19 Di tongod to mgo
inotow-otow atag, nokoy poron ka
lituk to kagi ku ko duon buwa pu-
lus to sikan no ayam no igtubad dan
to mgo inotow-otow woy ko duon
buwa pulus to sikan no inotow-otow?
20 Kono man. Di soini ka kalitukan
to ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad to
mgo otow no waro mataga to tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot, igkasayo dan to
mgo busow, kono no ka Magboboot.
No kono a ogkoiniat ko ogparumdu-
mooy kow to mgo busow.‡ 21 Kono
no litos ko og-inum ki to sikan no
woig to bogas to bunal to pogdorom-
dom ta to langosa ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo og-
inum ki to inumanon no igkasayo to
mgo busow. Woy songo kono no litos
ko ogkoon ki to sikan no paan oyow
ogdoromdom ki to lawa to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy songo ogkoon ki to
sikan no ingkatubad to mgo busow.
22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Magbo-
boot to ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsay-
oon ta pad sikandin di pogkaponga,
ogsoip ki no ogsayo to mgo busow.
Bak dakoldakol ka kanokalan ta to
kabogbogan to Magboboot!

23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to
agad nokoy ko waro sapari to Mag-
boboot. Tu-tuu ian, di mohon-ing
ka kono ogpakabulig. Agad ogko-
himuan ta poron ka agad nokoy di
mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot to
pogtuu to duma ta. 24 Kono ta
poron ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka
ogmaroyow to kanta ro no lawa di
songo ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka
ogpakabulig to mgo duma ta. 25 Litos
to ogkoon ki to sikan no ayam duon
to palingki di kono ki ro og-inso ko
ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow su
songo kuwo buwa ko ogmasakit so
goinawa ta ko ogkatagaan ta ko in-
gkatubad pad to inotow-otow. 26 Ian
to oglitos to ogkakoon dod su duon
kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat
din dongan. Kagi, “Ka kalibutan woy
ka tibo no duon to kalibutan, ian tag-
tuun ka Magboboot.”§ Ian ka kagi
rin. 27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka
dio to baloy to songo otow no waro
pad nigtuu, litos ko og-amut ka ko
ogkoiniatan nu. No koon ka ro duon
to agad nokoy no igpakoon dan. Di
kono ka og-inso ko ingkatubad dan
pad to inotow-otow su oyow waro
igkamasakit to goinawa nu. 28-29 Di,

† **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6. ‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17. § **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1.

ko duon otow no ognangon koykow to, “Ka soini no ayam, ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,” kono nu koona su ka sikan no nignangon koykow, og-masakit buwa ka kandin no goinawa su nahan din buwa no ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso to, “Manio buwa to ogsaparan a ko goinawa to songo otow ka ogmasakit? 30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to duon ka sikan no sapu, manio naan to ogmarooton a to songo otow to sikan no ngalap no impasalamat kud?” Ian ka inso din.

31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy ko ogkoon ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro oghimuon to oyow ogkasayo ta ka Magboboot to tibo. 32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to agad nokoy no og-pakaatang to pogtuu to agad hontow, ko Hudiu, woy ko kono,* woy ko mgo duma ta no ogtuu no nigpasakup to Magboboot. 33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow ko ogkohimu, ka tibo no mgo otow ogkarago to tibo no oghimuon ku. Kono ku ro ogdoromdomon ka og-pakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku og-doromdomon ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow to oyow ogkapangaban-gan poron sikandan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi batasan ku unawa to songo og-unug a to batasan ni Kristu.

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron a now ogdoromdomon woy su ogtuman kow to sikan no innangonnangon ku kaniu. 3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut kow to, ka mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad ki Kristu. Ka mgo boi, ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin no lukos, no si Kristu, ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot no Amoy rin. 4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu, ko duon lukos no og-ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ko ogtorongan din ka ulu rin, og-pakasipod ki Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.* 5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot di waro mogtorong to ulu rin, ogpakasipod to asawa rin su waro igpapitow to asawa rin no igsugu kandin. No ogkounawa rod ko natabulugan ka ulu rin.† 6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono ogtorongan ka ulu rin, litos no ogtamporan ka bulbul din. Di su ogkasipod man ko ogkatamporan woy ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin, litos no ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu. 7 Ka lukos, kono din ogtorongan ka ulu rin ko og-ampu su sikandin ka nakaalap to katondanan woy ka karoyawon no nigligkat to Magboboot. Di ka boi, ogtotorong su ian igpatokod to asawa rin. 8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos, waro nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-anayan no boi, nigligkat atag to lukos. 9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud to pighimu to Magboboot to lukos, kono to oyow duon duma to boi, di nighimu rin ka boi oyow duon duma to lukos. 10 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpatorongon ka mgo boi to ulu ran su oyow agad ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkitoon to ogkasugu ka boi to asawa rin. 11 Di agad naan, sikanta no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,

* **10:32** To kinagian dan, “Girigu,” no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, “ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow” songo ogkalituk to “ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow.”

* **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus. † **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

ogmabulbuligoy ki ka mgo lukos,
woy ka mgo boi. 12 Ian su an-anayan
nigligkat ka boi to lukos, di kuntoon,
diad to boi ogligkat ka mgo lukos. No
ka tibo to agad nokoy duon, nigligkat
to Magboboot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka
maroyow ko oglimudlimud kow, ko
litos no batasan to mgo boi no waro
igtorong to ulu ran ko og-ampuan
dan ka Magboboot? 14 Kono su
nataga ki tahan to igkasipod ian to
mgo lukos ko ogkoiling to mgo boi to
malayat ka bulbul dan. 15 Di songo
nataga ka goinawa ta to sikan no
malayat no bulbul to boi, ian ka ig-
maroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy
to Magboboot to boi ka malayat no
bulbul dan no igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-apul, sikan do
ian ka batasan noy woy sikan dod ka
mgo batasan to duma no mgo nigtuu
no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to
duma no mgo lunsud.

Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to
soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su,
ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu,
ka ogkoumaan to poglimudlimud
now, kono no maroyow. 18 Ian
su, to an-anayan, nanangonan
ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa
now ko oglimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. No ogpakapansob a ko tu-
tuu buwa ian ka sikan. 19 Songo
kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to duon
ka sikan no mgo loin no goinawa
now oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka
tu-tuu ian no nigtuu ki Hisus. 20 Ko
oglimudlimud kow to oglabung oyow
ogdoromdomon now ka kamatayon
ni Hisus, kono now ogdoromdomon
sikandin. 21 Ian su tag sagboka no
otow, ogparagas do duon no ogkoon
to kandin no iglabung di duon dod
otow no oggutasan woy duon pad ka
ogkalasing! 22 Bak waro baloy now
su dii kow on oghinalantoy! Og-inso
a kaniu ko goinawa now buwa ko
oglomotan now ka mgo duma now
no songo og-ampu to Magboboot?
Woy og-inso a ko goinawa now rod ko
ogpasiporan now ka mgo duma now
no waro igkaalap dan no iglabung
dan? Nokoy buwa ka ignangon ku
kaniu, ko ogsayoon ku pad sikaniu to
soini no batasan? Kono a man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu
ka sikan no in-anad kanak to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, ka
sikan no marusilom no nigpanabod
ni Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No nig-
purut din ka songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Mag-
boboot, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan
no kagi rin to, “Ka soini no paan no
nalotiblotib on, lawa ku no igbogoy
ku no igliwan kaniu. No himua now
ka soini no ogdoromdomon a now.”
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan,
nigpurut din man do ka basu no
duon woig to bogas to bunal. No
kagi rin kuwo to mgo hibatoon din
to, “Ka soini basu to woig to bunal,
ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku
ka oghimu to iam no dalan dio to
Magboboot. Libonglibongi now to
og-inum, no ko og-inum kow, dorom-
domi a now ro to kamatayon ku.”‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta to ogkoon
to sikan no paan woy ka pog-inum
ta to sikan no woig, igpohitaga ta ka
kamatayon ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta taman to poglibong din
kai to soini no kalibutan. 27 Nò, ko
duon otow, agad hontow, no ogkoon
to sikan no paan woy ko og-inum to
sikan no woig no igparoromdom to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di loin so tuud
din, ogpakasalo on sikandin to lawa
woy to mgo langosa ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 28 Sikan ian
to og-awoson to ogsumsumanon ta
ka goinawa ta. No ko maawang on,
ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to sikan no
paan woy og-inum ki to sikan no woig
to bunal. 29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow
no ogkoon to sikan no paan, woy og-
inum to sikan no woig di kono din og-

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

doromdomon to ian ka igmaganangon to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy dio to krus, ogkabobootan on sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot. 30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no mgo duma now no ogmalotoy, woy ka ogmandaralu, woy pila on ka nammatoy. 31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta ka kanta no goinawa ko duon salo ta woy kid ogkoon, kono ki poron oglogparan to Magboboot. 32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to duon salo ta, ogbogayan ki pad to igsapad to oyow uromo kono ki ogpakalagkos to logpad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.

33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to sikan no poglabung no igpararomdom to kamatayon ni Hisus, tatagad kow pad to mgo duma now. 34 No ko kono ka og-aguanta no ogtagad su oggutasan kad, dio ka pad ogkoon to baloy nu oyow kono ka ogkalogparan to Magboboot.

Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy a ro ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy.

12

Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a no oghitagoon kow to soini no mgo kabogbogan no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. 2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad nigtokod to Magboboot, duon pad nigpounug kaniu to og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no kono ogpakatabak. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad to sikan no nig-unugan now. 3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon sikaniu to, ka otow no nigbogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogpakapanungayow ki Hisus. Woy songo waro otow no ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko songo kono no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan.

4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin. Di sagboka ro sikandin no talagpambogoy.* 5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katondanan no igkabogoy kanta. Di songo sagboka ro ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbogoy to sikan no mgo katondanan ta. 6 Songo ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo katondanan. Di sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ogbulig to tag sagboka no nigtuu to tibo no igpatuman din. 7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban kinow tibo to sikan no kabogbogan no igpatokod to nigdumaan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot su oyow ogpakabulig ki to tibo no ogtuu ki Hisus. 8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to kabogbogan to oyow ogpakanangon sikandin ko nokoy ka impasabut din kandin. No ka dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogpakanangon to impohitaga rin kandin. 9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to dakol no pogtuu rin. No to dangob, ogbogayan din to mgo kabogbogan to ogpaawo to mgo daralu. 10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to songo otow to kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo kabolongbolongan. No to dangob, ogbogoy to oyow igkanangon din ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no insabuk din to goinawa to sikan no otow. Woy ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow ogkatokod din ko hondoi ogligkat ka kabogbogan, ko dio to Magboboot woy ko dio to loin. No to duma no otow, ogbogayan din oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro maanari. No to dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogkalituk din ka ingkanangonnangon to sikan no mgo kinagian. 11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do ian ka ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo kabogbogan. No ko igpanlogob din kanta, sikandin dod ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogbogayan

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

din woy ko nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbogoy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki Hisus. Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-ing ki ka nigtuu no nohimu on no sumpul to lawa rin. 13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow on no sagboka ro no lawa su nigbautismuan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot woy su sikan dod no Gimukud din ka impasolod to goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sagboka ro no lawa.†

14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro. 15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, “Kono a no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no bolad,” igsumpul dod man ian to lawa ta ka paa ta. 16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga ta to, “Kono ad no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no mata,” igsumpul dod man to lawa ta ka talinga ta. 17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa ta no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta to oyow og-pakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin no talinga ka lawa ta no waro irung ta, ogmonuon ta oyow ogpakangarog ki? 18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Mag-boboot to lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo igsumpul ko nokoy ka goinawa rin to nighimu. 19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta, kono ogkohimu no lawa. 20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noil-ing to sikan su mohon-ing man ka igsumpul din di sagboka ro ian no lawa. 21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka mata ta, kono ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka bolad to, “Kono ku og-awoson sikoykow.” Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka ulu ta, kono songo ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka paa to, “Kono ku og-awoson sikaniu.” 22 Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok do so daya-gang dan, sikan ian ka og-awoson tad lagboy. 23 No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok ka pulus, sikan ka ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihimasad. No ka sikan no ig-sumpul to lawa ta no igkasipod ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan. 24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul no maroyow to ogpitow, kono amana og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran. Di ka Magboboot ka nigtapid no oghimu to lawa ta oyow ogkasagman ka sikan no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok ka pulus. 25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo igsumpul to lawa ta di ogmab-ulbuligoy ro. 26 Ko duon masakit to sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no lawa. No ko ogkasayo ka sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogdalong no ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.

27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka igpanag-iling to lawa ni Kristu. No tag sagboka kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul to sikan no lawa rin. 28 An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Igkaruwa, duon nohimu rin no talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat dio to kandin. Igka-tolu, duon imbogoy rin no mgo talag-anad to kinagian din. Woy duon kabogbogan no imbogoy rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpokohimu to mgo kabolongbolonganan. Woy duon dod duma no ogbogayan din to kabogbo-gan to ogbawi. No to duma, nigbo-gayan to katondanan to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan to oyow ogkatou no og-alap to katondanan. Woy duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro dan maanari. 29 Di, kono no sug-uanon ni Hisus ka tibo no nigtuu. Woy songo kono no talagnangon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy kono no talag-anad to kagi rin ka tibo. Songo kono ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbogan to

† **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

oyow ogpokohimu sikandan to mgo kabolongbolonganan. 30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogbawi. Woy songo waro bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian no waro dan anari. Songo waro man mabogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian. 31 Di buyu kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo otow ko oghimuon ta.

Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no madmaroyow to poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

1 Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata to Magboboot, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka agung no ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do, woy ko soob to kandiru no ogkatikon. 2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabogbogan ku to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot woy ko ogpakasabut a pa to tibo no maralom no pogdoromdom no igpohitaga rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a pa to tibo no katagaanan no nigligkat dio to kandin, woy ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu ku ki Hisus oyow ogkahalin on ka songo bubungan, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, waro pulus ku. 3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka tibo no kalaglagan ku dio to mgo ayuayu, woy ko igbogoy ku to ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, songo waro pulus ku.

4 Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no goinawa rin to mgo duma rin, ogmalayaton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-uan din woy kono ogsilag, woy songo kono ogmarayandayan. 5 Woy songo kono ogparakoldakol woy kono oghubaboon ka duma rin. Kono din oghunnoon ka kandin no igkoiniat. Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu, woy kono og-indanan ka igkamasakit to goinawa rin. 6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan no otow ko duon maroot no oghimuon, di ogkarago to tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow. 7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon igmasakit to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din ka duma rin, woy layun og-imaniman to maroyow no oghimuon to duma rin, woy ogpakapoponod to tibo no mgo igkabaybayari din.

8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta, kono ogkataman. Di duon allow uromo no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka kabogbogan to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no igbogoy rin. 9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no katagaanan woy ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk to goinawa ta, malintok pad kuntoon. 10 Di ko ogkatuman on ka kono ogkaalang-alang, ogkaawo do ka sikan no tigbal pad no ogtagooran no kabogbogan no ingkabogoy rin. 11 Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad, ka kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy ka pogboot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no kono pad no litos. Di kuntoon to buyag ad on, nig-ongkoran kud on ka batasan no binato. 12 Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai ki pad to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-alang pad ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu no putow su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki to malintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no ogpakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut kid on to tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon no ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa ta. 13 Tatolu soini no ogawoson ta no kono ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Magboboot, ka pog-imaniman ta kandin woy ka igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta. Di ian ta lagboy no og-awoson to igdakoli ta to

goinawa ka mgo duma ta.

14

Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol so goinawa now to mgo duma now. Woy songo koiniati now on ian ka mgo kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lagboy now koiniati ka kabogbogan to oyow ogpakanangon kow to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. 2 Ka sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loin no kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian din ogkagian ka Magboboot. Kono din ogkagian ka mgo otow su kono ogpakasabut sikandan. Di duon igpanangonnangon to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin di ka lituk, ogpokoholos. 3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow atag no ogpakanangon to sikan no kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian, ogkakagian din ka mgo duma rin. Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran woy ogkoudlingan sikandan, woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit. 4 Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot din ka kandin no pogtuu. Di atag, ka sikan no otow no ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa rin, ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu. 5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo kow ogpakakagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di ka lagboy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko ogpakakagi kow tibo to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkasabutan to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan. Di ko duon otow no ogbogayan to lituk, songo ogkapulusan su ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu.

6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma ad dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono now ogkasabutan? Woy duon pulus now ko duon igkanangon ku kaniu to impasabut to Magboboot kanak, woy ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga rin kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to kagi rin no insabuk din to goinawa ku, woy ko duon igpaanad din kaniu. 7 Pananglitan, agad ka mgo pulondag woy ka mgo kuglung no waro goinawa ran, ko kono ogkalituk, songo kono ta man ogkasabutan. 8 Woy ko duon oghiupon oyow ogpakapanagana poron ka mgo sundalu, di ko kono ogkalituk, waro ogpakasagman no ogsasindog ko duon poron ogkatangko dan. 9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko ogkagi kow ro to kinagian no kono ogkasabutan, ogmonuon to mgo otow to ogkataga ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon now? Ogkoiling do to kalamag no ogligad do. 10 Ka pila buwa no mgo kinagian kai to soini no kalibutan no ka tibo duon lituk. 11 Di ko waro a makasabut to kinagian to songo otow, kono koy ogpakarumaruma su kono koy ogpokogsabut. 12 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su lagboy kow ogkoiniat to duon mgo kabogbogan now no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot, tuuri now to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. 13 Sikan ian, ka otow no duon kabogbogan oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian, maroyow ko ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow songo ogbogayan sikandin to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian. 14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ian ogpakaampu ka goinawa ku. Di kono ogpakalagkos ka pogkasabuti ku. 15 Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku? Og-ampu a rod to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no

insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ku woy songo og-ampu a to soini no kinagian no ogkasabutan ta. Ogkanta a to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian woy songo ogkanta a to kanta no kinagian. 16 Ian to og-
awoson to sikan ka oghonduonon now su ko kono nu pad ogkalituk to sikan no ignangonnangon nu, no ko duon otow no ogpakaamut kaniu to og-ampu di kono ogpakasabut, og-monuon din to oghoohoo to igsayo nu to Magboboot? 17 Agad ko maroyow ka pogsayo nu to Magboboot, di kono ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no duma ta su kono ogpakasabut. 18 Ogpakapasalamat a to Magboboot to nabogayan a to ogkagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no subla pad kaniu tibo. 19 Di atag, ko duon ki no oglimudlimud no og-ampu, madmaroyow ku ko ogpakakagi a to agad lalimma ro no kinagian no ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad ku ka mgo otow. Madmaroyow porom ka sikan ko duon pa sampulu no malan no kagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan.

20 Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to mgo bato no maagkap so goinawa ran to ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo maroot no batasan, iling kow ro to mgo bato pad no kono pad amana ogpakadoromdom to maroot. Di tongod to pogboot now, mabogata now ka goinawa now. 21 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,

> “Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku kaniu no kono no duma now no Hudiu su ogpakakagi kaniu to loinloin no mgo kinagian. No ian to oyow ogkanangonan kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di agad naan, kono kow rod og-pamminog, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”*

22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to, ka sikan no kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian, kono to oyow igpatuu to mgo otow no nigtuu on tahan, di igpatuu poron to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu. Di ka sikan no kabogbogan to ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian igkabogoy su oyow ogkabuligan atag ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.

23 Sikan ian, ko pananglitan oglimudlimud to og-ampu ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, no ka tibo ogkakagi ro duon to sikan no mgo loinloin no kinagian, mangkuwan duon buwa oglopow no duma no mgo otow no waro pad maanad to sikan no batasan, woy ko ka waro nigtuu. Ko ian dan do ogdinogon ka sikan no mgo loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogpakanangon buwa to nallangog kow ro duon. 24 Di ko pananglitan ogsoipsoip kow on tibo to ognangon to sikan no igtagu to Gimukud to Magboboot to kaniu no goinawa to kanta no kinagian, no ko duon otow no oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy ko waro pad matagam to sikan no batasan now, ko og-pakarinog to ignangonnangon now, ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin su ka tibo no ogpakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo din. 25 Ogkasandigan to sikan no igkanangon su ogkatuon ka maroot no ingkoholos dio to goinawa rin. Nò, ogpakaluhud on sikandin no og-ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogpakasayo on kandin woy og-pakanangon sikandin to “Tu-tuu ian to duon kai ka Magboboot to kaniu.”

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu? Ian litos ko duon songo otow no ogkanta to igsayo to Mag-boboot. Songo otow, duon ig-anad din. No ka dangob, duon ignan-gon din no impatokod to Magboboot kandin. Duon pad dangob no ogkagi to sikan no loin no kinagian no in-sabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to kandin no goinawa. Woy duon otow

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

no oglituk to sikan no loin no kinagian. Nò, to poghimu ta to tibo soini, og-awoson no ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow. 27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan no loin no kinagian, og-awoson to daruwa woy ko tatolu ro ka ogkagi no ogmasoipsoipoy. No songo og-awoson to duon pad ka oglituk to sikan no kagi ran. 28 Di ko waro otow no duon kabogbogan din to oglituk, og-awoson to kono do oguwang dio to nalimud no mgo otow ka ogkagi poron to sikan no loin no kinagian. Di litos no igkagi dio to goinawa rin no ogkagian din ka Magboboot. 29 Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igkasabuk din to goinawa ran, songo ogkohimu no ogkagi ka daruwa woy ko tatolu. No ka duma, ogpamminog, no ogsumsumanon dan ko litos ka sikan no nigkagi to duma ran. 30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo talagnangon, di duon on isabuk to Magboboot to goinawa to dangob, magaan do ogpakahagtong ka nokohun-a oyow ogpakakagi on ka duma rin. 31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow ogmasosoipoy no ogkagi ko duon igsabuk to Magboboot to goinawa now oyow tibo ogkaanad to kagi rin woy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo. 32 Ian su ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkohimu ran to ogkagongonan dan ka kandan no ogkagion oyow woy ogkagi ko oghagtong on ka dangob no ogkagi. 33 Ian su ka Magboboot, kono ogbogoy to masamuk ki, di sikandin ka ogligkatan to pogtapid to oghimuon ta.

Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga now ka batasan to tibo no ogtuu no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lunsud, 34 su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi to ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow to og-ampu. Og-awoson to ogpamminog sikandan su sikan dod ka ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod to Magboboot. 35 Ko duon inso dan poron, og-awoson to ogtagad no dio to baloy og-inso to asawa ran. Ogkasipod ki ko ogkagi ka mgo boi ko oglimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-ampu. 36 Naan now buwa ko sikaniu ka ogligkatan to kinagian to Magboboot. Bak ko sikaniu ro ka noumaan to kagi rin.†

37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no talagnangon sikandin to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, woy ko nahan din no duon kabogbogan din no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogtokoron din no sugu to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta ka soini no insulat ku kaniu. 38 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to soini no insugu ku, songo kono now ogpamminogon. 39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati now on ian to oyow ogpakanangonnangon kow to kagi no igsabuk to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Di do kow ogsapari ka mgo otow no ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no songo igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ran. 40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-ayaran ka tibo no oghimuon now ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow ogkatapid on.

15

Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no inanad ku kaniu nokani woy nigtuuan now no intagu now dio to goinawa now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No kuntoon, ka sikan, nohimu on no dalig to pogtuu now. 2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapangabang kaniu ko ogungoron now oggongoni. Ko kono, ogkohimu no waro pulus ka pogtuu now.

3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikan no ingkanangon kanak to lagboy no og-awoson ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta. No ka sikan,

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.

nounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan.* 4 Woy songo nignangonan kud sikaniu to insabal on si Hisus di to igkatatolu on no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan do to Magboboot to oyow ogkouyag on. Ka sikan, songo nounawa to impasulat din dongan. 5 Nignangon a rod to ananayan, nigpakita si Hisus ki Pedro woy nohutukan makitoi to duma to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo suguanon din. 6 Woy nighutuk man do makitoi to lalimma no gatus no mgo nigtuu no niglimudlimud. No to sikan no nakakita ki Hisus, manalingboka ro ka namatoy, mohoning dod ka waro namatoy no insulat ka soini. 7 Nighutuk nigpakita si Hisus ki Santiago no hari rin. Woy hutuk man do nigpakita to tibo no suguanon din. 8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow kanak. No ka pogtuu ku, ian nounawaan ka bato no mananoy niglosut. 9 Ian su mohuri a nohimu no suguanon ni Hisus. Ogkaalang-alang ka goinawa ku to oghingaranan a to suguanon a rin su woy a nigtuu kandin, no nigbaybayaran ku pad ka mgo nigpasakup to Magboboot. 10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad on kuntoon, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. No waro maraat ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kanak. Sikan ian, dakoldakol pad ka kanak no talabau to sikan no talabau to mgo duma ku no mgo suguanon. Di atag, ka sikan no talabau ku, waro nigligkat to kanak no dayagang di nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no layun igkabogoy kanak. 11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma ku no suguanon ka ognangonnangon woy ko sikanak, og-unawoon noy rod ka tahan no ingkanangonnangon noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. No sikaniu, nigtuuan now ka sikan no innangonnangon noy.

Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, innangonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No su malogot sikan, manio naan to duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy uromo. 13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo kono poron no tu-tuu to nouyag on si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kandin no kamatayon. 14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin, songo waro poron pulus ka ignangonnangon noy woy songo waro pulus to pogtuu now. 15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan noy poron sikaniu tongod to Magboboot su nignangonan noy sikaniu to nigbobootan to Magboboot si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko kono no tu-tuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro din nanaan mootawi sikandin. 16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu. 17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu, songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta woy waro poron naawo ka mgo salo ta. 18 No ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy, warad poron mapangabangi sikandan to kamatayon to waro katamanan. 19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood to ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, di kai ro nanaan ogkataman to soini no kalibutan ka pog-iman-iman ta ki Kristu, kanta ian porom ka mokohoy-uhoy-u.

20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikandin ka nohun-a mootawi no igpatuu to songo ogkouyag dod ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu ki Hisus.† 21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta, nigligkat to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan. No ogkounawa rod, su ka pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta, songo ogligkat to sagboka no otow no si Hisus. 22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5. † **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk.

kapunganan kinow ro ni Adan. Di ligkat to ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu, ogkouyag kinow on ian. 23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su nighunnaan on nigpootawi si Hisu Kristu. No sikanta no nigtuu, mohurian kid ogpootawi to poglibong din on kai to soi tano to ogangoy to mgo nigtuu. 24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogkoumaan kid on to mohuri no allow kai to soini no kalibutan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo talagsugu, ko otow woy ko busow, woy ko bantoy. Pogkaponga, igbogoy rin on dio to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin ka tibo no katondanan din to pog-alap to Pandatuan. 25 Ian su og-awoson to si Hisu Kristu ka og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu taman to ogkaroog din on ka tibo no mgo usig din. 26 No ian mohuri no ogkaroog din no usig ka pogkamatoy to mgo otow. 27 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot to tibo din imparoog ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko nigkagi to, "Tibo nigparoog," ogkasabutan ta to waro ilagkos ka Magboboot no ogparoog.‡ 28 Ko ogpakatood no ka tibo, ogpakapariralom on ki Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot, songo ogpariralom on si Hisus to Amoy rin no nigparoog kandin to tibo, oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-agad on to Magboboot. 29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, nokoy naan ka tuud to sikan no mgo otow no ogpabautismu no igtobus poron to duma ran no namatoy su ko kono nanaan ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, manio to ogpabautismu sikandan.§ 30 No sikanami no mgo suguanon, manio to ogbalagaron noy ko malasi koy poron ogkohimatayan tongod to soini no nangnangonon ko kono koy ogkouyag uromo? 31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol no igkarago ku tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogindanan ku sikaniu to waro allow no ogligad no ogpakadoromdom a ko kon-u a buwa ogkamatoy. 32 Ko dio a to lunsud to Episu, nigbaybayaran a to mabulut no mgo otow no ian nounawa to mabulut no magintalunon no ogpamood to mgo otow. Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no waro pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, nokoy pulus ko ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro to kalibutan ka pulus to pog-ugpo ta, balagad buwa ko og-iling ki to sikan no kinagian to mgo otow no ogkagi to, "Inum kinow woy hinalantoy ki su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro duon."* 33 Di kono ki ogpamminog to sikan oyow kono ki ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-tuu ian ka soini no kinagian: "Ko ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow no maroot so batasan, mangkuwan, songo ogkounug ta." 34 Nò, doromdoma now ro ka maroyow no goinawa now, no kono now on oghutukon ka salo now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu to soini su oyow ogkasipod kow su duon kun mgo otow dio to kaniu no waro nigtokod to tu-tuu no Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy, songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso ko ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag sikandan woy nokoy ka ogkohimuan to lawa ran ko ogkouyag on? 36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling to boni no igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu on, ogkoongkoran woy ogkamolu on ka tahan no lawa rin. 37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do no trigu woy to duma pad no bogas. Kono no ka lawa ka igpamula ta. 38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot ka boni to sikan no lawa no og-alamon din. No to tag sagboka no lupogas no boni, igbogoy rin ka litos no lawa to sikan ian no boni.

---

‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1. § **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy. * **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka
tibo no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa
to otow. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
ulod-ulod. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
manukmanuk. Woy songo loin man
do ka lawa to mgo ngalap to woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to
langit woy songo duon loin no lawa
to mgo og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. Ka tibo, nabogayan to karoy-
awi ran, di loin ka karoyawi to sikan
no og-ugpo dio to langit, woy songo
loin man do ka karoyawi to sikan
no og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to
allow. Woy songo loin ka karoyawi
to layag to bulan. Woy songo loin
man do ka karoyawi to layag to mgo
bituon. Agad ka mgo bituon, songo
ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nam-
matoy, ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni
no igpamula ta. Ka lawa ta no in-
gkalobong to tano, ogkamolu on. Di
ko ogkouyag on, ogloin on su konad
on ogkamolu. 43 Ko igkalobong ka soi
mgo lawa ta, maroot ko ogpitawon
woy warad on pulus ta. Di ko ogk-
ouyag on, dakol on ka karoyawi rin
woy ogmanokal on. 44 Ko igkalobong
on ka soini no lawa ta, ogkoiling dod
to lawa to soini no kalibutan. Di ko
ogkouyag on, songo loin on no litos
to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan to Magbo-
boot no konad on ogkamatoy. No su
duon lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo kai to
tano, songo duon dod uromo no lawa
ta no litos to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan
to Magboboot. 45 Ian su duon im-
pasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi
rin to, “Ka an-anayan no otow no si
Adan, nohimu on no pinagogoinawa
to kandin no lawa.”† Si Hisu Kristu
no oghingaranan to mohuri no Adan
ka ogpakabogoy kanta to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. 46 Di kono
ki pad ogbogayan to lawa no ogli-
tos to og-ugpo dio to Magboboot su
ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no tahan
no lawa ta no oglitos to pog-ugpo ta
kai to tano. Soup pad no allow ogbo-
gayan ki to sikan no igliwan to lawa
ta. 47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si
Adan, tano ka nigligkatan din. Ka
mohuri no Adan no si Hisus, nigligkat
to Langit. 48 No sikanta no pinan-
ganak ni Adan, tano dod ka inhimu to
lawa ta su ian dod ka inhimu to lawa
ni Adan. No sikanta no nigpasakup
ki Hisus no nigligkat to langit, songo
ogkounawa rod ka lawa ta to kandin
no lawa ko dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta
to lawa to sikan no an-anayan no
otow no nigligkat to tano, songo ogk-
ounawa rod uromo no ogkaliwanan
ka lawa ta to lawa no ogkoiling on to
lawa to sikan no nigligkat to Langit
no si Hisu Kristu. 50 Ian ku ignan-
gon kaniu, mgo sulod, ka soi lawa
ta no nohimu no sapu woy langosa,
kono ogpakaamut uromo to pandat-
uan to Magboboot dio to Langit. Ian
su kono ogkohimu no ka lawa ta no
ogkamolu, ogkabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ig-
nangon ku kaniu no nokani ingko-
holos di kuntoon igpasabut to Mag-
boboot to kono kinow pad ogkama-
toy tibo ka nigtuu ki Hisus ko ogli-
bong sikandin kai to soi kalibutan,
di tibo kinow ogkaliwanan to lawa
ta. 52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag no
ogligkat dio to Magboboot no igma-
ganangon to soini ka mohuri no al-
low ta kai to soi kalibutan, magaan do
ogkaliwani ka lawa ta. Ogkounawa
to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to mata
ta, su ko ogdaging ka bungag, ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy no nig-
tuu no ogkaliwanan on ka lawa ran
to sikan no kono ogkamatoy no lawa.
No sikanta no waro pad namma-
toy, songo ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta
to ogkounawa ro kandan. 53 Ian su
soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy
ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa
no kono ogkamolu woy songo kono
ogkamatoy. 54 Ko ogpakatood on ka
sikan, no ka soi lawa ta no ogkamatoy
woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to

† **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7.

lawa ta no kono ogkamolu woy songo
kono ogkamatoy, ogpakatuman on
ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingka-
sulat dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Warad on ka kamatayon to otow
su nakaroog ka Magboboot
to tibo no igkamatoy to waro
katamanan.” 55 “Hondoid on
ka kamatayon ta? Woy hon-
doid on ka alas no ogpakasugat
to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
kamatayon? Warad on.” Ian
ka nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpaka-
sugat to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
kamatayon su ka mgo salo ta. Woy
ian to ogkaroog ki to sikan no mgo
salo ta su waro ki nigpaagad-agad to
Balaod to Magboboot. 57 Di ogsayoon
ta ka Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, ogpakaroog ki ro to mgo salo ta
woy to kamatayon ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku
to goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-
imanan ta, hogota now ka pogsalig
now ki Hisus oyow kono oglimang-
glimang ka goinawa now to pogtuu
now. Ungod now poomoti to ogtu-
man to igpohimu to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta kaniu su nataga kow man to,
ka tibo no oghimuon ta to igsugu din,
duon pulus ta.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu
no taga Kurintu, tongod to salapi no
igbulig now to mgo nigtuu no dio
to ugpaan to Hudia, ilinga now ka
insugu ku to mgo nigtuu no dio to
ugpaan to Galasia.* 2 Tibo Dominggu,
tag sagboka kaniu, panagana kow
to igbogoy now ko songo monu ka
koykow no noumaan. No limura now
woy isabuksabuk now pad oyow,
ko ogdatong a, konad og-awoson to
ogpan-am-amutoy kow pad. 3 Ko
ogdatong ad on dio to kaniu, litos
no igbogoy now ka salapi ko hontow
ka ogkasaligan now. Pogkaponga,
igbogoy ku kandan ka sulat no igpati-
laa dio to Hirusalim woy igpaalap
ku kandan ka igpabogoy now to mgo
nigtuu dio. 4 Ko inat to og-awoson to
songo oghondio ad, ogdumoon ku ro
sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di
oghun-a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to
ugpaan to Masidonia su ogtuuran ku
to ogbayo dio to Masidonia. 6 Ko
ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, og-ugpo
a buwa pad. Songo kuwo buwa ko
woy ad oghipanow ko ogkapongaan
on ka tiglongdong oyow ogpakabulig
kow kanak ko ogligkat a dio to agad
hondoi a ogpakarolog. 7 Ian su to
soini no ighondio ku kaniu, kono a
ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a ro duon su
og-iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy a pad
poron to kaniu ko igbogoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to
lunsud to Episu taman to allow to
Pagkoonan to Pintikustis.† 9 Agad to
mohon-ing ka ogpakaatang poron to
ignangonnangon ku di og-ugpo a ro
pad kai su mohon-ing pad ka magaan
ogtuu no ogpamminog to kinagian
to Magboboot. 10 Ko ogpokouma si
Timoteo dio to kaniu, sagmana now
sikandin su ogkoiling kanak no songo
ogpaagad-agad to igsugu to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. 11 Kono now oglomo-
tomi sikandin. No ko oghipanow on,
buligi now sikandin oyow ogkarago
so goinawa rin no ogpokouli kai to
kanak su ogtagaran ku sikandin woy
ka ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a
nigbuyu to oyow ogduma to sikan no
mgo nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu. Di waro pad noiniat sikandin
to ogduma. Di ko duon liwak din
oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8. * **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia. † **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to Pagkoonan to Pintikustis, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy
manokala now ka pogtuu now no
kono now ig-ulung-ulung. 14 No
to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson
to ian ta igpapitow ta ka dakol no
goinawa ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow
to si Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka
an-anayan no otow dio to ugpaan to
Girisia no nigtuu ki Hisus woy ungod
ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡ 16 Sikan ian
mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu, to oyow
ogpamminog kow to mgo otow no
ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka tibo
no talagbulig kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai
si Istipanas, si Portunatu, woy si
Akaiku. Ian su sikandan, nohimu
no magalawa now no inliwan ka-
niu no taga Kurintu no waro kow
makaruma. 18 Ian su nigmaroyow
ran ka kanak no goinawa no ogk-
ounawa to pogmaroyow ran to kaniu
no goinawa ko ogpokouli on sikan-
dan dio to kaniu. Nò, litos no ogsay-
oon ka mgo otow no ogkoiling to kan-
dan no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ug-
paan to Asia no oglimudlimud no og-
ampu, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si
Akila woy si Prisila woy ka mgo nig-
tuu no ogkalimud to og-ampu dio to
kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol so goinawa
ran kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan
to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. 20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no
kai to Ipisu, igpanangon dan to songo
ogpangumusta kun kaniu tibo. Sika-
niu dio no nigtuu, songo pakumku-
mustooy kow ko ogpakitkitooy kow
su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku
lagboy ka ogsulat to soini to, “Ku-
musta kow!” 22 Ko duon otow no
waro goinawa rin to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, litos ko ogkalogparan to
Magboboot sikandin.

Soini ka ig-ampu ku, *Maranata*,
no ka lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Ig-
buyag noy, magaan ka ro oglibong
kai. 23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow nikandin. 24 Ignangon ku kaniu
to dakol so goinawa ku kaniu tibo
su nasagboka ka goinawa ta ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si
Pablo.*

‡ **16:15** Ka Girisia, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya. § **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to “mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nig-paagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot. Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka dio to probinsia to Girisia.* 2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian ogligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta. 4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo no ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari oyow songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma ta ko songo duon kandan no igkabaybayari. No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no imbulig din to kanta no goinawa. 5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin, songo dakol ka igbulig to Magboboot to goinawa ta. 6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu no goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy, ka tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka goinawa now ko songo duon og-aguantoon now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa to kanami no igkabaybayari no nabayaan noy. 7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to pog-imaniman noy kaniu su nataga koy ko ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pogaguanta to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakalagkos kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to goinawa noy.

8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to ogkatagaan now ka sikan no igkabaybayari noy no dio koy pad to probinsia to Asia. Ian su nigmabogat lagboy so goinawa noy ligkat to

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

sikan no igkasasow noy taman to nohunus on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igkabaybayari. 9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling to nabobootan koy on to kamatayon noy. Di ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad koy to oyow kono koy ogsalig to kanami ro no doromdom, di ogawoson to ian noy ro ogsaligan ka Magboboot no ian ogpokouyag to mgo nammatoy. 10 Sikandin ka nigpangabang kanami to sikan no mohirap no igkamatoy noy poron. No ogpokoiman-iman koy rod to ogkohutukhutuk koy rin no ogkapangabangan to ogkoumaan noy no igkabaybayari. 11 Di songo og-awoson to ogpabulig koy kaniu to mgo pogampu now oyow, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami no ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa noy to matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio to agad hontow di lagboy dio to kaniu. Ian su nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami oyow tolok no maroyow ka tuud noy woy matuwarong ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No ka sikan, waro nigligkat to katouanan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami. 13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat kaniu ka ogkabasa now woy ka ogkasabutan now. No ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy now ogkasabutan ka waro now pad amana masabuti tongod to mgo oghimuon noy. Ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu dii to tano, ogkohimu no ogkarago kow kanami unawa to songo ogkarago koy kaniu.

15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa ku to maroyow ka goinawa now kanami, sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu oyow ogkabogayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago to goinawa now. 16 Nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, duon poron goinawa ku no ogsagpit a pad duon to kaniu woy songo ogsagpit a poron oghutuk ko oglibong a no dio ad on ogligkat to Masidonia. Ian su oyow ogpakabulig kow poron kanak ko ogparagas ad on dio to ugpaan to Hudia. 17 Nahan now buwa ko niglimanglimang ka goinawa ku to nigboot ad nokani to oghondio a poron to kaniu di waro a makatood. Kono man su ogkasaligan dod man ka kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro nigtuu no oglimanglimang ka kandan no ignangon. 18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka kinagian to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian ka ignangon noy kaniu. 19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo woy sikanak, ian noy innangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot. No si Hisus, kono oghalinhalin ka ignangon din. 20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo no innangon to Magboboot kanta. Sikan ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka innangon din woy ogpakakagi ki to “Hoo.” No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.

21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka oghogot to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nig-abin kanta 22 woy imbogoy rin kanta ka Gimukud din no igmaganangon to ogtumanon din ka tibo no innangon din kanta.

23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku, to waro a makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to Kurintu su noiniatan ku to waro igkabogoy ku kaniu to igmasakit to goinawa now. 24 Kono no tuud noy to ogboot to pogtuu now su nataga koy to nohogot on ka pogtuu now. Di ian goinawa noy atag ko ogpakabulig koy kaniu oyow

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

ogkarago kow.

2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot ad to kono a pad oghondio to kaniu
ko ogkoiling dod to nokani no pog-
panumbaloy ku no nakabogoy a ka-
niu to masakit no goinawa, 2 su hon-
tow naan ka ogpakaparago kanak
ko kono no sikaniu? Di ogmonuon
now pa ian to ogparago kanak ko
ogpakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no
goinawa? 3 Sikan ian to nigsula-
tan ku ro sikaniu oyow ko ogpaka-
tood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to ka-
niu, kono ad ogkabogayan to masakit
no goinawa no ogligkat kaniu no og-
pakaparago poron kanak. No nataga
a to, ka igkarago ku, songo sikan
dod ka igkarago now. 4 Ian su, to
pogsulat ku kaniu, lagboy a nasasow
woy nigmasakit so goinawa ku no
nakasinsinogow ad. Di ka tuud ku
to ogsulat kaniu, kono to oyow og-
masakit ka goinawa now, di oyow
ogkataga kow to dakol lagboy ka
goinawa ku kaniu.

Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no
otow no nakasalo, kono no sikanak
ka lagboy no nabogatan to igmasakit
to goinawa, di sikaniu ian. Di kono
no tibo kaniu ka nasugat to sikan
no salo din. No ian to sikan ka
ignangon ku su ogkoiniatan ku to
kono ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to
goinawa rin 6 su mohon-ing kow
ka niglogpad kandin woy litos on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson to ogpasay-
luon now on sikandin woy ogbuli-
gan now on ka goinawa rin oyow
kono ogkalonod sikandin to subla no
masakit to goinawa rin. 8 Sikan ian to
ogbuyu a kaniu to igpatokod now no
oghutuk to dakol dod ian ka goinawa
now kandin. 9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod
sikaniu tongod kandin su oyow og-
pitawon ku ko ogtuman kow to tibo
no ignangon ku. 10 Nò, mgo sulod,
ko duon otow no ogpasayluon now,
songo ogpasayluon ku sikandin. No
ko duon pa otow no duon nohimu
rin no oglitos to ogpasayluon ku, og-
pasayluon kud on ian dio to tangkaan
ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka songo og-
pakabulig kaniu. 11 Ian su og-awoson
to oyow waro liwak ni Satanas to og-
doog kanta su nataga kid to sikan ian
ka mgo tuud din.

Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas

12 To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud
to Troas oyow ognangonnangon a to
Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu,
nigbogayan a rin to dalan ku to og-
nangonnangon. 13 Dokad di su waro
ku kitaa dio ka sulod ta no si Titu,
nasasow a lagboy. Sikan ian to nig-
panuguntugun a to mgo nigtuu dio,
no nighipanow ad on no oghondio to
Masidonia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta
ka Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa
ki to mgo narakop din no ungod din
og-al-alagad no igpayag din to tibo
no mgo otow. No ligkat kanami, og-
panhitagoon din ka tibo no mgo otow
tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa to moomut no og-uwang no
ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.

15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki
to moomut no igkarago to Magbo-
boot su ka ignangonnangon noy,
ogtangkap dio to mgo otow no
ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo
otow no ogkoumaan on to logpad no
waro katamanan. 16 Di to mgo otow
no kono ogtuu, maroot ka pogdinog
dan to sikan no nangnangonon, no
ian ogkounawaan ka igpangus-us no
igkasongoti ran no ogpakatuon to
igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no
nigtuu, moomut atag ka pogngarog
dan to sikan no nangnangonon su
ian ka ogpokouyag kandan. Hontow

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6.

pa ka litos no og-alap-alap to soini no katondanan? Waro poron. 17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to mohon-ing no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot no ian do tuud dan ka ogpanalapi. Di sikanami atag, ian do tuud noy to og-anad to kinagian to Magboboot su sikandin ka nigsugu kanami. Woy ka ig-anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su suguanon koy ni Hisu Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono no igparayandayan to lawa ku. Agad ko ogligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu woy ko ogligkat pa kaniu, kono og-awoson no igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghondio a to songo ugpaan. 2 Ian su sikaniu ka ig-malogot no sulat noy su ogkounawa to ka katondanan noy, dio insulat to goinawa now. No ka sikan, igpabasa woy igpatokod dio to agad hondoi no otow to litos ka in-anad noy kaniu.* 3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka talagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to innangonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono no tinta ka insulat din woy songo kono no batu no manipis ka nigsulatan. Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka nigsulat dio to goinawa now.†

4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol ka pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu. 5 Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin koy no sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad nokoy no maroyow no nohimu dio to kaniu. Ian su ka kanokali noy woy ka mgo katagaanan noy, ogligkat atag to Magboboot. 6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to katondanan oyow ogpakaanad koy kaniu to sikan no iam no dalan no insabut din kanta. Di ka sikan, kono ogligkat to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan, di ogligkat atag to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to sikan no Balaod, ian ta poron ogkoumaan ka kamatayon. Di ka Gimukud din atag ka ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

7 Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanultulisan on dio to manipis no batu. No to pogsulat, nalayagan on to Magboboot ka langlanguwan ni Moisis. Di agad to ogkasalinan on ka sikan no layag, ko diad on si Moisis to tangkaan to mgo otow no ian kaapapuan ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka mgo otow kandin su ogsilangon to sikan no layag. Nò, agad to ligkat to sikan no Balaod, ogkalogparan ki poron to kamatayon no waro katamanan di dakol ka kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod.‡ 8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to dakoldakol pad ka kabogbogan no ogpakalagkos to sikan no oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. 9 Nò, su duon man kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no ogpakabogoy kanta to logpad, ogkatagaan ta to dakoldakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to sikan no dalan no ogpokohimu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling to warad on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a no dalan.§ 11 Ian su ko duon kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan ka karoyawi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka karoyawi to sikan no iam no dalan no kono ogkasalinan ka kabogbogan din.

12 Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy, kono koy ogkasipod to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot. 13 Sikanami, mgo sulod, waro igholos noy. Kono koy og-iling ki

* **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to goinawa noy, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to goinawa ran.
† **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26. ‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29. § **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, doksan, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no doksandi loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian.

Moisis no nig-atangan din ka langlanguwan din to manggad no manipis su oyow ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka sikan no layag. 14 Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa to naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti ran. Agad kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan no insabut to Magboboot, ogkounawa to naatangan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian su si Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan no igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran. 15 Hoo su taman kuntoon, ko ogbasoon ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ogkaatangan dod ka mgo pogdoromdom dan. 16 Dokad di ko duon otow no ogtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka sikan no ogpakaatang to doromdom dan.* 17 Nò, ko oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, songo ogkohingaranan ku rod ka Gimukud to Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, nakalibuwas kid on to salo ta no kono kid on ogpouripon to Balaod ni Moisis. 18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus, warad on ogpakaatang to pogkasabuti ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu su dii to kanta no batasan ogkakitaan ka karoyawon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan no karoyawon, ungod ogkatimtimulan taman to lagboy kid on ogpokounug kandin su sikan ka oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian Gimukud to Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot, nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan to ognangonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian, kono ogmalotoy ka goinawa noy to og-uwang to sikan no ignangonnangon noy. 2 Niginiugan noy on ka agad nokoy no igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no batasan. Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy woy kono noy ogbalbalawon ka kinagian to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag oyow malomu ro no ogkasabutan ka tutuu ian no nangnangonon. Ian su oyow ogpakasabut ka tibo no mgo otow to tu-tuu ian ka ogkagion noy to tangkaan to Magboboot. 3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono ogpakasabut to sikan no in-anad noy no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ka mgo otow no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan. 4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikandan su si Satanas no ian ogboboot to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan, nig-akoban din ka goinawa ran oyow kono ogkabat-awan sikandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to karoyawon ni Hisu Kristu. No sikandin, ian ogpokogunawa lagboy to Magboboot. 5 Ka ignangonnangon noy, kono to oyow ogkabantug ka kanami no ngaran. Di ian noy ro ian atag ignangonnangon to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy sikanami ka talagbulig kaniu su ligkat to pogsugu din kanami. 6 Ian su dongan to poghimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan no marusilom pad tibo,* nigkagi sikandin oyow ogkaawo ka marusilom no sikan do ian no nigmaawang on. No sikandin dod ka ogbat-ow to goinawa ta oyow ogpakasabut ki to duon kabogbogan din no ogkakitaan ta dio ki Hisu Kristu.†

7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogkounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to dio do ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini no dakol no kabogbogan no nigalap noy, no kono ogligkat kanta no otow ro duon. 8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy ogkaroog. Woy duon allow no kono koy ogpakabatuk to dalan noy di kono ogkaawo ka

* **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34. * **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din.

pogsalig noy to Magboboot. 9 Mohoning ka mgo otow no og-usig kanami di waro allow no oglokaan koy to Magboboot. Woy duon allow no oghimatayan koy porom to usig noy di kono koy ogkatooran. 10 Agad hondoi koy ogpakarolog, ungod koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon noy no ogkounawa koy rod ki Hisus. No ian to soini ka ogkabayaan noy su oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus, songo ogtokoron kai to soini no mgo lawa noy. 11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad to tano, ungod koy porom oghimatayan su ligkat to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus, ogkatokod on ian kai to soini no mgo lawa noy. 12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no ungod koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon su ligkat to sikan no ignangonnangon noy kaniu. Di ligkat to sikan, ogkabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to, “Nokouwang ad on su nigtuu ad.” No sikanami, ogkounawa rod ka pogtuu noy. Sikan ian to songo ogpokouwang koy no ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Magboboot no ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din, songo og-uyag kanta oyow sikaniu woy sikanami, ogpokogdumaruma kinow ko og-alapon kinow rin dio to kandin woy dio ki Hisus. 15 Ka tibo to soini no ogkabayaan noy, ian to oyow ogkohogot ka kaniu no pogtuu oyow mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkalogoban to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot su oyow songo ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalotoy to og-uwang to soini no ignangonnangon noy. Agad ogkabuyag ka lawa noy, di dio to goinawa noy, allow allow, ungod ogkohogot ka pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot. 17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ta no magaan do ogkaawo, uromo ogbogayan kid to dakol lagboy no karoyawon no madmaroyow to agad nokoy no nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan dio to langit.§ 18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to goinawa noy, kono no ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan ko kono no ka pogiman-iman noy to igkabogoy to Magboboot kanami, su ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do di ka kono ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagtagooran ta no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabinalayan on ka soini no baloy no oglibong on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot to iam no baloy no igliwan. Di ka sikan, kono oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su ka Magboboot ka oghimu. No ka sikan no lawa ta, kono ogkaraat taman to waro katamanan dio to langit. 2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to soini no tano, ogpakaalooy kinow su ligkat to duon mgo igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabogayan kid on to igliwan to sikan no iam no lawa ta no ogligkat to langit 3 su oyow uromo, duon on lawa. 4 Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa ta kai to tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to kono ki pad ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi ta. Kono no goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran ka soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta ogkoiniatan oyow ogkabogayan kinow on to sikan no igliwan no iam no lawa no konad on ogkamatoy. 5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpanagana kanta to oyow ogkabogayan ki to sikan no iam

‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10.

§ **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian “kanami” woy ko “kanta” ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to “ta” su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

no lawa ta. No sikandin dod ka nigbogoy kanta to Gimukud din no igmalogot to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan no og-im-imanan ta.

6 Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to duon ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad makatood no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 7 Sikan ian to tagood to kai kinow pad to tano, ogpakasalig ki to Magboboot no kono ki ro ogsalig to ogkakitaan ta. 8 Nò, manokal dod man ka goinawa noy. No madmaroyow noy poron ko ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no lawa oyow ogpokougpo koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy ko dio koy on to kandin, ian goinawa noy to ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy. 10 Ian su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki Hisu Kristu uromo no ogbobootan kinow nikandin ko nokoy ka nohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot. No ogbogayan ki nikandin to litos to sikan no nohimu ta ko kai ki pad to tano.

Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, oghinggat koy to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu oyow ogtuu on kandin. Nò, ogkitoon to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa noy no songo ogiman-iman koy to songo ogkatagaan now to maroyow ka tuud noy.

12 Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy ko duon igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow no ogkabantug to mgo otow no dakol so ngaran di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ran. 13 Ian su ko duon otow no ogdoromdom to naangol koy, balagad su ogparagason noy to ogtuman ka sikan no insugu to Magboboot kanami. Di ko ogtokoron to maroyow ka pogdoromdom noy, maroyow su ogkohogot ka pogtuu now 14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no oghimuon noy, ka dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta su sikandin do ka sagboka no namatoy no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo no mgo otow, nammatoy to mgo salo dan. 15 No ian to namatoy si Hisu Kristu no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow su oyow sikandan no nabogayan on to iam no pogkouyag, konad on ogtuman to kandan do no koiniatan. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka igkoiniat ni Hisu Kristu su sikandin ka namatoy woy nouyag on to oyow ogkapangabangan din sikandan.

16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pogtokod noy ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka agad hondoi no otow, konad on ogligkat ko nokoy ka ogkakitaan noy. Nokani, songo noiling dod ka pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon, konad on su nabalbalawan on ka pogtokod noy. 17 Nò ka agad hontow no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on sikandin to iam no pogkouyag. No naawo on ka tahan no pogkootow rin no naliwanan on to iam. 18 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo to sikan su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, ka Magboboot ka nigpoululioy on to goinawa ta kandin. No nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan oyow ogpakanangonnangon koy to duma no mgo otow oyow ogkohimu no songo ogpoul-ulioy on ka goinawa ran to Magboboot. 19 Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka Magboboot to dalan oyow ogkohimu no ogpoul-ulioy on kandin ka goinawa to mgo otow kai to tano. No kono din on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo dan. No nigsaligan koy rin oyow ignangonnangon noy ka soini no dalan no imbogoy rin to oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy kid on to goinawa ta kandin.

20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu koy no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to nohimu koy no lawa to Magboboot to og-alap to ignangon din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu oyow ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to

Magboboot. 21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo ni Hisus, nigpaabin to Magboboot kandin ka mgo salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka niglogparan. Ian su oyow ligkat to pogkasagboka ta kandin, ka igkamatuwarong to Magboboot, songo igpaabin kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no talagbulig to Magboboot, duon ogbuyuon noy kaniu no nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u to Magboboot. No ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono now ogdaaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kaniu. 2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to,

> “Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot ku, nigpamminog a to pogampu now. No pogdatong ka allow to ogbuligan ku sikaniu no nigpangabangan kud sikaniu.”*

Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kuntoon do ka allow no litos to oyow ogkapangabangan ka agad hontow to mgo salo din.

3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy to agad nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to dalan to pogtuu to agad hontow su oyow kono ogkaroisok ka oghimuon noy ki Hisus. 4 Di to tibo no oghimuon noy, igpapitow noy to suguanon koy ian to Magboboot su og-aguantoon noy ka mgo samuk, mgo igkohirapi noy, woy ka mgo igkasasow noy. 5 Woy duon allow no niglamposan koy, nigpirisu koy, woy ko niglinglingotan koy to mabulut no mgo otow. Nasublaan ka talabau noy, no duon allow no waro ighirogo noy woy waro ogkakoon noy. 6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod no suguanon to Magboboot su maroyow ka mgo batasan noy woy duon katagaanan noy to kinagian din woy mananoy koy ogkabolu to mgo otow di magaan koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy ogbuligan koy to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ogdakoli noy to goinawa ka mgo otow. 7 Songo ogtokoron koy no suguanon din su tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangonnangon noy, woy ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No ka igkamatuwarong no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag noy woy ka moirob noy ko duon ogkatangko noy. 8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di ogdoisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsamilian koy to songo otow di ogsayoon koy to duma. No agad to tutuu ian ka kagi noy di og-ilingan koy to mgo ubaton. 9 Ogkoiling koy to otow no waro ngaran, di nasi koy ogkatilalaan to tibo. Agad to magaan koy porom ogkamatoy di soini koy rod man. Woy to nalogparan koy, di waro koy rod himatayi. 10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to goinawa noy, di ungod koy ro ogtukow to igkarago noy ki Hisus. Agad to waro salapi noy di mohon-ing ka ogparatuon noy to pogtuu ran. Woy ko ogkoiling to waro kalaglagan noy di nohimu koy no tagtuun to tibo no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.

11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro noy iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa. 12 Ko duon pa indoisok to goinawa, kono no ka kanami no goinawa ka nigdoisok kaniu, di ka kaniu no goinawa ka indoisok kanami. 13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa to anak ku sikaniu. Nò, dakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa unawa to indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsagboka to mgo otow no waro nigtuu su kono man ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug ka maroot woy ka maroyow unawa to songo kono ogkohimu no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to maallow. 15 Songo kono man ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa ni Hisus to goinawa ni Satanas. Woy songo kono ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa to otow no ogtuu woy ka goinawa to

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

otow no waro nigtuu. 16 Kono no litos
no igsolod ta ka mgo inotow-otow dio
to Baloy to Magboboot. Songo kono
no litos ko igsolod ta kai to goinawa
ta su nohimu kid on no baloy to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa
rod to kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to,
"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan
woy ogdurumaruma a kan-
dan. Ogkohimu ad on no
Magboboot dan no sikandan
ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow
ku."†
17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka
innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,
"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo
otow no og-ampu to mgo
inotow-otow no kono kow on
og-amut kandan. Woy kono
now gongoni ka agad nokoy
no ogpakaligsom to goinawa
now. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkuwo on ku sikaniu.‡
18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now,
woy songo ogkohimu kow
on no mgo anak ku, kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian
mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud
to goinawa, su duon ka sikan no
innangon to Magboboot kanta, og-
awoon tad on ka agad nokoy no ma-
root no duon to batasan ta woy ka
dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki
to ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no
ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot
oyow waro solug no maroot to mgo
batasan ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no
igtahud ta kandin.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu ka-
niu to oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa
now su waro man salo noy to agad
hontow. Waro noy pasuwaya ka pog-
tuu to agad hontow. Woy waro koy
nigpaginpulus to agad hontow. 3 Ka
sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-
ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to innan-
gon ku ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to
taliwaro to goinawa noy. No agad
ko ogkamatoy ki woy ko manokal
ki rod, ungod ki ogmarakdakoloy to
goinawa. 4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig
ku woy ka pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad
to mohon-ing ka igkabaybayari noy,
ogkabuligan lagboy ka goinawa ku
woy dakol lagboy ka igkarago ku.

5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ug-
paan to Masidonia, waro himolayan
noy su agad hondoi koy makatangko,
duon igkasasow noy. Duon mgo otow
no nig-ogot kanami woy duon pad
ingkasasow noy to mgo otow no nig-
tuu. 6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no
ian ogbulig to goinawa to mgo otow
no ogkohunus, sikandin ka nigbulig
to goinawa noy su nokouma on si
Titu. 7 No kono no sikan do no pogda-
tong din ka nakabulig to kanami no
goinawa. Di ko innangonnangon
din on ka imbulig now to kandin no
goinawa, sikan ka dangob no ingk-
abulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian
su nignangonan koy rin to dakol ka
igkoiniat now to ogkita kanak woy
to lagboy no nokogsondit ka goinawa
now to mgo nohimu dio to kaniu no
kono no litos. Woy nignangon kanak
to magaan kow ogtuman ko nokoy
ka ignangon ku kaniu. Sikan ian to
nigdakol on ka igkarago ku.*

8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so
goinawa now su ligkat to sulat
ku no impaalap ku kaniu, nokog-
sondit porom ka goinawa ku. Di
naragdagow ro no nigmasakit ka
goinawa now. Di kono kud ogsol-
solan ka sikan no ingkasulat ku
9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di
waro a marago to nigmasakit so
goinawa now. Di narago a su ligkat
to sikan no masakit to goinawa now,

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9. * **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin.

nigsonditan woy nig-ongkoran now ka mgo batasan now no maroot. Ian tuud to Magboboot oyow ligkat to nohimu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu now. 10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit to goinawa ta no ogpakaayun to goinawa dio to Magboboot, ogkabalbalawan on ka mgo batasan ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogkapangabangan ki to logpad no waro igkasondit ta to sikan. Di ka igkamasakit no ogkoiling to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soini no tano, ogkohimu on no dalan to kamatayon.†

11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka sikan no maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to sikan no masakit to goinawa now no nakaayun to goinawa to Magboboot. No kuntoon, ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to maroyow. Woy lagboy now ogkoiniatan to oghitagoon a now to waro niglitos to goinawa now ka nighimu to sikan no otow no nakasalo. Ian su maroot now lagboy ka pighimu rin no nahallok kow ko ogpakalagkos kow to iglogpad kandin. Di ian goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki ro. Sikan ian to nig-agpas now ro logpari ka sikan no makasasalo. Nò, mgo sulod, to tibo no nighimu now, impapitow now to waro salo now to sikan no maroot no nighimu to duma now.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon ka sikan no ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono no ka makasasalo woy songo kono no ka nasaloan din ka tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di ian tuud ku atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo, no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, to dakol ian ka goinawa now kanami. 13 Sikan ian to nabuligan on ka goinawa noy. Di kono no ka kanami ro no goinawa ka nabuligan, su to pogkita noy to dakol no igkarago ni Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow to igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu now, naawo on ka kandin no igkasasow kaniu. 14 Nokani no waro pad nokohondio si Titu to kaniu, impanoy ku imparakoldakol sikaniu dio to kandin. No waro a masipod su tu-tuu ian ka ingkanangon ku kandin su ka tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to sikan no ingkanangon ku. 15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko ogkaroromdom din ka pogpaagad-agad now to innangon noy kaniu woy ka maroyow no pogsagman now kandin to pogdatong din woy ka dakol no pogtahud now kandin, ogkatimulan ka igdakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa. 16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow ka goinawa ku su lagboy ku ogkasaligan sikaniu.

8

Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohirapan no dio to Hudia

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no ogkataga kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu no dio to probinsia to Masidonia. No ka nighimu ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kandan. 2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikandan to lagboy no mohirap no igkabaybayari ran woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-awoson dan, di nasi narago lagboy. No ligkat to sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran to mgo duma ran no nigtuu no songo noil-iluan on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan. 3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to, ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu ran. No ka sikan, nigligkat to kandan do no goinawa. 4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu kanami to oyow oghooan noy sikandan oyow songo ogpakabulig sikandan to sikan no mgo nigtuu. 5 Di ka sikan no nohimu ran, dakoldakol to nig-im-imanan noy su, woy nigbulig sikandan ko nighun-a ran pad imbogoy ka lawa ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dio to kanami su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. 6 Nokani

† **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

nigbunsuran ni Titu to ogbulig kaniu to sikan no igsabuksabuk now no salapi no igpahatod now dio to Hudia. Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy si Titu to oyow oglibong dio to kaniu oyow ogpakatuman kow to soini no igkohoy-u now kandan. 7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang now to katagaanan now no nigligkat to Magboboot. Woy moingos kow to ogbulig to mgo duma now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy no songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now no igkohoy-u now to sikan no mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.

8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no igsugu ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di impohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to duma now no moingos no dio to songo ugpaan. Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan now sikandan, ian ka ogpakamalogot to igdakoli now ian ka mgo nigtuu kai to goinawa now. 9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy sikandin dio to Langit di ko nighondiid on to tano, nohimu on no publi. No ka tuud to sikan to oyow ligkat to kandin no ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on no datu to pogtuu ta.

10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom, lagboy no maroyow ko ogparagason now ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no nigligad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro nigligkat to pogtuman now su nigligkat atag to igkoiniat now. 11 Sikan ian mgo sulod, paragasa now ka pogtuman now to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy, oyow ka tuud to goinawa now, ogpokog-unawa to pogtuman now. No ka sikan no igbogoy now, ogligkat to tag saboka kaniu ko songo monu ka igkabogoy now. 12 Ian su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy, ogtinawoon to Magboboot ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka ligkat to ogkagongonan ta.

13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakasoip kow no ogkabaybayaran no ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari to sikan no mgo otow no nabuligan now. Di kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu no pog-ugpo, litos ko ogkabuligan now ka mgo duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-awoson dan oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-ugpo now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on man do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do ka ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu. 15 Ka soini no innangon ku, ogkounawa to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi,

> “Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol, warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to malintok, waro maal-alangi sikandin.”*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magboboot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol no goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to goinawa ku kaniu. 17 Ian su magaan nighoo to pogbuyu noy kandin. No kono no sikan do, di sikandin lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu. 18 No ian noy imparuma kandin ka duma ta to pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan su ka pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 19 No kono no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-alam kandin to oyow ogduma kanami ko ighatod noy ka sikan no igbulig tanow. Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to mgo otow ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta no duon ogkoil-iluan to og-awoson dan.

20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap to igpabogoy now su oyow

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.

waro otow no ogpakabayung kanami
ko ogkoomonu koy to pog-alap to
sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u now.
21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon
noy, ogkaayun kai to tankaan to Mag-
boboot woy dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow. 22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod
dangob no duma noy no sulod ta
no ogparumoon noy ki Titu. Malasi
noy nool-ologan sikandin no nakita
noy to moomot sikandin to ogbulig to
mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan
on ka pogkamaali din to ogbulig su
dakol ka pogsalig din kaniu. 23 Si
Titu, sikandin ka tahan no duma ku
to ogbulig kaniu. No ka sikan no
mgo duma rin, suguonon sikandan
to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no
mgo lunsud. No ligkat to oghimuon
dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu. 24 Sikan
ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma on dio
to kaniu, ipapitow now ka dakol ian
no goinawa now kandan oyow songo
ogkataga on ka mgo nigtuu no dio
to tibo no lunsud. No ko sikan ka
oghimuon now, ian ka igkamalogot
now to tu-tuu ian ka impanoy ku in-
sayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku
sikaniu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan
no igbogoy now no igpaalap now dio
to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia. 2 Ian
su nataga a to duon ian goinawa
now to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-
sayo ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo
taga Masidonia su innangon ku kan-
dan to, ligkat to ligad pad no tuid,
sikaniu no nigtuu no dio to Girisia,*
tahan kow on nigtuud to duon ig-
paalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no taga
Hudia. Nò mgo sulod, to pogdinog
to mgo taga Masidonia to sikan no
innangon ku, mohon-ing kandan ka
songo nigboboot to ogbulig. 3 No
duon soini no mgo sulod ta no og-
suguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow og-
pakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan
no igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson
to ogpakapanagana kow on oyow og-
pakatuman on ka impanoy ku no in-
nangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow
kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku
kaniu. 4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga
Masidonia no ogduma kanak, no ko
ogkitoon dan to waro pad matapid,
dakol ka igkasipod ku woy songo og-
goram kow rod to igkasipod now su
tahan kud man ingkanangon kandan
to, woy koy ogpokouma dio to kaniu,
ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka igbo-
goy now. 5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
to nakadoromdom a to og-awoson to
ogbuyu a to oyow ogpohunoon ku
ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta oyow
ogkalimud now on igpanoy ka sikan
no innangon now nokani no igbogoy
now su oyow ko ogpokouma ad on,
duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu
ian to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa
to ogbogoy no waro kow pogosa.

6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka
soini no pananglitan. Ka otow no
ogpamula to malintok do, songo mal-
intok do ka ogkagaani rin. Di ka sikan
no otow no ogpamula atag to dakol,
songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.
7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko
songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-
awoson ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko
nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su oyow kono
ogkoiling to ogkapogos so goinawa
ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbogoy ta,
dio ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa
ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka Mag-
boboot kanta. 8 No ogkohimu to Mag-
boboot no igbogoy rin kanta ka tibo
no og-awoson ta. Di ka igbogoy rin,
ungod din ogpasublaan to og-awoson
ta to oyow duon dod litos to igbulig ta
to duma ta ko duon og-awoson dan.
9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impasu-
lat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,
“Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio

* **9:2** Ko Akayano ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia. † **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9.

to mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to igkohoy-u rin." Ian
ka kagi rin.†
10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy
to boni to mgo ogman-oorok woy
songo ogbogoy to ogkakoon ta. No
sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to dakol
no igkabulig din kanta oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma
ta. No ian ogkounawa to ogtim-
ulan din ka igpamula ta no boni
oyow dakoldakol ka ogkagaani ta to
maroyow no batasan.‡ 11 Ka Mag-
boboot, ungod ogtimul to kaniu no
pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no allow,
oyow mabogoybogoy kow to mgo
otow no duon og-awoson dan. No
ligkat to sikan, mohon-ing ka og-
pakapasalamat kandin ko ogpakapu-
rut sikandan to sikan no igpaalap
now kanami no igpabulig now kan-
dan. 12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no
maroyow no oghimuon now, ogkab-
uligan ka mgo nigtuu to og-awoson
dan. Di kono no sikan do di ogpasala-
matan ka Magboboot to mohon-ing
no mgo otow. 13 Ka soini no dakol
no igkohoy-u now, ian ka ogpakamal-
ogot to pogtuu now. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot
su ogpaagad-agaran now ka soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisus woy su dakol ka ig-
bogoy now to sikan no mgo nig-
tuu woy dio to duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to
dakol no goinawa ran kaniu, og-
ampuan kow ran su ka dakol no
ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to dakol
no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu.
15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magbo-
boot su imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak
din no si Hisus. No ka pulus to sikan,
kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo,
duon ogbuyuon ku kaniu su ligkat
to molungangon woy mohoy-uan si
Hisus. Ian su duon otow no ognan-
gon to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut ko
dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon
to kaniu, konad kun no mabulut ka
ogkagion ku. Sikan ian to 2 ogbuyu
a to oyow, ko ogpokouma ad on dio
to kaniu, kono a now ogpogosa to
ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub a ro
no og-ogot to sikan no mgo otow no
ogbayung to soini no oghimuon noy
su nahan dan to, ka tuud noy, ogk-
ounawa kun to tuud to mgo otow to
soini no kalibutan. 3 Agad to og-ugpo
kinow kai to soini no kalibutan, di
ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot, kono
ogligkat to doromdom do duon to
mgo otow no kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. 4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-
atu noy, kono ogligkat to soini no
kalibutan, di ogligkat atag to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot no ogpakagugus
to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy
ka mgo igpaap-apuloy 5 woy ka agad
nokoy no ogpaampow-ampow no og-
pakaatang to tu-tuu ian no pog-anad
tongod to Magboboot. Woy songo
ogkaroog noy on ka agad nokoy no
ogpakasuwoy no doromdom to oyow
ogkohimu on no ogpakapaagad-agad
to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 6 Ko
ogkataga koy to og-unug kow on to
goinawa to Magboboot, no ko duon
dod duma no kono ogpaagad-agad
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon, oglogporan ku man ka sikan
no mgo otow.

7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko
duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to
nig-abin ni Hisu Kristu sikandan,
maroyow ko ogsumsumanan dan
pad to songo noiling koy rod kandan
su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni
Hisu Kristu. 8 Agad ko ogkoiling
to ogkasublaan ka ignangonnangon
ku tongod to katondanan noy, di
waro igkasipod ku su ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka nigbogoy kanami to
soini no katondanan noy. No ian
to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now

‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

no kono to oyow ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu now. 9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no oghinallokon ku sikaniu to ignangonnangon ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku. 10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow no ognangon to maagbot woy baghot ka ogkagion ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to tangkaan now, ogkasipod a kun no ogkoiling to waro pulus ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku. 11 Di ogawoson to ogpakasabut ka sikan no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy, ogunawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan no innangonnangon ku to mgo sulat ku.

12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglangub no ognangon to songo maroyow ka oghimuon noy to sikan no oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no sikandan ka madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su ian dan ogpanag-ilingan ka oghimuon dan to kandan do no pogboot. 13 Sikanami atag, kono noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo noy to lawa noy su ian noy ro igkarago ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami. No songo duon dod katondanan noy kaniu. 14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to kaniu nokani no nig-alap koy to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu, kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy. 15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla to katondanan noy no og-abin to nohimu to songo otow no igsayo to kanami no lawa. Di, og-imaniman koy to, ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod nikaniu oyow ogpakaanad koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no songo nakalagkos to katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami. 16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot, ogkohimu no songo ogpakanangonnangon koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no waro pad moumoi to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No og-awoson to oyow kono koy ogabin no igparakoldakol to kanami no lawa, su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,

17 “Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat
to ogsayo, litos ko ian din do
ogsayoon ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”*

18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka batasan din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin, kono no ka otow ka ogsayo to kandin no unoy no lawa.

11

Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Suguanon ni Hisus

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now pa bag. 2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on to sikan no matul-id no dalan no oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nigpanakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut kaniu. 3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no ian si Satanas.* 4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to magaan kow ogpamminog ko duon ogdatong kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Woy songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-anad dan no ogligkat to loin no gimukud no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot no impasolod now to goinawa now. Woy magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now an-anayan.

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13.

5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono
oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogkabantugan now no og-uubat
no ognangon to suguanon ni Hisus
sikandan. 6 Agad to kono a no pandoy
to ogpamatbat, di kono ogkaalang-
alang ka katagaanan ku. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkoutasan noy sikaniu to tibo
no ig-anad noy.

7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon
ku kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, waro a nigpamuyu
to agad nokoy ko kono no nigpasalad
a oyow ogpakapamalayat kow. Nò,
og-inso a kaniu ko kono no litos ka
pighimu ku? 8 Di ka duma no mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to duma mgo
ugpaan ka nigbulig kanak to nig-
awos ku to pog-ugpo. Ka sikan,
noiling to naagawan ku sikandan to
oyow ogkabuligan ku sikaniu. 9 No
to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-
awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu,
agad hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga
Masidonia no mgo nigtuu no nok-
ouma, no nig-alap dan ka tibo no og-
awoson ku. Taman kuntoon, waro
ku pohirapi sikaniu to pog-ugpo ku.
No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono kud
ian ogbuyuon sikaniu. 10 No unawa
to tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, songo tu-tuu ka soini
no ignangon ku to kono ogkaatan-
gan ka pognangonnangon ku dio to
agad hondoi to probinsia to Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Nahan
now buwa to waro goinawa ku ka-
niu. Di mgo sulod, nataga ka Mag-
boboot to dakol ian so goinawa ku
kaniu.

12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan
no batasan ku to kono a ogbuyu to
salapi now oyow ka sikan no kono no
malogot no mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
kono ogpakanangonnangon to nig-
uunawa ro ka kandan no batasan to
kanami no batasan. 13 Ian su, ka
sikan no mgo otow, kono no tu-tuu
ian no suguanon ni Hisus, su mgo
ubaton no igpapitowpitow ran do to
suguanon sikandan ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong to
sikan, mgo sulod, su agad si Sa-
tanas, songo kuwo ko ogpoiling-iling
sikandin to diwata to Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono ki ogk-
abolongbolong ko, ka mgo suguanon
ni Satanas, songo ogpoiling-iling to
batasan to mgo suguanon to Mag-
boboot no nohimu on no maroyow
dio to kandin. Nò to mohuri no al-
low ogbogayan ka sikan mgo kono
no malogot no mgo suguanon to litos
no igbayad to mgo hinimuan dan no
maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon
ka ingkasulat kud ganna oyow kono
now ogdoromdomon to naangol-
angol a. Di ko ian ka pogdoromdom
now, balagad. Di bogayi a now
pa to liwak ku to igmarayandayan
no malintok do. 17 Ka soini no
igmarayandayan ku, kono ogligkat
to boot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
di ogkoiling do to batasan to otow
no ogkaangol-angol. 18 Dokad di,
su mohon-ing ka ogmarayandayan
to kandan no oghimuon no og-
pokounug to soini no kalibutan,
songo ogpakasayo ad to kanak no
oghimuon. 19 Ian to ogkoiling a su
maroyow now to og-aguantoon ka
kagi to sikan no mgo ogkaangol-
angol no ogmarayandayan su nahan
now to pandoy kow no mgo otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon now ro ko og-
uriponon kow nikandan woy ko og-
paginpulus sikandan no ogpurut to
kalaglagan now, woy ko oglomotan
kow ran. Agad ko ogtagpian dan pad
ka langlanguwan now, og-aguantoon
now rod. 21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod
ku no ognangon to waro koy atag
niglangub to og-iling to mgo batasan
dan no ogdoogdoog kaniu no nahan
now no maroyow.

Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no
mgo otow to og-uwang to igmarayan-
dayan dan, songo oglangub a no og-
uwang to sikan dod no igsayo-sayo
ku. Balagad ko waro pulus ku to

† **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

ogkohonduon. 22 Agad Hudiu ka
sikan no kono no malogot no mgo
suguanon, su songo Hudiu a rod
man. Woy ko pinanganak ni Israil
sikandan, songo pinanganak a rod
ni Israil. Pinanganak sikandan ni
Abraham di songo pinanganak a rod
ni Abraham. 23 Nataga a to ogkoil-
ing to ogkaangol-angol a su inat to
ogpakasayo a to kanak no lawa. Di
nahan dan to sikandan ka suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu. Ko tu-tuu pa ka ig-
nangon dan, kanak ka madmaroyow
no suguanon din su dakoldakol man
lagboy ka kanak no pogpoomot to
talabau ku. Woy molmohon-ing pad
ka kanak no pogkapirisu woy ka
pogbaras to lawa ku. Woy mohon-
ing ka ingkabayo ku no malintok
naan do no ogkamatoy a. 24 Ka lal-
imma a mabarasi to mgo Hudiu to
katoluan woy sasiam no poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu.
Woy duon allow no pigdorogpak a
to mgo otow to batu.‡ Ka tatolu a
magulaki to unturanan ku no barku.
No to songo kaallowan woy songo
karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku dio to
dagat. 26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing
no poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian
lagboy su duon nabaybayaan ku to
mgo woig no ogpanlanog, woy songo
nakabayo a to mgo otow no takawon.
Woy duon allow no nig-ogotan a to
mgo karumaan ku no Hudiu. No to
dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Agad hondoi
a makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lun-
sud woy ko dio to holholawan, woy
ko dio a to dagat, malasi a ogkoumoi
to igkamatoy ku porom. Woy songo
duon igkohirapi ku no nigligkat to
mgo otow no og-uubat no nahan dan
no sulod ta to pogtuu. 27 Songo
nabaybayaran a to pogtuman ku to
mgo talabau ku. No pila buwa no
marusilom no waro igkohirogo ku.
Woy malasi a ogkoibog no ogkoon
woy ogpokoinum-inum ad ian poron
di waro ogkakoon woy ogkoinum ku.
Woy songo malasi a ogkagonnow su
waro litos no sabinit woy ko ogkoug-
paan ku. 28 Lagkos to sikan, duon
dod ka igkasasow ku tongod to tibo
no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi
no mgo lunsud. 29 Hontow pa otawa
no malotoy ka pogtuu rin no waro
ku mohoy-ui? Waro man. Woy hon-
tow pa ka ogpakarogpak dio to dalan
to pogtuu rin no kono igmasakit to
kanak no goinawa? Songo waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a,
ian ku ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari
ku su ligkat to sikan, ogkataga kow
to ligkat do kanak, ogkaalang-alang
a to katouanan ku. 31 Ka Magboboot
no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, nataga to kono
no ubat ka soini no innangon ku. No
sikandin ka ogkasayo taman to waro
katamanan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to
Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup
to labow no igbuyag dan no si Ari-
tas, nigpabantayan to mgo otow ka
gumawan to sikan no lunsud su oyow
ogdakopon a ran poron. 33 Di duon
nigpangabang kanak su impatagu a
ran to dakol no langkap no nigtuntun
a ran dio to tano ligkat to songo bin-
tana no duon to sikan no matikang
no alad no nohimu no mgo batu no
nakalingut to lunsud. No nakasal-
salia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo

1 Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-
sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro
duon to oghitagoon ku sikaniu to
duon impapitow woy duon mgo im-
pasabut din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kanak. 2 No to sikan no nakitaan ku,*
sampulu on no tuid woy hop-at ka
nigligad. Sikanak, naalap a dio to
igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap
ku, waro a mataga ko nakalagkos

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22. * **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap dio. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga. 3 Di nataga a to naalap ad on dio to maroyow lagboy no ugpaan ni Hisu Kristu. No oghutuk a pad no ognangon to waro a mataga ko to sikan no pogkaalap ku, nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga. 4 No ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan, duon narinog ku no kono ogkaayunan to oglituk. Di ko ignangon ku poron, kono igpanangon to Magboboot. 5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron ka impapitow to Magboboot kanak di kono ku ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa su ian ku ogkadoromdom ka igmalotoy ku. 6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa no ogsayo-sayo to kanak no lawa, waro porom igkasipod ku su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku. Di kono a ogsayo-sayo su oyow kono ogkasublaan ka igbantug to mgo otow kanak. Ka maroyow ku, ko ian do ogligkatan to doromdom dan kanak ka nigkita ran no batasan ku woy ka nigdinog dan no mgo in-anad ku kandan.

7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad to Magboboot to mohirap no oggoramon ku oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol to goinawa ku no ogligkat to sikan no mohon-ing no impohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no impakita rin kanak dio to langit. Ka sikan, ian ogkounawa ko duon igmasakit to lawa ku no igsasowsasow ni Satanas kanak. No ian to oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol dio to kanak no pogdoromdom. 8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow og-awoon din ka soini no oggoramon ku. 9 Di soini ka intabak din kanak. Kagi, “Litos on koykow su ian nu ro og-awoson ka igkohoy-u ku koykow, su ko malotoy ka, ogkakitaan lagboy ka kanak no kabogbogan.” Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a nasi ko duon igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan a to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu. 10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon mgo igmalotoy to lawa ku, woy ko duon ogsumsumpalit kanak, woy ko duon igkohirapi ku woy ko duon igkabaybayari ku woy ko duon duma no mgo kohirapi ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu. No ian su, ko malotoy a ogkabogayan a to kabogbogan ni Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

11 Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di sikaniu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon a. Ian su sikaniu poron ka litos no ogsayo kanak su agad to waro pulus ku, di kono a no mohuri to sikan no kono no malogot no mgo suguanon no ogparakol to kandan no doromdom. 12 Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu, duon impapitow to Magboboot kaniu to mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka immalogot to kinagian din woy ka duma no mgo mabogbog no mgo hinimuan din. Woy songo duon mgo igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to tu-tuu ian to suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu. 13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod, ko nokoy ka salo ku kaniu? Ka batasan ku dio to kaniu, nokog-unawa ro to batasan ku no dio a to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Di ian do batasan ku dio to kaniu no waro mokog-unawa to sikan no batasan ku dio to duma no mgo lunsud so waro a nigbuyu kaniu to og-awoson to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua a now ro!

14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad ogligkat no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku. No unawa to nokani, kono a ogbuyu to agad nokoy dio to kaniu su sikaniu ka tuud ku, kono no ka kalaglagan now. Ian su ko duon anak ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo amoy woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to mgo anak dan. 15 Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy ku kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy ka tibo no kalaglagan ku no igbulig to pogtuu now. Ka sikan, igmalogot to dakol no goinawa

ku kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian now ro igbalos kanak ka pogmalintok to goinawa now?

16 Nataga kow to waro a mogsasowsasow kaniu to pog-ugpo ku no dio a pad to kaniu. Di kuntoon, duon ogpansob kanak to nahan dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy ko niggawayan ku sikaniu. 17 Nò, waro a man nigpaginpulus kaniu ligkat to agad sagboka no otow no nigsugu ku dio to kaniu. 18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to oghondio to kaniu woy duon songo sulod ta to pogtuu no nigparuma ku kandin. No og-inso a ko nigpaginpulus si Titu dio to kaniu? Wa man su nokog-unawa koy ro to tuud noy woy to batasan noy.

19 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka soini no ignangonnangon noy kaniu, kono no igpoomot noy no igpangabang to lawa noy. Di ko kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakamalogot sikandin to naayun tibo ka soini no innangonnangon noy su nigligkat to pogkasagboka noy ki Hisu Kristu. No ian do tuud noy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now kandin. 20 Di duon igkasasow ku su, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo hinimuan now to kono no litos ku. Woy songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan now dii to kanami no songo kono now ogkoiniatan. No ian igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkitoon ku to duon ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima, ko ogpokoglangot ko oglogoron woy ko ogpanlomot to duma ran woy ko duon ka ogpanalosob woy ko duon ka ogparakoldakol woy ko ogsamuksamuk. 21 No ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkasiporan a to Magboboot no ogpakasinogow ad su mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nakasalo nokani no waro pad iniugi ka mgo maroot no batasan dan unawa to poghulid dan to kono no asawa ran woy ko kono dan ogponoron ka goinawa ran to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkadoromdom dan woy ka ogkoibogan dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No doromdom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Ko duon ogbayung, og-awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no ignangon.”* 2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan no mgo makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro a pad mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon sikandan to, ko waro pad mabalbalawi ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad sagboka kandan no makasasalo no kono ogkalogparan. 3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan din ko ogpakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin kaniu. 4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to waro katamanan. No ogkounawa ro kanami no nasagboka kandin su ogkaalangalang koy to katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy kaniu, ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot woy to sikandin ian ka ogdumaruma kanami.

5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to niggongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin, waro labot din kaniu. 6 Og-iman-iman a to

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

ogtokoron now to tu-tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu noy, kono no oyow igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-alap to katondanan noy. Agad ko kono ogtokoron to maroyow ka pog-alap noy to katondanan noy su ian do tuud noy to og-ampu to oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow ro. 8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to ogsapad to mgo otow no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di duon katondanan noy to ogsapad to batasan no kono no litos to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. 9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy di igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, su ian noy ig-ampu oyow ungod ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no ogsulat a kaniu to kai a pad to mariu su oyow ka katondanan no imbogoy ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, konad og-awoson no iglogpad kaniu, su ian porom tuud to sikan no katondanan oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now. Kono ian no tuud din no igpasuwoy ka pogtuu now.

11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka igpanuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbalawi now ka mgo batasan now. Tantanuri now ka soini no imbuyu ku kaniu. Sagbokaa now ro ka goinawa now. No ko og-iling kow, ka Magboboot no ogligkatan to ogmarakdakoloy kinow to goinawa woy to maawang no pog-ugpo ta, ungod og-ugpo kai to taliwaro now. 12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu, sagmana now ka mgo duma now su soini ka igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod, to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogtokoron now ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu, woy to oyow ogkabuligan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow maroyow ka pog-parumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nig-atangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, ogpangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad on to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat to pogboot to mgo otow.

3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pogugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. 5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtonghagtong no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to katamanan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku kaniu su wa do malugoy no nig-iniugan now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka nig-abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan kow on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow kun no ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no nangnangonon. 7 Kono man no maroyow no nangnangonon ka sikan su sagboka ro ka maroyow no nangnangonon no ian ka in-anad noy kaniu. No ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu su ligkat to in-anad dan. Ian su ogbalbalawon

dan porom ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu oyow ogpakasuwoy kow porom. 8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko sikanami woy ko diwata to Magboboot, ko songo lunsud ka ignangonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus no kono ogpokounawa to innangonnangon noy, maroyow no ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan to waro katamanan dio to hapuy. 9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu nokani di songo ignangon noy rod kaniu no oghutuk. Ko duon agad hontow no ognangonnangon to loinloin no nangnangonon to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon no nigtuuan now, ogkoumaan sikandan to igtungayow to Magboboot.

10 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to oyow ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian goinawa ku ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot. Woy songo kono ogkohimu no ka igkarago to mgo otow ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko sikan pa ian, kono a poron ogkohimu no suguanon ni Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

11 Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku, to ignangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no maroyow no nangnangonon no ignangonnangon ku kaniu, kono no ka otow ka ogligkatan. 12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio to mgo otow woy songo waro a anara nikandan. Di si Hisu Kristu atag ka nighitaga kanak.

13 Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to batasan ku nokani no nig-unug a pad to tibo no tinuuan to mgo Hudiu. Nataga kow rod to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy pinandakop kud on ka duma no waro ian ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. 14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow pad to mohon-ing no mgo duma ku no Hudiu no nounawa pad to kanak no pogkootow su nig-ayad-ayad a to pog-unug ku to mgo batasan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.

15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to Magboboot su to waro a pad mootow, pig-abin ad on to Magboboot no oyow, pogkalugoy, ogkohimu ad on no suguanon din. Impapitow rin kanak ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to tibo no pighimu ni Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu to sikan, waro a nigpaanad to agad hontow. 17 Woy waro a nighondio to Hirusalim no ogpabulig to sikan no an-anayan no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to Arabia no ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, niglibong ad dio to lunsud to Damasku. 18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu no tuid woy a nighondio to Hirusalim oyow ogpanumbaloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-ugpo to kandin to sampulu woy lalimma no allow.* 19 Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita si Santiago no hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus lagkos ki Pedro. 20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka tibo no igsulat ku kaniu no nataga ka Magboboot to kono no ubat.

21 Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no ugpaan to Hudia, nighondio a to mgo lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia, no dio a nig-anad. 22 Ka sikan, waro a pad tokora to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia. 23 Di nanangnangonan sikandan to sikanak ka nokani nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkoongkoran dan poron ka pogtuu ran. No kuntoon, sikan dod no pogtuu ka ignangonnangon ku dio to duma no mgo otow. 24 No pigsayo on to sikan no taga Hudia ka Magboboot su songo nigtuu ad on ki Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu no
tuid woy hop-at, niglibong ad dio
to Hirusalim no si Birnabi ka duma
ku. Songo nigduma kud si Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su sikan ka
impohitaga to Magboboot kanak no
goinawa rin. No to pogkouma noy,
nig-al-alukuy ad to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu. Di nigmatongton-
gopoy koy ro ka olin no mgo igbuyag.
No innangonnangon kud on kandan
ka tibo to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no ig-anad ku to
sikan no mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu su ian goinawa ku to, ka
talabau ku nokani woy ka kuntoon,
kono ogkaraat. 3-4 No pogkaponga,
nigmaroyow on to sikan no mgo
igbuyag ka goinawa ran to innangon
ku, su agad si Titu no duma ku no
Girigu, waro dan pogosa to ogpatuli
no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*

Dokad di to duon mgo otow no
nigpatokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no
nig-amut do duon kanami to waro
tuguni. Ian su ogpitawon dan ko
nokoy ka batasan noy su nakaloko
koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su ligkat
to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to
oyow ogpakapatuli poron sikandin.
Ka tuud dan no oyow ogkohikotan
man do poron ka goinawa noy to pog-
tuman noy to sikan no mgo Balaod
ni Moisis. 5 Di, agad malintok, waro
koy nigpaagad-agad kandan oyow ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian noy
in-anad kaniu, kono ogkasolugan to
kono no tu-tuu ian.

6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo
otow no natokod no pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu, niglitos on to goinawa
ran ka in-anad ku to mgo otow no
warad timuli. Di ian ku innangon
to natokod on sikandan no igbuyag
su kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo
otow su dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ogpokogsokodsokod do. 7 Nò,
ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, pig-
tokod a ran to nigbogayan ad on to
Magboboot to katondanan ku to pog-
alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No songo nounawa
rod to pogtokod dan ki Pedro to
songo nigbogayan to kandin no ka-
tondanan to pog-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to
mgo Hudiu. 8 Ian su ligkat to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot, nohimu ad on
no suguanon ni Hisus oyow oghondio
a to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
No ka sikan, nounawa rod ki Pedro
no songo nohimu on no suguanon ni
Hisus to oyow oghondio sikandin to
mgo Hudiu. 9 Nò duon mabantug no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no
nig-amut kandan no si Santiago, si
Pedro, woy si Huan. Nò, nigtokod
sikandan to nigbogayan ad to Mag-
boboot to katondanan ku, no nig-
pangumusta sikandan kanami woy
ki Birnabi ka nig-uyun to dio koy og-
nangonnangon to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu. No sikandan ka ognan-
gonnangon to mgo Hudiu. 10 Di duon
sagboka ro no imbuyu dan kanami.
No ian to oyow kono noy ogkalin-
gawan to ogbulig to mgo otow no
nigtuu no taga Hirusalim no noiluan
to og-awoson dan. No ka sikan, tahan
do kai to goinawa ku to ogtuman.

Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia

11 Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on
si Pedro dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan
ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow su kono no litos ka pighimu
rin. 12 Ian su, ko iam pad mok-
ouma si Pedro, no ko niglimudlimud
sikandan to ogkoon, nig-amut pad
sikandin to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Dokad di, no nokouma on ka
mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni Santiago,
warad nig-amut si Pedro kandan su

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

nahallok to ogkasamilian to sikan no
mgo Hudiu no ogpatuman poron to
mgo Balaod ni Moisis. 13 Sikan ian,
ka duma no mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Antiokia, agad to tibo,
lagkos ki Pedro, nataga to kono no
litos ka nighimu rin, tibo nigdalong
on to poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si
Birnabi, songo naalap on to poghimu
ran. 14 Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon
dan to kono ogkaayun to pogtuu ta
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, nigkagian ku si Pedro dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow. Kagi ku to,
“Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod na-
balagad nu no batasan to mgo Hudiu
no nounawa ka rod to kono ka no
Hudiu. Nò, ko sikan ian ka koykow
no batasan, manio to ogpogoson nu
ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to
oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to mgo
batasan to mgo Hudiu?” Sikan ka
innangon ku ki Pedro.†

Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu
ligkat to pogkootow noy, waro koy
nounawa to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no oghingaranan noy
to makasasalo su waro mataga to
Balaod to Magboboot. 16 Dokad di,
nataga koy to, ka ogpakamaroyow to
otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta
to Balaod din, di ogligkat do atag to
pogtuu ta ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad
sikanami no Hudiu, ian to nigtuu koy
on su nig-awos to oyow ogkohimu ki-
now on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu
ta ki Kristu, no kono atag ogligkat
to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod ni
Moisis. Ian su waro agad hontow
no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat
to mgo pogtuman to Balaod. 17 Nò,
ogkoiniatan tad on ian to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki
Kristu. No su nigtuu kid on to sikan,
nakatokod kid on to makasasalo
kinow nanaan no ogkounawa ki rod
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò,
su malogot ka sikan, og-inso a ko ian
ta ignangon to ogkohimu kinow on
no makasasalo su ligkat ki Kristu?
Kono man ogkaayun no kagi. Ka
ku kow!‡ 18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a no
ogpaagad-agad a to sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis no nig-ongkoran kud an-
anayan, ian ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian
to songo nakasalo ad su nalop-angan
ku man ka sikan no Balaod.

19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku
to sikan no Balaod su tongod to
sikan, ogkounawa to namatoy ad
su warad on ka pog-iman-iman ku
to ogkapangabangan ad to pogtu-
man ku to sikan no Balaod, su og-
awoson ku to ogpokounug a to tibo
no goinawa to Magboboot. 20 Nò, su
nigtuu ad on ki Kristu, ogkounawa
to nakalagkos a kandin no pogkam-
atoy rin ko niglansang dio to krus.
No kuntoon, konad on no sikanak ka
ogboot to pog-ugpo ku di ogkoiam on
ka pogkootow ku su kaid on si Kristu
to goinawa ku. Di ka soini no pog-
alap ku to pog-ugpo ku kai to tano,
ogligkat to pogsalig ku kandin no ian
Anak to Magboboot ka duon dakol no
goinawa rin kanak no nigpakimatoy
kanak. 21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoi-
son ka sikan no pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta. Ian su ko ian pa og-
pakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan
din ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka
pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

† **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga
Galasia no naawo on ka pogdorom-
dom now! Hontow ka nigpasuwoy
kaniu to pogtuu now to ogpounugon
kow porom to Balaod ni Moisis?
Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka
goinawa now to innangon noy ka
pighimu ni Hisu Kristu no niglansang
sikandin dio to krus. 2 Nò ka nig-
bogayan kow to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, og-inso a ko nigligkat pa to
pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis?
Waro su nataga kow to, woy kow
mabogayi to Gimukud to Magboboot
ko nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no
nigdinog kow to sikan no nangnan-
gonon tongod kandin. 3 Naawo naan
ka pogdoromdom now. Ian su, ka
iam kow pad nigtuu, nigsaligan now
pad ka Gimukud to Magboboot to
ogbulig kaniu. Di og-inso a kaniu
ko ian on goinawa now kuntoon ko
ogsaligan now on ka kaniu no pog-
tuman? 4 Woy og-inso a ko warad
on pulus now ka tibo no inhimu to
Gimukud to Magboboot kaniu? Di
duon poron pulus now. 5 Ian su,
ka imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu to
Gimukud din woy ko pighimu rin ka
sikan no mgo kabolongbolonganan
no impapitow kaniu, waro nigligkat
to pogtuman now poron to Balaod, di
nigligkat atag to nigdinog kow woy
nigtuu kow on to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasu-
lat to Magboboot dongan tongod ki
Abraham no nigkagi to, “Nigtuu on
sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot
no ligkat to sikan, nighimu on to
Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow
dio to kandin.”* 7 No su ian ian,
ogpakasabut ki to, ka sikan no mgo
otow no duon pogtuu ran to Mag-
boboot, ian ka ogkohimu on no tu-
tuu ian no kapunganan ni Abra-
ham. 8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot to duon
uromo mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su ligkat to pogtuu
ran kandin. Sikan ian to impanoy
rin innangonnangon ki Abraham to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no nigkagi ka Magboboot kandin to,
“Ligkat to pogtuu nu kanak, ogkohoy-
uan ku ka agad hontow kai to soini
no kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi rin.† 9 Nò,
su nigtuu si Abraham, ka mgo otow
no songo ogtuu, songo ogpakalagkos
to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham.

10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom
to pogtuman dan to Balaod su na-
han dan no ian ka ogpakamaroyow
kandan, nigbobootan on tahan to
oglogparan to waro katamanan. Ian
su duon impasulat dongan no nigk-
agi to, “Agad hontow no kono og-
pakatuman to tibo no innangon to
Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabobootan
sikandan to ogkalogparan on to waro
katamanan.”‡ 11 Nò, sikan ian no
ogpakasabut ki to waro agad sag-
boka no otow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ko ligkat to pogtuman din to
sikan no mgo Balaod su sikan ian
ka ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to
Magboboot to, “Ka sikan no otow
no nohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ligkat to pog-
tuu rin kandin, ian ogkabogayan to
kouyagan din no waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatu-
man to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot
no waro agad sagboka no salo din,
kono poron og-awoson ka pogtuu rin
woy ogkabogayan to kouyagan din
no waro katamanan. Ian su duon
impasulat to Magboboot dongan no
kagi rin to, “Ka sikan no otow no ogtu-
man to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot,
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.” Ian ka kagi rin.

13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta
oyow kono kid on ogkalogparan
no ogligkat to waro ki makatuman
to sikan no Balaod su sikandin on

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26. § **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

ka nigparorologan to Magboboot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta. Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, “Ko duon otow no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan on sikandin to Magboboot.”* 14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No ian to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo kinow, ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo talagmalogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no insabut din. 16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su duon insabut to Magboboot kandin woy songo innangon din dod to kapunganan ni Abraham no sagboka no waro pad mootow. No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to, “ka mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron to mohon-ing no pinanganak ni Abraham. Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka igkatuon to sikan no innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Abraham.† 17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid ka nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian, ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham. 18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat pa to pogtuman ta porom to mgo Balaod din, konad poron ogligkat to innangon din do duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigligkat do ian to insabut din.

19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod to Magboboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to duon mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to Magboboot to woy on ogkataman ka sikan no Balaod din ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no kapunganan ni Abraham no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin. Di ka sikan no Balaod, impahatod din to mgo diwata dio to sagboka no otow no talagpataliwaro to mgo otow.‡ 20 Dokad di, to pognangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to sikan no insabut din, waro awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su ka Magboboot do ka nigkagi no si Abraham do ka pignangonan din.

Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis, ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to Magboboot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod din. 22 Dokad di to kono ogkohimu su duon impanangon to Magboboot dongan to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to, ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabobootan to bogbog to salo. Ian su nig-awos to oyow woy ki ro ogbogayan to sikan no igkohoy-u no insabut to Magboboot ko ogtuu kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.

23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to soini kuntoon no pogtuu ta, noiling to napirisu ki pad to sikan no Balaod taman to nigpohitaga kid on to soini no pogtuu ki Kristu. 24 Sikan ian,

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7. ‡ **3:19** Ogpakarorom-dom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow.

ka Balaod ni Moisis, noiling to talagbantoy kanta taman to nokouma on si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. 25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka pogtuu ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod, konad on ogpakatalipun kanta.

26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki Kristu, nohimu kinow on no anak to Magboboot. 27 No ka tibo kaniu no nigbautismuan to pogkasagboka now ki Kristu, ogpokounug kow on lagboy to goinawa rin.§ 28 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to nig-un-unawa kinow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko lukos ki woy ko boi su tibo kinow, nohimu on no sagboka ro ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. 29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on no sakup ni Kristu, songo nohimu kow on no mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham woy songo ogkabogayan kow to sikan no insasabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to songo datu no oggalatan to tibo no igkaratui to amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka sikan no anak, ogkounawa rod to uripon sikandin su agad ko sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo, ogkouyamu pad to mgo buyag woy songo otow pad ka ogkasaligan to sikan no inggalat to amoy rin kandin taman to ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow no innangon to amoy rin. 3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su ko waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, nounawa ki pad to sikan no anak to datu su nakapaagad-agad kinow pad to mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibutan no kono no litos. 4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no imboot to Magboboot, impootow rin on ka bugtung no anak din, no kai to boi to soini no kalibutan impaanak. Nigalam din ka boi no nasakup to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis su oyow ko dakol on ka anak din, ogkabalukas din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to sikan no Balaod oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no anak to Magboboot.

6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on no anak to Magboboot, songo nabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Anak din.* No su diad on to goinawa ta sikandin, ogpokouwang kid no ogampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to, “Ian Amoy ku sikoykow.” 7 Sikan ian, kono kow on no mgo uripon to sikan no Balaod di mgo anak kow on to Magboboot. Woy su anak kow on sikaniu, ogsalupung kow on to tibo no igbogoy rin to Anak din.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, nouripon kow pad to sikan no mgo nig-ampuan now no kono no tu-tuu ian no magboboot. 9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga kow on to Magboboot, o, ka Magboboot ka lagboy nigtokod kaniu. Nò, su sikan ian, manio to ogkoiniatan now to oghutuk kow no ogpasakup man do to sikan no tinuuan no waro pulus, woy ko goinawa now to ogkohutuk kow on no ogpouripon. 10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod ogtumanon now no mgo allow woy ka mgo bulan woy ka mgo tuid. 11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow ku kaniu, mgo sulod, su inat to warad pulus ka tibo no in-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus.

12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu oyow og-iling kow kanak to songo nig-ilingan ku sikaniu to waro kow masakup to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. No ko nig-ugpo a pad dio to kaniu nokani, waro salo now kanak.

§ **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan. * **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-
anayan no innangonnangon ku ka-
niu tongod ki Hisus no dio a pad to ka-
niu, ian su nigdaralu ad dio no waro
a mokohipanow. 14 Di agad mohirap
kaniu ka sakit ku, di waro a now ang-
anggoi woy waro a now lomoti. Di
ka pogsagman now atag kanak, ian
ku ogkoilingan ko songo diwata a pa
to Magboboot ka nigdatong woy ko si
Hisu Kristu ka nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy!
Manio to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon?
Di ogpakamalogot a kaniu to lagboy
no maroyow ka goinawa now kanak
nokani. Ko nohimu pa to ogkaloko,
ka mata now, imbogoy now poron
kanak. 16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kun-
toon, ogmaroot on ka goinawa now
kanak su ligkat to innangonnangon
ku kaniu ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu, ogkoiling to
maroyow lagboy ka batasan dan
kaniu, di maroot so tuud dan su ian
goinawa ran ko og-ongkoran a now
oyow sikandan on ka ogkasagman
now. 18 Balagad on poron, mgo
sulod, ko dakol ka pogsagman to
mgo otow kaniu ko maroyow pa
ka tuud dan. Ko sikan poron ka
batasan dan, agad waro a dio to
kaniu, songo litos. 19 Nò mgo anak
ku bag no indakoli ku to goinawa,
ian ku ogkoilingan ka songo boi no
oglogonan to pog-anak din. Ian su
songo oggoramon ku ka masakit
to goinawa ku su ogpoomotan ku
man do to oghutuk to pog-anad
kaniu taman to ogpokounug kow on
lagboy ki Kristu. 20 Ian goinawa ku
porom no dio a pa to longod now
su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy ki oyow
ogkabalbalawan do ka goinawa ku.
Ian su kuntoon, dakol ka igkasasow
ku kaniu.

Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu
no ogpasakup poron to sikan Balaod,
ko waro kow buwa makarinog to in-
nangon to sikan no Balaod? 22 Ian su
duon ingkasulat to sikan no Balaod
tongod ki Abraham to daruwa ka
anak din no lukos. Uripon ka inoy to
sagboka no anak, di kono no uripon
ka inoy to sikan no dangob no anak.
23 Di ka bato no in-anak to inoy no
uripon, nigligkat to pogboot do to
otow. Di ka bato no in-anak to sikan
no inoy no kono no uripon, nigligkat
to pogboot to Magboboot no nigtu-
man din on ka insabut din ki Abra-
ham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no panan-
glitan. Ian su ka sikan no daruwa
no boi, igkapanag-iling to daruwa
no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot.
Ka sagboka no sabut, ian ogkoilin-
gan si Agar su uripon sikandin woy
ka mgo anak din. No ka mgo otow
no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy
to Magboboot ki Moisis dio to Sinai,
songo ogkounawa rod to uripon. 25 Si
Agar, songo igkapanag-iling to sikan
no bubungan to Sinai no ian ligkatan
to sikan no Balaod no ingkabogoy
ki Moisis. Woy igkapanag-iling dod
si Agar to kuntoon no lunsud to
Hirusalim su ka mgo taga Hirusalim
woy ka tibo no Hudiu no nasakup to
sikan no Balaod, songo nouripon to
sikan dod no Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ogkoiling ki to kapunganan ni Sara
no ian ka nokohun-a no asawa ni
Abraham no kono no uripon. 27 Ian
su duon ingkasulat dongan no kina-
gian to Magboboot to,

> “Karago ka, koykow no boi no
> waro nig-anak. Agad to waro
> ka hayori, igngangngang nu
> ka igkarago nu su agad to
> noongkoran ka pad to asawa
> nu, ka koykow no anak,
> molmohon-ing on to anak to
> sikan no boi no waro ongkori
> to asawa rin.”†

28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa
kinow rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu
kinow on no anak to Magboboot su

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1.

ligkat to pogtuman din to innangon din dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow ka pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to anak ni Sara no nootow su ligkat to pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot. No kuntoon mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su songo ogkabaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo otow no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman. 30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot? Kagi rin ki Abraham to,
"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi
woy ka anak din su ka anak
to uripon, kono ogkatalaran to
sikan no inggalat to amoy ran
no igbogoy to sikan no anak to
boi no kono no uripon." Ian ka
ingkasulat.
31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no nigtuu, kono ki man no kaap-apuan to sikan no uripon no boi su nohimu kinow on atag no kaap-apuan to sikan no boi no kono no uripon.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid on no uripon to Balaod su pinalibuwas kid on ni Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas kow, hogota now ka pogtuu now no kono kow ogpohutuk no ogpasakup to agad nokoy no ogpokouripon kaniu.
2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli kow no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkounawa to warad pulus kaniu ka kamatayon ni Kristu kaniu. 3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu su ko duon otow no ogsalig to Balaod, ogawoson din to iglagkos din ogpaagagaran ka tibo to sikan ian no Balaod. 4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pogtuman now poron to Balaod ni Moisis su nahan now no ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, niglokaan now si Kristu. No sikan ian to naatangan kow on to sikan no pogkohoy-u rin poron kaniu. 5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy atag to Magboboot to oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud din woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. 6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid on ki Hisus, agad ko natuli ki woy ko waro ki natuli, ogpokog-ununawa kinow ro dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ian do duon pulus to Magboboot ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow man poron ka binunsuran to pogunug now ki Hisus. No hontow man ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to nighagtong kow on to sikan no pog-unug now to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad kaniu? 8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpasuwoy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu kaniu to oyow ogpokohipanow kow to dalan no oghondio to kandin. 9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka sikan no ubat no ingkaanad kaniu, ian ogkounawaan ka igpatulin no ig-amut ta to harina su agad malintok do ka igamut ta di ogkatangkapan on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro ogpakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di agad hontow no ogpasuwoy porom kaniu, ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no ognangon to og-anad a kun to ogawoson ta rod to ogpatuli ki. Di ko tu-tuu pa ka sikan, manio naan to ogbaybayaran a rod to mgo Hudiu? Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson ta to ogpatuli, kono poron ogkabolu sikandan ko songo ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni Hisus no igliwan kanta no mgo makasasalo. 12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu,

‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

maroyow ku ko kono do ogpatuli di ogparagason dan nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid on to Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogkouripon to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan og-awoson to kono ighimu no dalan to igpabulung to maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy kinow no ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to goinawa. 14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, ogpakalagkos to soini no sagboka ro no sugu to Magboboot no nigkagi to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now un-unowoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* 15 Dokad di, ko ungod ki ogpoog-ogotoy woy ko ungod ki ogmasaksakitoy to goinawa ta, og-awoson to ogbantoy ki su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan no igmadakdakoloy ta to mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku kaniu. Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan no mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. 17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo igkoibog to lawa ta, ogpakabalabag to igkoiniat to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakabalabag to pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Ogpous-usigoy ka sikan no daruwa, no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kono kid ogpokohimu to litos no oghimuon ta porom. 18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono kid on ogkabootan to Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo maroot no batasan no ogligkat to sikan no igkoibog to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki, ko maligsom ka doromdom ta, woy ko aligon ki, woy ko duon agad nokoy no maroot no batasan ta no igkasipod ta poron. 20 Woy duon ka og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy oggamut. Ogpous-usigoy sikandan woy ogpoog-ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan ogkabolu, oglogod-logod woy ogmabaadbaad to mgo duma ran. 21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No ko oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoibog to lawa ran. Woy duon dod duma no oghimuon dan no maroot. Ogbohogon ku sikaniu kuntoon no ogkoiling dod to sikan no imbohog ku kaniu nokani to, ka sikan no otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono ogpokosolod to pandatuan to Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta, ogkarago ki, ogmaawang ka goinawa ta, ogmalayaton ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ogkohoy-uan ta, woy ogmaroyawon ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ogkasaligan ki. 23 Ogpoobos ki woy ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod no ogpakasapad to sikan no innangon ku. 24 No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pigabin on ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to impalansang tad ka maroot no goinawa ta woy ka mgo maroot no igkoibog ta dio to krus ni Hisus su nig-iniugan tad on. 25 No su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot ka soini no pogkouyag ta no iam, og-awoson ta to ogpaboot ki kandin to tibo no oghimuon ta. 26 No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono ki ogmarayandayan woy kono ta ogsasawon ka duma ta woy songo kono ki ogsilag to mgo kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Ko duon duma ta no nigtuu no ogpakasalo, sikanta no waro igkabalabag to goinawa ta dio to Magboboot ka ogbulig kandin oyow ogkabalbalawan ka goinawa rin. Di oghimulungan ta to ogpasabut woy ogtantanuran ta ka kanta no goinawa su nahan pa ko songo ogkool-ologan ki

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

ni Satanas. 2 No sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki to kohirapi to duma ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatuman ki to sugu ni Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa. 3 Di ko duon otow no nahan din no maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din no waro atag igkatalap din, dokad di kono no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do sikandin to goinawa rin. 4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson to ogsumsumanan ta ka kanta no batasan ko maroyow woy ko maroot. Ko maroyow ka koykow no oghimuon, ogkarago ka to sikan no nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos to ogpanagiling nud to duma nu. 5 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, duon dod katondanan din to pogtuman.

6 No, doromdoma now ka soini. Ligkat to tibo no karoyawon to pogugpo now, talari now ka otow no oganad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot.

7 Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi ka goinawa now. Doromdom kow to kono ogkoholosan ka Magboboot to batasan ta, mgo pogdoromdom ta. Pananglitan, ko nokoy no boni ka igpamula ta, songo sikan dod ka ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa rod kanta su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot su ogkitoon din man ka tibo. 8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki to igkoibog to lawa ta, ian ta ogkapurut ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian ta ogkapurut ka kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. 9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogkapogul to oghimu to maroyow to duma ta su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, ogkabogayan ki nikandin to igpapulus kanta. 10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-u, ogbuligan ta ka agad hontow di og-awoson ta lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to katamanan to soini no sulat ku su ka kanak lagboy no bolad ka oggongon to susulatoy no dakol ka mgo igsulat ku. 12 Soini naan do mgo sulod. Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpogos porom kaniu to ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan to ogkasayo sikandan to mgo duma ran no Hudiu tongod to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka batasan dan su og-awoson dan to waro ogogot kandan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to kamatayon ni Kristu no dio to krus. 13 Agad sikandan no ogpaagadagad to Balaod to ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di waro dan dod makatuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton kow ran porom oyow ogkasayo sikandan to nigsakup kow on nikandan to ig-anad dan. 14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka ro ka ogsayoon ku no ian ka kamatayon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no dio to krus no inliwan kanta. No ligkat to sikan ka koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan, waro pulus ku, no to doromdom dan, songo waro pulus dan kanak. 15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian do duon dakol no pulus ta, ko duon on ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat to Magboboot. 16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka tibo no mgo otow no og-unug to soini no in-anad ku, woy to oyow ogbogayan din sikandan to maawang no goinawa. No sikan dod ka igbuyu ku no igbogoy rin dio to tibo no otow no ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.*

17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian. Ligkat kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad on porom ogsasawon to soini no katondanan ku to og-anad no nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian su ka soini no mgo banos to pali ku no nigligkat to napalian ad to mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmalogot to uripon a nikandin. 18 Ka

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

igbuyu ku, mgo sulod, to ogkakohoy-
uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si*
Pablo.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga
Episu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din kaniu.

2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoy-uan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to Langit, nigbogayan kinow rin to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din. 4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nig-alam kinow on to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow ogmaroyow kinow on dio to tangkaan din no waro igkoogot din kanta.

5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, tahan on no nigboot sikandin to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din. 6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin kanta su nasagboka kinow on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy rin ka imbalukas din kanta, no nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, 8 no waro ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.

Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy ka dakol no katouanan din, 9 nigtuman to Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon ki Hisus. Woy

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

impohitaga rin on kanta ka sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoholos. 10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-indanan din, ogsagbokoon din naan do dio ki Kristu ka katondanan to tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit woy ka kai to kalibutan. 11-12 No to tibo no oghimuon to Magboboot, ogtumanon ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din. No su tuud din, sikanami no an-anayan no nigtuu, impanoy koy rin nig-abin to oyow ogkohimu koy on no sakup din no ogkasagboka on ki Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan no imboot to Magboboot ligkat dongan. No ka tuud din to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa kow rod kanami no nigdinog kow to soini no tu-tuu ian no kinagian to Magboboot, no ian ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian og-indan to nohimu kow on ian no mgo sakup din. Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon no igbogoy rin kanta. 14 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka igmaganangon to uromo, ogkabogayan kinow to tibo no insabut din kanta taman to ogkapongaan din on ka pogpangabang din kanta. Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to nignangonan a to pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy ligkat to nignangonan a to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin, 16 waro a nighagtonghagtong to ogpasalamat to Magboboot tongod kaniu. No ko og-ampu a kandin, og-ampuan ku sikaniu. 17 Sikandin ka Magboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy sikandin dod ka Amoy tanow no mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ligkat to Gimukud din, ogkabogayan kow to maroyow no pogsabut oyow lagboy igpohitaga rin kaniu ka goinawa to Magboboot. 18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkapulasan on ka pogdoromdom now oyow ogkatagaan now on ian ka tibo no ogkoimimanan tanow su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan now ian lagboy ka sikan no karoyawon no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin uromo to mgo sakup din. 19 Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkatagaan now to dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakabulig kanta no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka kono ogkatogkad no kabogbogan no 20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No pogkaponga, nigpapinnuu rin on si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio to Langit.‡ 21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka ogsugu. No ka katondanan din, ogpakalabow to katondanan to agad hondoi no igbuyag woy to agad hontow no mabogbog woy agad hontow no og-alap to mabogbog no katondanan. Nabogayan si Kristu to dakol no ngaran no oglabow to tibo no ngaran kai to kalibutan kuntoon woy ka dio to langit taman to waro katamanan. 22 Impariralom to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo to agad nokoy no nohimu woy insabuk din on si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin oyow ogkabuligan din sikandan.§ 23 No sikantanow no nigtuu kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus. No ogkatibulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibulus to agad hondoi no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki

† **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. ‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu,
nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su
waro pad kouyagan now no waro
katamanan. Ian su waro kow pad
nigpaagad-agad to innangon to Mag-
boboot, woy su maroot pad ka mgo
batasan now. 2 Ka sikan, nig-unug
kow pad to mgo maroot no batasan
to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad ki
Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow
no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan.
Sikandin dod ka ogboboot to mgo
otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Mag-
boboot. 3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-
unawa no nighimu to agad nokoy no
maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy
ka maroot no koiniatan to goinawa
ta. No su sikan ian ka tahan no
batasan ta, ogkoumaan kinow rod
porom to logpad to Magboboot no
ogkounawa to tibo no mgo otow no
songo kono ogpaagad-agad kandin.

4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta woy indakoli kid
ian to goinawa rin. 5 Ian su, agad to
nounawa kinow to mgo nammatoy
ligkat to waro kinow pad nigpaagad-
agad kandin, di ko nig-uyag din on
si Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din,
nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin
oyow songo ogkabogayan kinow to
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. Ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, ian im-
pangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. 6 Nò,
ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, no-
himu kid on no nasagboka ki Hisus
ka mgo nigtuu on kandin. Woy in-
gkalagkos kinow rin ki Hisu Kristu no
nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin
to katondanan to pog-alap to pandat-
uan no dio to Langit. 7 No ka tuud din
to nighimu ka sikan, su oyow taman
to kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to mgo
otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-
u rin woy ka dakol no goinawa rin
kanta su nighimu kinow rin on no
nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.

8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to
pogkohoy-u rin kanta, nangabangan
kinow on to mgo salo ta su nigtuu
kinow on ki Hisus. No ka sikan
no pogpangabang din kanta, waro
nigligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan
su imbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro
otow no ogpakasayo to kandin no
lawa su ka pogpangabang to kanta
no salo, kono ian ogligkat to kanta
no mgo hinimuan. 10 Ian su ka Mag-
boboot ka nig-iam on to pogkouyag
ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun
kinow on to oghimu to mgo maroyow
no impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon
ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu
no ogtuu on ki Hisus, doromdoma
now ka dalan now nokani no waro
kow pad nigtuu kandin. No ka mgo
Hudiu no ogpatuli, nighingaranan
dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono
no tinuli.* 12 Woy doromdoma
now no, ka sikan no waro kow
pad nigpasakup ki Kristu, waro
pad labot now kandin woy songo
waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no
ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Woy
songo waro kow pad nakalagkos
to mgo karoyawon no innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo
sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to
ampow to soini no kalibutan to waro
im-imanan now ko ogkabuligan kow
to Magboboot su waro kow pad
mataga kandin. 13 Nokani, sikaniu,
namariu kow pad to Magboboot.
Di kuntoon, su nasagboka kow on
ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow on
kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu
no nigpakimatoy kanta. 14 Nokani,
sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, kono ki ogpokog-
dumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat to
nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on

* **2:11** Ka batasan to ogpatuli, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

ka goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy ka in-awo din to maroot no goinawa ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka alabat no nokoolot kantanow. 15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta. 17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignangonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan kinow on to maawang no goinawa oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to Magboboot woy sikanami no Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio to kandin.† 18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No ian su sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta dio to tangkaan din.

19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no kapunganan to Magboboot. 20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogkounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy no igpasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu no ogpabunsuran to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy. 21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no duon ta ian ogkasayo sikandin. 22 No sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo nalagkos kow no songo nohimu kow on no mgo pagtukud no ighimu to soini no baloy no ogkougpaan to Magboboot. No ian to nalagkos kow su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

† **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod ku ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu. No napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu kaniu no kono no mgo Hudiu. 2 Ogiman-iman a to nakarinog kow to nigsaligan a to Magboboot to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu. 3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad ka soini no tuud to Magboboot, di impohitaga rin on kanak. No duon soini no malopot do no igkasulat ku kaniu tongod to sikan. 4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkatagaan now on ka pogsabut ku to soini no tuud to Magboboot no ingkoholos dongan tongod ki Kristu 5 no waro pad igkanangon dio to agad hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat to Gimukud din, igpohitaga on to Magboboot ka sikan no tuud din dio to mgo otow no nig-abin din no suguanon din woy dio to mgo talagnangon to kagi rin. 6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud din no dongan no ingkoholos. Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoyawon no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo sakup din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo nohimu kow on no sumpul to sikan no lawa ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkabogayan kow to tibo no innangon to Magboboot

no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din su ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ian su nohoy-uan a to Magboboot su nigbuligan a rin to dakol no kabogbogan din. 8 Agad to mamalintok ka ngaran ku to tibo no duma no mgo nigtuu, di nohoy-uan a to Magboboot. Ian su sikanak ka nigsaligan din to ognangonnangon kaniu to duon karoyawon no kono ogkasokod no ogligkat ki Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no kono no Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpohitagoon ku ka agad hondoi no mgo otow ko ogmonuon to Magboboot ka pogtuman to tuud din no waro pad dongan ipohitaga to mgo otow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian talaghimu to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu on, inholos din pad ka sikan no tuud din. 10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din to oyow, ka agad hontow no mabogbog no og-ugpo dio to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo ogkataga to ogkatou lagboy ka Magboboot to agad nokoy no oghimuon din. No ian to ogkataga sikandan su ogligkat to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdoromdom ka Magboboot to sikan no tuud din no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nigtuman din on ki Hisu Kristu. 12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu woy su nigtuu kinow on kandin, kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow kono ogkounus ka goinawa now to duon dod soini no igkabaybayari ku kai to pirisuan no ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari ku, ogpakabulig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-ampu dio to tangkaan din no ian Amoy ta.* 15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai to tano woy ka dio to Langit, no ian ogkohingaran to Magboboot no kapunganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogbulig to goinawa now. 17 Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow, ligkat to nigtuu kow ki Kristu, nigpataliwaro on sikandin to goinawa now. Ian su oyow ogmanokal woy ogkatimulon ka goinawa now to mgo otow woy ka Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka kayu no kono ogkawoil su og-ugsob ka dalig din dio to tano. No ogbuyu a 18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos to tibo no nigpasakup to Magboboot, ogpakasabut kow to dakol lagboy ka goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta no kono ogkasokod. 19 Agad to kono ki amana ogpakasabut ki ko songo monu karakol ka goinawa ni Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan ku to oyow ogkatagaan now on ka indakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now taman to ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan no goinawa to Magboboot no ogkatibulus on dio to goinawa now.

20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din no kaid on to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu rin kanta, dakoldakol lagboy to agad nokoy no ogkaroromdom ta woy to agad nokoy no ogkabuyu ta poron dio to kandin. 21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, woy ka tibo no nighimu rin, woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpokootow kai

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

to tano, ogpakasayo to Magboboot to waro katamanan. Malogot ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-ay-ayaran now ka mgo batasan now oyow oglitos to nohimu kow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot. 2 Og-awoson to layun ki ogpoobos woy ogmolungangon ki. No ligkat to ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa, og-malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. 3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow oyow kono ogkaatangan ka maroyow no pogdumaruma ta woy ogkaparagas ka pogkasagboka ta no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ta no imbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.

4 Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nohimu ki ro no sagboka no lawa rin woy songo sagboka ro ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo to goinawa ta. No ligkat to nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka ro ka im-imanan ta to sikan no pogkouyag ta uromo. 5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no ogtuuan ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka pogpabautismu ta. 6 Sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka ogboboot kanta tibo. Woy duon sikandin to solod to tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig kanta to ogtumanon ta ka tibo no igpohimu rin.

7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to katouanan. No sikandin ka nigboot ko songo monu ka igkabogoy rin to tag sagboka kanta. 8 No ka sikan, naayun on to tahan no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot tongod ki Hisus to:

“Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit,
nigduma rin ka mohon-ing no
naroog din. Woy duon mgo im-
bogoy rin to mgo sakup din.”*

9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, “Nabatun sikandin,” ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan, nighondio pad to diralom to tano. 10 Woy natagaan ta to si Hisus ka nighondii to tano no sikandin dod ka nighondio to liu pad to langit oyow ogkatibulus on dio to kandin ka tibo no katondanan no dio to Langit woy kai to tano. 11 No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan ni Hisus to katondanan to oyow ogpakabulig sikandan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. Duon nighimu rin no mgo suguanon din. Woy duon nighimu rin on no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan din to ogkatouanan dan to og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No duon duma no nigbogayan to katondanan to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy to oyow ogkaanad dan ka duma ran. 12 No omunaan to imbogoy rin ka soini no mgo katouanan su og-awoson to oyow, tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu, duon on ka og-awoson ta to oyow ogkohimu ta ka tibo no igpatuman to Magboboot kanta. Woy og-awoson tanow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on no lawa ni Hisus, 13 taman to ogkasagboka ro ka pogtuu ta woy lagboy kid ogtokod to Anak to Magboboot no si Hisus, no ogmasalig on ka mgo batasan ta no ogpokounug ki lagboy ki Kristu. 14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan, kono kid on ogkounawa to mgo bato no ogkahalinhalin ka goinawa ran. Di ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta. No kono kid on ogmagaan ogkaalap to agad nokoy no tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu no ig-anad to mgo otow no magawoygawoy to og-uubat to mgo otow. 15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to dakol no goinawa ta to mgo duma ta, ignangonnangon ta kandan ka tu-tuu ro ian su oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy to mgo batasan ni Kristu no ian

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

ogkounawa to ulu ta. 16 No sikanta
no nigtuu on kandin ka ogkounawa
to lawa rin. No ligkat to pogboot
ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka kinow
ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka lawa
ta no duon ugat no ogpakatongos to
bokog ta woy ogpakamakogal to lawa
ta. No ian to oyow ogkaayun tibo ka
pogsumpulsumpul to lawa ta woy to
oyow ogkohimu on no sagboka ro ian
no lawa. No ko litos ka pogtuman
ta to katondanan no ingkabogoy to
tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin ka soini
no lawa ni Hisus woy ogmanokal no
ogligkat to ogmarakdakoloy kinow
tibo to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu
a no suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to
oyow kono kow on oghimu to mgo
maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot no malasi
ogdoromdom to waro pulus. 18 Ian
su marusilom ka pogkasabuti ran.
Waro labot dan to sikan no kouya-
gan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta.
Ian su waro mataga sikandan to tu-
tuu ian no dalan, woy su kono dan
ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon. 19 Kono ogkasipod sikan-
dan no oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroot no ogkoiniatan dan. Woy
kono dan ogkaponod ka goinawa ran
su ogparagason dan ka pogtuman
to agad nokoy no mgo maroot no
batasan dan.
20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow
on ki Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu,
kono no ka sikan no maroot no mgo
batasan dan 21 Ian su nigdinog kow to
sikan no in-anad noy tongod kandin
woy og-unugon now ka mgo batasan
din. 22 Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on
ka mgo doromdom ta no ogligkat
to tahan no pogkootow ta su sikan
ka ligkatan to ogtumanon ta ka mgo
tahan no batasan ta no maroot. Ian
su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy og-
pakaraat lagboy kanta. 23 Di og-
poiam to Magboboot ka goinawa ta
to oyow sikandin ka ogpakaboot to
pogdoromdom ta. 24 No ka tahan
no doromdom ta, ogliwanan ta to
doromdom no ogligkat to iam no
pogkouyag ta. No ka sikan, ogpok-
ounug kid to batasan to Magboboot
no matuwarong woy ogpakaayun ki
to goinawa rin no waro salo.

25 Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid
on og-uubat su og-awoson to ian ta
ro ignangonnangon to duma ta ka tu-
tuu ro ian su nasagboka kinow on
ka nigpasakup ki Hisu Kristu.† 26 Ko
ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad ki oyow
kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-awoson
to magaan ta ro og-awoon ka igk-
abolu ta oyow ko ogsalop on ka al-
low, warad on. 27 Ian su og-awoson
to kono tad ogbogayan si Satanas
to igliwak din to ogpasalo kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani ogpamurut to
kalaglagan to songo otow, og-awoson
din to konad on to sikan di ogpoomot
atag sikandin no ogtalabau to litos
no oghimuon din oyow duon on igk-
abogoy rin no igbulig to duma no
otow no duon og-awoson dan. 29 Woy
og-awoson to oyow waro maroot no
kagi no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo ta.
Di ian do no litos no ogkagion ta
ka maroyow ro no ogpakabulig to
goinawa to duma ta no og-awoson
dan. No ian to oyow ogkabuligan ka
mgo otow no ogpamminog. 30 Ian
su og-awoson to kono tad oghimuon
ka agad nokoy no ogpakabogoy to
igmasakit to goinawa to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su sikandin ka ig-
malogot to nohimu kid on no sakup
to Magboboot woy to duon dod allow
no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka
pogpangabang din kanta to mgo salo
ta. 31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo
no maroot no goinawa ta to duma
ta. Kono ki oglalangot. Kono ki
ogkabolu to mgo duma ta, woy kono
kid ogbabansagon kandan. Kono tad

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy og-awoon tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to pogpitow ta to duma ta. 32 Di og-awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow. Woy ogmoul-ulioy kinow to goinawa no ogkounawa ro to nigpasaylu kinow on to Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Magboboot no indakoli rin to goinawa. Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-unugon now ka mgo batasan din. 2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, iglagkos ta to igdakoli ta ka duma ta to goinawa. Ian su og-awoson to ogkounawa kinow ki Kristu no songo indakoli ki to goinawa rin no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no lawa to oyow ogkohimatayan no igpangabang kanta. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka moomut no ogtutungon no igpanubad dio to Magboboot no igkarago din.

3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to waro maroot no mgo batasan ta. Kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa ta woy kono ki oggogolgol to mgo kalaglagan. 4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to ogpakaligsom woy ka liagan no maroot, woy ka waro pulus no kinagian su kono no litos ta. Di ogpasalamatan ta atag ka Magboboot. 5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Waro agad hontow no ogkabogayan to karoyawon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot woy ki Kristu ko maroot ka mgo batasan din, woy ko duon batasan din to ogpan-ayat to dangob no otow oyow oghimu to maroot no batasan, woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to mgo kalaglagan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo koibogan, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta ogsimboon. 6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin su sikan ian ka mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to kono kid ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow no og-imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi no kono no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid ogkoubatan.

7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow. 8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad to kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on to kaawangan su nohimu kid on no mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta mgo batasan ta oyow oglitos ka poghipanow ta dio to dalan to Magboboot no maawang. 9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka doromdom ta, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to agad nokoy no batasan no ogmaroyow to tangkaan to mgo otow, woy to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy songo ogkaayun to sikan no ingkaanad to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta. 10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no batasan ka maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 11 Di tongod to mgo batasan no waro pulus no oghimuon to mgo otow no dio dod to kausiloman, kono tad og-unugon. Di igpapitow ta atag to maroot ian ka sikan no mgo batasan. 12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo maroot no oghimuon dan no igholos dan, igkasipod ta to ogpanhingaranan ta. 13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan on ko hondoi ka maroyow woy ko maroot. 14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan to layag, ogkabat-awan on. No ko ogkabat-awan on, ogpakatokod ko nokoy on ka mgo batasan. Sikan dod ian ka lituk to soini dangob no pananglitan:

> “Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, himata kow on. Woy sikaniu no nammatoy,
> kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-awan kow on ni Kristu.”*

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni Kristu, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan.

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-
ayad ki to mgo batasan ta oyow ogk-
ounawa ki to mgo otow no duon
katagaanan. No kono kid ogkoiling
to mgo otow no waro katagaanan
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. 16 Tagood to
duon pad liwak ta, ungod ki oghimu
to maroyow su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot. 17 Sikan
ian to kono ki oghimu to waro pu-
lus. Di og-awoson to ogpoomot ki to
og-anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
no oghimuon ta.
18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su
ka sikan, ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-
awoson atag to, ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka lagboy no ogboot to tibo
no oghimuon ta. 19 No to mgo tod-
om, woy to mgo ulaging, woy ka mgo
kanta, igpanangnangonoy ta ka mgo
Salmo† no ingkasulat dongan, woy
ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no igpatagu to goinawa
ta, woy ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to igdakoli ta
sikandin to tibo no goinawa ta. 20 No
agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod
ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy tanow no
ka Magboboot. No og-awoson to, ka
pogpasalamat ta, ogligkat to pogsalig
ta to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.

*Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaa-
sawa*

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su
duon pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipari-
ralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now unawa to igpariralom now ka
goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. 23 Ian su, ka lukos ka
talagboot to asawa rin no boi unawa
to si Kristu ka talagboot to mgo otow
no nigtuu on kandin no ian lawa rin.
No si Kristu rod ka nigpangabang
kandan. 24 Sikan ian, og-awoson
to, ka tag sagboka no boi, og-ungod
ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin unawa
to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Kristu,
songo ogpaagad-agad on kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on
asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa
now to goinawa unawa ki Kristu no
indakoli rin to goinawa ka mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin. Woy imbogoy rin
ka lawa rin to oyow ogkohimatayan
on no igpangabang kanta no mgo
makasasalo. 26 Sikan ka nighimu rin
to oyow sikanta no nigtuu on kandin,
ig-ayun din on ka goinawa ta dio to
Magboboot su waro solug no maroot
to goinawa ta. No ogkounawa to
nigdigus kinow rin woy nig-awo din
on ka mgo salo ta su nigpaagad-agad
kinow to kinagian to Magboboot woy
nigpabautismu kinow on. 27 No ian
su og-awoson ni Hisus to malinis
ka tibo ka goinawa ta to oyow og-
maroyow ro ka pogpitow rin kanta su
warad on ka agad nokoy no maroot
dio to goinawa ta. 28 Nò, ogkounawa
ro ka tag sagboka no lukos. Ian su
ko koomonu karakol ka goinawa rin
to kandin no lawa, og-awoson to ogk-
ounawa rod karakol ka goinawa rin
to asawa rin. No ka lukos no ig-
dakoli rin ka asawa rin to goinawa,
ogkounawa rod ko songo igdakoli rin
ka unoy rin no lawa. 29 Waro otow
no waro goinawa to kandin no unoy
no lawa. Dokad di to og-ungod din
ogtantanuri woy ogkannugunan din.
Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Kristu no og-
tanudtanud kanta no ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sumpul to lawa rin. 31 No sikan ian to
duon ingkasulat to kinagian to Mag-
boboot to:

> “Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka
> lukos, ogluwat to inoy rin woy
> to amoy rin no ogkasagboka
> on to asawa rin. No ka sikan
> no daruwa, ogkohimu on no
> sagboka ro no lawa.”‡

32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan,
duon ingkoholos no lituk no igpo-
hitaga on to Magboboot kanta. No
to pogkasabuti ku, ian din ogpanag-

† **5:19** Ka mgo Salmo, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.
‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

ilingan si Kristu woy ka mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. 33 Di duon dod igpasabut kaniu no mgo patalaalunggun. Ian su og-awoson to tag sagboka no lukos, igdakoli rin to goinawa ka asawa rin no og-unawoon ka igdakoli rin to kandin no unoy no lawa. No ka mgo boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson din to ogtahuron din ka asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-agad kow to inoy now mgo amoy now su sakup kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus. No sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon now. 2 No duon insugu to Magboboot dongan. No ka sikan no sugu, ian ka ananayan no sugu din no ingkalagkos to innangon din to duon igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran ta. Kagi to Magboboot to, "Tahura now ka amoy now woy ka mgo inoy now 3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pog-ugpo now woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to malayat no pog-ugpo now kai to ampow to soini no tano."*

4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson to waro maroot no ogligkat kaniu no igkabogoy to anak now to igkalangoti ran. Di, ay-ayari now atag ka pog-anad now woy ka pogtambag now kandan no og-ayun to goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari now to ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu kai to tano. No ilagkos now ka dakol no pogtahud now kandan woy og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to pogtalabau now kandan. No og-awoson to ogdoromdomon now ka sikan no oghimuon now kandan to songo ighimu now rod ki Kristu. 6 No ka poghimu now kandan, kono now og-awosi to duon otow no ogpitowpitow kaniu no igsayo-sayo. Di doromdom kow atag to sikaniu, sakup kow on ni Kristu. No sikan ian to og-awoson to ogtumanon now ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din woy to oyow tibo no oghimuon now ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa now kandan. 7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka sikan no talabau now to tagtuun kaniu, ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa now to oghimu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa ko kono do no otow ro ka oghimuan now, di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka oghimuan now. 8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko oghimu ki to maroyow, duon igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igbogoy rin kanta no songo maroyow.

9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun to uripon, songo imaroyow now ro ka batasan now to mgo uripon now. Kono now hinalati sikandan su nataga kow to tibo kinow, agad uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag tanow no dio to Langit no waro oghilabion din no otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka ignangon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dakola now ka pogsalig now to dakol no kabogbogan din. 11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu oyow og-manokal kow to og-atu ki Satanas ko oggawayan kow rin poron.† 12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogkounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di ian tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan unawa ki Satanas, woy ka mgo sakup din no mgo diwata, mgo bantoy, lagkos to kohon-ingan no mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan. 13 Sikan ian, puruta now on ka tibo no kalaglagan

* **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16. † **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

no igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu to igkaatu now ki Satanas. Ian su oyow, ko ogkoumaan kow on to allow no igkohirapi now, ogpakatood kow to og-atu no kono kow ogkoituos su ogpakapanikanddal kow ro taman to ogkapongaan now on ian to pog-atu now. 14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Ogawoson to ian ta ro ogkagion woy ogdoromdomon ka tu-tuu ro su ian ka ogkounawa to holon ta. Ka maroyow ro ka oghimuon ta su ian ka ogkounawa to putow no igpangalasag kai to sosolobon ta. 15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow ogpakanangonnangon ki to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡ 16 Woy ogawoson to ungod ki ogsalig to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to kalasag ta no ogpokoobuk to hapuy to mgo nalogdog no tunud no igpano ni Satanas kanta. 17 Ka pogsalig ta to pogpangabang ni Hisus to salo ta, ian ogkounawa to kalu no putow no igkakalu ta kai to ulu ta. Woy ogpuruton ta ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to moirob ta no igbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.§ 18 Ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot no ogpabulig ki to Gimukud din ko nokoy ka litos no igbuyu ta kandin. Sikan ian, og-ayad-ayad ki woy ogpoomotan ta ka pog-ampu ta to oyow, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkabuligan to Magboboot. 19 Woy songo ampui a now ro to oyow ogkabogayan a rin to litos no ignangonnangon ku. Ian su oyow kono a ogkahallok no ignangonnangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ingkoholos pad dongan tongod ki Hisus. 20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ignangonnangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ligkat dod to soini no nangnangonon, napirisu ad on. Sikan ian mgo sulod, ampui a now ro to oyow kono a ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to soini no nangnangonon su sikan ian ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanak.

Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa no patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy masalig no suguanon din to ogalap-alap to nangnangonon din. No ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai to oyow ogkataga kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy ko nokoy ka oghimuon ku. 22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si Tikiku dio to kaniu su oyow ogkataga kow kanami ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy kai woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now.

23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang no pog-ugpo now woy to oyow ogdakol ka goinawa now kandan woy to mgo duma now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig now to Magboboot woy si Hisus. 24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo no igdakoli now to goinawa now no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No awoson to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga
Pilipus
Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nig-ulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu,
ogsusulat koy kaniu no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin no dio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to ogsulat
ka mgo igbuyag now to pog-alap to
pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig
dan.
2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Mag-
boboot no Amoy tanow woy ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang
no goinawa now woy ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom
sikaniu, ungod ku ogsayoon ka Mag-
boboot. 4 No ko og-ampuan ku sika-
niu tibo, ogkarago a lagboy 5 su
ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig now
kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kabinun-
suran to pogtuu now kandin taman
kuntoon. 6 Woy natagaan kud on
ian to, ka maroyow no nigbunsuran
din duon to goinawa now, ungod
din oghimuon taman to ogkapon-
gaan din on uromo ko oglibong on si
Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan. 7 Litos
ian to soini ka ogkaroromdom ku
kaniu, su agad napirisu a woy ko
waro a mapirisu, ko igpamalogot
ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
woy ogtabakan ku ka mgo otow no
kono ogkoiniat to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, duon kow ungod to tali-
waro to goinawa ku su nalagkosan
kow tibo to pogkohoy-u rin kanak.
8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to
ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigda-
long a to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu
Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to
oyow ungod kow ogpadakdakoloy
to goinawa woy to oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka katagaanan now
to tu-tuu ian woy ka pogkasabuti

now 10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no
oghimuon now. Ko ogkatuman ka
sikan, ogkohimu no waro igkoogot
kaniu woy to maroyow kow on ian to
tangkaan to Magboboot to poglibong
uromo ni Kristu kai to tano. 11 No ka
mgo batasan now, songo ogkohimu
on no olin-olin no maroyow no
ogligkat to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu
to goinawa now su oyow ogkatahud
woy ogkasayo ka Magboboot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to
oyow ogkatagaan now to, ka soini
no igkabaybayari ku, nakabulig to
pogkatangkap to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon 13 su ligkat to
pogkapirisu ku, ka tibo no mgo sun-
dalu no ian talagbantoy to baloy to
lagboy no igbuyag dio to ugpaanan
to Ruma, lagkos to tibo no duma
no mgo otow kai, nataga to ian
ligkatan to pogkapirisu ku su sug-
uanon a ni Kristu. 14 Woy ligkat
dod to pogkapirisu ku, mohon-ing ka
sulod ta to pogtuu no, nigdakol ka
pogsalig dan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no konad on ogkahallok sikandan
no ognangonnangon to kinagian to
Magboboot.

15-17 Di duon mgo otow no og-
nangonnangon tongod ki Kristu
su ligkat to ogkoima kanak woy
su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow
kanak. Ko ognangonnangon sikan-
dan tongod kandin, kono ogligkat
to goinawa ran, di ogligkat atag to
ogparakoldakol poron to ngaran dan
woy ogkoiniatan dan to ogkatimulan
do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan. Di duon duma no mgo otow
no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu
su ligkat to ogkoiniatan dan lagboy
ka sikan no nangnangonon. Woy
songo ognangonnangon sikandan
su duon goinawa ran kanak woy
su nataga ran to, ka Magboboot,
ian ka nigbogoy kanak to soini no
katondanan ku to pogtabak to mgo
otow no kono ogkoiniat to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu.

18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit
to goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat
to maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko
ogligkat to kono no maroyow ka tuud
dan, ogtukow a lagboy to igkanan-
gonnangon on si Kristu. 19 Ungod a
ogkarago su natagaan kud to duon
dod allow no ogpakalibuwas a to
soini no pirisuan su ligkat to pog-
ampu now kanak woy su ligkat to
ogbuligan ad to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy og-
iman-iman a to kono ku ogtalison
ka igpatuman to Magboboot kanak
to oyow waro igkasipod ku woy to
oyow agad kon-u, kono ad ogkahal-
lok to ognangonnangon to kagi rin
oyow ligkat to agad nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a
woy ko ogkabui a rod, ogkasayo si
Kristu. 21 Su ian tuud ku to duon dod
goinawa ku ko ogkasayo si Kristu,
di dakoldakol pad ka pulus ku ko
ogkamatoy a. 22-24 Di ko ogkaalam
ku pa, kono a ogpakabatuk ko hondoi
ka litos ku. Ogkoiniatan ku poron
no ogkalius ad on no dio ad on og-
ugpo ki Kristu. Ian poron ka mad-
maroyow kanak. Dokad di ko duon
pad goinawa ku, ogparagas ku pad
ka oghimuon ku no ian dakoldakol
no pulus now. 25 No su nataga a to
sikan, songo nataga a to kono a pad
ogkamatoy di ogpokougpo a pad kai
to tano oyow ogkaanad ku pad sika-
niu oyow ogdakol pad ka pogtuu now
ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad
ka igkarago now no ogligkat to pog-
tuu now. 26 No ko kono a pad ogkam-
atoy, ogpakalibong a dio to kaniu no
ogkasayo now on ian si Hisu Kristu.

27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-
unugon now ka sikan no ingkaanad
ku kaniu no nigligkat to Maroyow no
Nangnangon tongod ki Kristu. Ko
sikan ian ka oghimuon now, agad

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

ko kono ad ogpokohondio to kaniu, ogdinogon ku to manokal ka pogtuu now su nasagboka ro ka goinawa now woy ka tuud now to pogpoomot to ogpabubuligoy kow oyow mohoning pad ka ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to kono kow ogkahallok to mgo usig now. No ligkat to sikan, ka mgo usig now, ogkoindanan naan to sikandan ka ogkalogparan to Magboboot to waro katamanan, di songo ogkatagaan dan to sikaniu ka ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan su ka Magboboot ka ogpasabut kandan to sikan. 29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbogayan kow to kohoy-u no kono ogligkat do to pogtuu now di songo ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to mgo igkabaybayari tongod to pogtuu now kandin. 30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma ku to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari ku no nigkita now dii to kanak nokani woy songo ogdinogon now no ogkaaguanta ku kuntoon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku to manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to pogkasagboka to goinawa now dio ki Kristu. Woy natagaan ku to nabuligan ka goinawa now ligkat to dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy ligkat dod to pog-ugpo to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Woy natagaan ku to nigparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now woy to ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow. 2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka doromdom now. Woy songo poun-unawooy kow to ogparakdakoloy to goinawa now. Woy pouy-uyunoy kow su oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ku kaniu. 3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy ko ian ta ro og-umalagon ka kanta ro no ogkoiniatan woy ko ian tuud ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di og-awoson ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma ta no kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka madmaroyow kandan. 4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no kono ta ogdoromdomon ka kanta ro no og-awosonon, di songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo og-awoson to duma ta. 5 Og-awoson ta to og-unawoon ta ka pogdoromdom ta to pogdoromdom ni Hisu Kristu:

6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod si Hisus woy nig-uunawa ka kabogbogan dan, nigbalagad din ko kono ogpokog-unawa ka katondanan din to katikangan to katondanan to Amoy rin no ian Magboboot.

7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol no katondanan din dio to langit no nigmalintok din on ka ka ngaran din no nounawa to nigpouripon sikandin no nigpokootow sikandin kai to kalibutan.*

8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to tano, nigpoobos no nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot taman to kamatayon din. Agad to dio ogkamatoy to krus, waro nigbalibad.

9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magboboot si Hisus no nigbogayan din sikandin to dakol lagboy no ngaran no ogpakalabow to ngaran to agad hontow

10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano, woy ka dio to ugpaanan to mgo nammatoy, tibo ogpakaluhud woy ogpakasayo ki Hisu Kristu ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran din.

11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu Kristu, ian ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo. No ka sikan,

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

songo ogkasayo dan ka Amoy
ta no ian Magboboot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no
indakoli ku to goinawa, unawa
to nigpaagad-agad kow nokani to
in-anad ku no duon a pad to ka-
niu, dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka
og-awoson now to ogpaagad-agad
no waro a dio to kaniu. No to
pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos now ka
pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud
now to Magboboot woy poomoti now
to oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo
no nigbunsuran to Magboboot no
nigpangabangan kow rin to mgo salo
now. 13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuligan
to Magboboot oyow duon goinawa
now to ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin
kaniu.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono
ki ogmugongmugong to poghimu ta
woy kono ki og-apul. 15 Ian su
oyow, tagood to ogpokougpo kow
pad kai to kalibutan woy ogpakatali-
waro kow to mgo otow no maroot
no makasasalo, di waro solug no ma-
root dio to goinawa now woy waro
igkoogot kaniu su ogmaroyow tibo ka
mgo batasan now su nohimu kow on
no mgo anak to Magboboot. No sikan
ian no ogkabat-awan now sikandan
no ogkounawa kow to mgo bituon
no oglayag dio to langit su 16 ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ig-
anad now kandan, ian ka ogpakabo-
goy kandan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku ko
ogdatong on ka allow to poglibong
ni Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga a
to duon ian dakol no pulus to no-
himu ku dio to kaniu. 17 Ka pog-
tuu now to Magboboot, ogkounawa
to igbogoy now kandin no igkarago
din. No ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka ka-
matayon ku ka ogpakatimul to igbo-
goy ta kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu on
no igkarago ku lagboy su ogpakada-
long a to igkarago now to pogtuu
now. 18 No ko ogpakatood ka ka-
matayon ku, og-awoson to songo og-
pakadalong kow to igkarago ku.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipa-proditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-iman-
iman a to magaan ku ipohondio si
Timoteo to kaniu oyow ko ogpakali-
bong on ogkatagaan ku ko noomonu
kow no ogkarago ad on lagboy to
pogdinog ku 20 su sikandin do ian
ka nokog-unawa to goinawa ku ka-
niu no ogdoromdomon ka kaniu no
karoyawan. 21 Di ka duma no mgo
otow, ian dan do ogdoromdomon ka
kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan, kono
no ka ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu.
22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan now
tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su
nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak
ku su nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-
alap to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. 23 Sikan ian, ko ogkata-
gaan kud ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku kai to pirisuan, ogpaparagason
kud sikandin to oghondio to kaniu.
24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to igbogoy rin kanak to
oyow magaan a ogpakapanumbaloy
dio to kaniu.

25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to
og-awoson no igpouli ku dio to ka-
niu ka sulod tanow to pogtuu no si
Ipaproditu no impabulig now kai to
kanak. Sikandin, nounawa ko karu-
maan ku pa no sundalu su nigpoomot
to nigbulig kanak to soini no igpo-
himu to Magboboot kanak. 26 Ian
ku ipouli si Ipaproditu dio to ka-
niu su ogkasampot lagboy sikandin
kaniu tibo, woy su nasasow on ian
su natagaan din to nigdinog kow to
nigdaralu sikandin. 27 Malogot ian
to nigdaralu sikandin woy magaan
on poron ogkamatoy. Di noulian
on sikandin su nohoy-uan to Magbo-
boot. Woy songo nohoy-uan a su,
ko namatoy pa sikandin, ogkatimu-
lan poron ka masakit to goinawa ku.

28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku ogkoiniatan no igpouli ku sikandin dio to kaniu oyow ogkarago kow to pogkita now kandin woy to oyow kono ad on ogkasasow kaniu. 29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on sikandin dio to kaniu, karagoi now ka pog-uli din su duma tanow sikandin to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Woy tahura now sikandin woy ka duma no mgo otow no ogkounawa kandin 30 su nokani, magaan on poron ogkamatoy su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad din to insugu ni Kristu kandin. Di agad ko ogkamatoy sikandin, nigbalagad din oyow ogkabuligan a rin su waro ogkohimu now su mariu kow kai to kanak.

3

Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka katamanan to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow kow su nasagboka kow ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Balagad ko ogkohutuk kud on sulati sikaniu to tahan no ingkanangon ku su oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu now. 2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to Magboboot su maroot ka oghimuon dan su og-anad sikandan to, woy ki kun ogkohimu no sakup to Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.* 3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noindanan no tu-tuu ian no anak to Magboboot su ligkat to pogbulig to Gimukud din, ogsayoon ta sikandin woy nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy ka igpohimu ta poron to lawa ta.† 4 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ogkapangabangan poron to mgo salo din su ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatuman din no mgo batasan, labowlabow pad ka kanak no pogtuman 5 su nigligkat a to kapunganan ni Binhamin no ian sagboka to mgo anak to kaap-apuan tanow no si Israil.‡ Lagboy a ian no Hudiu, woy Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-apuan ku. Ko wawalu pad no allow ligkat to pogkootow ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtuman a to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis su nohimu ad on no Parisiu. 6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka goinawa ku no nigbaybayaran kud ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no waro natagaan ku no sayop ku to pogtuman ku to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis. 7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini no napulusan ku nokani, ogdoromdomon ku kuntoon no waro pulus su oyow si Kristu ka igkaliwan ku. 8 No kono no sikan do di to pogdoromdom ku, agad nokoy, warad on pulus ku no loin su oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, no ian on ka duon dakol lagboy no pulus ku. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku ro ka tibo no napulusan ku poron nokani. No to pogdoromdom ku, ogkounawa ro to lagut su oyow ogkapurut kud on si Kristu 9 no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No kuntoon, nataga a to, ka ogpakamaroyow kanak dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogpaagad-agad ku to mgo Balaod ni Moisis di nigligkat atag to Magboboot su nigligkat to nigtuu ad on ki Kristu su ka pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din. 10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan kuntoon to oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogbogayan a to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian ingkouyag ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy songo ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkaaguanta ku poron ka igkabaybayari ku tongod to pogtuu ku ki Hisus no ian ogkounawa ko

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

ogpakalagkos a to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari to oyow ogpokounug a kandin to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan ku su oyow ko ogkouyag ad on uromo ligkat to kamatayon ku, ogpokoimaniman a to ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

12 Di kono ku ignangon to natuman kud ka tibo no sikan no innangon ku woy ko natibulus kud ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. Di ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku to oyow ogkatuman on ka tibo no sikan su soini ian ka tuud ni Hisu Kristu no nig-abin a rin no sakup din. 13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku to waro ku pad natuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu kanak. Di ka oghimuon ku atag, oglingawan kud on ka tahan no nohimu ku, no ungod a ogpoomot to poghimu ku to mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot oyow ogpokoutol a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din no ogbogoy kanak uromo. 14 Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a to oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman kud on uromo ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak su oyow uromo ogpokoutol a to igkasayo din kanak su sikan ian ka tuud din ko nigsakup kinow on nikandin ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow no ogmasalig on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogsagbokoon do ka pogdoromdom tanow to soini no innangon ku kaniu. Di ko duon dio to kaniu no kono ogkounawa ka pogdoromdom dan to soini no innangon ku, ka Magboboot on ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut kandan. 16 Di ka ogawoson tanow no oghimuon, ungod kinow ogpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kanta.
17 Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow tibo to pog-unug now to mgo hinimuan ku, woy unugi now ka batasan to mgo otow no songo og-unug to mgo maroyow no hinimuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon ku kaniu no malasi ku ingkanangon nokani, no ogpakasinogow a ko oghutuk a man do no ognangon kaniu to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ligkat to mgo batasan dan, ogtokoron ta to usig sikandan to nangnangonon to pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus. 19 Oglogparan sikandan to waro katamanan su ian dan og-umalagon ka mgo maroot no ogkoibogan dan no kai to kalibutan, no noiling on to sikan ian ka magboboot dan, woy igkarago dan ka sikan no igkasipod dan poron. 20 Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-tuu ian no ugpaan tanow. No dakol ka pogiman-iman ta to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu no ogligkat to langit su sikandin ka Talagpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. 21 No ligkat to kabogbogan din to ogboot to tibo, ogliwanan din ka mallobud no mgo lawa ta to lawa no ogkounawa to lawa rin no maroyow no kono ogkamatoy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku sikaniu oyow oghirosonan now on ka pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ungod a ogkasampot kaniu, no sikaniu ka ligkatan to igkarago ku woy sikaniu rod ka ogkasayo ku. 2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si Sintiki, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now su patalasulod kow su nigtuu kow ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 3 No sikoykow no duma ku to pognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot no duon to lunsud to Pilipus, songo ogbuyu a koykow to oyow ogbuligan nu ka soini no daruwa no mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon dan do ka goinawa ran su sikandan, nigbulig kanak to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Agad si Kiliminti woy ka mgo duma ku, duma ran dod to

pogbulig dan kanak to pog-anad ku to kinagian to Magboboot. No ingkasulat on tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to Magboboot to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus. No oghutuk a no ognangon kaniu, to oyow ogtukow kow.

5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now ka tibo no mgo otow su marani on ka poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to tano. 6 Woy kono now kasasawi ka agad nokoy. Di ampu kow ro to Magboboot woy buyua now kandin ka mgo og-awoson now. No ko og-ampu kow, iglagkos now ro ka pogsayo now kandin. 7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkannugunan now on ka goinawa woy ka mgo doromdom now oyow waro ogpakatagu no igkasasow now su ogkasagboka kow ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan kow to Magboboot to maawang no goinawa now no kono ogkasabutan to duma no mgo otow.

8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan do ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu. Ungod now ogdoromdomon ka tibo no maroyow woy ka agad nokoy no litos no igkasayo ta unawa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy ka ogtahuron ta woy ka mgo batasan no maroyow woy ka waro solug no maroot woy ka litos to igkarago ta woy ka oglitos no igkabantug ta. 9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan ku no nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy ka nigtuuan now no ingkaanad ku kaniu. No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ka Magboboot no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa, ungod ogduma kaniu.

10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow man do makabulig kanak no sikan ian ka impapitow now to duon dod ka pogkohoy-u now kanak. Di natagaan kud to duon dod ian ka pogkohoy-u now kanak, di nokani waro igkohimu now to ogbulig kanak. 11 Ka soini, kono no ignangon ku kaniu to kono no litos ka pog-ugpo ku su natagaam ad to agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ku no ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa ku. 12 Agad doisok woy ko dakol ka ogkapurut ku, di natagaan kud ko ogmonuon ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol ka ogkakoon ku woy ko oggutasan ad, ko ka ogkapurut ku, ogsubla to og-awoson ku, woy ko kono no litos di natagaam ad on. 13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku su ogbogayan a ni Hisu Kristu to kanokalan ku no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.

14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbuligan a now to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ku, 15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-awo ad dio to kaniu to probinsia to Masidonia no iam ku pad nangnangoni sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, sikaniu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no nigtuu kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy kanak to og-awoson ku. 16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud to Tisalunika, kono no kasagboka kow ro nigbulig kanak. 17 Di ka soini no ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakatinawo a to igbogoy now kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to oyow dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su ligkat to pogbulig now kanak. 18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson ku su napurut kud on ka tibo no impaalap now kanak ki Ipaproditu, no narakdakolan ad to og-awosonon ku. Ka soini no nighimu now kanak, ian ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabogoy now to Magboboot no moomut din no ogpuruton din on su lagboy no igkarago din. 19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu din, songo ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to tibo no og-awosonon now su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. 20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot to waro katamanan. Maroyow ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu, to sikanak woy ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu ta no kai to kanak, ungod koy ogdoromdom kaniu. 22 Woy ka

tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus
no kai to lunsud to Ruma, woy lagboy
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu no og-ugpo
to dakol no baloy to labow no igbuyag
to soini tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo
ogdoromdomon dan sikaniu.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no
si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nigalap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan ogawoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy
ki Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu,
ogpangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak,
nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
su pogboot to Magboboot.
2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio
to lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no
mgo sulod noy to pogtuu woy masalig
ka goinawa now ki Kristu.

Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 4 Ian
su nanangonan koy to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to
dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin. 5 Ian to
manokal ka pogtuu now woy to dakol
ka goinawa now to mgo otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan now to
sikan no impanagana to Magboboot
no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to
langit. Nanangonan kow nokani to
sikan no im-imanan ta no nigdinog
now ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nokohondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai
to ampow to soini no kalibutan no
ogkaalap ka soini no nangnangonon,
ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus woy ogmaroyow on
ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on
woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa
rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan
no allow no an-anayan kow nigdinog
woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu ian

no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. 7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin, sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa. Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu, no inliwan si Ipaparas kanami to ogbulig kaniu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig. 8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to indakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol no goinawa now, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy ampui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to dakol no katouanan now woy ka pogkasabuti now oyow ogkatagaan now lagboy ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu. 10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-unug to mgo batasan no oglitos to nigpasakup kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow dakol ka igkarago din kaniu. Ian su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. 11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now no ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaaguanta now ro ka tibo no mgo igkohirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom now no maroot. Di ogkarago kow nasi. 12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka Amoy ta no dio to Langit su ian nigmaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din. No ian to oyow uromo, oglitos on to ogkatalaran kid to karoyawan no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin woy nabat-awan on ka doromdom dan. 13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no nigawo ki rin to katondanan ni Satanas no duon to karusiloman. No nighalin ki rin dio to katondanan to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa. 14 Sikandin ka nigbalukas kantanow woy nigpasaylu kid on nikandin ka makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot, di si Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko nokoy ka Magboboot su ogkounawa lagboy si Hisus kandin. Si Hisus ka ogpakalabow to tibo to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu. 16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka tibo no nohimu no dio to Langit woy ka dini to tano. Nighimu rin ka tibo no kalaglagan no ogkakitaan to mgo otow woy ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos to mgo diwata woy ka tibo no og-alap to kabogbogan no duon katondanan to ogsugu. Tibo inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus no ian tuud din to nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo sikandin. 17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakalabow to tibo su tahan on no duon sikandin no waro pad ka agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu, woy su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud to tibo no nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on. 18 Woy si Hisus dod ka ogpakalabow kanta tibo no nigtuu no ian ogkohingaranan to lawa rin. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkouyag ta woy sikandin dod ka an-anayan no ligkat to lobong no nouyag on to waro katamanan. No ian ian su oyow sikandin ka ogpakalabow to tibo. 19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot to, ko nokoy ka duon to Amoy, sikan dod lagboy ka duon to Anak din no si Hisus. 20 Woy boot dod to Amoy rin oyow, ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus no nigtulu ka langosa rin to pogkamatoy rin to krus, ogkohimu no igpalibong on dio to Amoy ka tibo no kai to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to

* **1:14** Ka balukas, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

langit. No ian oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to goinawa to Magboboot.
21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nohimu kow no usig din su ligkat to mgo maroot no doromdom now woy maroot no mgo hinimuan now.
22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa now dio to Magboboot su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhusoy to Magboboot kaniu. No sikan ian no nigmaawang on ka goinawa now kandin su oyow uromo no ogalapon kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan din to waro salo now woy to waro igkoogot din kaniu.
23 Di og-awoson now to oghogoton now on ian ka pogtuu now to tutuu ian no nangnangonon, no ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now dio ki Hisus. Ian su oyow kono ogkawoil ka pog-iman-iman now to tibo no nokani no ingkanangon kaniu no nigdinog now ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian no nangnangonon ka naalap-alap on woy nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi no otawa kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan. No sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu a to oyow ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no lawa ku, balagad ko duon mgo igkabaybayari ku no og-awoson to ogaguantoon ku. Ian su ka pog-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari, ogpakabulig kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak no igkabaybayari no igpatuman ni Hisus kanak su oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghingaranan to lawa rin.
25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magboboot no suguanon din oyow ogpakabulig a to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No ian to nig-alam a rin su oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu woy su oyow ka soini no kinagian to Magboboot, ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnangon dio to agad hontow otawa.
26-27 No ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku, waro pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow. Di nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow igpohitaga rin on to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin, lagkos to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.† Ian to oyow ogkataga kid on ko songo monu karakol ka karoyawi no igkabogoy dio to agad hontow otawa. No soini ian ka nokoholos dongan no igpohitaga rin on, to ogugpo si Kristu kai to taliwaro ta. No sikandin ka ogligkatan to sikan no im-imanan ta no karoyawi no igkabogoy kanta uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignangonnangon noy dio to agad hontow otawa. No ligkat to tibo no katouanan noy, igbohog noy woy ig-anad noy to kandan. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkaalap noy sikandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogkakitaan on to natibulus on ka tag sagboka no goinawa ran dio ki Kristu.
29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka igpohimu rin kanak su ligkat to dayagang no imbogoy rin kanak no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini, su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkataga kow to ogpoomotan kud on ian ka soini no oghimuon ku kaniu, woy ka igbulig ku to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia, woy ka dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku su oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now. No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su ogmarakdakoloy kow to goinawa. No ian ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkasabutan now on ian lagboy ka

† **1:26-27** Ka mgo Hudiu, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingkoholos nokani no impohitaga on to Magboboot kanta. 3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabogoy to tu-tuu ian no katouanan ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no ogkasabutan ta.

4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu to soini su og-awoson to kono kow ogkoubatan to agad hontow no ognangonnangon to nangnangonon no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat. 5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu, di to goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod to dio a ro to kaniu. No ogkarago a su ogkataga a to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ogkohogot on ian ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to oyow ka mgo batasan now, oglitos kandin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now kandin. 7 No og-awoson to, ka pogtuu now, ian now ogkounawaan ka dalig to kayu no nig-ugsob dio to diralom to tano. Sikan ian, unugi now ka batasan ni Hisus woy ay-ayari now tuui ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon unawa to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu nokani. Woy layun now pasalamati ka Magboboot.

8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow no ognangonnangon to nangnangonon no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus. Ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon, ogligkat do to doromdom to mgo otow woy ogligkat dod to mgo busow, kono no ligkat ki Kristu. 9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no otow no duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no duon to Magboboot, songo sikan dod lagboy ka duon to kandin. 10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasagboka on ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nabogayan kow to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat dio to kandin. No si kandin, ka ogpakalabow to agad hontow no duon kabogbogan.

11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa to nigpatuli kow on no igmaganangon to nohimu kow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot.* Dokad di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ka nohimu kow on no sakup din, waro atag nigligkat to mgo otow no ogtuli poron to lawa now. Di nigligkat atag ki Kristu no nig-awo to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa now. 12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now, songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow ki Kristu no inlobong on ka lawa rin. Woy songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow kandin no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ka pogduma now kandin, nigligkat to pogsalig now to ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian din in-uyag ki Kristu to kamatayon din. 13 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro kouyagan now no ligkat to Magboboot. Ian su duon pad mgo salo now woy maroot ka mgo batasan now su kono kow no Hudiu woy waro kow pad masakup to Balaod to Magboboot.† Di kuntoon, nabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan ligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki Hisu Kristu no nouyag on su nigpasayluan kinow on to Magboboot to tibo no salo ta. 14 Agad to waro ki makatuman to dongan no Balaod no nasulatan to mohon-ing no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta poron, di kono kid on ogkalogparan su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas kanta. No kuntoon, ka og-

* **2:11** Ka batasan to igpatuli, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, “Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now.” Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo.

pakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo Balaod songo no impasulat din dongan ki Moisis. 15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naroog din on ka agad nokoy no ogpakaalap to kabogbogan. No ka sikan, impapitow to Magboboot dio to tangkaan to tibo.‡

16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpamminog to mgo otow no og-apul poron kaniu ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan tongod ko nokoy ka nahan dan no litos no ogkakoon now woy ko ogkoinum now, woy ko tongod to mgo pagkoonan dan, mgo allow no nahan dan no og-awoson now to og-indanan, woy ko mgo pogsayo dan ko ogsilo man do ka bulan, woy ko duon allow no oghimoloy no igpatuman kaniu. 17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no ogligkat to mgo Balaod no ingkasulat dongan ki Moisis, tigbal do no mgo alung no ingkatuon to mgo otow to sikan no waro pad dongan matuman. Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to sikan no impananglitan dan.

18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow no og-anad poron kaniu no ognangon to og-awoson to ogpoobos ki no ogsimboon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ka igpatuu kaniu to ogkagion dan, oghonduonon to duon kun impapitow to Magboboot kandan no mgo pootow-otow. Di kono kow ian ogpamminog ko duon ignangon dan to oglogparan kow kun ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparakoldakol do duon sikandan. Dokad di ubat do duon ka ignangon dan. Waro pulus ka ig-anad dan su ogligkat do duon to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no kono no litos. 19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono oggongon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu. Sikandin ka ogkounawa to ulu su ian ogpakaboot kanta no nohimu on no lawa rin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakamanokal to pogtuu ta. No ian ogkounawaan ka pogtulin to soini no lawa ta no duon mgo ugat no ogpakatongos to mgo bokog oyow ogmanokal woy to oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid on, nounawa to nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to pogkamatoy rin. No sikan ian to warad on labot ta to mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibutan no ogligkat to mgo busow woy ko mgo otow. No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to igsapad to mgo talag-anad to sikan no mgo tinuuan no ignangon kaniu to, 21 “Kono ki ogsamsam to sikan,” woy ko kagi ran to, “Kono ki ogpakatimtim to sikan no ogkakoon,” woy ko ogkagi ran to, “Do kow oggongon to sooyo.” 22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan, ogligkat do duon to ig-anad woy igsugu to mgo otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka sikan no mgo kalaglagan no ogkoubus on. 23 No to kanta no doromdom, nahan ta buwa ko maroyow ka sikan no mgo batasan dan to pog-ampu su ogpoomotan ka pogsimba ran. No ogdoisokon dan woy ogbaybayaran dan ka mgo lawa ran. Dokad di, waro pulus to sikan no oghimuon dan. Ian su ka otow no ogtuman to sikan, kono ogkabuligan ka goinawa rin su ogkaayat dod sikandin to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin no ogpakasalo dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ian ogkounawa to nigduma kid on ki Kristu no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikan ian, og-awoson

‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, ‘ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,’ ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

to ungod tanow ogdoromdomon ayayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no dio to Langit. No dio ogpinpinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din duon to kawanan to Magboboot.
2 Ogtibuluson tanow ogdoromdomon ka ogpakatimul to karoyawon ta no dio to Langit. Kono tad ogdoromdomon ka ogkoiniatan to mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan, 3 su ogkounawa to namatoy kid on no warad labot ta. Ian su ka iam no pogkouyag ta, dio makasabuk ki Kristu. No si Kristu, duon to Magboboot. 4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no iam no pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogpakaamut kid on kandin, no ogkakitaan tad ka igbogoy rin kanta no karoyawon din.

5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono ta ogtumanon ka mgo maroot no koiniatan ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. Kono ta hilaboti ka kono no asawa ta. Woy kono ta ogkoibogan ka agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. Woy kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to mgo maroot no doromdom woy ko batasan. Og-iniyugan ta ka agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. Woy kono ki oggogolgol to kalaglagan, su ko sikan ka ogkoibogan ta, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta ogsimboon. 6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin su sikan ka mgo batasan dan. 7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, songo sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan no ungod kow oghimu to sikan ian no maroot no mgo batasan. 8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on, og-awoson to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan no kono no litos, pananglitan ko ogkabolu ki, woy ko langoton ki, woy ko ogmarooton ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ko oglomotan tad. Woy kono ki ogpakagi to mgo maroot no kinagian. 9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy su, ko kinabo pa ka tahan no mgo batasan ta woy ka tahan no ogkoiniatan ta no maroot, nigluung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta. No ka sikan no pogkouyag ta, ungod din og-iamon oyow ogkatagaan tad lagboy woy ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin no goinawa. 11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta no otow. Ian su to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka nigpatuli woy ka waro nigpatuli, ogkounawa ro. Songo og-uunawa ro ka goinawa rin to sikan no duon natouan woy ko waro natouan, ka uripon woy ka waro mouripon. Ian su sikanta no nig-iam on to Magboboot, waro ogpakalabow. Ian do ogpakalabow, si Kristu. No sikandin ka dio to taliwaro ta tibo no nigpasakup kandin.

12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to Magboboot woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din su dakol ka goinawa rin kanta. Sikan ian no og-awoson no oghalinon ta ka mgo batasan ta to maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta woy kono kid ogparakoldakol. Og-awoson to oyow ogmoungangon ki woy kono kid magaan ogkabolu to duma ta. 13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu ta to agad hontow, og-awoson no ogpasayluon tad on sikandin unawa to nigpasaylu kinow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. 14 No to tibo soini no maroyow no mgo batasan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian ta igpaampow ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta su ligkat to sikan, ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta. 15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson to ogtuuran ta oyow ka maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat ki Kristu, ogdakol dio to goinawa ta. Ian su ka tuud to nohimu ki no lawa rin su oyow ogkasagboka on ka goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta ogpasalamati ka Magboboot.

16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to goinawa ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni Kristu. No ligkat to katouan no igbogoy to Magboboot, maan-anaroy ki

woy moos-osonoy ki. No to mgo todom, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo kanta, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot to sikan no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat dongan woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud din no igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to tibo soini, ogpasalamatan tad on ian ka Magboboot. 17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy ko ogkagion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko oglitos to in-anad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy iglagkos ta ka dakol no pogpasalamat ta to Magboboot no ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi no nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy kono now ogdoogdooga sikandan. 20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy now, su sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now pasubloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to mgo anak now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka goinawa ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu, kono do to oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran kaniu. Di og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to ogtalabau su ligkat to dakol no pogtahud now to Magboboot. 23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-ayari now to oghimu. No ian now unawaan ka pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, no kono do no mgo otow ka ogpaagagaran now. 24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan kow on uromo to sikan no igsayo no impanoy insabut to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, su sikandin ka tu-tuu no tagtuun kanta no ian ka ogtumanon ta. 25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, songo maroot ka igsuli to Magboboot. Ian su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon ogpakasalo, ogkalogparan din.*

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara now no bogayi now sikandan to litos no igbogoy now porom kandan. Ian su doromdom kow to songo duon tagtuun kaniu no dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam kow woy parumooy now ka pogpasalamat now to Magboboot. 3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan koy to igliwak noy oyow ogpakatood koy no ignangonnangon noy ka dongan no waro pad ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to pirisuan su nig-alap-alap a to sikan no nangnangonon. 4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabuligan a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-id woy ogkoutas ka lituk to ignangonnangon ku.

5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka mgo batasan now to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu oyow ko duon igliwak now, ogkaayun kow to ognangonnangon kandan tongod ki Hisus. 6 No og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta ro ka ignangon ta to mgo otow oyow duon pulus to sikan no igkagi ta oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no ogpamminog. Ian su og-awoson no ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-inso kanta tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli noy to goinawa woy duma ta rod no

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan sikandin to og-alap-alap to katondanan no ingkabogoy kandin. 8 No ian ogpohondioon ku si Tikiku to kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko ogkoomonu koy kai. 9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si Onisimu. Ogkasaligan sikandin no sulod ta rod to pogtuu ki Hisus woy duma now rod no taga Kulusas. Ognangonan kow ran to tibo no ingkabayo noy kai.

10 Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no songo napirisu, ogpangumusta kaniu. Si Markos no sulod ni Birnabi, songo ogpangumusta kaniu. Ko ogpakatood sikandin no oghondio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin unawa to hun-a no impaalap ku kaniu no tugun. 11 Si Hisus no sangoy no ogngaranan ki Hustu, songo ogpangamusta kaniu. No ka soini no tatolu, si Aristarku, si Markos woy si Hustu, ian naan do no mgo Hudiu no duma ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognangonnangon tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan kanak.

12 Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangumusta kaniu. Duma now rod sikandin no taga Kulusas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ungod ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-ampu kaniu. No ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ogkohogot woy ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ogbuyu dod oyow waro igduwaruwa now ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-agad kow to tibo no koiniatan to Magboboot. 13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka nohimu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabuligan din sikaniu woy to oyow ogkabuligan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to mgo lunsud to Laodisia woy ka dio to lunsud to Hirapulis. 14 Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli noy to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo ogpangumusta kaniu.

15 Nangoni now ka mgo sulod tanow to pogtuu no dio to Laodisia to ogpangumusta koy kandan. Woy ilagkos now nangoni si Nimpa woy ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no ogsimba dio to baloy rin to songo ogpangumustoon noy sikandan. 16 Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to soini no sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia oyow songo ogkabasa ran. No songo duon sulat ku no igpaalap ku dio to Laodisia. No ka sikan, songo igpaalap dan dio to kaniu ko ogkabasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa now. 17 Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-ayara nu tumana ka impohimu koykow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka to Magboboot.

18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, ogopusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to kanak lagboy no bolad. Ogpangumusta a kaniu. Kono a now kalingawi to napirisu a.

Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoyuan kow on to Magboboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to oganaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat
Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami
no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Tim-
oteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga
Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy
sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy
si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow og-
bogayan kow ran to maawang no
goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod
noy oghingarani sikaniu 3 ko og-
ampu koy to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalingawan
to oghingaranan ka maroyow no
oghimuon now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognangon
koy ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan
no oghimuon now su ligkat to dakol
so goinawa now kandin. Iglagkos,
ignangon noy to og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now su dakol ka
pog-iman-iman now kandin no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to
goinawa to Magboboot, tibo sikan
ka igkasayo noy su nataga koy to
pig-alam kow rin oyow ogkohimu
kow on no sakup din. 5 No ian to
nataga koy su ka innangon noy kaniu
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, waro nigligkat to kanami ro
no kagi di nigligkat to kabogbogan
to Gimukud to Magboboot no immal-
ogot to kagi noy. Woy nigkita kow
to ian do batasan noy no nig-ugpo
koy dio to kaniu to oyow ogpakab-
ulig koy kaniu. 6 Sikan ian no nig-
unug kow to batasan noy woy ka

* **1:1** Si Silas, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

batasan dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su, agad dakol ka igkabaybayari now, intagu now on ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa now no narago kow on ian to sikan no igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud din. 7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no taga Masidonia woy ka mgo taga Girisia,† 8 su ka ignangonnangon now tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nokouma dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono do no dio do to Masidonia woy ko dio do to Girisia. Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko sikanami ka ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu now to Magboboot 9 su tahan do no nandinog on sikandan tongod to pogtuu now. No ko ogpanumbaloy koy kandan, sikandan ka oghun-a ognangonnangon kanami tongod to pogpamminog now kanami. Woy ignangon dan to kono kow on og-ampu to mgo nig-ampuan now nokani no kono no magboboot, no ian su oyow ogpaagad-agaran now kun on ka tutuu ian no Magboboot no waro kamatayon din. 10 Woy og-imanan now kun ka poghondii to Anak din no ogligkat to Langit. Ian si Hisus no nouyag din on nokani to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka ogpangabang kanta uromo oyow kono kinow ogpakalagkos to logpad to Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, nataga kow to nakatood koy to tuud noy to nighondio koy to kaniu 2 su nataga kow no dio koy to lunsud to Pilipus, to nabaybayaran koy woy nigpasiporan koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Dokad di, agad to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nig-atu kanami, nigbootan koy to Magboboot to pinauwang noy ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ogligkat kandin. 3 Woy nataga kow to soini no ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to ubat, woy kono ogligkat to maroot no batasan. Woy songo kono kow oggawayan to sikan no ignangonnangon noy. 4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su nigpitow ka Magboboot to goinawa noy to maroyow dio to tangkaan din no nigsaligan koy rin to ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon noy, kono to oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo otow, di ian to ogkagi koy oyow ogkarago ka Magboboot, su ian ian ka ogpitow kanta ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ta. 5 Woy nataga kow to waro noy sayaa sikaniu no igpaabin noy ko nokoy ka igkapurut noy dio to kaniu. Woy waro ingkoholos noy su waro tuud noy to oyow duon poron salapi now no ogkapurut noy. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamalogot to sikan. 6-7 Agad to duon poron katondanan noy ko duon igkasayo now poron kanami su suguanon koy ni Kristu, di waro koy nigpasayo-sayo to agad hontow. Di ko dio koy to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy ka pog-alap noy kaniu unawa to inoy no og-ayad-ayad to ogbantoy to mgo anak dan no malintok. 8 No su dakol ka goinawa noy kaniu, noiniatan noy to ognangonnangon kaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigligkat to Magboboot. Di kono no sikan do, di niglitos to goinawa noy to oyow, ko nigawos, nigbalagad noy on poron ko ogkabaybayaran koy oyow ogpakatood koy no ognangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu su dakol ian ka goinawa noy kaniu. 9 Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo sulod, ka dakol no talabau, noy no dio koy to kaniu no nignangonnangon koy to kaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangon no nigligkat to Magboboot su nigtalabau koy to maallow woy ko marusilom su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to pog-ugpo noy dio to kaniu. 10 Ka Magboboot, woy sika-

† **1:7** Ka taga Girisia, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

niu, ogpakamalogot to waro batasan noy no nakasalo kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to kaniu, di matuwarong tibo ka mgo batasan noy no waro maalang-alang ka goinawa noy to Magboboot. 11-12 Ian su nataga kow to nounawa ka batasan noy to amoy no ogkohoy-u to anak din ka nig-os-osonan noy sikaniu, woy nigbuligan noy ka mgo goinawa now. Woy ungod noy nigtalosonan sikaniu oyow oglitos ka mgo batasan now to Magboboot, su sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu oyow ogkohimu kow on no suguanon din woy to oyow ogkatalaran kow on to karoyawon din.

13 Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot su namminog kow to innangonnangon noy kaniu no kagi rin, woy insabuk now on dio to taliwaro to goinawa now su nigtokoran now on to kinagian ian to Magboboot, kono no kagi ro duon to mgo otow. No ligkat to sikan no kagi rin, ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.

14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokogunawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no dio to Hudia no nasakup to Magboboot su sikandan, nabaybayaran on to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, no songo ogkabaybayaran kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo waro mogtuu. 15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ka nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. Woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nighimatoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil kanami. Kono no maroyow to Magboboot ka batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka tibo no mgo otow 16 su ognangnangonan noy ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to oyow ogtuu on woy to oyow ogkapangabangan on sikandan to mgo salo dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu, og-atangan dan poron ka ignangonnangon noy. Sikan ian to ogsokol on ka goinawa ran to mgo salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan no batasan dan. Di ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabolu to Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy pad to longod now to malopot do di malasi noy ro sumsumana sikaniu su ogkasampot koy on ian kaniu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su goinawa noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy kinow on poron. 18 Sikan ian no niglibong koy on poron kaniu dio to Tisalunika. Sikanak no si Pablo, malasi a ian poron oglibong kaniu di nig-atangan koy ni Satanas. 19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy koy poron kaniu su uromo, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, oglibong kai to soini no kalibutan. No ko dio koy to tangkaan din, hontow naan ka og-im-imanan noy woy ko hontow ka igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko kono no sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka ogsayoon noy ko kono no sikaniu? 20 Hoo su sikaniu ian ka ogkasayo noy woy ka igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

1 Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta ka igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaginggalat koy to oyow ogkoongkoran koy kai to Atinas, 2 no insugu noy ka sulod tanow no si Timoteo to pinohondio noy on to kaniu. Sikandin, suguanon dod to Magboboot no ogbulig kanami to ognangonnangon to Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu. No pinohondio noy on si Timoteo to kaniu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu now woy oyow og-os-osonan din sikaniu 3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu now ki Hisus agad duon dod ka soini no mgo igkabaybayari now. Nataga kow lagboy to nigboot to Magboboot to duon ogkaaguanta ta no igkabaybayari. 4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to kaniu, impanoy noy inangon kaniu to duon ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari. Woy nataga kow to sikan

su natuman on. 5 Sikan ian ko waro
kud on maaguanta ka igkasasow ku
kaniu, pinohondio kud on si Timo-
teo to kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin
ko noomonu on ka pogtuu now. Ka
kuwo koy ko nakatood buwa si Sa-
tanas no og-ol-olog kaniu no naraat
on buwa ka talabau noy to nig-anad
noy kaniu.
6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si
Timoteo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga
koy rin to maroyow tongod kaniu
to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisus
woy to dakol ka goinawa now to
mgo otow. Woy innangon din to
maroyow ungod ka goinawa now
kanami no songo duon igkoiniat now
no ogkita kanami no ogkounawa
karakol to pogkoiniat noy no ogkita
kaniu. 7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to
duon dod igmasakit to goinawa noy
woy to duon dod igkabaybayari noy,
di nabuligan on ka goinawa noy su
nataga koy on to manokal ka kaniu
no pogtuu. 8 Ian su nigmaawang on
ian ka goinawa noy su nataga koy
to nigmasalig ka kaniu no pogtuu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 9 Agad nokoy
ka igsayo noy ko og-ampu koy to Mag-
boboot, kono man ogpakasosokod to
dakol no igkarago noy to pogtuu now
ki Hisus. 10 No agad maallow woy
ko marusilom, ungod koy og-ampu
no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ig-
bogoy rin no oghondio koy to kaniu
no ogpakitkitooy kinow woy to oyow
og-anaron noy sikaniu oyow kono
ogkaalang-alang ka pogtuu now.
11 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no
Amoy ta woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, to oyow oghimuon
koy rin to dalan noy oyow ogpoko-
hondio koy to kaniu. 12 Woy ogbuyu
koy to oyow ogparakolon to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now woy ka goinawa
now to tibo no mgo otow oyow ka
pogparakoloy to goinawa now kan-
dan, ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to
kanami no goinawa kaniu. 13 No
sikan ka igmasalig din to pogtuu now
oyow ko oglibong kai ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogdumoon
din ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no waro ig-
maroot to Magboboot kaniu woy to
matuwarong kow ko dio kow on to
tangkaan din, no ian Amoy tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Mag-boboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow
kanami to sikan no maroyow no
batasan no igkarago to Magboboot
woy ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow
no pog-ugpo now. No sikan ian
ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di
to katondanan noy no ogligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
ogbuyu koy kaniu woy og-udlingan
noy sikaniu to oyow ogtimtimulan
now ro ka poghimu now to sikan
ian no batasan now. 2 Ian su nataga
kow to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu
no nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. 3 No soini ian ka
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot kaniu, to
waro solug no maroot to batasan
now woy to oyow waro agad sagboka
kaniu no ogpanhilabot to kono no
asawa now. 4 Ian su sikaniu no
mgo lukos, og-awoson no ogkataga
kow to matuwarong no batasan
to pogpangasawa to boi no kono
ogligkat to oghimu kow to maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog do
duon to lawa now no ogkounawa ro
to mgo otow no waro mataga to Mag-
boboot. 6 Og-awoson to waro otow
dio to kaniu no oghimu to maroot no
ogpakasalo to duma rin su nokani,
nigbaghotan noy bohoga sikaniu
tongod to oglogparan to Magboboot
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka otow no
oghonhonduon. 7 Ian su, ko nig-abin
ki to Magboboot, noiniat sikandin to
oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka batasan ta.
Kono din ogkoiniat ko ogmaroot do
ka mgo batasan ta. 8 Sikan ian, ko
duon otow no kono ogpamminog to
soini no ignangon noy, kono no otow
ka ogbalagaron din ko kono no ka
Magboboot ka ogkabalagaron din,

no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo
duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro
now awosa to duon igsulat ku kaniu
su ka Magboboot ka nig-anad kaniu
to oyow ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to duma now. 10 No tu-tuu ian
to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus dio to
agad hondoi to probinsia to Masido-
nia. Di ogbuyu koy kaniu mgo sulod,
to oyow ogtimulon now ka goinawa
now kandan. 11 Woy og-awoson ta ka
batasan no ogpakabogoy to maroyow
no pog-ugpo ta, no ogtantanuran ta
ka kanta ro no labot woy ogtalabau
kinow to oyow duon on litos to pog-
ugpo ta. Sikan ka tahan no insugu
noy kaniu nokani. 12 No ko sikan
ian ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu no
ogtahuron kow on to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu woy kono now og-
awoson no ogpakasaligsalig to agad
hontow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Ig-buyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di
nammatoy on, ogkoiniatan noy to
ogkataga kow to tu-tuu ian tongod
kandan oyow ka masakit to goinawa
now, kono ogkounawa to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu no ungod ogkalango
to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon
pogkouyag ta. 14 Ian su ogtuu ki to
namatoy on si Hisus di nouyag do,
no sikan ian to ogkataga ki to ligkat
kandin, songo ogkouyag on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin di namma-
toy on. No ogparumoon to Magbo-
boot sikandan ki Hisus ko oglibong
sikandin kai to tano. 15 Ka soini no
ignangon noy kaniu, ogligkat to kagi
ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
to, sikanta no duon dod kai to soini no
tano no oglibong sikandin kai to tano,
kono ki ogpokohun-a kandan dio to
kandin. 16 Ian su sikandin no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpoholughu-
lug on ligkat to Langit no og-angoy to
mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin. No
duon ogdinogon ta no ogbabansagon
no ogsugu woy duon diwata no ig-
buyag to duma no diwata to Magbo-
boot no og-umow. Woy duon dod
ogdinogon ta no daging no ogkoiling
to bungag to Magboboot. No ka sikan
no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no
nighun-a nammatoy, ogkouyag on no
oghun-a. 17 No sikanta no nigtuu no
duon dod to ampow to soi tano woy
ka mgo nigtuu no nouyag on, ogk-
abatun kinow on no ogpokog-amut-
amut kinow on dio longod to mgo
gapun ka ogpakatagbu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. No dio kinow og-ugpo
kandin to waro ogkataman. 18 Sikan
ian, ka soini no in-anad ku kaniu,
igbulig now to goinawa to mgo duma
now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson
no ogsulat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy
no allow woy ko songo monu buwa
kalugoy woy oglibong si Hisu Kristu
kai to tano. 2 Ian su nataga kow on ian
to ogkatokow ka mgo otow to allow
to poglibong din kai to kalibutan
unawa to ogkatokawan ki ko duon
oglopow kanta ko marusilom no
ogpanakow. 3 Ka sikan no timpu no
ogkakagi ka mgo otow to maroyow
on ka pog-ugpo dan no warad on
samuk, magaangaan on ogkoumoi
sikandan to sikan no ogpakaraat to
pog-ugpo dan. Ian ogkounawaan ka
boi no ogkaboros on no magaangaan
on ogkouma to ighayori rin. Waro
agad hontow no ogpakabutulas to
sikan no igkabaybayari ran. 4 Di
sikaniu mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling
to mgo otow no ogkatokawan to og-
panakow, su waro kow mog-ugpo to
karusiloman no kono kow atag poron
ogkatokawan to sikan no allow to
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawan-
gan no og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no
kono kid on to karusiloman woy ko
doloman. 6 Sikan ian, og-awoson
ta to maroyow ka ogdoromdomon

ta no ian ta ogkounawaan ka otow
no ogngilam no kono tad og-ilingan
ka mgo otow no ogpanhirogo, 7 su
marusilom oghirogo ka mgo otow
no ogkokoirogo, woy marusilom
dod ogkalasing ka mgo otow no
ogpanlalasing. 8 Di sikanta atag,
anak ki to kaawangan no og-awoson
to ogkatapid ka goinawa ta. Og-
awoson no ogmasalig ka pogtuu ta
woy ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to
mgo otow. No ian ogkounawaan ka
kalasag no ogpakaatang to sosolobon
ta. Woy og-awoson to og-iman-iman
ki to pogpangabang to Magboboot
kanta to logpad din no ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka kalu to sundalu no ig-
atang ta kai to ulu ta.* 9 Ian su ka
pog-abin to Magboboot kanta, kono
to oyow ogkalogparan ki, di oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow su ligkat
to nighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu. 10 Sikandin
ka nigpakimatoy no igtobus kanta
to oyow, agad ko nammatoy kid on
woy ko nabui ki rod no ogpokouma
on si Hisus, ogbogayan kinow on
to kouyagan dio to kandin no waro
katamanan. 11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-
osonoy kow woy ogmababuligoy
kow oyow ogdakolon ka pogtuu now
tibo unawa to kuntoon no batasan
now.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy
kaniu to oyow ogtahuron now ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-anad ka-
niu to kinagian to Magboboot. Nig-
alam to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta sikan-
dan oyow og-anaron dan sikaniu
to kinagian din woy to oyow og-
udlingan dan sikaniu. 13 Dakola now
ka goinawa now kandan woy tahura
now su ogbuligan kow ran woy og-
awoson to maawang ka goinawa now
to duma now.

14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to
oyow og-udlingan now ka mgo otow
no pogulon oyow ogtalabau. Og-
maroyawon ta ka goinawa to mgo
otow no ogkounus. Ogbuligan ta ka
mgo otow no malintok ka pogtuu ran
oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu ran,
woy ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta
to tibo no mgo otow. 15 Ko duon
ogbogoy kanta to maroot, og-awoson
to waro agad sagboka kanta no og-
suli to songo maroot. Di og-awoson
to ungod kinow ogsumansuman ko
ogmonuon ta to oyow oghimuon ta
ka tibo no otow to maroyow, ko duma
ta woy ko kono no duma ta. 16 Ungod
kinow ro ogkarago. 17 Ungod ki ro og-
ampu to Magboboot. 18 Agad nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod ta ro ogsay-
oon ka Magboboot su sikan ka im-
boot din kanta no nasagboka ki Hisu
Kristu.

19 Kono tad og-atangan ka
Gimukud to Magboboot. 20 Ko duon
otow no ognangon to kagi no ogligkat
kun to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono
ta oglomotan, 21 di ol-ologan tad ka
tibo no ignangon, no ka maroyow,
itagu ta to taliwaro to goinawa ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad nokoy no
lunsura no maroot.

23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang
to goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow
tiboon din awaa ka agad nokoy no
maroot dio to goinawa now. Woy
ogbuyu a to oyow igpanagana rin ka
lawa now, ka goinawa now, woy ka
gimukud now to oyow litos ka tibo
woy to waro salo now ko oglibong
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu kai to soini no tano. 24 Ka
Magboboot no nig-abin kanta ka og-
tuman to soini su ogkasaligan tad.

25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ipo-
hitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogmakukumustooy kow no ogligkat
to kanami.

27 No to katondanan ni Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu
to oyow ipabasa now ka soini no sulat
dio to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin.

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

28 Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot
to oyow ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatul-id on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami
no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Tim-
oteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga
Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy
sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. 2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no
ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo
ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko
ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no
goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod
noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod
kaniu. Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on
ka pogtuu now woy ogparakdakoloy
kow to goinawa now to duma now
no nigtuu. 4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi
noy ogpanlogoblogobon ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot, ogkasayo
noy sikaniu su og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now. Woy sayoon
noy sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan now no igkasasow now woy
ko igkabaybayari, ogparagason now
ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow
ka pogboot to Magboboot no ogko-
himu kinow on no litos to og-
pakalagkos kinow to pogsugu din
su ian to ogkabaybayaran kinow†
6 su maroyow tibo ka oghimu to
Magboboot no ogsuli sikandin no
ogbaybayaran din ka mgo otow
no ogbayadbayad kaniu. 7 Di ko
ogdatong on si Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to Langit,
og-awoon din on ka igkabaybayari
now lagkos to igkabaybayari noy.

* **1:1** Silas, woy ko Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din. † **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to “kow” agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

No mohon-ing ka mabogbog no suguanon din no diwata no ogduma kandin, 8 lagkos to duon hapuy no oglogdog no ogpakaruma kandin. No oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot, woy ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow no Nangnangon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. 9 Waro katamanan to sikan no poglogpad din kandan no konad on ogpakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogkaatangan on sikandan to karoyawon no ogligkat to kabogbogan din. 10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to poglibong ni Hisus. No ian to oyow ogkasayo sikandin to mgo sakup din. Sikan ian no ogkabantug sikandin to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin lagkos to sikaniu su nigtuu kow to inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.

11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu to Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon now, ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su naabin kow on nikandin. Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat to kabog-bogan din, igpatuman din kaniu ka tibo no maroyow no ogtuuron now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin. 12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat kaniu, ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy to oyow songo ogkasayo kow rin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow, woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon noy kaniu tongod to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano woy tongod to poglimudlimud ta oyow ogpakatagbu kinow kandin. 2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono kow ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon now no nangnangonon no ogligkat to otow no nahan dan no nokouma on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon dan to, ka sikan no ignangonnangon dan, nigligkat to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to kagi noy woy ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow. 3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon kaniu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no ubat no kagi ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-atu to Magboboot. Woy duon ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan on sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin to waro katamanan. 4 Ka sikan no otow, og-usigon din ka tibo no ogkohingaranan no magboboot woy ka agad nokoy no og-ampuan to mgo otow. No ogpaampawon din on ka kandin no ngaran to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos to ogpinpinnuu sikandin to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no ognangon to sikandin ka Magboboot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magbo-boot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio a pad to kaniu. 6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka ogpakaatang to poglopow to sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod. Ian su og-awoson to, woy ro ogkata-gaan sikandin, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no noindanan kandin. 7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod, nigbunsud on no ogkatuman, di og-pokoholos pad taman to ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran. 8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang kandin, ogpakitoon ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus, oghimatayan din on ka sikan no otow ligkat to

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36.

kabogbogan to layag din, no oghiupon din do no ogkamatoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka katondanan din.† 9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod, ogpakaalap sikandin to kabogbogan ni Satanas woy ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, duon oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat no kabolbolonganan woy ka igpoindan din poron to katondanan din.‡ 10 No to agad nokoy no ogloinloin no oghimuon din no maroot, ogpakatood sikandin no ogpanubatan din ka mgo otow no nabootan on to kamatayon dan su ligkat to waro goinawa ran to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no niglitos poron to ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad dan. 11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan to Magboboot to oyow ogkagawayan sikandan no ian igpanhinogot to oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat. 12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no waro nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon di maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hinimuan dan, ogkabobootan on to ogkalogparan.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogawoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu, su ligkat to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow rin no sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now su nigtuu kow on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to Gimukud din, nig-awo din on ka maroot no dio to goinawa now. 14 Nakatood ka soini no tuud din to og-abin kaniu su ligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now. No ian to oyow ogkabogayan kow to karoyawon no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka poggongon now to tibo no in-anad noy kaniu, woy ka innangonnangon noy woy ka ingkasulat noy, no kono now pasuwaya ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.

16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow ogpanokalnokal to goinawa now to ogtuu woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka oghimuon now woy ka ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

3

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Ogampuan Sikandin

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow magaan on ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to oyow ogkabantug to mgo otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to nohimu on dio to kaniu. 2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono koy ogpakasagad to mgo otow no mangungulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus. 3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo ogbantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to goinawa ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog ni Satanas.* 4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-iman-iman koy tongod kaniu to ogpaagad-agad kow kuntoon woy to ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy kaniu. 5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu to oyow ogkasabutan now on ian ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu woy to

† **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4. ‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24. § **2:13** "Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..." Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano. * **3:3** Si Satanas, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

oyow ogkaaguanta now ka mgo igk-abaybayari now no ogligkat to pog-bulig ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now.

6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon ka-tondanan noy no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, duon igsapad noy kaniu to kono kow on ogdumaruma to mgo otow no ogtuu di kono ogtalabau no kono og-unug to batasan no in-anad noy kaniu. 7 Ian su nataga kow to og-awoson now no og-unug kow to kanami no batasan no wa koy ma-pogul no ogtalabau no dio koy pad to kaniu. 8 Tibo no nakoon noy naba-yaran noy on ian; waro koy nigsalig kaniu. Di nigpoomot koy nigtalabau to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow kono koy ogpakasasow to agad hon-tow kaniu to pog-ugpo noy. 9 Agad to duon katondanan noy no litos poron ko nigbuyu koy pa poron ka-niu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy atag to oyow ogkapanag-ilingan now ka batasan noy.

10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy kaniu to soini: ko duon otow no kono ogtalabau, kono now pakoona. 11 Ian noy innangon kaniu to soini su duon kun dio to kaniu no mgo otow no pogulon. Kono kun ogtal-abau, di ogtalantanon dan ka duma ran to kandan no talabau. 12 Nò, su duon katondanan noy ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon noy woy ogsuguon noy to oyow, ka sikan no mgo otow, ogtalabau no kono ogpansasowsasow oyow ogpakatood sikandan no oghimu to kandan no pog-ugpo.

13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod, kono kow ogpapopogul no oghimu to maroyow. 14 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy to soini no sulat, indani now no kono kow ogdumaruma kandin oyow ogmasakit so goinawa rin to batasan din. 15 Di kono now maroota ka goinawa now kandin di udlingi now no ogkounawa to pog-udling now to hari now.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka og-ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, no ogbuyu koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now, ungod kow rin ogbogayan to sikan no maawang no goinawa now, woy to oyow layun kow rin ogdumaan.

17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy ogsulat to soini no ignangon ku to ogdoromdomon ku sikaniu. No to tibo no sulat ku, sikan ian ka batasan ku to ogsulat.

18 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16
Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta. 2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoy-uan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu. 4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo nangnangonon no waro pulus woy ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan ko hontow buwa, su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko ogpakatag-an do duon sikandan ko hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogmaal-ap-apuloy on. Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin. 5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpasapad ku kandan su og-awoson no ogdakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ran woy to waro salo dan to Magboboot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no kono oglimanglimang. 6 Ian su duon mgo otow no nakasuwoy to sikan no inanad noy no ogmaal-alukuyoy on to waro pulus. 7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no ogpang-anad to Balaod no inggalat dongan ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no igpangbaghot dan.

8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan
no Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko
kono oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk
din. 9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka
Balaod, waro nohimu no igtambag
to mgo otow no maroyow so batasan
dan, di ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlin-
gan ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad woy ka oglop-ang to Balaod,
unawa to mgo otow no kono ogtuu
to Magboboot, woy ka makasasalo
woy ka kono ogtahud kandin woy ka
oghimatoy to inoy woy ko amoy ran,
woy ka ogpambunu 10 woy ka ogpan-
libug, woy ka ogmool-olinoy, woy ka
ogmandakop, woy ka mgo ubaton,
woy ka mgo otow no nangon to kono
no ogmalogot, woy ka agad hontow
no oghimu to agad nokoy no kono
ogkaayun to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
11 Ka soini no in-anad ku, nigligkat
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no impatalipun to Magboboot
kanak. Sikandin ka mabogbog no
litos to ogsayoon ta.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy
kanak to dayagang to oyow ogpaka-
tood a no oghimu to soini no insugu
din. Ian su nigdoromdom sikandin
to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no sikan
ian to nighimu a rin no suguanon din.
13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran
din woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin
woy nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-
uan a rod nasi to Magboboot su waro
a pad nigtuu no waro a pad mataga to
maroot ka oghimuon ku. 14 Sikan ian
to, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, dakol ian lagboy ka ingkohoy-
u rin kanak no nabogayan a rin to
pogtuu ku kandin woy to dakol no
goinawa ku to mgo duma ku su ligkat
to nasagboka ad on kandin.

15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nang-
nangonon no litos no ogtuuon ta to
waro igduwaruwa ta, to nighondii
si Hisu Kristu to soini no tano
oyow ogkapangabangan din ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. No sikanak,
labow ka kanak no salo to duma no
makasasalo no otow 16 dokad di to
nohoy-uan a rod nasi oyow ogpaki-
toon ni Hisu Kristu ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kandin to malayat ka
goinawa rin kanak no duon dakol
no salo. Ian su ogkoiniatan din
to oyow songo ogtuu on sikandan
woy to oyow songo ogkabogayan on
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy ogtahuron
ka Magboboot. Sagboka ro sikandin
no Magboboot no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy waro katamanan
to pogsugu din. Kono ogkakitaan
sikandin woy songo kono ogkama-
toy.

18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku
koykow no anak ku to pogtuu no
ogkaayun to sikan no impanangon to
Magboboot nokani tongod koykow,
su sikan ka igmanokal to goinawa
nu kuntoon oyow maroyow ka pog-
atu nu to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang
to tu-tuu ian no pogtuu ta. 19 Sikan
ian, layun nu gongoni ka pogtuu nu
woy paagad-agad ka to tibo no nata-
gaan nu no tu-tuu ian su duon mgo
otow no wa nigpaagad-agad to nata-
gaan dan no tu-tuu ian. No ligkat
to sikan, naraat on ka pogtuu ran
poron. 20 Si Himiniu woy si Alihan-
dro ka ngaran to daruwa no nohon-
duon to sikan. Imbogoy ku sikandan
ki Satanas oyow ogkabaybayaran no
ogkaanad sikandan to kono dan og-
marooton ka Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

1 Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu
ku koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no
mgo otow. Buyu kow to Magboboot
oyow igbogoy rin ka og-awoson dan
woy sayaa now sikandin tongod to
pogkohoy-u rin kandan. 2 Woy ampui
now ka mgo labow no igbuyag woy
ka agad hontow no ogpakaalap to
dakol no katondanan oyow maroyow
ka pog-ugpo ta no waro samuk, woy

to oyow waro ogpakaatang kanta to ogtuman ta to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow maroyow so mgo batasan ta to tibo no otow. 3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta, maroyow woy ogpakabogoy to igkarago to Magboboot no ian talagpangabang kanta. 4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan din ka tibo no mgo otow to salo, woy to oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. 5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Magboboot woy songo sagboka ro ka talaghusoy no si Hisu Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro to Magboboot woy to mgo otow, 6 no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igbalukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo otow. No ligkat to sikan no nohimu to litos no allow, impamalogot din to ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo salo dan. 7 Sikan ian to naabin a to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu a rin on no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogkohimu a rin no talag-anad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow og-anad a kandan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon oyow duon pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku; kono no ubat.

8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos no ogtuu no dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, ogkoiniatan ku to og-ampu sikandan. Di woy og-ampu, og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson dod to waro igkabolu dan woy songo waro igpaap-apuloy ran to agad hontow. 9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu, ogkoiniatan ku to oglitoslitos ka pog-ilis dan to lawa ran oyow waro igkasi-pod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan dan. Og-awoson to kono dan ogpasublaan ka igmaroyow to bulbul dan woy ko sabinit dan unawa ko oghimasaran dan ka bulbul dan to bulawan, woy ko mahal no baliog, woy og-awoson dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka lagboy no mahal no manggad. 10 Di og-awoson to ian igkasayo kandan ka maroyow no oghimuon dan. Sikan ka litos to mgo otow no ognangon to ogsim-boon dan ka Magboboot. 11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran to mgo boi ka pogpamminog dan to ig-anad kan-dan no kono ogkagikagi sikandan, woy og-awoson to duon goinawa ran to ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad kandan. 12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-anad to mgo lukos dio to ampuanan woy ko ogpaampow ka boi to katondanan to mgo lukos. Di og-awoson to ogpam-minog do sikandan to ig-anad kan-dan. 13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pa-mulinga to Magboboot woy rin atag si Eba,† 14 woy su kono no si Adan ka na-gawayan ni Satanas, di si Iba ka na-gawayan. No ligkat to sikan, niglop-ang on to boi ka insapad kandan. 15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran to mgo boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko dakol ka goinawa ran to duma ran no ogtuman sikandan to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no waro ogpakasolug no maroot duon to mgo batasan dan, ogkapangabangan sikandan ligkat to pog-anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat no ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, maroyow ka katondanan no ogkoiniatan din. 2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to mgo otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no batasan din no igkoogot kandin. Woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa rin no kono ogpanlibug woy kono ogmagolgol to agad nokoy, woy ogkatapid so goinawa rin no molungangon, woy

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21. ‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

maroyow ka pogsagman din to mgo magaliug din, woy ogkatou sikandin no og-anad to mgo otow. 3 Og-awoson to kono ogpalasinglasing ka pogbuyagon now woy kono no mabulut sikandin. Di og-awoson to moungangon sikandin woy to kono ogsasamuk woy to kono oggogolgol to salapi. 4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-alap din to pog-aalunggun din to oyow ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo anak din woy to oyow ogtahuron dan sikandin. 5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan no igbuyag to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu ko kono ogkatou sikandin no og-alap to kandin no pog-aalunggun? 6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka lukos no iam pad nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu ka oghimuon no igbuyag to mgo otow no nigtuu su songo kuwo buwa ko ogparakoldakol no ogkalogparan on sikandin to unawa to poglogpad to Magboboot ki Satanas. 7 Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka mgo batasan din oyow songo ogtahuron sikandin to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko kono, songo kuwo no ogkasamilian sikandin no ogkagawayan on ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-awoson to maroyow so batasan dan no litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow, woy to oyow ogkasaligan ko nokoy ka ignangon dan. Woy og-awoson to kono oglasinglasing woy kono oggogolgol to salapi. 9 Og-awoson to ogmaawang do ka goinawa ran to Magboboot ka oggongonan dan ka sikan no pogtuu ta no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta. 10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon pad ka mgo batasan dan ko maroyow. No ko litos ian, litos no ogbogayan now on sikandan to katondanan to talagbulig to pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu. 11 No ka mgo boi no asawa ran, songo og-awoson to maroyow so batasan dan no litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow woy to kono dan ogtalosobon ka mgo duma ran woy to kono no ogmagolgol to agad nokoy woy to ogkasaligan sikandan. 12 No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig to pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa ran, woy to maroyow ka pog-alap dan to asawa ran, mgo anak dan.

13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig dan to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatimulan ka pogtahud to mgo otow kandan, woy kono ogkasipod sikandan no ognangonnangon to sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-imaniman a to magaan a buwa ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu. 15 Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to soini no igudling ku su oyow, ko duon igkatalantan ku pad, ogkataga ka ko nokoy ka litos no batasan ta ka nohimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta no oglimudlimud no ogsimba kandin no ian Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, ian ta ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy woy mgo tangon no ogpakarigon to baloy su ogpakamalogot kinow to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, 16 su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow lagboy ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta tongod to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta to:

Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no nigligkat dio to Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot impohitaga to uromo, duon mgo

otow no og-iniug to pogtuu ran no og-pamminogan dan ka mgo busow no og-ubat-ubat kandan woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad no og-ligkat dod to mgo busow. 2 No ka sikan no igpanganad, ogkaalap-alap to mgo otow no og-iling to magtu-tuu dokad di ubat ka ig-anad dan, no kono ogmasakit so goinawa ran to mgo batasan dan su ka goinawa ran, konad oggoram su ian ogkounawaan ka laplap to ayam no nabanosan on to nigbaga no putow. 3 Og-anad sikandan to kono no litos ko duon og-pangasawa woy nahan dan no duon ngalap no kono no litos no igpakoon kanta. Di nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo no ngalap. No sikanta no nataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy nigtuu on kandin, litos no ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no nigbogoy kanta. 4 Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap no nighimu to Mag-boboot. No litos no ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin. 5 Ian so ligkat to innangon to Magboboot woy ka pog-ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta no ka tibo no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow, ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no maroyow no suguanon din, woy ogdakol on ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod nu ogdoromdomon ka sikan no in-anad noy woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-unugon nu. 7 Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no igbatbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro niglitos to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara nu ka goinawa nu oyow ogpakatuman ka to ogkoiniatan din. 8 Duon malintok no pulus ta ko og-anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta kuntoon woy ko uromo no dio kinow on to langit. 9 Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-tuu ian no litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan. 10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau noy su ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka litos no ogpangabang to tibo no mgo otow, di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. 11 Sugua nu woy anara nu ka mgo otow to soini no innangon ku koykow.

12 Agad to kono ka pad amana no buyag, og-awoson to kono ogmalin-tok ka ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson to maroyow ka kagi nu, ka mgo batasan nu, woy to dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow, woy to dakol ka pogsalig nu to Magbo-boot woy to waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu, oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogpanang-ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. 13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, soini ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka mgo otow to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot, anara nu woy udlingi nu. 14 Kono nu kalin-gawi, Timoteo, ka katondanan woy ka kabogbogan no imbogoy to Mag-boboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to bolad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-boot. 15 Unuga nu ka soini no mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy poomoti nu ro to oghimu oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogtuman nu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. 16 Doydoyawa nu ka batasan nu woy ka pog-anad nu, no noknokali nu to oghimu su, ko og-tumanon nu, sikoykow woy ka og-anaron nu, ogkabogayan to kouya-gan no waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko ognangonan nu sikandan, himulungi

nu ro unawa ko amoy nu sikandan.
No ka mgo lukos no harihari pad
koykow, unawa nu to pogpitow nu ko
patalasulod kow. 2 Ka buyag on no
mgo boi, unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu
ko inoy nu. No ka mgo boi no harihari
koykow, unawaa nu to ataboy nu no
maawanga nu to ka goinawa nu kan-
dan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no
nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to
pog-ugpo dan. 4 Di ko duon anak
dan woy ko apu dan, og-awoson
dan to og-anad to oghunnoon dan
to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to
igkatahud dan to inoy ran woy
ko amoy ran, mgo apu dan oyow
igbalos dan kandan to nigtagouro
pad kandan ko bato pad sikandan
su soini ka batasan no ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot. 5 No ka mgo boi no na-
balu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-
ugpo dan, ian dan ogkasaligan ka
Magboboot. No agad maallow woy
ko marusilom, og-ampu sikandan no
ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo
dan. 6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do
ogdoromdomon ka agad nokoy no
igkarago din no kono no litos, agad
waro pad mamatoy di ogkounawa
to namatoy on sikandin. 7 Nangoni
nu ka sikan no mgo balu to soini
no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-agad
sikandan oyow waro ogpakasamili
kandan. 8 Di ko duon otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus di kono ogtanudtanud to
mgo sulod din no ogkohirapan no
ogpakasalig poron kandin, woy
lagboy ko kono din ogsagmanon
ka marani rin lagboy, noongkoran
din ka pogtuman din to pogtuu rin.
Madmaroyow pa kandin ka mgo
otow no wa mogtuu no ogsagman
atag to karumaan din.
9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no
ogbogayan now to katondanan woy
ko ogbuligan now to pog-ugpo din,
kono nu ipalista ko wa pad nok-
ouma to kohon-oman ka tuid din.
Woy og-awoson to kasagboka ro naa-
sawa.* 10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogpakanangon
to maroyow ka mgo nighimu rin un-
awa to nigtanudtanud to mgo bato,
woy maroyow ka pogsagman din to
magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbu-
lig to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
woy nigbuligan din ka mgo otow
no nohirapan woy nigpoomotan din
ka poghimu rin to agad nokoy no
maroyow. 11 Di kono nud ilagkos
isulat ka ngaran to mgo balu no
bato-bato pad su nahan pa ko ogk-
oumaan on sikandan to pigkoibog
to lawa ran, ogkoiniatan dan on ko
duon og-asawa man do kandan no
oglingawan dan ka tuud dan poron
ki Kristu. 12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on
no salo dan su konad ogtuman ka
innangon dan kandin. 13 No kono
no sikan do di ogkaanad ka sikan
no mgo balu to ogkapogul no ungod
do duon ogpanpanumbaloy. Di kono
no sikan do di ogpanalosobon dan
ka mgo duma ran no ian dan ogsag-
manon ka waro labot dan no ignan-
gon dan ka kono no litos no igkanan-
gon. 14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku ko
ogliwan on ogkaasawa ka sikan no
mgo nabalu on no boi no bato-bato
pad oyow og-anak woy ogtantanuran
dan ka pog-ugpo dan su oyow kono
ki ogkasamilian to mgo otow no og-
ogot kanta. 15 Ian ku igtambag to
sikan su duon on mgo balu no bato
pad no nigsuwoy on ka goinawa ran
ki Hisus no og-unug on ki Satanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki Hisus, woy
duon dangob no boi no karumaan
din no nabalu, og-awoson to sikandin
ka ogbulig to sikan no karumaan din
no nabalu no kono din poron igsalig
to duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus oyow ogkaayun dan no ogbulig
to mgo balu no waro karumaan dan
no ogkasaligan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Nigtuu

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin. † **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap
dan to katondanan dan, litos no og-
dakolon now ka igbogoy now kandan
no igsayo now. Di ian now lagboy
og-awoson no ogbogayan ka sikan
no mgo pogbuyagon no ogpoomot
to ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad
kaniu 18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to,
"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka
trigu oyow ogkapupu kono nu
ogpungoton ka bo-bo din."
Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,
"Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no
ogtalabau."‡
19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono
now pamminoga ko waro daruwa
woy ko tatolu no otow no ogpakapa-
malogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon no oglibli-
bongon din ka salo din, sapari nu
sikandin dio to tangkaan to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu oyow songo ogka-
hallok ka duma. 21 Ka Magboboot,
woy si Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo di-
wata to Magboboot no pig-alam din,
ian ku ogparinogon to soini no igsugu
ku koykow, Timoteo su og-awoson
no ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini no
mgo insugu ku. Ko ogpakaboboot
ka, kono nu ogpangabangan ka agad
hontow no makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no
oghimuon nu poron no pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
kono ka ogkaragusu no ogtorong to
bolad nu no og-ampu no ogbogoy
to katondanan su oyow kono ka
ogpakatapik to salo to songo otow.
Og-awoson to ogdoyroyow ka oyow
waro salo no ogpakatagu to goinawa
nu. 23 Tongod to masakit ka gotok
nu woy ka mgo dalu nu no malasi
nu gorama, kono ka og-inum to
woig do di inum ka ro to malintok
do no inumanon. 24 Duon salo to
mgo otow no ogkakitaan ta lagboy
no ogkatagaan tad to ogkalogparan
to Magboboot sikandan. Di duon
duma no mgo otow no ogpakasalo
di ogpokoholos pad ka salo dan.
Di duon allow no ogkabatukan
on. 25 Songo ogkounawa ro ka
mgo maroyow no mgo hinimuan,
ogkakitaan do, di agad to kono pad
kuntoon ogkakitaan, duon dod allow
no ogkakitaan on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, og-awoson to ogtahuran dan
ka tagtuun kandan oyow kono ogma-
rooton to agad hontow ka ngaran to
Magboboot woy ko ka pog-anad ta.
2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka tagtuun kan-
dan, og-awoson to kono dan ogmal-
intokon ka pogtahud dan to tagtuun
kandan ko ligkat to nataga to sikan,
di og-awoson no ogdakolon dan atag
ka talabau ran to tagtuun kandan su
ka songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan dan
no dakol so goinawa to Magboboot
kandan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow,
songo ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu
to mgo otow no nigtuu. 3 Ko duon
otow, agad hontow, no og-anad to
dangob no tinuuan no kono og-uyun
to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka ig-
anad ta tongod to ogmonuon ta oyow
ogtumanan ta ka koiniatan to Mag-
boboot, 4 ogkounawa to waro kata-
gaan din di ogparakoldakol do duon
woy duon maroot no ogkoiniatan
din to ogpaap-apuloy ro duon tongod
to mgo kinagian. No duon ian og-
ligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoog-
ogotoy mgo ogparo-dootoy, mgo pog-
pansob dan to duma ran no kono
ogligkat to tu-tuu ian, 5 woy ka mgo
samuksamuk. Sikan ka oghimuon to
mgo otow no maroot so pogdorom-
dom dan woy naawo on to kandan no
doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.

‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikandan
to Magboboot, duon on dalan dan to
ogpanalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus
ko ogpasakup ki to Magboboot ko
ogkalitos do to goinawa ta agad ma-
lintok ka pog-ugpo ta. 7 Ian su
ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta, no
ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy
ki, songo waro ogkaalap ta. 8 Di
ko duon ogkoonon ta, mgo igpang-
inabo ta, sikan do ian poron ka
litos ta. 9 Di ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogkoiniatan to ogparatu-
datu, ogkaayat no ogpakasalo on
no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag on su
ogkaalap sikandan to mohon-ing no
mgo koiniatan dan no waro pulus no
ogpakaraat to pogtuu ran woy ogpak-
abogoy kandan to mohon-ing no mgo
masakit to goinawa ran. Lagkos to
ogkohimu rod no ogkoubus on sikan-
dan no ogkaraat. 10 Ko duon otow
no oggogolgol to salapi, ian ligkatan
to agad nokoy lunsud no maroot no
batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoi-
bog dan to salapi, duon mgo otow
no nig-ongkod to pogtuu ran no kun-
toon, duon on dakol lagboy no ig-
masakit so goinawa ran. Ian ogk-
ounawa to nounoy sikandan napano
to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no sug-
uanon ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu
ro ka sikan no maroot no mgo hin-
imuan, no ian nu ro ogtuuron ka
batasan no maroyow. Woy unug ka
to koiniatan to Magboboot. Hirosoni
nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola nu
ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta
ka to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari
nu woy maroyow ko molungangon
ka. 12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman nu to
tibo no insalig koykow tongod to pog-
tuu nu oyow ogkapurut nu ka igsayo
koykow no kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. Sikan ian ka tuud to Mag-
boboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin no
nignangon ka to sikan no maroyow
no pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu
nu no dio ka to tangkaan to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no ian nigpamalo-
got to kagi nu. 13-14 Ka Magboboot
woy si Hisu Kristu, ka ogparinogon
ku to soini no igsugu ku koykow to
og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad ka
to mgo insugu ku koykow woy ay-
ayari nu to waro ogpakasolug no
maroot woy to oyow waro igkoogot
koykow taman to oglibong kai to tano
si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no
duon goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian
ka nigmalogot to tu-tuu ian no tinu-
uan no dio pad sikandin to tangkaan
ni Punsiu Pilatu. 15 Igpatuman to
Magboboot ka poglibong ni Hisus
kai to tano ko litos on no allow rin.
Sikandin do ka tu-tuu ian woy ka
mabogbog no Magboboot no litos no
ogsayoon ta. Woy sikandin ka Datu
no oglabow to tibo no datu woy Ig-
buyag no oglabow to tibo no mgo
igbuyag. 16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan no og-
ugpo to malayag no kono ta ogkara-
nian. Waro nakakita kandin woy
kono songo ogkakitaan to mgo otow
sikandin. Ogsayoon ta sikandin woy
sikandin ka ogsugu to waro kata-
manan. Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo
otow no nigtuu no duon dakol no
salapi dan to oyow kono dan og-
parakoldakol woy to oyow kono dan
ogsaligan ka salapi dan no magaan
do ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron
ogsaligan ka Magboboot no malasi
ogbogoy kanta to agad nokoy to oyow
ogkarago kinow. 18 Woy nangoni nu
sikandan to oyow ogmohon-ingon
dan ka oghimuon dan no maroyow
oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no
datu to batasan no magaan ogbogoy
to otow no ogkaalang-alang to og-
awoson dan woy to oyow ogpasub-
laan dan ka igbogoy ran. 19 Ligkat to
sikan no oghimuon dan, ogkohimu
on no karoyawon dan no kono
ogkaawo ko dio kinow on uromo
to Magboboot. Woy ogpakapurut

sikandan to pogkouyag ran no waro
katamanan no ian ka tu-tuu no
pogkouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu
paag-agari ka insalig ku koykow.
Kono kad og-amut to sikan no mgo
otow no ogpamatbat do duon to waro
pulus no ogpakalop-ang to kinagian
to Magboboot, woy songo kono kad
og-amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol
no katagaanan dan. 21 Ian su duon
on mgo otow no nigtuu on to sikan no
tigbal no katagaanan, no nakasuwoy
on sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a rin oyow ogpannangonnangon a to sikan no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini no sulat ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow to goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy ogkohoyuan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy songo ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka goinawa ku kandin. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a kandin ko malasi ku oghinampoti sikoykow.
4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow lagboy no ogkarago a.
5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon, nataga a to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.
6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu ka goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy to Magboboot koykow no nigtorongan ka to bolad ku no nigampuan ka nokani.* 7 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy rin kanta, kono ogbogoy kanta to goinawa ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki rin to kabogbogan woy ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka goinawa ta.
8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to og-anad to nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

Woy songo kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod kanak to napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pogalap-alap ta to soini no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup din no ogunug to tibo no goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin din kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no maroyow, di nigligkat atag to kandin no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. 10 No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin to soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko nootow si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan no ian Talagpangabang kanta. No pigdoog ni Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta. Woy nigpohitaga kinow rin, ligkat to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon, to ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to kandin. 11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to Magboboot oyow oghimuon a rin no suguanon din to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a woy to oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 12 Sikan ian to ogkabaybayaran a kuntoon. Di agad naan, waro a masipod to soini su natagaan kud on ian ka ogkasaligan ku, woy waro igduwaruwa ku to ogtantanuran din ka sikan no talabau no impatalipun din kanak taman to sikan no allow no oglibong si Hisus kai to soini no tano.

13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on kandin. 14 No ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo kai to kanta no nigtuu, tantanuri nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta no tu-tuu ian no impatalipun din koykow.

15 Timoteo, nataga ka to niginiugan ad to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu woy si Hirmoginis. 16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan din atag ka lunggunan ni Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig to goinawa ku. Ian su waro atag masipod sikandin no ogpanumbaloy kai to kanak to napirisu ad. 17 Di to pogdatong din on kai to lunsud to Ruma, nigpoomot to nigpammitow a rin taman to nigkita a rin on. 18 Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to sikan no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to Magboboot. Agad sikoykow, nataga ka ian to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to lunsud to Episu.

2

Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hirosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. 2 No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad ku dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow, ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos no ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-anad dan to duma no mgo otow.

3 Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow ka no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu 4 su ka otow no nohimu on no sundalu, kono oglitos no ogkatalantan to sikan no igkatiglingoy to duma no mgo otow no kono no sundalu. Ian su ogawoson to ian din do oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag din. 5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka to sikan no otow no ogpaag-agapoy oyow ogpitawan ko hontow ka matallong no ogpallaguy. Di kono ogkabogayan to igsayo ka sikan no ogpakaroog ko kono din

ogtumanon ka innangon to mgo talagboot. 6 Songo ogkounawa ka rod to otow no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no ian porom ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran to poggaani. 7 Sumsumana nu ka soini no ingkaanad ku su ogbuligan kad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka tibo. 8 Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu. Kapunganan ni Dabid sikandin no pogkalugoy, nigpakimatoy on, di pogkaponga, nouyag do. No ian ku ikanangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku. 9 Sikan ian to kai a to pirisuan no noiling ad on to makasasalo no nohikotan to karina. Dokad di to waro ogpakaatang to kinagian to Magboboot. 10 No su ian ian, ogaguantoon ku ro ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari ku to oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan su ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki Hisu Kristu no ogkabogayan on sikandan to karoyawon no pogugpo no waro kataman. 11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,

Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to
pogkamatoy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouya-
gan ta no og-ugpo ki dio to
kandin.
12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabayba-
yari ta kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katon-
danan to ogbulig kandin to
pog-alap to katondanan din to
pandatuan.
Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo
ogligalon ki nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no og-
tuman to kinagian to Magbo-
boot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no
ogtuman to kinagian din su
kono ogkohimu ko kono din
ogtumanon ka innangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to soini tibo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot,* sapari nu sikandan to oyow kono dan ogpaap-apuloy to kalitukan to mgo kagi ro duon, su waro pulus to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakapamminog to kagi ran. 15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau to sikan no impatalipun koykow to Magboboot oyow ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy to oyow waro igkasipod nu. Woy og-awoson to matul-id on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian to Magboboot no tu-tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pulus no igpamatbat to mgo otow no kono oglitos to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakaawo to mgo otow dio to tangkaan din. 17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan, ian ogkounawaan ka kogang duon to sapu no og-at-at on. No ka anad ni Himiniu woy si Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod. 18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan su nahan dan no napongaan on ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisus, no warad kun on uromo pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta. Ligkat to sikan, duon on mgo otow no namminog kandan no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran. 19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta no imbogoy to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kono ogkawoil no ogpounturan to baloy. No duon impasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,

“Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ko hontow ka tu-tuu no sakup
din.”

No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,

“Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nig-
pasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, og-awoson to og-ongkoran
din on ka tibo no maroot no
batasan.”†

20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to dakol no baloy, duon mahal no kalaglagan no bulawan, woy ka

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to “Magboboot” woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to “Lagboy no Igbuyag” di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro. † **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ **2:20** Ka palata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

nohimu to palata,‡ woy songo duon
ka baratu no nohimu no kayu woy
ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan,
ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka
duma, oglitos no ogkapurut to agad
nokoy. 21 No ko duon otow no og-
ongkod to tibo no oghimuon din no
maroot, ian din ogkounawaan ka
sikan no kalaglagan no igtagama
to magaliug su og-indanan ni Hisu
Kristu ka sikan no otow no litos to
oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow.
22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka goinawa
nu to mgo maroot no koiniatan to
mgo bato-bato pad. Poomoti nu no
oghimu to maroyow woy dakola nu
ka pogtuu nu, woy songo dakola nu
ka goinawa nu to duma no mgo otow.
Woy tuuri nu to oyow ogmaawang
do ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu
su sikan ka oghimuon to tibo no
mgo otow no ligkat to maawang
no goinawa, ogsampit to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to
sikan no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow
no kono no matul-id woy waro pulus
su nataga kow to sikan ka ogligkatan
to ogpokog-og-ogotoy on. 24 No og-
awoson ta to kono ogpoog-ogotoy ka
mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
di ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no mgo
otow. Woy og-awoson to maroyow
ka batasan dan to pog-anad dan woy
to oyow ogmalayaton dan ka pog-
gogoinawa ran to mgo otow. 25 Woy
og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-
anad ka mgo otow no og-atu kaniu.
Songo kuwo buwa ko ogbogoy ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkabalbalawan
dan on ka goinawa ran kandin no og-
tuu on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. 26 Ian
su oyow ogkatul-id on ka doromdom
dan no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni Sa-
tanas no nakagawoy kandan su tuud
din poron ko ogkapogos din poron
sikandan to oghimu to ogkoiniatan
din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka
soini: ka katamanan no mgo allow,
ogkoumaan ka soini no kalibutan
to dakol no igkabaybayari. 2 Ian
su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian dan
do oggogoinawoon ka kandan no
lawa woy duon dakol no goinawa
ran to salapi. Ogpagarolgarol.
Ogmandoot to mgo duma ran,
woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy
ran mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan
sikandan to maroyow, kono dan
igkarago. Woy waro goinawa ran to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. 3 Kono
ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono
dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan.
Malasi ogpamayung to duma no
otow, no ogtumanon dan ka agad
nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan. Mabulut
sikandan no waro goinawa ran
to maroyow. 4 Ogpanggawoy, no
agad nokoy ka ogkaroromdom dan,
ogparagason dan do to oghimu.
Woy ogparakoldakol. Ogpaampow-
ampow ka kandan no igkarago, no
igpariralom dan ka dakol poron
no goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow
di kono dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan
to Magboboot. Timoteo, kono ka
og-amut kandan 6 su duon duma to
sikan no mgo maroot no otow no
oghimu to dalan dan oyow ogpaka-
tood on no ogsolod dio to loinloin no
mgo baloy no ogpaginpulus to mgo
boi no malopot so ogkaroromdom
dan. Mabogat ka mgo salo to soini
no mgo boi no malasi ogkaayat to
agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan no
maroot. 7 Ogpamminog sikandan
to agad hontow no og-anad di kono
ogpakatokod no ogpakasabut sikan-
dan ko hondoi no longod ka tu-tuu
ian. 8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-
anad kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy
on ka pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-
ubat ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. No ian dan ogkounawaan
si Hanis woy si Hambris no songo
nig-atu dongan ki Moisis. 9 Di kono
ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan no

mgo talag-anad su ogkataga on ka mgo otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo talag-anad no nounawa rod ki Hanis woy si Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-unug kad lagboy to in-anad ku. Nataga ka to batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku to pog-ugpo, woy ka dakol no pogtuu ku to Magboboot. Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku to mgo otow woy ka pog-aguanta ku to mgo igkabaybayari ku. 11 Nataga ka to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ku no dio a to mgo lunsud to Antiokia, Ikuniu woy ka Listra. Nataga ka ko songo monu ka nig-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari ku. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpangabang kanak to tibo. 12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. 13 Di ka maroot no mgo otow woy ka oggawoy to duma no mgo otow, ogkatimulan do duon ka maroot no oghimuon dan no oggawayan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pogtuu ran woy songo ogkagawayan sikandan. 14 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo, paragasa nu ka pogtuu nu to sikan no impaanad koykow no lagboy ka nataga no tu-tuu ian su natagaan nud on ian ka nig-anad koykow no ogkasaligan. 15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat to bato ka pad, nakasabut kad to sikan no kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan no og-pakabogoy to pogkasabuti ta oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to salo ta ligkat to ogtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu. 16 No ian su ka tibo no impanangon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan, nigligkat to Magboboot no duon pulus ko og-anad ki, ko ogsapad ki, ko og-udling ki woy ko og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus ko nokoy ka matuwarong on no mgo batasan ta. 17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo no katouanan woy to oyow duon on ka duma no og-awoson to mgo suguanon to Magboboot oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to tibo no maroyow no igpohimu kandan.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, duon igsugu ku koykow su oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow, no ogbobootan din on sikandan tibo, ka mannokal pad woy ka mgo nammatoy. 2 Sikan ian no og-suguon ku sikoykow to oyow un-god nu ro ogpoomotan to ogpan-nangonnangon to kinagian to Mag-boboot agad ko ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to ogpamminog woy ko kono dan ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu ka mgo otow no makasasalo. Sapari nu ka kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Udlingi nu sikandan to maroyow. Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa ka mgo otow no og-anaron nu 3 su duon allow no ogpokouma no konad on ogpamminog ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian no ig-anad. Di ian dan do maroyow no og-unugon dan ka og-pakabulung to maroot no ogkoini-atan dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-ingon dan ka og-anad kandan to agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan no ogpam-minogan. 4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. No ian dan do og-pamminogon ka mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. 5 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan nu, ponora nu ka mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon nu ro ka mgo igkabayba-yari nu. Paragasa nu ka pog-alap-alap nu to Maroyow no Nangnan-gonon, woy tumana nu ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot koykow.

6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo, magaan on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no igkabogoy to Magboboot, su ligkat

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu, magaan a ogkoumoi to kamatayon ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow no ogpallaguy no ogpaag-agapoy no ogpokouma on to katamanan su nigpoomotan ku ka pogtuman ku to tibo no insugu to Magboboot kanak no nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. 8 No kuntoon, duon on ka igtagad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak no igsayo din to mgo otow no nohimu on no maroyow. No igbogoy rin kanak uromo to sikan no Allow no ogbootan din ka mgo hinimuan to tibo no mgo otow. Sikandin ka talagboot no oglitos on ian ka pogboot din. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogbogayan din di songo ogkabogayan ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkarago no ogtagad to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan ka oghondii to kanak 10 su si Dimas, nig-ongkoran a rin su dakol ka goinawa rin to pog-ugpo din kai to soini no kalibutan, no nighipanow on sikandin no nighondio to lunsud to Tisalunika. Si Krisinti, nighondio to ugpaan to Galasia, no si Titu, nighondio to Dalmasia. 11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma ku kai. Hinggata nu si Markos to oghondii to kanak su oyow ogpakabulig kanak. 12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku to lunsud to Episu. 13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no ig-akob no niggalat ku ki Karpu dio to lunsud to Troas, alapa nu ro ko oghondii ka. Ilagkos nu ro alapa ka mgo diblu ku, woy ka litos no ogkasulatan mgo nasulatan, su sikan ian ka lagboy no og-awoson ku.

14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to burunsi,* maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin kanak. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogsuli kandin no igsokod to mgo hinimuan din. 15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su dakol ka pog-atu rin to in-anad noy.

16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan a dio to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag, waro agad sagboka no nigpangabang kanak. Di noongkoran ad to tibo. Di maroyow ku ko kono og-indanan to Magboboot ka sikan no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak di nigbuligan a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No nigpangabangan to Magboboot no waro a matoori to oghimatoy.† 18 No agad nokoy no ogpakamula poron kanak, kono a ogkoomonu su ogbuligan a rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogpangabangan a rin taman to ogpasoloron a rin on to pandatuan din no dio to Langit. Maroyow ko ogsayoon ta sikandin to waro katamanan. Malogot ian. 19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila woy ka lunggunan ni Onisipuru to sikanak no si Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku sikandan. 20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kurintu woy niggalat kud si Tropimu dio to lunsud to Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to kono pad no tig-uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si Linu, si Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus no kai og-ugpo, igpanangon koykow to ogdoromdomon dan sikoykow. 22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan ka to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to ogkohoy-uan ka nikandin.

* **4:14** Talagsalsal to burunsi, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to mgo otow no pig-abin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta. 2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono oguubat, no ko waro pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to soini kouyagan no waro katamanan. 3 No ko natuman on ka allow no nig-indanan to Magboboot dongan, impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.

4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to Krita su oyow oghipongaan nud ka talabau ku no wa pad mapongoi, woy to oyow dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan no duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon kandan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka tahan no innangon ku koykow, 6 to ian nu ro oghimuon no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot no batasan din, woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa rin, woy to ogtuu on ka mgo anak din woy to kono no maroot so mgo batasan dan, woy og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to amoy ran. 7 Ian to og-awoson to og-alamon no pogbuyagon ka otow no waro maroot no batasan din su ogkasaligan sikandin to Magboboot to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. No og-awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy kono ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabulut woy og-awoson to kono oggolgol to layun do no salapi. 8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoiniatan din no ogbulig to duma no mgo otow woy to oyow maroyow ka goinawa

rin. Woy og-awoson to oghimuon
din ka maroyow ro woy og-unug ka
goinawa rin to Magboboot, woy to og-
ponoron din ka koiniatan to lawa rin
no kono no litos. 9 Songo og-awoson
to oggogongonan din ka tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan no in-anad noy tongod
ki Hisus su oyow ka sikan no pog-
buyagon, ogkaayun to og-os-osonon
din ka mgo otow ligkat to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy to oyow
ogpakatabak sikandin to mgo otow
no og-atu to soini no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan
to sayop dan.

10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to sikan no in-anad
kandan. Di to mgo otow no oghon-
duon, mohon-ing pad ka mgo Hudiu
no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to ig-anad
dan woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo
otow.* 11 Og-awoson ta to ogpahag-
tongon ta sikandan to ig-anad-anad
dan su maroot ka tuud dan, su ian do
tuud dan to ig-anad to kono no litos
su igpanalapi dan poron. No kun-
toon, duon on mgo otow no ogpaka-
suwoy on no songo ogpakalagkos
on ka alunggun dan woy ka mgo
anak dan. 12 Duon Titu, innangon
to songo otow no lagsoban no karu-
maan dan no taga Krita no nigk-
agi nokani to, “Ubaton ka mgo taga
Krita woy mabulut. Pogulon sikan-
dan di tungulon.” 13 Tu-tuu ian ka
kagi rin. Sikan ian, baghota nu to
pogsapad kandan to waro pog-ulung-
ulung oyow ogkabogayan sikandan
to litos no ogmatul-id on ka pogtuu
ran, 14 woy to oyow konad on ogpam-
minog sikandan to mgo tigbal do no
nangnangonon tongod to minuna to
mgo Hudiu woy ka igsugu to mgo
otow no ogligal to tu-tuu ian no in-
gkaanad. 15 Ian su, to mgo otow no
waro maroot no tagu to goinawa ran,
tibo maroyow kandan ka inhimu to
Magboboot. Di to mgo otow no duon
maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ran
woy waro mogtuu, kono ogmaawang
ka kandan no goinawa to agad nokoy
su maroot ka goinawa ran woy ka
ogkaroromdom dan. 16 No ignangon
dan to nigtuu on sikandan to Mag-
boboot, dokad di ligkat to mgo hin-
imuan dan no maroot, ogkounawa
to ogligalon dan sikandin. Dorooti
sikandan no kono ogpaagad-agad to
insugu kandan. Sikan ian to kono
no litos no ogkasaligan sikandan to
oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow
no oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson
to ka pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-
tuu ian no ingkaanad. 2 Ka mgo
buyagbuyag no mgo lukos, talosona
nu to oyow ogponoran dan ka mgo
koiniatan to lawa ran no kono no
litos. Og-awoson to litos ka batasan
dan oyow ogkatahud sikandan to
mgo otow, woy to oyow maroyow
so goinawa ran. Woy og-awoson to
masalig on ka pogtuu ran to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan. Songo og-awoson
to ogdakolon dan ka goinawa ran to
agad hontow woy to og-aguantoon
dan ka mgo igkabaybayari ran.

3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo
udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroy-
awon dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow
litos to boi no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-
awoson to kono ogpanalosob to agad
hontow woy to kono dan oglasinglas-
ing. Woy og-awoson to maroyow
ka ig-anad dan to mgo boi no bato
pad kandan 4 oyow ogkaanad on
sikandan to igdakoli to goinawa ran
ka asawa ran, woy to mgo anak
dan. 5 Woy og-anaron dan dod
sikandan oyow songo ogmaroyow
ka goinawa ran no kono oghimu to
maroot, woy to oyow maroyow ka

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

pogtuman dan to talabau ran. Og-awoson to makolkohoy-u sikandan woy to oyow ogpaag-agaran dan ka mgo asawa ran. Ian su og-awoson to kono ogmarooton to mgo otow ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.

6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad koykow, songo udlingi nu oyow og-ponoran dan ka ogkoiniatan to mgo lawa ran no kono no litos. 7 No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo otow. Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson to maroyow ka tuud nu to pog-anad woy to oyow litos ka batasan nu oyow ogpamminogan ka nikandan. 8 Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo no ig-anad nu oyow waro otow no ogpakasamili to ignangon nu, woy to oyow ko duon pa otow no og-atu poron to ignangon ta, ogkasipod sikandin su waro man maroot no igkanangon din tongod kanta.

9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tagtuun kandan, no agad nokoy ka igpohimu kandan, og-awoson no ogmaroyawon dan to oghimu oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan to tibo no oghimuon dan. Og-awoson to kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu kandan, 10 woy to kono dan ogpa-murut to mgo kalaglagan to sikan no nig-uyamu kandan. Di og-awoson atag to ogpakitoon dan to maroyow ro tibo ka mgo batasan dan woy to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan sikandan oyow ligkat to tibo no oghimuon dan, ogkabantugan ka mgo otow to soini no ig-anad ta tongod to Magboboot no nigpangabang kanta.

11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no batasan dan su impakita to Mag-boboot ka pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad hondoi no otawa, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo dan. 12 No su nohoy-uan ki to Magbo-boot, ogpakasabut ki ko kai ki pad to soini no kalibutan og-awoson no og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan ta no kono oglitos kandin woy ka mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta no kono no litos. Di atag og-awoson to oyow ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no oghimu ki to maroyow ro woy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. 13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow no og-im-imanan ta woy igkarago ta no ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi to Magboboot no ian mabogbog woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. 14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio to krus oyow ogbalukason kinow to oyow ogkohimu to kono kid on oghimu to maroot. Woy nigbogayan kinow rin to goinawa no ogmaawang kandin, woy nighimu kinow rin no mgo sakup din no ogpoomotan no oghimu to maroyow ro ian.*

15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow dio to kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad nu kandan ligkat to tibo no katon-danan no ingkabogoy koykow su og-awoson to waro otow no ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to mgo igbuyag dan, woy ka mgo otow no duon katondanan to og-alap kandan. Og-awoson dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no ogkapanoy ka goinawa ran to oyow oghimuon dan ka agad nokoy no maroyow no igkasugu kandan. 2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow to oyow kono dan ogdoot to agad hontow. Og-awoson to kono dan magaan ogpaap-apuloy. Woy og-awoson to mohoyhoy-uon sikandan woy to oyow ogmolungangon to tibo no mgo otow, 3 Ian su sikanta nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, naangol-angol ki pad no niglop-ang ki to Balaod to

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

Magboboot su waro ki pad maka-
batuk to matul-id no dalan. Nohimu
kinow pad no uripon su nabootan
ki pad to agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan no ogkoibogan ta woy to mgo
igkarago ta. No ka tibo no allow ta,
ungod ta naroromdom ko nokoy no
maroot ka oghimuon ta to duma no
mgo otow woy ungod ta noimaima
to mgo duma ta. Maroot so goinawa
ta to mgo otow woy songo maroot ka
goinawa ran kanta. 4 Di, ka Magbo-
boot no ian talagpangabang kanta,
ko nokouma on ka allow no ipakita
rin ka igbulig din woy ka igkohoy-
u rin, 5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka
pogpangabang din, waro nigligkat to
batasan ta ko maroyow, di nigligkat
atag to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Ian
su ligkat to inhimu to Gimukud din,
nig-awoon din on duon to goinawa
ta ka tibo no maroot, no nigbogayan
kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.

6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta,
lagboy impasolod to Magboboot
ka Gimukud din kai to kanta, 7 su
oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisu
Kristu kanta, ogkohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, no ogkapurut ta ka
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan no
og-im-imanan ta no inggalat ni Hisus
kanta.

8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon
ku kaniu. No ogkoiniatan ku no ig-
baghot nu ka sikan woy ig-anad nu
to oyow ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot, ian dan ogtuuron ka og-
panhimu to maroyow.

Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku
kaniu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo
otow. 9 Di ko duon mgo otow no
ogkaangol-angol no ogpaap-apuloy
tongod to mgo ingkasulat no mgo
ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan, woy
ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod to Balaod
no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-
amut to sikan su waro pulus. 10 Ko
duon duma now no ogpasuwoy to
duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus, sapari nu sikandin oyow og-
pakahagtong on. Ko kono ogpam-
minog, hutuka nu to igkarangob no
pogsapad. Di ko kono pad man do og-
pamminog, ogluwat kow on kandin
to ogduma, 11 su nataga ki to nigsu-
woy on sikandin woy to makasasalo
on ka sikan no otow su agad to nataga
rin to kono no litos ka oghimuon din,
ogparagason din do duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko
si Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogda-
tong on, ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro
hondii kanak to lunsud to Nikapolis
su tuud ku ko dio a og-ugpo ko tig-
uran. 13 Ko oghipanow on ka abog-
aru no si Sinas woy si Apulus, bu-
ligi nu sikandan oyow waro ogkaa-
wos dan ko diad on to dalan. 14 Og-
anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu
to, og-awoson ta to kono ki oghimu
to waro pulus di ogpoomotan ta no
oghimu to maroyow oyow ogkabu-
ligan ta ka mgo otow no og-awoson
lagboy to duon ogbulig kandan. 15 Ka
tibo no mgo duma ku kai, ogpanan-
gon koykow to igparoromdom dan
koykow. Woy songo igpanangon noy
rod ka igparoromdom noy to duma
no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus no
duon goinawa ran kanami su ligkat
to pogtuu ta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo to Magboboot.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow, Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli noy to goinawa. 2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.

3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow, 5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. 6 No ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to maroyow no pogdumaruma tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta to tibo no karoyawon no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. 7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su narago a lagboy woy su nabuligan ka goinawa ku su dakol so goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat koykow, sulod ku, songo nabuligan on ian ka kandan no goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatuman ka to ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat ki Kristu to ogsugu poron. 9 Dokad di su dakol so goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu ku ro duon. No agad to sikanak, no si Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku kandin. 10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to oyow ogmaawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa nu ki Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak ku su

ko kai a napirisu, nohimu ad on no amoy rin no nigtuu on sikandin ki Hisus. 11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin. Di kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta kandin.

12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion ku si Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko oghipanow on sikandin, ogkoiling to ogpakaruma ka goinawa ku kandin. 13 Oggalaton ku pad poron kai to kanak oyow ogbuligan a pad no ogliwan koykow ko makatood ka poron no ogbulig kanak tagood to napirisu a no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohonduon ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak su kono a ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka no ogkohoy-u kanak su ian maroyow ku, ko ka igkohoy-u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy ogligkat to goinawa nu to ogbulig.

15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magboboot to nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu to malopot do su oyow, ko og-uli on koykow, diad on og-ugpo koykow taman to taman. 16 Di kuntoon, konad on no uripon nu ro si Unisimu ko kono no sulod nud on. Dakol ka goinawa ku kandin di dakoldakol man ka koykow no goinawa kandin su nohimu on ian no patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu no duma nu songo ogtokoron nu rod si Unisimu, no tagibaloy to nasagman a nu ro ko oghinguma on dio to koykow. 18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko duon mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti. 19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak ka ogbayad.” Di nataga ka to duon igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat to in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a nu su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu bag ka intugun ku tongod ki Unisimu su nasalupung ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku. 21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow, dakol ka pogsalig ku su nataga a to ogpaagad-agad ka kanak. Woy songo nataga a to dakoldakol pad ka oghimuon nu to soini no ogbuyuon ku.

22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon ku koykow. Ogpanagana kow to oghibatan ku su og-imaniman a to ogtabakon to Magboboot ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon din sikoykow, Pilimun. 24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka ni Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku sikandan to ognangonnangon to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. 25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohoning ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31
Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to ogilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot
ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo
Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to ki-
nagian din ka impakagi rin kandan.
Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin
kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.
2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian
no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga
kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka
soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to
Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no
si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nig-
bootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun
to tibo. 3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to
Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no og-
sosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Og-
gongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan
woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan
to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa
rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo
ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta,
nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu
on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no
ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak
din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata
no suguanon din woy nigbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran
no dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.
5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Mag-
boboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to
kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su
duon impasulat din dongan to kagi
rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,
"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon
no allow, sikanak on ka amoy
nu."
Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to
agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon
din to,
"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin
on ka Anak ku."*
6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to
Magboboot no magaan din on igpo-
hondini ka panganoy no Anak din kai
to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob
no kagi rin tongod to Anak din to,
"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to
tibo no mgo diwata no sug-
uanon ku."
7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to
sulat to,
"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din,
ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko
logdog no hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag
ka innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Mag-
boboot, waro katamanan to
pogpangatondanan nu. Woy
ogkaayun lagboy ka pog-alap
nu to sikan no katondanan
nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka
maroyow di og-usigan nu to
goinawa nu ka maroot. Sikan
ian to, sikanak no ian Magbo-
boot woy Magboboot nu, nig-
indanan ku sikoykow oyow
ogkabogayan ka to dakol no
igkarago nu no ogdakoldakol
to sikan no igkarago no igkabo-
goy to mgo duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to
Magboboot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka
nighimu to soini no kalibutan
dongan. Agad ka tibo no dio to
langit, ka koykow ro no bolad
ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu
nud, di sikoykow, waro
katamanan nu. Tibo no
nighimu nud, ogkabuyag on
no ogkounawa to manggad no
ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka
tibo, unawa to tahan no mang-
gad no songo ogkoongkoran
no ogkaliwanan on to iam. Di
sikoykow atag, kono ka ogka-
halin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to
Magboboot ka agad hondoi no di-
wata no suguanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpin-
nuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka
tibo no mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no
suguanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoil-
ing to mgo gimukud no kono ogkaki-
taan. Di talagbulig sikandan to Mag-
boboot no ogsuguon din dio to sikan
no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin to
oyow ogkapangabangan on to mgo
salo dan.

2

Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Og-
dakolon ta ka pogsagman to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no nigdinog ta oyow
kono ki ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no
ingkaanad kanta. 2 Ian su nataga

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4. ‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

ki to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot dongan no impaha-
tod to mgo diwata no suguanon din.
No agad hontow no niglop-ang to
agad nokoy no insugu din woy ko
waro nigpaagad-agad, niglogparan
on sikandin to litos to salo din. 3 Nò,
sikantanow, ko kono kid ogsagman
to soini kuntoon no dakol no pog-
pangabang kanta to mgo salo ta,
kono ki ogpakasasalia to iglogpad din
kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a no nig-
nangon to soini no nangnangonon.
No ka mgo nigdinog kandin, sikan-
dan ka nigpamalogot kanta to tu-
tuu ian ka sikan no innangon din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo mabogbog no
mgo kabolongbolonganan, woy loin-
loin no mgo impoindan to Magbo-
boot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din.
Woy duon dod ka mgo katouanan no
imbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo
nigtuu no songo immalogot to sikan
no nangnangonon din.

Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su
ka pog-alap to katondanan to sikan
no innangon noy no kalibutan no
ogkohimu on uromo, waro ibogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon din 6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan
din. Ian su duon impasulat dongan to
Magboboot. No kagi to sulat to,

> “Manio, Magboboot, to og-
> doromdomon nu ka otow?
> Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu
> sikandin?*
> 7 No to doisok do, ka katondanan
> no imbogoy nu kandin, mama-
> lintok pad to sikan no katon-
> danan no imbogoy nu to mgo
> diwata no suguanon nu.†
> Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to
> karoyawan woy ka pogtahud
> no litos to igkasayo noy to
> dakol no igbuyag.
> 8 Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to ka-
> tondanan to ogboboot to tibo
> no kalaglagan kai to soini no
> kalibutan.”

Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkabobootan
to otow ka tibo no kalaglagan no no-
himu, waro agad nokoy no kono din
ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon, nataga ki
to waro pad makaboboot ka otow to
tibo to agad nokoy. 9 Di duon soini
no natagaan ta atag tongod ki Hisus,
to impamalintok pad ka ngaran din
to mgo diwata to Magboboot. No
nohimu ka sikan oyow ogpakimatoy
si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow su ian
ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta
tibo. No kuntoon, nabogayan on
sikandin to dakol no karoyawan woy
to oyow ogmabantug on su ligkat
to sikan no pogkamatoy rin kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka nighimu to
tibo woy ian to nohimu su oyow
ogkasayo sikandin. No nigboboot ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkoumaan on si
Hisus to igkabaybayari rin. Litos ka
sikan oyow ogpakatuman sikandin
to tibo no tuud to Magboboot. No
ian su oyow si Hisus ka ogpakaalap
to tibo kanta no ogkapangabangan
on. Sikan ka nighimu to Magboboot
oyow ogmohon-ingon din ka mgo
anak din no og-alapon din dio to
kandin no karoyawan.

11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo
ta woy ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan
on to salo dan, sagboka ro ka amoy
ran no ian ka Magboboot. No sikan
ian to kono ogkasipod si Hisus to og-
abin kanta to mgo hari ki rin. 12 Ka
sikan, ogkounawa to innangon din to
amoy rin no ian ka Magboboot. Kagi
rin to,

> “Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to
> mgo hari ku no nigtuu. No
> to pogkanta ku, ogsayoon ku
> sikoykow dio to tangkaan to
> mgo oglimudlimud no ogsayo
> koykow.”‡

13 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.
Kagi, “Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot.”

---

* **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din. ‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22.

Woy duon man do dangob no kagi
rin. Kagi,
"Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo
anak nu no insalig nu kanak."§
14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo
oghingaranan to Magboboot no mgo
anak din, otow ki ro, no duon mgo
sapu, mgo langosa to soini no lawa
ta. Sikan ian to nig-unawa ka lawa ni
Hisus to kanta no lawa no ogkohimu
no ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow ligkat
to kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo
on ka katondanan ni Satanas no
ogpakaalap poron kanta dio to ka-
matayon. 15 No ligkat dod to sikan no
pighimu ni Hisus, ogkapangabangan
on ka sikan no mgo otow no nalugoy
on no nabanggutan ka goinawa ran
to igkahallok dan to kandan no ka-
matayon. 16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga
ki man to kono no ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot ka ogbuligan din. Di
ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham ka
ogkabuligan din.* 17 Nò, nig-awos ka
pogkouyag ni Hisus kai to tano oyow
ogpokounawa kanta no mgo hari rin.
No ian ian su oyow oggoramon din
ka tibo no oggoramon ta oyow ogko-
himu on sikandin no mahoy-u woy
ogkasaligan no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. No ka tuud din oyow ogkaawo
din on ka mgo salo ta no ig-ayun
ka goinawa ta to Magboboot. 18 Nò,
kuntoon, ogkohimu no ogpakabulig
si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-ologan ki ni
Satanas su nabayaan ni Hisus ka igk-
abaybayari rin no nigligkat to pog-
ol-olog ni Satanas kandin, di waro
makasalo si Hisus.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no
songo nig-abin to Magboboot oyow
ogpokougpo kinow dio to kandin
uromo dio to langit, ogdoromdomon
ta si Hisus no pigsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to kanta woy nohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to soini
no pogtuu no og-abinon ta. 2 Masalig
si Hisus no ogtuman to tibo no in-
sugu to Magboboot no ian nig-alam
kandin. Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki
Moisis no songo masalig dongan to
pog-alap din to pogpangatondanan
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no pig-
tokod to Magboboot. 3 Dokad di to
dakoldakol ka igkasayo ki Hisus to
sikan no igkasayo ki Moisis. No ian
ogkounawaan ka baloy no oghimuon
ta su songo dakoldakol ka igsayo ta
to talaghimu to baloy, di mamalintok
ka igsayo ta to baloy no nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy, duon mgo
otow no nighimu, di ka Magboboot,
ian ka talaghimu to tibo. 5 Ko si Moi-
sis dongan, suguanon do to Magbo-
boot no masalig sikandin to tibo no
pog-alap din dio to mgo otow no im-
pasakup to Magboboot. Di ka sikan
no nohimu ni Moisis, immaganan-
gon to sikan no igpatuman to Magbo-
boot uromo. 6 Di si Kristu atag, ian
ka Anak to Magboboot no ian tagtuun
to baloy. No masalig si Hisus to og-
alap to mgo otow no impasakup to
Magboboot. No sikanta ka nohimu
on no baloy rin, ko kono tad oglokaan
ka pogsalig ta woy ka igkarago ta to
sikan no og-im-imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No kagi rin
to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi
to Magboboot,
8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now
no ogkounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no
nakabayo to holholawan no
nanligal to innangon din
woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Mag-
boboot no nigbayo sikandan to

§ **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

sikan no awayan no mammara
no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no
nighimu ku to sikan no kohop-
atan no tuid, malasi a ran og-
ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to
sikan no mgo otow no nigkagi
a to, ‘Ka goinawa ran, ungod
ogsuwoy no kono ogkoiniat no
og-unug to batasan ku.’
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian
no nigsapaan ku to konad on
ogpokosolod ka sikan no mgo
otow dio to intagad ku poron
kandan no himolayan.” Sikan
ka innangon to Magboboot.
12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-
ayad kow oyow waro agad sagboka
kaniu no ogmarooton to goinawa
now no kono kow on ogtuu ki Hisus,
su ko ogkoiling kow, ogkoiniugan
now buwa ka Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy. 13 Di atag, tagood to
duon dod allow ta to ogtuu, ogmoos-
osonoy kinow nasi oyow kono kid
ogkagawayan to goinawa ta no og-
ligkat to ogpakasalo ki no ogpagkol
on ka goinawa ta. 14 Ian to og-iling
ki su ko taman to ogpokouma kid
on dio ki Kristu, og-ungoron ta ro
oghirosoni ka sikan no an-anayan
no pogsalig ta kandin, ogpakaru-
maruma kinow kandin.
15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan
no kagi rin to,
“Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka
kagi to Magboboot, kono kow
ogpagkol to goinawa now no
ogkounawa to nohimu to mgo
otow dongan no nanligal to
innangon din.”
16 Hontow naan ka sikan no
mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to
Magboboot di nigligal nasi to kagi
rin ko kono no sikan no mgo otow
no nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto
dongan no si Moisis ka nig-alap
kandan? 17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu
to goinawa to Magboboot to solod
to kohop-atan on no tuid ko kono
no sikan dod no mgo otow no
makasasalo woy nammatoy on dio to
sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan
no holholawan? 18 Woy hontow ka
nigsapaan to Magboboot to konad
on ogpakasolod to sikan no intagad
din poron kandan no himolayan ko
kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no
nanligal dongan kandin? 19 Ligkat
to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on to
waro nakasolod sikandan to sikan
no himolayan to Magboboot su
waro nigtuu sikandan to kagi to
Magboboot.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod
ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot
kanta to duon himolayan no impana-
gana rin, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
ki oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no
kono ogpakatood no ogsolod uromo
dio to sikan no himolayan. 2 Ian
su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no
mgo otow no noumaan on dongan
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. Di agad to songo nakarinog
sikandan, waro pulusi to sikan no
nangnangonon su waro dan tuui. 3 Di
sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, og-
pakasolod kid to sikan no intagad din
no himolayan. Ka innangon ku, og-
pakaayun to kagi to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku
to kono ad on ogbogoy to og-
solod ka sikan no mgo otow to
sikan no himolayan ku.”
Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napon-
gaan din on ka soini no kalibutan,
duon on tahan ka sikan no igtagad
din no himolayan.* 4 Nataga ki to
sikan su duon ingkasulat dongan ton-
god to sikan no igkapapitu no al-
low to poghimu rin. Kagi to sulat
to, “Ko nokouma on ka igkapapitu

* **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to Hibriu. * **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11.

no allow, nighimoloy on ka Magboboot su napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin."† 5 Woy inhutuk din man do inangon to sikan dod no impasulat din. No kagi rin to, "Sikandan, konad on ian ogpakasolod to himolayan ku." 6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no nokohun-a no nigdinog to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon to Magboboot, waro makasolod to himolayan din su waro nigtuu. No sikan ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no ogpakasoip no ogliwan kandan. No ian on ogkabogayan to Magboboot to ogsolod to himolayan din. 7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka Magboboot to dangob no allow to oyow duon duma no mgo ogpakasolod dio to himolayan din. No kuntoon on ka allow no imbogoy rin. Nataga ki to sikan su ko nalugoy on nammatoy ka sikan no an-anayan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigtuu, duon man do impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid. No ka sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to sikan no ingkanangon din kandan dongan. Kagi to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka
kagi to Magboboot, pamminog
kow; kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now."

8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan no himolayan no innangon to Magboboot dongan no igbogoy rin, kono man no ka nigdatongan to mgo otow no nigduma dongan ki Husui, su ko ian ian pa ka himolayan, waro din porom inangon to duon dangob no allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to sikan no himolayan. 9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to duon dod himolayan no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot dongan to sikan no igkapapitu no allow ko napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin. 10 Ian su, agad hontow no ogsolod to himolayan to Magboboot, songo ogpakahagtong on to kandin no oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to Magboboot no nighimoloy on to kandin no poghimu. 11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to ungod ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpakasolod ki to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot. No og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad no waro makatood no ogsolod.

12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot, manokal woy mabogbog. Magmagalang pad to balarow no daruwa so galang to irob no ogpokougsob to mgo lolonguan to mgo oongatan woy dio to utok to mgo bokog. Ian su ka kagi rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa ta oyow ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta. 13 No to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro ogpokoholos. Di tibo kai to soini no kalibutan, ogkakitaan din. No ogpakatangko kid on kandin no ogkatagaan on ka tibo no nighimu ta woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono tad oglokaan su si Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog woy ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak to Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to Langit dio to tangkaan to Amoy rin. 15 Ian su ka sikan atag no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta, ogpakasabut to tibo no igmalotoy to goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano, nool-ologan on sikandin to tibo no igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di sikandin, waro makasalo. 16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no magaan ogkohoy-u. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-uan kinow rin no ogkabuligan kinow nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka

† **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

tibo no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, ogligkat to mgo otow. No ian to ogkaalam oyow ogpataliwaro kandan to Magboboot. No sikandan ka ogbogoy to Magboboot ka sikan no igpabogoy to mgo otow woy ka igpanubad no mgo ayam no ighusoy to mgo salo to mgo otow. 2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-ayayaran dan ka goinawa ran to mgo otow no ogpakasayop su ligkat to waro dan pad mataga ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan. Woy songo ogkohimu no ighimulung dan dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy. Ian su sikandan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, songo malomu ka goinawa ran to ogpakasayop. 3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon igtubad dan no ighusoy to salo to songo otow, songo og-awoson dan to songo duon igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kandan no lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.* 4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, kono ogpakaboot no ogpurut sikandan to katondanan dan to og-alap to mgo duma ran no talagpanubad. Ian su ka Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kandan unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to Magboboot no nohimu on sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dongan.† 5 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Kristu, su ka nohimu sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to igparakoldakol to kandin no ngaran ko kono ligkat do ian to Magboboot no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan din. Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin to,

“Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon
no allow, igpatokod kud on to
sikanak ka Amoy nu.”‡

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod ki Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

“Talagpanubad kad on taman to
waro katamanan no ogk-
ounawa to pogpanubad ni
Milkisidik dongan.”§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang to goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka nig-ampu dio to Magboboot su ka Magboboot doka duon kabogbogan no litos to ogpangabang porom kandin oyow kono ogkamatoy. No nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki Hisus su dakol ka pogtahud ni Hisus kandin. 8 Agad to Anak lagboy to Magboboot si Hisus di nakaanad to ogpaagad-agad su ligkat to igkabaybayari rin to pogtuman to insugu to Magboboot kandin. 9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus ka tibo no impohimu kandin, nohimu on no Talagpangabang to tibo no mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. 10 No nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igkabatbat noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di mohirap to ignangonnangon kaniu su makogal so ulu now, mananoy kow ogpakasabut. 12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Magboboot no sikaniu on poron ka litos no og-anad to mgo duma now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Dokad di to sikaniu ro ian atag ka og-awoson to duon otow no og-anad man do kaniu no oghutuk to sikan no malomu ro no ig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. No ian now ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon to makogal. 13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod to ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono pad ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon din. 14 Di ka otow no og-ungod ogdoromdom ko nokoy ka

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. § **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

litos no oghimuon dan woy ogtokod ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon, ian tad ogkounawaan ka buyag on no otow no ogpakakoon on to makogal no ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on oglibonglibong to sikan no malomu ro no ingkaanad kanta an-anayan tongod ki Kristu. Di og-awoson to ogparagas kid on to sikan no pog-anad no ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian su tahan now on buwa natagaan to nig-awos on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo hinimuan no warad pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on to Magboboot. 2 Woy songo konad on og-awoson no oglib-libongan ta ka tahan now no natagaan tongod to mgo pogbautismu woy tongod to pogtorong ta to ulu to duma ta ko og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to songo kono tad on og-awoson to ungod kid og-aanad to sikan no tahan no nasabutan now tongod to pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy woy to ogbobootan on uromo to waro katamanan ka tibo no mgo otow to logpad woy ko ka igsayo. 3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogparagason noy ro porom ka pog-anad noy no ogpakahogot to pogtuu now. 4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no nabat-awan on to Magboboot ka goinawa ran, woy nokoolog sikandan to soini no pogkouyag ta no igbogoy to Magboboot, woy nabogayan on sikandan to Gimukud din, woy to karoyawan no ogligkat to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo nakakita sikandan to oghimuon to Magboboot no nigligkat to kabogbogan din no ogkoiling to sikan no oghimuon din uromo ko ogpokouma on ka mohuri no mgo allow. Di ko og-ongkoran on to sikan no otow ka pogtuu ran, konad on ogkohimu no ogkohutuk no ogsondit woy og-ongkod to maroot no batasan dan no oghalin man doka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Ian su ka oghimuon dan, ogkounawa to igpalansang dan man doka Anak to Magboboot dio to krus woy ogpasiporan dan si Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.

7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo kamot no malasi ogkouranan. Ko ogsonopan on to sikan no uran woy ogtuga on ka pinamula, ogkapulusan ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan din ka tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling to sikan no tano, ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot. 8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hilamonon woy mgo dugion, magaan igtunlun to tagtuun no ogkasilaban on su waro pulus. Songo ogkounawa rod ka igtunlun to Magboboot to mgo otow no ogkoiling to sikan no tano no oglogparan din.

9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, agad to sikan ka innangon ku kaniu, di og-iman-iman a to ogkoumaan kow rod to sikan no madmaroyow no ogligkat to napangabangan kow to mgo salo now. 10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka tibo no pogboot to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kono din ogkalingawan ka maroyow no nighimu now woy ka dakol no pogbulig now to mgo nigtuu no nigligkat to indakoli to goinawa now ka Magboboot. No ka sikan no batasan now, songo ogkatuman now rod kuntoon. 11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow, taman to poglibong ni Hisus, ungod now ro og-im-imani ka pogtuman to Magboboot to tibo no innangon din. 12 Ian su oyow kono kow ogpogulpogul to pogtuman now. Di og-awoson to og-iling kow nasi to sikan no mgo otow no ogpakapurut to sikan no insabut to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu ran woy ka pogaguanta ran ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigpangulibot ka Magboboot no igmalogot din to ogtumanon din ka sikan no innangon. Di su waro ngaran no ogpakasokod to kandin no ngaran, ian din lagboy hingarani ka ngaran din to nigpangulibot

sikandin. 14 No kagi rin to, “Igsabut
ku koykow to ogkohoy-uan ku
sikoykow woy ogmohon-ingon kud
ka mgo pinanganak nu.”* 15 Nò, su
nig-aguanta ni Abraham to ogtagad
to pogtuman to Magboboot to kagi
rin, pogkalugoy, nakapurut si Abra-
ham to sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot kandin. 16 Ka batasan to mgo
otow no ogpangulibot, oghingaranan
dan ka ngaran no dakoldakol kan-
dan. No ka sikan no igpangulibot,
ian dan ighiponga to tibo no igpaap-
apuloy. 17 No ogkounawa rod ka
Magboboot su to nohimu ka sikan
no insabut din, immalogot din to
sikan no igpangulibot din. Ian su
oyow ka mgo otow no ogpakapurut
uromo to sikan no insabut, ogkataga
lagboy to kono ian ogkahalin ka tuud
din. 18 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow
duon daruwa no kono ogkahalin no
ogpakamalogot to kono ogtalis ka
kagi to Magboboot, ka pogpangulibot
din woy ka kono og-ubat. Omunaan
to sikanta no nakaaput kid kandin,
ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta oyow
ogkohirosonan tad ka poggongon to
sikan no im-imanan ta to tibo no
innangon din. 19 Ka sikan no im-
imanan tanow to ogkatuman on ka
innangon to Magboboot, ogkounawa
to igpalibatu to goinawa ta oyow
kono ogkalokaan ka pogsalig ta
kandin. No ligkat to sikan no im-
imanan ta, ogkounawa to nakasolod
kinow on dio lagboy to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa
to sikan no mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu dongan
no nakasolod to sikan no sinabong
dio to ampuanan dan no noolatan
to manggad su lagboy nig-indanan
to Magboboot. 20 No ian su si Hisus
ka nighun-a nigsolod to Langit dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No kuntoon,
sikandin on ka ogpataliwaro kanta
dio to Magboboot su nohimu on
sikandin no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad taman to waro katamanan.
No ka sikan, ogkounawa to pog-alap
ni Milkisidik to katondanan din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag
dongan sikandin to ugpaan to Salim*
woy talagpanubad sikandin no sug-
uanon to Lagboy no Mabogbog no
Magboboot no ian matmatikang to
agad hontow no ngaran. Dongan,
nigtagbu sikandin woy ki Abraham
to nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no
naroog dan ka hop-at no igbuyag
woy ka mgo sundalu ran. No
to nokogtagbu on sikandan, nig-
ampuan ni Milkisidik si Abraham
oyow ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Mag-
boboot. 2 No imbogoy ni Abraham ki
Milkisidik ka igkasampulu no baad to
agad nokoy no noutol din to sikan no
gira. Nò, daruwa ka lituk to ngaran
ni Milkisidik. Ka an-anayan no lituk,
Igbuyag no Matuwarong. Woy ka
igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No ka
lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag
no ogpakabogoy to maawang no
goinawa.† 3 Waro katagaanan ta
tongod to amoy rin mgo inoy rin
woy ko duon mgo kaap-apuan din.
Woy waro ingkasulat tongod ko kon-
u nootow woy ko kon-u mamatoy
sikandin. Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod
si Milkisidik to Anak to Magboboot su
waro katamanan to pogpanubad din.
4 Pitow kow ko songo monu
karakol ka bantug ni Milkisidik. Su
agad si Abraham no ian bantuganon
no kaap-apuan tanow, imbogoy rin
ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu no baad
to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.
5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no
nohimu on no mgo talagpanubad,
woy ka duma ran no songo Hudiu,
tibo kandan, pinanganak dod ni
Abraham. Di agad naan, duon
Balaod ni Moisis tongod to sikan no
mgo talagpanubad, to og-awoson

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16. * **7:1** Ka Salem, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo. † **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17.

dan to ogkuwon dio to duma ran no
mgo Hudiu, ka igkasampulu no baad
to pog-ugpo dan. 6 Di si Milkisidik
atag, agad to kono ogkoiling kandan
su kono no pinanganak ni Libi, di
nabogayan dod ni Abraham si Milki-
sidik to sikan no ka igkasampulu no
baad to naagow ran. Woy agad to
si Abraham ka ogkabogayan uromo
to sikan no insabut to Magboboot,
di nig-ampuan dod ni Milkisidik
si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan to
Magboboot. 7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy
to, ka duon katondanan to ogkohoy-
u, ian mamabantug sikandin to
sikan no ogkohoy-uan din. 8 Ka
mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak
ni Libi no ogpakapurut to sikan no
igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo
to mgo otow, otow rod sikandan no
songo ogkamatoy. Di si Milkisidik
atag no nabogayan ni Abraham to
kandin no igkasampulu, ogkoiling
to duon dod no waro namatoy su
sikan ka ingkasulat dongan tongod
kandin. 9 No litos ko igkanangon ta
to si Libi, no ian kaap-apuan to sikan
no nabogayan to mgo igkasampulu
to pog-ugpo to mgo otow, nakalagkos
to sikan no pogbogoy ni Abraham
ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin no
igkasampulu no baad. 10 Ian su, agad
to waro pad mootow si Libi, di to
pogtagbu si Abraham ki Milkisidik,
duon on si Libi to lawa ni Abraham
no ian kaap-apuan din.

11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot, ka mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo pinanganak ni
Libi woy pinanganak dod ni Aaron
ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to pog-
alap to sikan ian no Balaod din. Di
ka nighimu to sikan no mgo talag-
panubad, ko nakatood pa to og-ayun
to goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, waro poron awosa to duon
loin no lunsud no talagpanubad no
ogkaalam to Magboboot no ogligkat
to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik, no
kono atag ogligkat to pogpanubad ni
Aaron. 12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka
songo lunsud no talagpanubad, og-
awoson to songo ogkaliwanan dod ka
tahan no Balaod. 13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ian ka
talagpanubad no nakaliwan to sikan
no nokohun-a no mgo talagpanubad.
Sikandin, kono no pinanganak ni
Libi su ian kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡
No to tibo no mgo pinanganak ni
Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu on
no talagpanubad. Ian su, waro
innangon dio to ingkasulat ni Moisis
dongan ko duon pinanganak ni Huda
no ogkohimu on no talagpanubad.

Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milkisidik

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabu-
tan to naliwanan on to Magboboot
ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak
ni Libi su si Hisus on ka ingkapayag
din no dangob no talagpanubad no
ogkoiling ki Milkisidik. 16 Nò, to
nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad,
waro nigligkat to kaap-apuan din
kai to tano ko naayun to sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian to nohimu
si Hisus no talagpanubad su nigligkat
atag to kabogbogan to pogkouyag
din no waro katamanan. 17 Ian su
duon impasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot no impamalogot ki Hisus.
Kagi, “Talagpanubad kad on taman
to waro katamanan no ogkounawa to
pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan.”§
18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no tahan
no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus
su kono ogpakabulig to mgo otow.
19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan no Balaod,
waro makaayun to goinawa to agad
hontow. Dokad di kuntoon, nabo-
gayan ki to madmaroyow no ogkoim-
imanan ta. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on
no dalan ta oyow ogpakarani kid on
to Magboboot.

‡ **7:13-14** Si Libi woy si Huda, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33.

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu
to Magboboot si Hisus no talag-
panubad, duon pogpangulibot to
Magboboot no igmalogot din to kagi
rin. No kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag,
ogpangulibot a no igmalogot
ku to kono ku ogkahalin ka
soini no ignangon ku to no-
himu kad on no talagpanubad
taman to waro katamanan."
Ian ka kagi rin.
Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talag-
panubad no nigbogayan on to katon-
danan, waro atag pogpangulibot no
igmalogot to katondanan dan. 22 Nò,
ligkat to sikan no poghogot to Mag-
boboot to sikan no innangon din ki
Hisus, ogkataga kid on to sikandin ka
igmalogot to ogkabogayan ki to soini
no madmaroyow no sabut to Magbo-
boot.
23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan
no mgo talagpanubad no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Libi, mohon-ing sikandan
ka mokogliwanliwan. Ian su ligkat
to pogkamatoy ran, kono ogkapara-
gas ka pog-alap dan to katondanan
dan. 24 Di si Hisus atag, waro kata-
manan to kandin no pogpanubad su
waro katamanan to pogkouyag din.
25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy no allow,
ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan din
ka agad hontow no ogbayo kandin no
ogdani to Magboboot. Ian su waro
katamanan to pogkouyag ni Hisus
no ogpakabulig to mgo otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad no litos no ogbulig
kanta. Matuwarong sikandin. Waro
igkoogot kandin. Woy waro man
salo din. Sikandin, kono ogkounawa
kanta no makasasalo. No ka Mag-
boboot ka nigparakol ki Hisus to
tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit.
27 Sikandin, loin to sikan no duma
no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad,
su kono ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su
kono din atag og-awoson to allow-
allow no ogtubad to mgo ayam. Ian
su ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad,
og-awoson to duon pad oghimatayan
no ayam no igtubad to kandan lag-
boy no salo woy ran igtubad ka litos
to salo to mgo otow. Di si Hisus
atag, kasagboka rin do ingkabogoy
ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy to krus.
No sikan do ian ka ingkatubad din,
waro nighutuk.* 28 Tongod to sikan
no Balaod ni Moisis, ka mgo otow no
ogkohimu on no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad, ogpakasalo dod. Dokad
di, ligkat to sikan no pogpangulibot
to Magboboot no sunud to sikan no
Balaod, nig-abin din ka Anak din.
No waro atag sayop din to pogtuman
to mgo tuud to Magboboot taman to
waro katamanan.

8

Si Hisus ka Labow noTalag-banubad ta

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon
on ka soini no kanta no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad no impapinnuu
sikandin dio to kawanan to Magbo-
boot no ian lagboy no mabogbog no
dio to Langit. 2 No si Hisus on ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad tanow
no duon to sikan no tu-tuu ian no Ki-
naroyawan no Ampuanan no dio to
Langit no nighimu to Magboboot, no
kono atag ka nighimu to mgo otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no ampuanan no
kai to tano, ian naabin to oyow ig-
bogoy ran dio to Magboboot ka tibo
no igbogoy to mgo otow woy ka mgo
ayam no ogpohimatayan no igtubad.
Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow no Ig-
buyag to Talagpanubad, songo duon
igbogoy rin to Magboboot. 4 Di ko
kai pad si Hisus to tano, kono poron
ogkohimu no talagpanubad sikandin
su duon dod ka tahan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad no og-ayun to Balaod ni
Moisis. 5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no
mgo talagpanubad no kai to tano, tig-
bal do no ogkoiling woy ogkounawa
ro to alung to sikan no tu-tuu ian
no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no

* **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7.

dio to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki Moisis dongan, su to nigpohimu on ka Magboboot kandin to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan, kagi rin ki Moisis to, “Og-awoson to og-unugan nu ka impapitow ku koykow no dio ka pad to bubungan.”* 6 Di ka katondanan ni Hisus dio to Langit to igpataliwaro kanta to Magboboot, madmaroyow to sikan no katondanan no ogpakaalap to sikan no tahan no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Ian su madmaroyow ka dalan no ogkohimu on to sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot, su dio ogligkat to sikan no madmaroyow no innangon din.

7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut, kono ogpakabulig kanta. Su ko makabulig pa, kono poron og-awoson to ogliwanan to iam no sabut. 8 Di nigsamilian to Magboboot ka mgo otow to soini no impasulat din. Kagi to sulat to,

“Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, ‘Duon allow uromo no oghimuon ku kaiam no sabut to mgo pinanganak ni Israil woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni Huda.†

9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono ogkounawa to sikan no tahan no insabut ku dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan to sikan no allow to nigduma kud sikandan ligkat to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ian su waro dan paragasa ka pogtuman to sikan no sabut ku kandan. Sikan ian to nigiiugan ku sikandan,’ ” kagi rin.

10 “ ‘Nò,’ kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, ‘Soini ka iam no sabut ku no oghimuon ku uromo to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Ka mgo Balaod ku, igsabuk ku dio to doromdom dan woy dio ku igsulat to goinawa ran. No ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot dan. No sikandan, songo ogkohimu on no mgo sakup ku.

11 No konad on og-awoson to duon ka agad hontow no og-anad to duma ran tongod kanak su ogkatagaan ad on to tibo no mgo otow taman to kinaintokan to ngaran.‡

12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan no makasasalo woy kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka maroot no nohimu ran,’ kagi to Magboboot.”§

13 Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to iam no sabut din, impohitaga to Magboboot to ogkatahan ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut. No agad nokoy no ogkatahan on, konad on og-awoson di ogkaawo do to konad on ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, duon mgo sugu no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba, woy songo duon tagooran no ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow. 2 No to sikan no ampuanan, duon daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan no sinabong, nighingaranan to Sinabong no Doyroyawan to Magboboot. Duon dan isabuk ka sikan no unturanan to mgo ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan no sabukanan to paan no igbogoy

* **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34. * **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26.

ran to Magboboot.* 3 Duon manggad
no ingkoolot to sikan no nokohun-a
no sinabong woy duon igkaruwa no
manggad no ingkoolot to igkarangob
no sinabong dio to solod. No ka
sikan no sinabong no dio to limang
to sikan no igkaruwa no ingkoolot,
nighingaranan to Kinaroyawan no
Sinabong. † 4 Woy to sikan no
sinabong, duon dan isabuk ka bu-
lawan no tutunganan to moomut
no igtomog dan ko og-ampuan dan
ka Magboboot. Songo duon dan
isabuk ka sikan no baul no naakoban
on to bulawan. Sikan ka Baul no
igparoromdom kandan to Sabut to
Magboboot kandan. Dio to solod to
sikan no baul, duon taguanan no
bulawan no nataguan on to malintok
no samo to sikan no nakoon dan dio
to dalan no nighingaranan dan to
mana. Woy duon ka tukod ni Aaron
no nigtunasan on dongan. Woy duon
ka sikan no daruwa no manipis no
batu no nasulatan dongan to sikan
no mgo sugu to Magboboot.‡ 5 Dio
to ampow to sikan no baul, duon
ka nohimu no inotow to daruwa no
noiling to diwata to Magboboot no ig-
maganangon to duon ka Magboboot
to marani. Ka ampow to sikan no
baul, natorongan to pakpak dan no
nighingaranan dan to Pasayluanan
to Magboboot. Di waro igliwak noy
kuntoon to igbatbat ka tibo.

6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan
no daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo ta-
lagpanubad, ogpakasolod on allow-
allow to sikan no an-anayan no sin-
abong no ogtuman to sikan no ingka-
sugu kandan. 7 Di ian do ogpakasolod
to sikan no igkarangob no sinabong,
ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. No
kasagboka ro ka pogsolod din to
songo tuid. Di woy ro ogpakasolod
sikandin ko duon langosa to ayam
no og-alapon din no igbogoy woy ig-
panlimpas din dio to Magboboot no
litos to kandin no salo woy ka salo to
mgo duma rin no Hudiu.§ 8 No ligkat
to sikan, impohitaga to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta, to tagood to waro
pad napolod ka tahan no ampuanan,
kono pad ogpakasolod ka duma no
mgo otow dio to sikan no Kinaroy-
awan no Sinabong no dio lagboy to
tangkaan din. 9 Ka sikan no nohimu
ran, ogpanag-ilingan to soini no kun-
toon on kanta su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo igbogoy to
mgo otow dio to Magboboot woy ka
mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan no ig-
tubad, kono ogpakaayun to goinawa
to mgo ogsimba dio to kandin. 10 Ian
su ka sikan no mgo Balaod, ian do
ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to mgo
otow unawa to litos no pogkoon dan,
mgo ogkoinum dan, woy ka mgo
pogdigus to lawa ran. Di ka pulus
to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do to
ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magbo-
boot to sikan no Balaod.

11 Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu
ka nohimu on no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad. No sikandin ka ogbogoy
kanta to mgo karoyawan no ogligkat
to sikan no iam no dalan no nohimu
rin. Sikandin ka nakasolod on to
sikan no ampuanan no dio to Langit
no ian madmaroyow woy mamabog-
bog to sikan no ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro
himua to mgo otow, woy songo waro
nigligkat kai to soini no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus to sikan no
Doyroyawon no Sinabong, nigpara-
gas on to nigsolod dio to sikan no
Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio to
Langit. Ka sagboka ro ka pogsolod
din no waro din alapa ka langosa to
mgo kambing woy ko nati to baka
to igtubad din. Di ian din nig-alap
atag no igtubad ka kandin lagboy no
langosa no igbalukas to mgo salo to
mgo otow taman to waro katamanan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis, ko

† **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy. ‡ **9:4** Ka baul, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka mana, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

duon otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-
awos to duon langosa to baka woy
ko kambing no igpamilikpilik to lawa
rin woy nig-awos to ogbudburan pad
to alibu to nati to baka no natutung
oyow igpaawo to maligsom to sikan
no otow.*† 14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus
to langosa woy ko alibu to ayam do
duon, kono man ogkasool ka pulus
to langosa ni Kristu. Ian su ligkat
to pogbulig to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkataman, imbogoy ni
Kristu ka kandin no lawa no igtubad
no waro salo din to Magboboot. No
ligkat to sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus ka
ogpakaawo to maligsom to dorom-
dom ta no nigligkat to mgo hinimuan
ta no waro pulus. Ian su oyow og-
pakatood ki to oghimu to sikan no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy.
15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalo-
got to sikan no iam no sabut to Mag-
boboot oyow ka mgo otow no nig-
abin din no sakup, ogkabogayan to
sikan no karoyawan no waro kata-
manan no innangon din. Ian su ka
pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka igbalukas to
salo to mgo otow su niglop-ang dan
ka mgo Balaod to sikan no an-anayan
no sabut to Magboboot.
16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow
no ogpohimu to sabut ko hontow
ka ogkabogayan to iggalat din ko
ogkamatoy on. Di woy ro ogkabo-
gayan ka otow to sikan no iggalat
kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu
ian to namatoy on ka sikan no nig-
pohimu to sabut. 17 Ian su waro
pad pulus to sikan no nasabutan ko
duon dod ka nigpohimu to sabut, su
woy ro ogkatuman ko ogkamatoy on
sikandin. 18 Agad ka sikan no an-
anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Mag-
boboot, songo nounawa rod to sikan
su woy ro nohimu no dalan dan ko
duon langosa to ayam no igkatubad
dan. 19 Songo nounawa rod to soini
ka nighimu ni Moisis dongan. An-
anayan, nignangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to tibo to sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigpu-
rut din ka langosa to mgo nati to
baka woy ka langosa to mgo kamb-
ing no igkatubad no in-amut din to
woig. Woy songo nigpurut din ka bul-
bul to karniru no natina to malalab
no inlibod to doisok no sugpang to
kayu no nighingaranan dan no isupu.
Pogkaponga, in-olod din to sikan no
nokogsolugsolug no langosa woy im-
pamilikpilik din to sikan no nasula-
tan to Balaod woy inlagkos din ka
mgo otow.‡ 20 No to pogpamilikpilik
din, kagi ni Moisis to, “Soini ka lan-
gosa no igmalogot to sabut to Mag-
boboot kaniu, no og-awoson no og-
tumanon ta su ian ka insugu din.”
21 Woy songo nigpamilikpilikan ni
Moisis ka ampuanan no nohimu to
manggad woy ka tibo no kalaglagan
to pogsimba ran.§ 22 No tongod
to sikan no Balaod, marani ogkat-
ibo no ogkalinisan to langosa. No
ko waro langosa no ogtulalug, kono
ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo.
23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglin-
isan to langosa to ayam ka tagood no
ampuanan woy ka mgo kalaglagan
din no impanag-iling do to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no ampuanan no dio to
Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod ka mgo
otow dio to langit, nig-awos to oglin-
isan to langosa no mamahal to sikan
no langosa to mgo ayam. 24 Sikan ian
to si Kristu, waro nigsolod to sikan no
Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to ampua-
nan no nighimu ro to mgo otow no
impanag-iling do to tu-tuu ian no am-
puanan. Di ian din lagboy nigsoloran
ka Langit, no diad on kuntoon to
tangkaan to Magboboot oyow og-
pataliwaro kanta. 25 Di ka nighimu ni
Kristu, waro nig-unawa to nighimu

* **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15. ‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5.

to sikan no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no to kasag-
boka ro to songo tuid, nigsolod to
sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong
to ampuanan dan ka og-alap to lan-
gosa to ayam. Di si Kristu, waro atag
nighutuk to pogpatulalug to kandin
no langosa, 26 su ko nighutuk pa
to igtubad to lawa rin, mohon-ing
pad porom ka pogkamatoy rin ligkat
to pogkohimu to soini no kalibutan.
Dokad di to soini atag ka nighimu
rin su, to magaan on ogpokouma ka
mohuri no allow ta kai to soini no
kalibutan, to kasagboka ro, nootow si
Kristu kai to tano oyow ogkaawo on
ka mgo salo ta. No ka sikan, nigligkat
to pogtubad to kandin no lawa. 27 Nò,
nigbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow, to kasagboka ro ogka-
matay. No pogkaponga, ogbobootan
on to Magboboot to maroyow woy
ko ogkalogparan. 28 Ogkounawa ian
si Kristu, su songo kasagboka ro ka
pogtubad to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo
din on ka salo to mohon-ing no mgo
otow. No oglibong sikandin kai to
tano. Di to sikan no poglibong din,
konad to oyow og-awo to salo. Di
ian tuud din to oglibong oyow ogka-
pangabangan din ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-iman-iman to poglibong
din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis
dongan,* noiling do to alung su
tigbal do nokog-iling to sikan no
ogpokouma no madmaroyow no ian
tu-tuu uromo. Sikan ian, to tibo no
tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba, ungod
oghutukhutuk to pogtubad dan to
mgo ayam no igtuman to sikan no
Balaod. Di ka sikan waro lagboy
makaayun kandan to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka mgo salo dan
ligkat to ingkatubad dan, warad on
porom igmasakit to goinawa ran to
sikan no mgo salo dan. No konad on
porom og-awoson no oghutukhutuk
to duon oghimatayan no igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no mgo tuid
ogpokohutukhutuk to oghimatoy
to igtubad dan, ogpakaroromdom
sikandan to duon mgo salo dan. 4 Ian
su kono ogkohimu ko ka langosa
to mgo lukosan no baka woy ko
kambing, ogpakaawo to salo.

5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghon-
dini si Kristu to soini no tano, nig-
nangonan din ka Magboboot to:

> "Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam
> no igtubad to mgo otow woy
> ka duma no igbogoy dan, di
> duon lawa no impanagana nu
> kanak.
> 6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no
> oghimatayan woy ogtutungon
> no igpanubad, woy ko duon
> duma no igbogoy no ogpaawo
> poron to mgo salo.†
> 7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini
> ad on, Magboboot, to oyow
> ogtumanon ku ka ogkoiniatan
> nu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
> ro to sikan no impasulat nud
> dongan tongod kanak dio to
> sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod
> nu.' "

8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan,
ogpakatuman to sikan no tahan no
Balaod, di nigkagi ka sulat to sikan
ganna to, "Waro nu noiniati woy
waro nu karagoi ka sikan no mgo
ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan woy ko ka
duma no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-
awo poron to salo dan," kagi. 9 No
pogkaponga to sikan, nigkagi man
do to, "Soini ad on, Magboboot, to
oyow ogtuman a to ogkoiniatan nu."
No ligkat to sikan no innangon din,
nataga kid on to warad on pulus dio
to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo tahan
no igtubad dan woy songo nataga kid
to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu ka
ingkaliwan to sikan no mgo ayam no

* **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu. † **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6.

igkatubad dan. 10 Nò, su nigtuman on
ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan noiniatan to
Magboboot, naawo on ka mgo salo ta
woy naayun on ka goinawa ta dio to
Magboboot su ligkat to lawa ni Hisu
Kristu no ingkatubad din to sikan no
sagboka ro no namatoy no igliwan
kanta. No kono og-awoson no ogko-
hutuk.
11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to
katondanan dan no ogkohutukhutuk
ka sikan dod no pogtubad dan to
mgo ayam. Di kono man ogpakaawo
to mgo salo.‡§ 12 Di si Kristu atag,
kasagboka ro ka ingkatubad din no
oglitos to ig-awo to salo ta taman to
waro katamanan. No to napongaan
on ka sikan, nigpinpinnuu on dio to
kawanan to Magboboot. 13 No dio
dod ogtagad taman to ogdoogon on to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasagboka
ro no ingkatubad din, napongaan
din on ka nighimu rin no ig-awo to
salo to mgo otow oyow ogkohimu no
ogkaayun on ka goinawa ran to Mag-
boboot taman to waro katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su
kagi rin to,

16 “Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,
‘Soini ka oghimuon ku kandan
no sabut, to uromo dio kud on
igsabuk ka Balaod ku to tali-
waro to goinawa ran woy dio
ku igsulat to doromdom dan.’
”†

17 Woy kagi rin pad to,

“Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka
mgo salo dan woy ka mgo ma-
root no nighimu ran.”

18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo
salo ta, konad on og-awoson to duon
pad oghimatayan ta no igpanubad no
ig-awo poron to mgo salo.

Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su
ligkat to langosa ni Hisus to pogpaki-
matoy rin kanta, waro igduwaruwa
ta to ogsolod kinow to sikan no Ki-
naroyawan no Ampuanan no dio to
Magboboot. 20 Pighimu rin ka iam no
dalan no dio to kandin oyow ogkabo-
gayan ki to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No naawo on ka nakaatang
kanta oyow ogpakarani kid on to
Magboboot. Ian su, to pogkama-
toy ni Hisus, ka lawa rin ka in-awo
to sikan no nokoolot kanta to Mag-
boboot.‡ 21 No kuntoon, duon on
mabogbog no talagpanubad tanow
no og-alap kanta no mgo sakup to
Magboboot. 22 Sikan ian, mgo su-
lod, ogdani kinow on to Magboboot
su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta
kandin woy ka hogot no pogtuu ta.
Lagkos to og-awoson to ogmaawan-
gon on ka goinawa ta woy ka mgo
doromdom ta su ligkat to naawo
on ka mgo maroot no nokoholos.§
No ka sikan, ogkounawa to naramu-
lasan on ka goinawa ta to langosa
ni Hisus woy nakasonob kid on to
mating-ow no woig.* 23 Kono ta
oglokaan ka og-im-imanan ta no pig-
abin ta woy kono ki ogduaruwa su
ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to ogtu-
man to tibo no insabut din. 24 Agad

‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. ‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46. § **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no naramulasan, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, “nakasonob kid” ogkohimu ko iglituk to, “namarigus kid” Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25.

pad, ogdoromdomon ta ko ogmonuon ta to ogmoos-osonoy oyow ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta woy ogmabulbuligoy kinow. 25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no oghagtonghagtong to poglimudlimud dan no ogampu. Di sikanta atag, oglimudlimud ki nasi oyow ogmoos-osonoy ki su nataga ki to magaan on ogkatuman ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus to soini no tano.

26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-tuu ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus kanta, di ko ogparagason ta ro duon no ogtuuran to ogpakasalo, warad dangob no igkatubad ta no ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot. 27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to ogkahallokan ta ka ogpokouma no logpad to Magboboot woy ka hapuy no ogliabliab no og-ubus to mgo otow no nig-atu kandin. 28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to duon otow no niglop-ang on to Balaod ni Moisis, oghimatayan do duon to waro igkohoy-u.† 29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogkoumaan to mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkoomonu on buwa ka sikan no otow no og-iniug to Anak to Magboboot? Dakoldakol lagboy ka kandin no iglogpad su dio to goinawa rin, nigdoisokan din ka pulus to langosa ni Hisus. Di ka sikan no langosa ka ig-ayun poron to goinawa to sikan no otow dio to Magboboot, woy sikan dod ka igpatokod to sikan no iam no sabut to duon on dalan ta dio to Magboboot. No ka sikan, songo ogkounawa to niglomotan din ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkohoy-u kanta.

30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini su kinagian to Magboboot to, “Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.” Woy songo innangon din to, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogpakaboboot to mgo otow no impasakup din ko oglogparan woy ko kono.”‡ 31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igkahallok ta ko ogkoumaan kid on to iglogpad to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.

32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani no iam kow mabat-awi to pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Mohon-ing ka nig-aguanta now no igkabaybayari now, no agad mohirap, waro kow maroog. 33 Duon allow no nigpasiporan kow woy nigbaybayaran kow to tangkaan to mgo otow. Woy duon mgo allow no nigbulig kow rod to duma now no nigbaybayaran. 34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on ka sikan no mgo duma now no napirisu ligkat to pogtuu ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo kalaglagan now, nig-aguanta now no narago kow nasi su nataga kow to duon karoyawon now no dio to langit no kono ogkaagow. 35 Sikan ian, kono now ongkori ka pogsalig now to Magboboot, su ko ogparagason now ro duon, ogpakapurut kow uromo to sikan no karoyawan no igbalos kaniu. 36 Ian su og-awoson now to og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari now oyow ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow ogkapurut now ka sikan no innangon din kaniu. 37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,

“Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no
ogtagaran. Kono ogkalugoy
sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan ku
ligkat to pogtuu rin kanak, og-
bogayan sikandin to kouyagan
din no waro katamanan. Di ko
duon otow no og-iniug kanak,
kono a ogkarago kandin.”

39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling to sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no ogkalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot. Ian su kono ki ogloko to pogtuu ta no ogkapangabangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no

† **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6. ‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19.

mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nataga kid on to ogkatuman ka og-
im-imanan tanow no innangon din.
Agad ka kono ta ogkakitaan, nataga
ki to duon dod 2 su ka pogtuu to mgo
masalig no otow dongan, ian ligkatan
to igkarago to Magboboot kandan.
3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magbo-
boot, nakasabut kid to nohimu soini
no kalibutan ligkat to kagi ro to Mag-
boboot. Su ian ian, nataga kid to ka
ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to sikan no
kono tad ogkitoon.*
4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan,
madmaroyow ka kandin no intubad
dio to Magboboot to sikan no in-
tubad ni Kain. Woy su nigtuu si Abil
kandin, impamalogot to Magboboot
to maroyow si Abil dio to tangkaan
din su narago to intubad din. Agad
nalugoy on namatoy si Abil, di ligkat
to pogtuu din, ogkaanad ki rod to
maroyow.† 5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk,
pig-angoy to Magboboot sikandin no
warad mogbayo to kamatayon din.
Nigpammitow to mgo otow sikandin
di wa dan kitaa su diad on to langit.
Duon ingkasulat dongan tongod ki
Inuk to waro pad angaya sikandin, to
narago ka Magboboot kandin.‡ 6 Nò,
kono ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta
ko waro pogtuu ta kandin su sikan
no otow no ogdani kandin no og-
ampu, og-awoson to ogtuu to duon
ian sikandin woy to ogbogayan din to
maroyow ka sikan no otow no ogpa-
mangho kandin.
7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pog-
tuu rin to Magboboot, nigpamminog
to mgo imbohog kandin ko nokoy
ka ogkatuman no waro pad nigbun-
sud. Nigpaagad-agad no nighimu
to dakol no arka oyow ogpokountud
ka asawa rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow
kono ogkallonod sikandan.§ Ligkat
to kandin do no pogtuu, nabobootan
ka tibo no waro nigtuu kai to kalibu-
tan woy nigbogayan to Magboboot si
Noi to sikan no naayun no goinawa
rin dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to
pogtuu tanow kandin.
8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham,
nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Mag-
boboot to oyow ogpohipanawon
sikandin dio to songo ugpaan. No
ian ka innangon din no igbogoy
rin no ogpougpaan din kandan.
No sikan ian no nig-ongkoran ni
Abraham ka kandin no ugpaan no
nighipanow on to waro dan matagoi
ka ogdatongan dan.* 9 Ligkat dod to
pogtuu rin, nigtagood do nig-ugpo
no ogkounawa to agpot do sikandin
dio to sikan no ugpaan no innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy kandin.
No ka baloy ran, inhimu ligkat to
laplap to ayam. Si Abraham, si
Isaak, woy si Hakub, tibo sikandan
no matalag-alunggun, nigtatagooran
dan doka pog-ugpo dan. Ian su si
Abraham woy ka mgo pinanganak
din ka ogpakapurut uromo to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot. 10 Ian
dod ka pog-ugpo dan su ogtatagaran
dan ka sikan no ogkougpaan dan no
lunsud no dio to langit no nighimu to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no lunsud,
konad ogkahalin.
11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to
buyag on si Abraham woy to kono
ogpakapanganak si Sara, nigpangi-
ram dod su nigbogayan sikandin
to kabogbogan. Ian su nigsalig si
Abraham to ogtumanon to Magbo-
boot ka innangon din to og-anak si
Sara.† 12 Sikan ian, agad to mag-
aan porom ogkamatoy to igkabuyagi
rin, di ligkat do ki Abraham, im-

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23. § **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16. * **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2.

paanak pad sikandan to Magboboot. No ka mgo pinanganak dan, nohimu on no mohon-ing su ogkounawa to mgo bituon dio to langit woy songo ogkounawa to mgo bayokbok dio to dagat no kono ogkasool.‡

13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on to kamatayon dan to waro moumoi to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandan, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran, narago nasi sikandan su nakitaan dan dio to mariu ka igbogoy to Magboboot kandan uromo, woy nigtokod to mgo agpot do sikandan no waro tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to soi tano.§ 14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtokod to kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan ka soini no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to ogpamangho sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. 15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan no nigongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di ko nigdoromdom dan pa, ogpokouli porom sikandan ko ian ka ogkoiniatan dan. 16 Dokad di, lagboy ran ogkoiniatan ka madmaroyow no lunsud no ian ka dio to langit. No su ian ka ogkoiniatan dan, kono ogkasipod ka Magboboot to og-abinon dan to sikandin ka Magboboot dan. No duon impanagana rin no songo lunsud no litos kandan no dio to langit.

17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham no nig-ol-ologan to Magboboot ka pogtuu rin, intubad din porom to Magboboot ka bugtung no anak din no si Isaak. Agad to si Abraham ka nignangonan to Magboboot to, “Si Isaak ka ogligkatan to mgo pinanganak now,” nighimatayan din on poron no igtubad.* 19 Ian su nakaroromdom sikandin to, agad ko namatoy pa si Isaak, ogkouyag do to Magboboot sikandin. Di su waro din matoori to poghimatoy su nigpangabangan to Magboboot, ogkounawa to nig-uyag on ian to Magboboot si Isaak ligkat to kamatayon din.

20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak, nigpakohoy-uan din to Magboboot ka mgo anak din no si Hakub woy si Isau.†

21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to Magboboot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy si Hakob, nigpakohoy-uan to Magboboot ka daruwa no apu din no anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga on, nigunduk to tukod din no nigsimba to Magboboot.‡

22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Magboboot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy, nigpanuguntugun to duon dod allow no ka tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ogkaawo on to ugpaan to Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog din ko oghipanow on sikandan.§*

23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka inoy ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin, inholos dan sikandin to tatolu no bulan. No ian dan inholos su nakita ran to maroyow ka bato woy su kono ogkahallok sikandan no oglop-ang to mgo sugu to igbuyag to Ehipto.† 24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to Magboboot, ko dakol on sikandin, nigligal to oghingaranan sikandin to anak to nig-uyamu kandin no anak to igbuyag to Ehipto.‡ 25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-aguantoon din ka mgo igkabaybayari to mgo duma rin no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no sakup to Magboboot to ogpakaamut pa sikandin to sikan no igkarago no magaan do ogkaawo no ogligkat to mgo maroot no oghimuon dan dio to Ehipto. 26 Goinawa rin ian to og-aguantoon din ka igmasakit to goinawa rin su ka pog-iman-iman din to sikan no Im-imanan to mgo

‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15. * **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. † **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31. § **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10.

Koot-otawan no si Kristu.§ Hondoi
ka dakoldakol no pulus ni Moisis ko
kono no ka sikan no pog-aguanta
din? Kono no ian din pad pulus
ka dakol no igkaratui dio to Ehipto
su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no
igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-
ongkoran din ka ugpaan din dio to
Ehipto no waro nahallok din to igk-
abolu to sikan no Igbuyag to Ehipto.
Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka kohirapan
rin su nounawa to nigkita rin ka
Magboboot no kono ogkakita.* 28 No
ka pogtuu din dod ka igpabunsud
to sikan no pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paligad. No sikan ian to
nigsugu si Moisis to oyow ogpami-
likpilikan dan ka mgo gumawan dan
to langosa to ayam oyow ka diwata
no nigsugu to Magboboot no ogpan-
himatoy to mgo panganoy no lukos
dio to Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan din on
ka langosa, ogligaran din doka baloy
ran; kono din oghimatayan ka mgo
panganoy no lukos to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil.†
29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil to Magboboot, nakala-
pas sikandan to sikan no Malalab
no Dagat no nig-otian to Magboboot
oyow ogkounawa to tano no mam-
mara no ogkabayaan dan. Di ka mgo
taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to
niggapon, nallonod on ka tibo su
niglibong on ka dagat.‡
30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil dongan, ko
nigpalpalibut sikandan to lunsud to
Hiriku taman to papitu no allow,
nayabyab on tibo ka alad no batu to
sikan no lunsud.§
31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab
no sagboka no boi no maroot ka
batasan din, napangabangan on no
waro makalagkos to nammatoy on ka
mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad
to Magboboot no dio to Hiriku. Ian su
maroyow ka pogsagman din to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no mgo talag-
bangan.*
32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su
warad igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod
ki Gidion, woy si Barak, si Samson,
si Dipta, si Dabid, si Samuel, woy ka
mgo talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot dongan.† 33 Ligkat to
pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-ing ka
nohimu ran. Duon nakaroog to mgo
koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag
dan no nigmoog-ogotoy on kandan.
Maayun ka pogpangatondanan dan
woy natuman on to duma ka in-
nangon to Magboboot kandan. Woy
duon duma no nakaroog to mgo lion
no waro kagata. 34 Duon dod duma
no nakaparong to makahallokhallok
no logdog to hapuy. Duon duma
no nohimatayan porom to moirob
di nakapanalia. Tibo, waro porom
amana dayagang dan di nabogayan
to Magboboot to og-awoson dan no
dayagang no nigmanokal on sikan-
dan to ogmoog-ogotoy. Nokogsu-
woysuwoy on ka mgo sundalu no
nan-agpot no oglusud poron kandan.
35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ran, duon
mgo boi dongan no duon anak dan no
nammatoy no nouyag on.

Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow
no nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nig-
tuu. Agad to ogpakasabuk porom
di nigbalagad dan on ko ogkamatoy
oyow madmaroyow ka igkasayo kan-
dan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡ 36 Duon
dod duma no mgo otow no pig-
susumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka
duma pad, nigbanggutan to karina
no inhatod dio to pirisuan.§ 37 Duon
dod duma no pigdogpak to dakol no
batu taman to namatoy on. Duon

§ **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan.
* **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26. § **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1. ‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2.

pigtampod to gabas. Duon duma no
namatoy to pigtigbas. No duon duma
no waro himatayi di nakalohowlo-
how. No ka sabinit dan mgo laplap
to karniru woy ko kambing. Noiluan
lagboy sikandan to pog-ugpo dan
woy pigbaybayaran sikandan to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu.* 38 Ogkounawa
to waro ogkougpaan dan no un-
god ogpakalohowlohow dio to mgo
bubungan woy ko dio to mammara
no tano. Mgo pilang woy ko mgo
sinoropan ka hirogoanan dan. Waro
tokora to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ko nokoy ka pulus to sikan mgo otow
no nakalohowlohow.
39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magbo-
boot ka pighimu to tibo to soini no
mgo otow ligkat to pogtuu ran. Di
waro dan pad mapurut ka sikan no
innangon to Magboboot. 40 Ian su
duon madmaroyow no tuud to Mag-
boboot kantanow, su ian goinawa
rin to woy rin do ogbogayan sikan-
dan to tibo no karoyawan no innan-
gon din kandan dongan ko songo og-
pakalagkos kinow rod.

12

Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabayba-yari ni Hisus

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to natali-
waro ki to sikan no nalimudlimud no
mohon-ing no mgo nigtuu dongan no
ogbabantoy kanta. Nò, su ian ian, og-
awoson to og-awoon ta ka tibo no og-
pakabalabag to dalan ta dio to Mag-
boboot woy og-ongkoran ta ka mgo
salo ta no nakabanggut to goinawa ta.
No ogpoomot ki to ogpallaguy to tu-
tuu ian no dalan. 2 Og-unugon ta si
Hisus su sikandin doka ogligkatan to
pogtuu ta. Woy sikandin dod ka og-
pakatimultimul to pogtuu ta taman
to taman. Nigpoponod si Hisus to
igkabaybayari rin dio to krus woy
nigbalagad din ka igkasipod din to
kamatayon din su nigdoromdom din
ka sikan no dakol no igkarago din no
impanagana kandin dio to langit. No,
kuntoon, diad on to langit sikandin
no ogpinpinnuu to kawanan to Mag-
boboot.
3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now
sikandin no nig-aguanta to ig-ogot
to mgo makasasalo. No su nakapo-
ponod sikandin, og-awoson to songo
kono ogmalotoy woy kono ogko-
hunus ka kanta no goinawa to pogtuu
ta. 4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to
salo, waro kow pad nakaatu taman
to ogkamatoy kow. 5 Nalingawan
now buwa ka in-udling to Magboboot
kaniu no oghingaranan no mgo anak
din. Kagi rin to,

> "Koykow no anak ku, kono nu og-
> doisokon ka ig-anad to Magbo-
> boot kaniu. Woy maroyow ko
> kono ogkasundug ka goinawa
> nu ko ogkoogotan ka.*

6 Ian su tibo no otow no in-
dakoli to goinawa to Mag-
boboot, ogkoogotan din woy
ogsaparan din ka sikan no mgo
otow no oghingaranan din no
anak din."

7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now
no igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon now ro. Ian su ligkat to
sikan, og-anaron kow to Magboboot,
no ian ka ig-indan to anak kow rin
su hondoi buwa no bato no kono og-
anaron to amoy rin? 8 Sikan ian,
ko kono kow ogpakalagkos to ig-anad
to Magboboot to tibo no anak din,
kono kow naan no tu-tuu ian no anak
su anak kow naan to dalan. 9 Soini
pad. Ka mgo amoy tanow kai to soi
kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki ran no nig-
tahud ta rod sikandan. Di hontow
man ka lagboy no ogtahuron ta ko
kono no ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta no dio to langit su oyow ogka-
timulan on ka igkaroyawi to pogk-
ouyag ta no ogligkat kandin? 10 Ko
bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to mgo
amoy ta no nigligkat to kandan do
no goinawa. Di ka pogsapad to Mag-
boboot no amoy ta, ian su oyow
duon pulus ta no ogkatalaran ki to
pogkamatuwarong din. 11 Soini ian.

* **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22. * **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11.

Ko ogkasaparan ki, ogkasakitan ki; kono ki ogkarago. Mangkuwan atag, ko ogkaanad ki, ian ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maawang no goinawa no ogpakatul-id on to pog-ugpo ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nig-
tuu, hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow
ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka poghipanow
now to maroyow no dalan oyow kono
ogkabalabagan ka dalan to sikan no
mgo otow no ogmalotoy pad to pog-
tuu ran. Ian su oyow ogkohogot atag
ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow
ro ka pogdumaruma now to tibo no
otow woy to oyow ogmatuwarong
kow su kono ki ogpakakita to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta ko kono ki no
matuwarong. 15 Soini pad. Doy-
owroyow kow oyow waro agad sag-
boka kaniu no ogkasayop to tibo no
igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta woy
to oyow waro maroot dio to kaniu
no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu to duma
ta no ian ogkounawaan ka ogtubu
no mapoit no ogpokohilu. 16 Woy
doyowroyow kow ro oyow waro agad
sagboka no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin woy to oyow kono ki
ogkoiling ki Isau dongan no inat to
waro pulus din to og-unug to Mag-
boboot su insaliu rin on ka kandin
no pogkakakoy to songo pogkoon
do.‡ 17 Di nataga ki to mangkuwan,
ogkoiniatan poron ni Isau to og-
galatan to karoyawon no ogligkat to
amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-angan
sikandin su warad on dalan din to
oghawi to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No
agad to nigsinogow sikandin, warad
pulus su kono ogkahawi.§
18 Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta
to Magboboot, kono no ogkounawa
to pogdani to mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail dongan. Sikandan, nigdani to
sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan
to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan poron.
No duon nigkita ran no niglogdog no
hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom
to maallow pad, woy duon niggoram
dan no maagbot lagboy no kala-
mag. 19 Woy duon dod nigdinog
dan no maagbot lagboy no daging
no ogkounawa to bungag, woy songo
nigdinog dan ka kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Pogdinog dan to sikan no
kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong
on sikandin no ogkagi.* 20 Ian su ogk-
abigtawan porom ka goinawa ran
to insugu din. Kagi rin, “Agad ko
duon ayam no ogpakariok to soini
no bubungan, ogdogpakon to batu
taman to ogkamatoy.”† 21 Igkahallok
on lagboy nikandan ka nigkita ran
dio to sikan no Bubungan no Sinai.
Omunaan no nigkagi si Moisis to,
“Ogkolkolon a to soini no pogkahal-
lok ku.”‡

22 Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat
to nigparani kid on to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Sion, woy to sikan
no lunsud to Hirusalim no dio to
langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy. Woy songo
nakarani kid on to pila buwa no
malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot
ka oglimudlimud no ogsayo kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu on no tahan on no in-
gkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to langit.
Woy nakarani ki rod to Magboboot
no ian Talagboot to tibo no otow. Woy
songo nakarani kid on to gimukud to
mgo matuwarong no nammatoy no
naayun on ian lagboy ka goinawa ran
to Magboboot. 24 Woy nakarani kid
on ki Hisus no nohimu no dalan ta
dio to Magboboot, woy nakarani ki
to langosa rin no nigtulalug dio to

† **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3. ‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19.

krus no immalogot to sikan no iam no sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot. No ka sikan, madmaroyow to langosa ni Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no ogkagi no ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow dongan no waro nigpamminog to kagi rin no impanangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan sikandan. No sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol pad man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to Magboboot no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat dio to langit.* 26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka Magboboot, nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nignangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon ku ogluboon uromo ka kalibutan, di kono do no ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono ogpakalagkos on ka langit."† 27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin to duon oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka igpasabut kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo on ka ogkawoil oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.
28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot to nasakup kid on to pogpangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan. Woy ogsayoon ta sikandin to igmaroyow to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta ka pogtahud ta woy ka pogkahallok ta 29 su ogkounawa sikandin to logdog no ogpokoubus kanta ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad.‡

13

Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, paragasa now ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa no ogkounawa to patalasulod kow on ian. 2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsagman to mgo magaliug no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan now su duon mgo otow no nakasagman to magaliug no waro matagoi di diwata naan to Magboboot ka nigsagman dan.* 3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma ta no napirisu di songo ogkoiling ki to songo nakalagkos ki ro kandan to napirisu. Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma ta no nabaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu no songo ogkoiling ki to songo nabaybayaran ki.
4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka loin. Ian su ka Magboboot, oglogparan din ka sikan no otow no oghilabot to kono no asawa rin.
5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa ka salapi. Litos do ko ogkarago ki to kanta no pog-ugpo su nigkagi ka Magboboot to, "Kono ku ogbalagaron sikaniu woy songo kono kow ogkoongkoran."† 6 Omunaan to waro igduwaruwa ta no ogkagi ki to,

> "Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talagbulig kanak. Kono a ogkahallok ko ogkoomonu a to mgo otow."‡

7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a no mgo igbuyag now su sikandan ka nig-anad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo doromdoma now ka mgo batasan dan taman to kamatayon dan. No unugi now ka malogot no pogtuu ran ki Hisus. 8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin din ligkat pad dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to taman. 9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no tu-tuu no dalan to oyow kono kow ogpakasuwoy no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo ig-anad. Ian su ka maroyow no igkohogot to pogtuu ta ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot, no kono no ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy ka litos no ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap. Ka mgo otow no nigtuman to sikan, waro mabuligi.
10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no mgo Balaod dio to sikan no tagooran

§ **12:24** Si Abil, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10. * **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6. ‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6.

no ampuanan dan, waro labot dan to soini no karoyawon no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni Hisus no ogpakaawo to mgo salo ta.§ 11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, ko duon igpanubad dan no igpaawo poron to salo dan, ka langosa to sikan no ayam, og-alapon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no duon to solod to ampuanan dan. Di ka lawa to sikan no igtubad dan, ogsilaban dan dio to libuwasan to lunsud dan.* 12 Ka sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka nohimu ki Hisus su nighimatayan sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud. No ka langosa rin, ian ka ogpakaawo to salo to mgo otow kai to kalibutan. 13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson to songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud no oghondio ki kandin oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kasiporan din.† 14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka soini no kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag og-im-imanan ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no lunsud no dio to langit. 15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka nohimu on no dalan ta, ungod tad ogsayoon ka Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on to igpanubad ta kandin. Woy to kanta no kagi, ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din. 16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan to oghimu to maroyow woy to ogmabulbuligoy ki su ka soini songo igpanubad ta dio to Magboboot no igkarago din ian.

17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo igbuyag ta kuntoon woy pamminogan ta sikandan. Ian su ogkasaligan sikandan to Magboboot to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu ta taman to ogpokouma on ka gimukud ta dio to kandin. Ian su to mohuri on no allow, ogpakanangon sikandan to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ingkasalig din kandan tongod kanta. Nò, ko ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago sikandan to pog-alap dan to pogpangatondanan dan. Di ko kono ki ogpaagadagad, ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanuguntugun to Nigsulat

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka pog-ampu now kanami. Nataga koy to maawang ka goinawa noy su ian tuud noy to oghimu to maroyow. 19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a now oyow magaan a ro ogpalibongon to Magboboot dio to kaniu. 20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta no nigtuu no ogkoiling to mgo karniru rin. No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa rin ka igmalogot to sikan no sabut to Magboboot kanta to duon on iam no dalan ta dio to kandin no waro katamanan. 21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a to oyow ka Magboboot, no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, ogbogoy kaniu to tibo no og-awoson now to oyow ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu din. Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta sikandin taman to taman. Hoo ian. 22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo sulod, to oyow og-aguantoon now ro to ogsagman to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu to soini no sulat ku no malopot do. 23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon kow to impalibuwas on ligkat to pirisuan si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on kai woy ad oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro dio to kaniu. 24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo no mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo ampuanan now woy ka tibo no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo ogpapangumusta kaniu ka mgo taga Italia no nigtuu. 25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to

§ **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. † **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Mag-
boboot. Amin.

Ka Sulat ni Santiago to mgo Nigtuu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon
a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No og-
pangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu
no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad
hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogk-
oumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo
igkabaybayari now 3 su nataga ki to,
ligkat to pog-aguanta ta to sikan no
mgo igkool-olog to pogtuu ta, oyow
ogkohogotan on. 4 No ko ungod ta og-
aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta,
mangkuwan, ogmatuwarong on ka
pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy ogkohimu on
to waro igkaalang-alang to batasan
ta.
5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro
kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow
no oghimuon now, buyu kow to Mag-
boboot no ogkabogayan kow su ma-
gaan ogpambogoy to maroyow no
pogsabut ta no kono ogpokogsondit
ka goinawa rin to sikan no igbogoy
rin. 6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to
ogtuu ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian
su ka sikan no otow no ogbuyu di
ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to luwak
to dagat no ogkasiu-siu do duon to
kalamag. 7-8 No ka otow no ogkoil-
ing to sikan no oglimanglimang so
goinawa rin, songo kono ogkasali-
gan no og-awoson to songo kono og-
iman-iman sikandin to ogkabogayan
to agad nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmal-
intok do so ngaran din, maroyow ko
ian din igkarago su ogpakasasindog
on sikandin to tankaan to Magboboot
to waro igkasipod din.
10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-
awoson to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo
to bantug dan. Ian su uromo, ka
mgo datu, ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo bulak to hilamonon no songo

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus.

ogkaawo do duon.† 11 Ian su ko
ogmanalinga on ka allow, ogmoinit
on no ogkalanos on ka mgo hilam-
onon no ogkapadpad on ka mgo bu-
lak dan. No warad on ka igkaroyow
ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka mgo datu su
ogkasalanganan on to pogkamatoy
ran no ogkoongkoran dan do duon ka
igkatiglingoy ran.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Ogpakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-
aguantoon din ka igkabaybayari
rin, ogbogayan to dakol no igkarago
din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap to
sikan no igkabaybayari rin, ogkasayo
sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag
din no waro katamanan. Sikan ka
innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin to tibo no ogdakolon dan to
goinawa ran kandin. 13 Ko duon
igkool-olog kanta to ogpakasalo,
kono ta ogbayungan ka Magboboot
to sikandin ka nigpasalo kanta su
kono ogkoologan ka Magboboot to
ogpakasalo woy songo kono din og-
ol-ologan ka otow to pogpasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow
ogpakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su
duon to goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap
to ogkoibogan ta. 15 Ko ungod
ta ogdoromdomon ka sikan no
ogpakaayat kanta to maroot no
oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo
kid on. Ko ogliblibongan ta ka
sikan no salo, ian ta ogkoumaan ka
kamatayon ta. 16 Nò mgo sulod ku
no indakoli kud ian to goinawa, kono
kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan
to tibo no maroyow woy waro
solug no maroot no ogpakaamut to
agad nokoy no igbogoy rin kanta.
Sikandin ka Amoy ta no nighimu
to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka
layag dan, ogkahalinhalin no duon
alung ligkat to pogkahalin dan. Di ka
Magboboot, kono ogkoiling kandan
su kono atag ogkahalin. 18 Ligkat
to imboot to Magboboot, nighimu
kinow rin on no mgo anak din ligkat
to pogtuu ta to kinagian din no tu-tuu
ian. No ian su noiniatan din to oyow
ogpakaampow-ampow ki to tibo no
nighimu rin. No ian ogkounawaan
ka an-anayan no ogkagaani ta no
igpayag ta to Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud
to goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow
ko tibo kinow, og-ay-ayaran ta to
ogpamminog to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Di woy ki ro ogkagi to duma ta
ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko nokoy
ka litos no igtabak ta. Woy maroyow
ko mananoy ki ogkabolu. 20 Ian
to mananoy ki porom ogkabolu su
ka igkabolu ta, kono ogpakatuman
to sikan no matuwarong no tuud
to Magboboot. 21 Sikan ian to og-
awoson to og-iniugan tad on ka tibo
no maroot no batasan ta woy ka
tibo no lagut no duon to goinawa ta.
Woy songo og-awoson to igpariralom
tad ka goinawa ta to Magboboot su
oyow ogpakapaagad-agad ki to kina-
gian din no ingkasabuk din duon to
goinawa ta. Ian su ka kinagian din ka
ogpakapangabang kanta to sikan no
iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki
ro duon to kagi rin. Di og-awoson
to ogtumanon tad on, su ko ogdino-
gon ta ro no kono ki ogpaagad-agad
to kinagian din, ogkoubatan ta ro
ka kanta no goinawa. 23 Ian su ka
sikan no otow no ogdinog do duon
to kagi to Magboboot di kono din og-
tumanon, ian din ogkounawaan ka
otow no ogpitow to alung din dio to
ispiu, 24 su agad ogkitoon din pad
ka langlanguwan din di mangkuwan
ko oghipanow on, ogkalingawan din
on ko moomonu ka pogpitow rin to
sikan no alung din.

† **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

25 Di ka otow no ungod ogdoromdom to sikan no matulid lagboy no kinagian to Magboboot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no ungod ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot to tibo no oghimuon din. Ian su ogtuman sikandin to kagi to Magboboot. Kono no ogdinog do duon di mangkuwan ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no og-unug to goinawa to Magboboot di kono din do ogponoron ka kagi rin, ogkoubatan sikandin to goinawa rin no waro pulus to pog-ampu din.
27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian no pog-unug ta to goinawa rin no waro maroot no igkaamut, ko ogtantanuran ta ka goinawa ta to oyow kono ki ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan su oyow kono ki ogkabuingan ka pogkootow ta. Woy ogawoson ta to ogsagmanon ta ka mgo noilu woy ka nabalu no mgo boi to mgo igkohirapi ran.

2

Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no duon dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-awoson to og-un-unawoon ta ka igbogoy tad no igtahud to mgo datu woy ko publi no otow. 2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug no oglopow to ampuanan ta no lagboy no maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo sising din no bulawan, woy songo duon publi no oglopow di nagisi-gisi atag ka sabinit din, 3 di ko ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka nakasasabinit to maroyow no ogkagian ta sikandin to, “Kai ka ro ogpinpinnuu to soini no maroyow no pinnuuanan.” Di ogkagian ta atag ka publi to, “Kai ka ro ogsasasindog.” Woy ko ogkagian ta to, “Kai ka ro atag ogpinpinnuu to soog,” 4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa ta su ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to songo otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohoning ka mgo otow no publi no nigabin on to Magboboot oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig dan kandin woy to oyow ogpakalagkos sikandan to pogsugu to Magboboot uromo. Ka sikan, tahan din no ingkanangon no igbogoy rin to tibo no mgo otow no ogdakolon sikandin to goinawa ran. 6 Di sikaniu atag, niglomotan now ka publi no otow. Og-inso a ko hontow ka ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko hontow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to tangkaan to mgo talaghusoy? Ka mgo datu man ian. 7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka ogsusumpalit to sikan no mabantug no ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-abin kanta? Ian dod ka mgo datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on ian ka sikan no labow no sugu to Magboboot no duon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan. No kagi rin to, “Dakola now to goinawa now ka mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu unoy no lawa.”* 9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka goinawa ta to songo otow, ogpakasalo kid on. No ogkabatukan kid to niglop-ang kid on to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot 10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot di ogpakasalo to agad sagboka ro, ogkounawa rod ko nalop-ang din ka tibo. 11 Ian su ka Magboboot no nignangon to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug,” sikan dod ka innangon to, “Kono kow ogpamunu.” Nò, agad waro ka nigpanlibug di ko nighimatoy ka to otow, niglop-ang ka rod to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot.† 12 Di duon loin no sugu no ogpakalipuwas kanta to oyow kono kid on poron ogkaayat to mgo salo. No ian din igsokod kanta uromo ko ogbobootan kinow rin. Sikan ian to og-awoson ta to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo no oghimuon ta woy ka ogkagion ta. 13 Ian su uromo, ko ogbobootan

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18.
† **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14.

to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan, ka otow no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-u to duma rin, songo kono ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot. Di ka otow no og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma rin, songo ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko
duon otow no ognangon to dakol
ka pogtuu rin di maroot ka batasan
din. Ian su kono ki ogkapanga-
bangan ligkat to pogtuu ta ro ko
waro maroyow no batasan ta no og-
pakalagkos. 15 Pananglitan, agad boi
woy ko lukos, ko duon duma ta no
ogtuu ki Hisus no maroot ka sabinit
din woy ogkoiluan to mgo ogkakoon
din, 16 waro man pulus to pogtuu
ta ko ian ta ro ignangon kandin to,
“Kono ka ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan
ku ko duon ogkoutol nu no sabinit
woy ka ogkakoon nu,” dokad di to
waro atag igbogoy ta to og-awoson
din porom. 17 Ogkounawa rod ko
duon pogtuu ta di waro igbulig ta su
ian ogkounawaan *ka nighab-unan no
boni no namatoy* on.

18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogk-
agi to, “Sikoykow, duon kun pog-
tuu nu ki Hisus, di sikanak, duon
oghimuon ku.” Ian ka kagi ran di
soini ka igtabak ku kandan: pap-
itawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko
waro ogpakalagkos no oghimuon nu.
Di ogkabatukan atag ka kanak no
pogtuu su ligkat to mgo maroyow no
oghimuon ku. 19 Ogtuu ka to duon
sagboka ro no Magboboot. Maroyow,
di kono pad no litos no pogtuu ka
sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo bu-
sow to duon sagboka ro no Mag-
boboot no ogkolkolon to igkahallok
dan to sikan no iglogpad din kan-
dan uromo. 20 Sikaniu no naangol
og-inso a ko og-awoson now pad to
duon igpapitow ku kaniu no igmal-
ogot to waro ian pulus to pogtuu
ta ko waro maroyow no oghimuon
ta? 21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abra-
ham no kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to
nighimu rin, nohimu on sikandin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Ian su nigpaagad-agad si
Abraham to kagi to Magboboot no
nighimatayan din on poron ka anak
din dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy
rin on to Magboboot.‡ 22 Sikan ian
to nataga ki to, ka nighimu ni Abra-
ham, nakaruma ro to pogtuu rin.
Woy ligkat to nighimu rin, nohogot
on ka pogtuu rin. 23 No ligkat to
sikan, natuman on ka impanangon
to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan
to, “Nigtuu si Abraham to kinagian
to Magboboot no sikan ian to nighin-
garanan on si Abraham no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot” woy
“lagboy no sulod to Magboboot.”§
24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to kono
ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat
to pogtuu rin do duon ko waro og-
pakalagkos no oghimuon din.

25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab*
no boi dongan no ogpanduwad to
lawa rin, *di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to
Magboboot no* nohimu on sikandin
no maroyow dio to Magboboot su ka
pighimu rin ko inholos din ka mgo
suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui to
usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikan-
dan to dangob no dalan. 26 Nò ian
ku ignangon, ko duon on pogtuu ta
di kono ogpakalagkos to maroyow no
oghimuon ta, ian ogkounawaan ka
lawa ta no namatoy on man ko warad
goinawa. Ian su songo waro pulus to
sikan no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko man-
alingboka ta ro ka og-abin to ka-
tondanan to og-anad to mgo ogtuu
su nataga kow to sikanami no mgo
talag-anad no duon katondanan noy,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to

‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

Magboboot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to
tu-tuu ian no pog-anad. 2 Ian su
nataga ki to agad hontow, malasi ki
ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow no kono
ogkasayop to kagi rin, ogpakaponod
sikandin to sikan no ogkagion din
porom. No ko ogpakaponod sikandin
to kagi rin, songo ogpakaponod to
goinawa rin woy to tibo no lawa rin
no waro igkaalang-alang to batasan
din. 3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo,
ogbukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkako-
long ta ka bukaru, ogpakapaagad-
agad kanta ko hondoi ta ogparologa
ka lawa ran. 4 Ka dangob no panan-
glitan, ka mgo barku. Agad dakol
lagboy ka mgo barku no ogkaalap
to maagbot no kalamag, di malintok
doka igtimun. No ian doka igkako-
long to talagtimun ko hondoi ka
goinawa rin to ogparologon. 5 Songo
ogkounawa rod ka dilo ta su agad
malintok di dakol ka igparakoldakol
din.

Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasi-
lab to maluag no koilawan. 6 Tu-tuu
ian to ogkounawa ka dilo ta to hapuy
no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta su, to
soini no igsumpul to lawa ta, ka dilo
ta ian ka igbokal to maroot kai to tibo
no lawa ta, mgo goinawa ta. Ko bato
ki pad taman to ogkamatoy ki, ian
dakol no igkaaras ta ka soini no dilo
ta. No ogkounawa to songo hapuy no
ogparokotan ni Satanas.

7 Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko
dakol ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-
ulod no kai to tano, woy ko dio to
dagat woy ka mgo manukmanuk,
ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon ka nig-
amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy lun-
sura. 8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow
no ogpakaponod to sikan su mag-
aan ogpakakagi to maroot. Ian ogk-
ounawaan ka oghilu no ogpakaraat
to pog-ugpo ta. 9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo
ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ka
Magboboot woy ian dod ka igpanun-
gayow ta to duma ta no songo no-
himu to Magboboot to oyow ogpok-
ounug porom to kandin no goinawa.
10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka ro no bo-
bo ta, duon igsayo ta woy ka igpanun-
gayow ta to duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono
man no litos ka sikan. 11 Og-inso a
ko duon pa ka agad sagboka ro no
sobsob no dio ogligkat ka maroyow
no woig lagkos to mapoit? Waro man
ian. 12 Woy songo og-inso a kaniu,
mgo sulod ku, ka kayu no pangi, og-
bogas buwa to dulian? Woy ko duon
balagon, ko ogbogas buwa to pangi?
No ka dagat no duon asin, songo ogk-
ounawa rod su kono ki ogpakasakaru
dio to dagat to woig no ogkoinum
ta. Songo kono porom oglitos ko
ka ogkinagian ta ogkasolugan on to
maroyow woy ka maroot no kagi.

Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Mag-boboot

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no
ogkatou to og-udling woy mougsob
to pogkasabuti rin, og-awoson to ig-
papitow rin to mgo otow ka maroyow
no mgo batasan din woy to kono din
igdoogdoog ka sikan no katouanan
din. 14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to
duma ta woy ko ogbalagaron ta
ro duon sikandin su ogkoiniatan
tad to ogparakoldakol ki to ngaran
ta, kono kid poron ogdayandayan
no ogligkat to nahan ta no natou
ki su og-awoson to oyow kono kid
ogpakasalo to soini no tu-tuu ian
no igkaanad noy no kinagian to
Magboboot. 15 Kono ogligkat to
Magboboot ka sikan no tigbal do no
katouanan, woy waro nigligkat to
Gimukud din. Di ka sikan, ogligkat
atag to pogdoromdom to mgo otow
no kai ro to soini no kalibutan woy
songo ogligkat dod ki Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow. unawa
ian to doromdom ni Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow. 16 Ian su
ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbalagaron
ta ka duma ta oyow ogpakapurut
ki to kanta no koiniatan, duon on
ogkohimu no samuk woy ka agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan. 17 Di
ka otow no duon katouanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot, waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan din.

Maroyow ka pogdumaruma rin. Ogmoungangon sikandin woy kono ogparakoldakol. Di maal-alukuy woy mohoy-uon sikandin woy ungod oghimu to maroyow. Og-unawoon din doka pogsagman din to agad hondoi no otow no waro igkoholos no batasan din. 18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou to oghusoy to mgo duma ran, ian dan ogkounawaan ka ogpamula to boni. No ka igpamula ran ka maroyow no pogdumaruma ta no ian ka ogkagaani ka matuwarong no mgo batasan.

4

Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to igmaroot to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy ko ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian ligkatan ka mgo ogkoiniatan to lawa ta no ogpakabalabag to goinawa to Magboboot kanta. 2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki ogpokoutol. Ligkat to sikan, duon oghimatayan ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron to sikan no igkoiniat ta. Woy songo kuwo ko duon og-abinon ta poron di kono ki rod ogpokoutol. No ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogmamasamuk kid on. Di kono kid ogpokoutol to igkoiniat ta su waro ki mogbuyu to Magboboot. 3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magboboot di kono ki rod ogkabogayan su maroot so tuud ta su ian ta ro poron ogbulungon ka kanta ro no ogkoibogan. 4 Amana sikaniu no kono ogkasaligan. Nataga kow poron ko og-unug ki to batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkabalabagan ta ka goinawa to Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to batasan to mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan dan ka Magboboot. 5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi rin to, “Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kai to goinawa ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot.”* 6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta oyow ogpokounug ki to kandin no goinawa. Sikan ian to duon impasulat din dongan to, “Ogatuan to Magboboot ka otow no ogparakoldakol di ogkohoy-uan din ka ogpoobos.”†

7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Magboboot; di ogatuan ta si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogpakapallaguy on sikandin. 8 Danirani kid to Magboboot oyow songo ogdanian kid on nikandin. Sikaniu no makasasalo, og-awoson to og-iniugan now on ka mgo maroot oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan now. No sikaniu no nararuwa to goinawa now, og-awoson to ogtibuluson now to ogmaawangon now ka goinawa now to Magboboot. 9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka goinawa now to mgo salo now? Sinsinogow kow on woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo salo now. Kono kow on ogngingisi di ungod kow ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono kow ogkarago; sonditi now on ka goinawa now. 10 Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi to maroot to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din, ogkaam-ampawan din ka goinawa rin to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-am-ampawan ta ka Balaod to Magboboot, kono tad

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34. ‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta.

on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko talagboot ki ro duon.‡ 12 Ka Magboboot doka nigbogoy to Balaod woy sikandin do no sagboka ka duon katondanan to ogboot kanta. Waro loin no ogpakapangabang woy ko ogpakalogpad kanta. Di waro atag katondanan ta to ogboboot to duma ta ko litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sikaniu no ogkagi to, “Ko hondoi no allow, oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lunsud su dio koy pad ogugpo to songo tuid no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad noy.”§ 14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta. Malopot do so pogugpo ta kai to soini no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di mangkuwan warad on. 15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi ki to, “Ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta.” 16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol to goinawa now woy ogmarayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog now, maroot. 17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din porom di kono din atag ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kaniu, 2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now no insabuksabuk now. No ka manggad now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod. 3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no allow, ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod to logoron kow woy ogkounawa rod to hapuy no ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su ka naay-ayaman now, ian igkalagkos on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu. 4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to ig-am-amulung to mgo otow no nanggaani to nig-uma no kamot now. 5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon, lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo now woy ka mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ian now ogkounawaan ka ayam no ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan oyow ogkoonon. 6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nigbobootan now woy nigpohimatayan now di waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad taman to oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no kalibutan. Doromdoma now ka otow no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to ogtatagad to an-anayan no uran woy mohuri no uran no iglaslas no igpoinug on to homoy.

8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta su magaan oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmugongmugong to duma ta su oyow kono ki ogkabobootan to iglogpad. Pamminog kow! Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagboot, duon on to gumawan.

10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan, doromdoma now ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan, woy ka dakol no ingkaaguanta ran to mgo ingkabaybayari ran. 11 No

§ **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

nataga ki to duon on igkarago to sikan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigsuwoy to goinawa ran. No og-doromdomon ta ka sikan no dakol no pog-aguanta ni Hob to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari dongan. Woy songo ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin.*

12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no ig-udling ku kaniu, soini ian. Ko duon ignangon ta, kono ki ogpan-gulibot no oghingaranan ta ka langit woy ko soini no kalibutan woy ko agad nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta, ogtabak ki ro to, "Hoo," woy ko "Kono a." Og-iling ki ro to oyow kono ki ogk-abobootan to Magboboot to iglogpad din.

13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo sulod, maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No ko duon igkarago ta, maroyow ko ogkanta ki no igsayo ta dio to Mag-boboot. 14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy ko ogdaralu ki, ogpaangoy ki to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. Ogpa-poiran ta sikandin to lana woy og-paampuan ta to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to mgo pogbuyagon koykow, ko lagboy no ogtuu sikandan, ian ka igkaawo to masakit to sikan no nig-daralu. No ko duon salo din, ogka-pasaylu on.

16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, maroyow ko ignangon ta dio to duma ta ko duon mgo salo ta. Woy ogmaam-ampuoy ki to oyow ko duon daralu ta, ogpoulian on to Magbo-boot. Ian su dakol ka kabogbogan to sikan no ig-ampu to mgo otow no nohimu on. 17 Ogdoromdomon ta si Elias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta no otow. Di nig-poomot to nig-ampu sikandin no nig-buyu to oyow kono ogpokouran. No taman to tatolu on no tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka waro mog-uran.† 18 Ko nataman on ka sikan no tatolu no tuid woy hon-om no bulan, nig-ampu nighutuk si Ilias no nigbuyu to oyow og-uran. Pogkaponga on to nig-ampu, nig-uran on woy nouyag on ka agad nokoy no nigtubu kai to tano.

19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, di ko duon otow no ogbulig kandin to oyow og-oson to goinawa rin, 20 doromdoma now to, ka sikan no otow no ogbulig to og-oson to goinawa to songo otow no makasasalo, ogpakapangabang kandin to kamatayon woy ogkaawo on to Magboboot ka mohon-ing no mgo salo din. *Santiago*

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8. † **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nan-ugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pog-aguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no
si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin
to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on
dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio
kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to
Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia
woy to Bitinia. 2 Tahan kow on
no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka
Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din
dongan to oghimuon kow rin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din no
ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu
no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki Hisu
Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka mgo
salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan
kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on
tongod kanta.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow
ogkohoy-uan woy ogkabogayan to
maawang no goinawa no ligkat to
Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot
no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu. Ian su dakol ka pogkohoy-u
rin kanta. No ligkat to pog-uyag din
ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to
iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian to
og-iman-imanan tad on ian to ogk-
ouyag kinow on uromo. 4 Woy og-
iman-iman ki to ogkabogayan ki to
mgo karoyawon no kono ogkamolu,
woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy kono
ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot
to langit no igtagad kanta 5 no no-
hogot to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to
pogtuu ta ka kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot su ogsalig ki kandin tagood to
ogpokouma on ka sikan no mohuri
no allow no ogkouyag kinow on to
waro katamanan.
6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad
igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to

loinloin no mgo kohirapan, ogkarago
ki ro duon. 7 Ian su ka pogtuu
ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
bulawan no ogkoologan to hapuy
oyow ogkatagaan ko tu-tuu ian. Di ka
pogtuu ta, mamahal pad to bulawan
su ogkaraat doka bulawan. Di ian
to og-awoson to duon igkabaybayari
no ogkaaguanta ta, su sikan ian ka
igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu
ta. No ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu now,
ogsayoon kow woy ogtimulan din ka
ngaran now uromo no oglibong si
Hisu Kristu no igpakita on sikandin.
8 Agad to waro kow makakita ki
Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now
kandin. No agad kono kow pad
kuntoon ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu
kow rod kandin. Sikan ian no
ogkarago kow to dakol lagboy no
igkarago no kono ogkalituk. 9 Ian
su kuntoon, ogkapurut now on ka
igkapangabang to mgo salo now su
ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisus. 10 No
ka dongan no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, nig-ay-ayaran
dan namangho oyow ogkatagaan
dan poron ko ogmonuon to Magbo-
boot uromo ka pogpangabang kanta
to mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy ran
inangon ka soini no pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta. 11 Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no nigligkat ki Kristu,
nig-ugpo to goinawa to sikan no
mgo talagnangon dongan woy im-
pohitaga rin kandan to duon uromo
igkabaybayari ni Kristu. No ko
ogkapongaan on ka igkabaybayari
rin, ogbogayan sikandin to dakol
no ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan no
mgo talagnangon oyow ogkabatukan
dan poron ko kon-u ogkatuman
ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon
woy ko songo monu ka karoyawon
no igkasayo kandin uromo. 12 Di
nigpohitagaan to Magboboot ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin to kono no
sikandan ka ogkabuligan to sikan
no innangon dan dongan, di sikanta
kuntoon ka ogkabuligan. No ka sikan
no impanoy ran inangon, songo
ingkanangon on kuntoon su duon
mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot
oyow ogkanangonan kow to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit
ka nigpohitaga kandan ko nokoy
ka igkanangonnangon dan. No ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo
ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut poron
sikandan to sikan no ignangonnan-
gon dan.

13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-
awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow no og-
doromdom to tibo no oghimuon ta
oyow litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa ta ka im-
imanan ta no mgo karoyawon no igk-
abogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan
on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to
tano. 14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on no
mgo anak to Magboboot, og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to innan-
gon din. No kono kid on ogtuman
to mgo maroot no koiniatan ta no
nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro
ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

15 Di og-awoson to waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan ta unawa
to songo waro solug no maroot dio
to batasan to Magboboot no nig-abin
kanta. 16 Ian su duon ingkasulat don-
gan no kinagian to Magboboot to,

“Og-awoson to waro maroot no og-
pakaamut to kaniu no batasan
su waro maroot dio to kanak
no batasan.”*

17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy
ta ka Magboboot no ogsampiton ta,
og-awoson to lagboy tad ogtahuron
sikandin to kai kinow pad og-ugpo
to tano. Ian su ogbobootan din ka
tibo no mgo otow kai to tano no
waro og-umalagon din ko nokoy ka
mgo batasan to tag sagboka kandan.
18 Nataga ki to mahal lagboy ka im-
balukas din kanta. No ian inloko
kanta to pogboot to mgo batasan no
waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo
kaap-apuan ta. Di ka imbalukas din

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

kanta, waro mounawa to salapi woy
ko bulawan no ogkaawaan on to pu-
lus. 19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu no
nigtulalug to pogkamatoy din, mahal
lagboy no ian imbalukas to Magbo-
boot kanta. No ian din nounawaan
ka nati to karniru no waro maroot
to lawa rin no igtubad to Magbo-
boot. 20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu
ka soini no kalibutan, tahan do no
nig-alam to Magboboot si Kristu no
ogpapangabang kanta. Di kuntoon
to tipouri, impayag din on sikandin
kai to kanta oyow ogkapangabangan
kinow on to mgo salo ta. 21 No ligkat
kandin, nigtuu kinow on to Magbo-
boot no nig-uyag kandin. Woy nig-
bogayan to Magboboot sikandin to
dakol lagboy no ngaran. Sikan ian to
ogsaligan ta ka Magboboot woy og-
im-imanan ta ka karoyawon no ig-
bogoy rin kanta uromo. 22 No ligkat
to nigpaagad-agad kow on to soini
no tu-tuu no nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa now su naawo on ka ma-
root no mgo batasan now. Woy
kuntoon, duon on ka tu-tuu ian no
dakol no goinawa now to mgo duma
now no songo ogtuu. No og-awoson
to waro maroot no ogpakasolug to
sikan no igparakdakoli now kandan
to goinawa. 23 Ian su nigbogayan ki-
now on to Magboboot to iam no pogk-
ouyag no waro nigligkat to otow no
ogkamatoy. Di nigligkat atag to Mag-
boboot no kono ogkamatoy. No ka
kinagian din no kono ogkaawo, ian
ingkabogoy to sikan no kouyagan ta
no waro katamanan. 24 Ian su duon
ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,

“Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, mal-
opot doka pogkootow ran. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo
hilamonon. No ka igkaroyow
ran, ogkounawa to mgo bulak
to hilamonon no magaan on
ogkalanos no ogkapadpad on
ka bulak dan.

25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono
ogkaawo taman to waro kata-
manan.”†

No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot,
ian ka ingkaanad kaniu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghag-
tongan ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no batasan. Kono kid on
og-uubat. Woy og-awoson to kono
no malibu-libu ka poghimu ta. Kono
ta ogkoimaan ka mgo kalaglagan to
duma ta woy kono kid on ogdoot to
duma no otow. 2 Di og-awoson ta
atag to ogkoibogan ta lagboy ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot no waro solug
no maroot oyow ogkohogot on ka
pogtuu ta taman to ogkapongaan on
ka pogpangabang din kanta. No ian
tad ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no
ogsusu pad no ogmalogod to gatas to
inoy ran oyow songo ogtulin. 3 Ian
su noumaan kow on to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy
kanta to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No sikandin dod ka ogk-
ounawa to batu no ogpabunsuran
ta to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogk-
ounawa to mgo talaghimu to baloy
no waro mogpurut to sikan no batu.
Dokad di, ian on ka naabin woy nig-
awos lagboy to Magboboot. 5 No
sikanta no nabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan, ogkounawa ki-
now to mgo batu no oghimuon no
sagboka no baloy to Magboboot. No
dio to sikan no baloy, oghimuon ki-
now rin no mgo talagpanubad no nig-
alam din. No su ogbuligan kinow
to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohimu
no ogbogayan ta ka Magboboot to
ogkoiniatan din. No ka sikan, og-
ligkat ki Hisu Kristu. 6 Ian su duon
kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan to,

“Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mahal no
batu. Igsabuk ku sikandin

† **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

dio to lunsud to Sion.* Ogkounawa sikandin to makogal no batu no ogpounturan to baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig kandin, kono ogkasipod."†

7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, indakoli now si Hisus to goinawa. Di tongod to mgo otow no waro mogtuu, natuman on kandan ka ingkasulat dongan to,

"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu
to baloy ka batu no igpohimu
no pabunsuran to baloy, di ian
on ka nig-awos to Magboboot
no ogpabunsuran to baloy no
oghimuon din."‡

8 Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingkasulat dongan to,

"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat
to mgo otow. Woy sikan dod ka
ogpakarogpak kandan."§

Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, sikan ian to nakarogpak on su ian ka imboot to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to kinagian din.

9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow rin no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad to Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu. Woy nig-indanan kinow to Magboboot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy ka mgo batasan din. Woy sikandin ka lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No ian su oyow ogpakanangonnangon ki to maroyow woy kabolongbolonganan no mgo hinimuan din. Nigpangabangan kinow rin to salo ta oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusiloman woy ogkahalin kinow on dio to kandin no kaawangan no maroyow lagboy. 10 Nokani, kono ki pad no mgo sakup to Magboboot, di kuntoon nohimu kinow on no sakup din. Nokani, waro ki pad nohoy-ui to Magboboot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kinow rin on.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no ugpaan ta ka soini no tano su mgo agpot ki ro no ogtagooran ta ro kai no ogkougpaan. Nò, ogbuyu a kaniu to kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo lawa ta su sikan ka ogpakaatang kanta to pogunug ta to batasan no litos to Magboboot. 12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow ian tibo ka mgo batasan ta to oyow, ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ogpakatokod to maroyow ian ka oghimuon ta. Ian su agad ko duon mgo otow no ognangon to maroot ka oghimuon ta, di ogkatagaan dan dod to maroyow atag ka oghimuon ta. No uromo, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot to allow no oglibong si Hisus no ogboboot to mgo otow kai to kalibutan.

13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-awoson ta to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo balaod to mgo otow no duon katondanan dio to mgo ugpaan ta unawa to punuan no igbuyag ta, 14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no suguonon din. No ian to ogkasugu din sikandan oyow ogkalogparan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow.

15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to mgo maroyow no hinimuan ta, ogpakahagtong on no oghubabo ka mgo otow no waro mataga to kinagian to Magboboot. 16 No, og-iling ki to mgo otow no nalipuwas no ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Di og-awoson no, ka poglipuwas kanta, kono ta ighimu no dalan oyow oghimu kid to maroot, di ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. 17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta to goinawa ka tibo no

* **2:6** Ka Sion, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta ka Magboboot woy songo ogtahuron ta ka labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.

18 No sikaniu no nohimu no sug-
uonon to songo otow, og-awoson no
ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo igbuyag
now. Woy og-awoson no ogtahuron
now sikandan. Kono do no ian ta
ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-u woy
ka molungangon no igbuyag ko kono
no ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo ig-
buyag no ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.
19 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka
pog-unug ta to Magboboot di ko og-
ogotan ki to igbuyag ta agad to waro
salo ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot
ko og-aguantoon tad ka igkabayba-
yari ta. 20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta ka
igkabaybayari ta ko oglogparan ki ko
duon salo ta di kono ki man ogsay-
oon to Magboboot. Di ko maroyow
ka oghimuon ta, agad ogbogayan ki
to igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta.
21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin ki-
now on no mgo sakup to Magboboot
su oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu no
nig-aguanta to kandin no igkabayba-
yari oyow ogkapangabangan kinow
to logpad. No nohimu on sikandin
no panag-ilingan ta. 22 Waro salo din
woy waro nig-uubat.* 23 Di ko nig-
sumpalit dan si Hisus, waro nigtabak
to maroot. Ko nigbabaybayaran,
waro mogpasait. Di insalig din ka
tibo to Magboboot no matul-id to pog-
boot din. 24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglog-
paran no nig-abin to kanta no salo
no inlansang sikandin to krus oyow
ogpakalagkos ki to kandin no ka-
matayon oyow kono kid on ogkaayat
to mgo salo di ogbogayan ki to kandin
to pogkouyag oyow ogkohimu tad on
ka maroyow no batasan. No ligkat
to napalian sikandin, noulian kinow
on.† 25 Nokani nounawa ki pad to
mgo karniru no nalagak. Di kuntoon,
nakitaan kid on woy nokouli kid on
to Magboboot no ian Talagbantoy no
ogkatou no ogtanudtanud kanta.

3

Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Pata-laasawa

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon
asawa, og-awoson now no ogpaagad-
agad no igpariralom now ka goinawa
now to asawa now. Ian su oyow
ko duon asawa now no waro pad
mogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot,
songo kuwo buwa no ogpakatood
dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita
sikandan to kaniu no batasan no
maroyow, agad ko waro kagi now
no igparinog kandan. 2 Ian su og-
pakakita sikandan to pogtahud now
to Magboboot woy to waro solug no
maroot dio to mgo batasan now. 3 No
ka igkamaroyow now to lawa now,
og-awoson to kono ogligkat to og-
subla no poghimhimasad to bulbul
now woy ko og-ilis kow to mahal no
manggad woy ko bulawan. 4 Di og-
awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow ka-
niu ka maroyow no batasan no og-
ligkat to goinawa no maawang un-
awa to mohimulung no kagi now woy
ogligkat dod to ogmoungangon kow.
Sikan ian ka lagboy no igkaroyow
kaniu no mgo boi no kono atag
ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, sikan ian no batasan ka duon
dakol no pulus. 5 No ka mgo boi no
nigsalig to Magboboot dongan, sikan
dod ian ka ingkamaroyow kandan
lagkos to nigpaagad-agad sikandan
to asawa ran. 6 Si Sara no asawa
ni Abraham dongan, songo unawa
rod no nigpaagad-agad ki Abraham
woy nighingaranan din si Abraham
no igbuyag din.* No kuntoon, sika-
niu no mgo boi, ko og-unugon now
ka maroyow no batasan ni Sara woy
waro igkahallok now, ogkounawa
kow rod to mgo anak din.

7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod
to pog-ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo
og-awoson ta no layun ta ogsum-
sumanon ko nokoy ka og-awoson to

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5. * **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12.

mgo asawa ta. Woy og-awoson to duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud su manmanokal ki kandan woy songo nabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ian to og-awoson to soini ka oghimuon ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow to Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ignangon ku kaniu. No og-awoson no tibo kaniu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ka doromdom now. Woy parakdakoloy kow to goinawa now unawa to patalasulod kow on ian. Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono kow ogparakoldakol. 9 Ko oghimuan kow to maroot, kono now sulii to songo maroot woy ko duon ogpanungayow kaniu, kono kow ogtabak to songo panungayow. Di ian now isuli ka maroyow woy buyu kow to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka nighimu kaniu to maroot, su sikan ian ka tuud to Magboboot to nigabin kow rin oyow ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.

10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to,

“Ka otow no ogkoiniat no ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo din kai
to tano woy ko ogkoiniatan din
to ungod ogkarago, og-awoson
to kono ogkagi sikandin to
maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka
maroot woy ian din oghimuon
ka maroyow. Woy og-awoson
to og-ungod ogpamangho to
oghimuon din ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroyow woy ogpamminogan
din ka pog-ampu dan. Di oginiugan din ka mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot.”†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot. 13 Nò, waro poron otow no oghisakit kaniu ko ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot kow no oghimu to maroyow. 14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono kid ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono kid ogkasasow. 15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio to goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogpanagana oyow duon on igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-insoinso kanta tongod to og-imimanan ta ki Kristu. Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to igbogoy ta to litos no pogtahud ta kandan woy og-awoson to og mohimulung doka kagi ta kandan. 16 Woy songo og-awoson to ogmaawang doka goinawa ta ligkat to waro salo ta. Ian su oyow ko duon otow no ogdoot to maroyow no batasan ta no og-unug to batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to innangon din su maroyow atag ka hinimuan ta. 17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Magboboot to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabaybayari, madmaroyow ko, ka igkabaybayari, ogligkat to nohimu ki to maroyow, no kono ogligkat to duon nohimu ta no maroot. 18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to kasagboka ro oyow ogkapasayluan kinow on to mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no nigpakimatoy oyow ogliwan kanta no duon salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud din, waro mamatoy. 19 No ka gimukud din, nighondio to ugpaan no napirisuan to mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nammatoy dongan. No nignangnangonan ni Hisus sikandan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. 20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan no waro mogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol no barku no oghingaranan to arka. Nig-aguanta to Magboboot ka maroot no batasan

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12.

to mgo otow tagood to napongaan ni Noi ka poghimu rin to sikan no arka. Wawalu ro no otow ka nig-solod to arka no napangabangan on ligkat to woig no nig-ugub.‡ 21 Ka sikan no woig, nohimu on no panag-ilingan to pogbautismu no songo og-pakapangabang kanta. Di ka soini no pogbautismu, kono no ka pogkaawo to maligsom to lawa ta dio to woig, di ian igmaganangon to nigbuyu ki to Magboboot oyow og-awoon din on ka mgo salo ta. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to nouyag si Hisu Kristu to ka-matayon din. 22 No pogkaponga, nig-batun si Hisus dio to Langit no duon on sikandin to kawanan to Magbo-boot. Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot to tibo no diwata to Magboboot woy to mgo tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katon-danan lagkos to sikan no og-alap to dakol no kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si Kristu to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin to igkabaybayari rin. Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-unawoon ta ka dorom-dom ta to doromdom ni Hisus su ka otow no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari rin, konad on ogkaalap-alap to koini-atan din to oghimu to maroot. 2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad to tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. No kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo ma-root no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta. 3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu no nig-unug now pad ka mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot pad ka mgo batasan now woy nigpabu-lung kow to mgo koibogan to lawa now. Maroot ka koibogan to lawa now. Nigpalasinglasing kow. Woy niglimudlimud kow oyow og-inum kow. Woy nighimu kow to dakol no mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now ka mgo maroot no hinimuon now no makasisipod. Woy niglop-ang now ka Balaod to Magboboot ko nigsimba now ka mgo inotow-otow. 4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow no waro pad mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong ka-niu ko manio to kono kow on og-amut kandan to sikan dod no hin-imuan dan no ogsubla. Sikan ian ka ligkatan to ogdooton kow ran.* 5 Di uromo no ogpakasasindog sikan-dan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to mgo batasan dan no maroot. Tahan on nigpanagana ka Magboboot to ogpamootan din on uromo ka mgo otow ko manokal pad woy ko nam-atoy on tongod to mgo batasan dan no kai pad to tano. 6 No ka sikan no mgo otow, nammatoy dongan su sikan ian ka iglogpad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow. Di agad to waro makasasalia sikandan to pogkama-toy to sikan no mgo lawa ran, di nanangonan on sikandan to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan dan no waro katamanan no ogkoiling to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.†

Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Ka-touanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no ogkoopus on ka tibo lagkos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ka doromdom ta oyow litos ka pog-ampu ta. 8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson no oghogoton tad on ian ka pogparakdakoloy ta to goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta, agad mohon-ing ka salo dan kanta, ogkohimu no ogka-pasaylu ta sikandan. 9 Ko duon ma-galiug ta, magaan ta ogsagmanon woy ogpakoonon no kono kid og-aras-aras to oghimuon ta. 10 Agad

‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1. * **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon. † **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19.

nokoy ka katouanan no imbogoy to Magboboot to tag sagboka kanta, og-awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan no insalig to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta. 11 No ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan to og-anad, og-awoson to ian ta ignangonnangon ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ko ogbogayan ki to katouanan ta to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta, og-ligkat to dayagang no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to tibo no igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot. No sikandin ka litos no ogsayoon woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.

Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolong-bolong ko ogkoumaan ki to mohi-rap no igkabaybayari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta. Tahan do man ian no ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabayba-yari ta. 13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi su nakalagkos kid on to igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ni Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, uromo, ogkarago kinow lag-boy to ogkapayag on ka karoyawan ni Hisu Kristu to poglibong din kai to kalibutan. 14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta, duon igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud to Mag-boboot, no og-ugpo sikandin kai to kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoy-awan. 15 Di og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow kanta no ogkabogayan to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy ko og-panakow ki woy ko duon duma no hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko pan-hilabot ki to kono no kanta. 16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igkabaybayari ta ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu, kono kid ogkasi-pod. Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Mag-boboot su nohimu kid on no sakup ni Kristu. 17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud to Magboboot to ogpitawon ko litos ka batasan to mgo otow. Di oghunnoon din to og-pitawon ka mgo batasan to kandin no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no nigtuu ka oghunnoon din ogpitawon, momohirap pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,

> “Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so batasan, di woy ogkapanga-bangi ko mohon-ing ka ogk-abayaan dan no igkabayba-yari. Ian pad naan ka mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro makatilala to Magboboot.”‡

19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to Magboboot no ogkoumaan kid to igkabaybayari ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy igsalig ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot no nighimu kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

5

Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon ig-udling ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a rod to mgo nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy songo ogpakalagkos a rod kaniu no ogkatalaran ki to karoy-awan din to igkapayag sikandin uromo to poglibong din kai to tano. 2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow no nigtuu no igsalig to Magbo-boot kaniu. Og-awoson no ka pog-alap now kandan, kono ogligkat to ogkapogospogos kow, di og-awoson to ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa now to ogtuman to koiniatan to Magboboot. Woy og-awoson to kono no panalapi ka tuud now, di ka pog-alap now kandan, ogligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig kandan. 3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol

‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31.

to mgo sakup to Magboboot no insalig din to ogtantanuran now. Di og-awoson to igpapitow ka kaniu no hinimuan no maroyow oyow og-unugon dan ka batasan now.
4 No ko oglibong si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Talagtanud kanta, og-alapon din ka igsayo din kanta woy ogtalaran din sikaniu to karoyawan to pogpangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan. 5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-bato pad, songo ignangon ku kaniu to paagad-agad kow to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. No tibo kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogpoobos-obos kow to duma now woy pabulbuligoy kow, su duon ingkasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,

> "Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no igpariralom ka goinawa ran to duma ran."*

6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to Magboboot no ian mabogbog. No ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa, ogdakolon din ka kaniu no ngaran. 7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta to Magboboot su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud kanta. 8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad ki su ka usig ta no si Satanas, og-ol-olog ogpasalo kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan ka lion no oghanggol woy ogpalibutlibut no ogpamangho to ogpamuoron din. 9 Nò atui now sikandin woy hogota now lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. Ian su nataga ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no ogtuu dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan, to songo ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igkabaybayari ran no ogkounawa rod to kaniu no igkabaybayari. 10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari. No ka Magboboot no layun ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu ta kandin woy ogliwan to dayagang ta. Woy ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow no mgo anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon din no waro katamanan no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. 11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su sikandin ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.
12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat to soini no malopot no sulat. Natagaan ku to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No ian to nigsulat a kaniu to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. Woy ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu to tutuu ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Gongoni now ro ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin.
13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus kai to lunsud to Babilunia no songo nig-abin to Magboboot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si Markos, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak kud on ian lagboy.
14 Ipapitow now ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa now no ogpakumkumustooy kow.

Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki Kristu.

* **5:5** Panultihon 3:34. † **5:12** Silbanu, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nangnangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro og-umalagon din.

2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoyuan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no og-awoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon woy to kabogbogan din. 4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innangon din no igbogoy rin kanta no dakol lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin to oyow ogpakaloko kid to mgo maroot no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No nigbogayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun to goinawa to Magboboot. 5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow no iglagkos to pogtuu ta. No lagkos to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan to Magboboot. No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan din, og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta. 6 No lagkos to ogponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pog-aguanta ta to mgo igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot. 7 No to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Magboboot, iglagkos ta to pogpaam-amanooy ta.† No to sikan no pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta ka igdakoli to goinawa ta to mgo

* **1:1** Si Simonka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin ki Pedro dio to Markos 3:16. † **1:7** Ka pogpaam-amanooy, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

otow. 8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo
woy ungod ogkatimtimulan, ogko-
himu on no dakol ka pulus to pog-
tuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkatimulan
ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat kandin.
9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono
din ogtumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa
sikandin to nabutud woy ogkoiling
dod to otow no kono ogpakamolog-
molog to mariu. Ian su nalingawan
din to naawo on ka tahan no mgo
salo din. 10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
awoson no ogpoomot ki no ogtuman
to igpohimu to Magboboot kanta no
igmalogot to naabin kinow rin no
sakup din. Ko sikan ian ka ogtu-
manon ta, kono ki ogpakasuwoy to
malogot no dalan. 11 No uromo dakol
ka igkarago din to ogpasoloron ki rin
dio to sikan no pogpangatondanan ni
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No
waro katamanan to pogboot din.

12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on
woy nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo
soini no ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon, di malasi
ku ro iparoromdom kaniu. 13 Ian su,
tagood to kai a pad to soini no kalibu-
tan, maroyow no igparinog ku ka-
niu ka sikan oyow kono now ogkalin-
gawan. 14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga
kanak to malopot naan doka pog-
ugpo ku kai to ampow to soini no
tano. 15 No sikan ian to ungod ku
igparoromdom kaniu ka sikan no in-
anad ku oyow ko waro a kai to longod
now, kono now ogkalingawan.

Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnangonon

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy ka-
niu tongod to kabogbogan woy ka
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano, kono
no ubat-ubat do no nangnangonon
no nighimu ro duon to doromdom to
mgo otow. Ian su nigkita koy lag-
boy to kabogbogan din no nigligkat
to Magboboot. 17-18 Ian su nakaruma
koy kandin dio to sikan no bubun-
gan no nigdanian koy to Amoy rin
no ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog
woy malayag. Duon koy ian no im-
payag din kanami ka kabogbogan ni
Hisus woy ka karoyawan din. Woy
nigdinog koy to kagi to Magboboot
no nigligkat to Langit, no kagi rin to,
“Soini ka Anak ku no indakoli ku to
goinawa. Narago a lagboy kandin.”‡

19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka
pogtuu noy to kagi no innangon don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot tongod ki Hisus, no og-
awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta no ogpam-
minogan. Ian su ka in-anad dan, ogk-
ounawa to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
kanta ko marusilom taman to ogsilo
on ka Buntatalo ko ogkapawo on. Ian
su ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa ta
tagood to oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai
to tano.

20 Di og-awoson lagboy no
ogkataga kinow to waro otow no
ogpakasabut to sikan no Tahan no
Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot
ko kono ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
waro nigligkat to doromdom to mgo
otow di nigligkat atag to Gimukud to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka igpanangon
to Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo uba-
ton no otow no ogkoiling to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot di kono
naan. No kuntoon, songo duon dod
ubaton no mgo talag-anad no og-
amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to
ig-anad dan ka kono no tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon no ogpakaraat to
pogtuu now. Lagkos to songo og-
nangonangon sikandan to kono no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Hisus. Di ian
poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan ian
to ogkatokow sikandan to mohirap

‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

no iglogpad. 2 Di mohon-ing ka ogunug to mgo maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan duon duma no mgo otow no ogdoot to tu-tuu ian no dalan. 3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad kaniu to sikan no ubat-ubat no nangnangonon su hanhanon ko nokoy ka ogkapurut dan dio to kaniu. Di tahan on nigbobootan ka sikan no mgo otow su impanagana on to Magboboot ka mohirap no iglogpad kandan. 4 Ian su agad ka mgo diwata no nakasalo, waro nannuguni to Magboboot, di indogpak din sikandan dio to ugpaan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy. No dio sikandan mabangguti to karusiloman taman to ogbobootan on to iglogpad kandan. 5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo otow dongan no nan-ugpo kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro mogtahud kandin. Ian su nigpougub din ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo sikandan. Di nigpangabangan din atag si Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko nokoy ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magboboot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi no songo napangabangan.*

6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo nanlogparan on dongan to Magboboot no nigbobootan din oyow ogkoubus sikandan ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to mgo ugpaan dan. No sikan ka ingkabohog din to duma no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.† 7 Ian din do pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡ su maroyow ka batasan din su dakol ka ingkaaras to goinawa rin to maroot no mgo batasan to mgo otow dio to lunsud to Suduma no kono ogpaagad-agad to balaod. 8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit on ian ka goinawa ni Lot su maroyow ka kandin no hinimuan. Di tagood to nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Suduma, allow-allow ogpakakita sikandin to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot woy ogpakarinog to kagi to mgo otow no og-atu to balaod. 9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot no ogpangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogpanhimu to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no og-indan kandan taman to ogpokouma on ka allow no oglogparan din on sikandan. 10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo maroot no koibogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat, mabulut sikandan woy ogparakoldakol. Kono dan ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabogbogan no og-ugpo dio to Langit. Di oglangubon dan atag to ogdoot. 11 Di ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. Di kono dan atag oglangubon no ogtangko to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbayung woy ogdoot to duma no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan. 12 Di ka sikan no mgo ubaton no talag-anad, ogdooton dan ka agad nokoy no kono dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no og-ugpo to koilawan no waro boot. Ian su ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa ran, ogtumanon dan. Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow ran ogkounawa rod man to pulus to sikan no mgo ulod-ulod no litos to ogkapurut woy to oghimatayan. Ian su ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan. 13 No ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan no igkabaybayari no ingkabogoy ran dio to duma no mgo otow. Agad maallow pad, waro igkasipod dan to oghimu to igkarago dan no ogtuman sikandan to agad nokoy no igkabulung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No, ka mgo batasan dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to igkasipod now su og-amut to kaniu

* **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1.

no mgo pagkoonan now. Di ogkarago
atag sikandan to mgo batasan dan no
ogpokoubat kaniu. 14 Agad hondoi no
boi no ogkitoon dan, duon ogkoini-
atan dan to ogpambaloybaloy. No
kono ogkabulung ka pogkoibog dan
to mgo maroot. No ian dan og-
ayaton ka mgo otow no doisok pad
ka pogsabut dan ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon dan. Hanhanon sikan-
dan to kono no litos. Di ogkoumaan
sikandan to logpad no ogligkat to
Magboboot. 15 Nakasuwoy sikandan
to matul-id no dalan. No ian dan
og-unugon ka maroot no batasan ni
Balaam§ no anak ni Busur* dongan
no noiniat to salapi no igkabogoy
poron kandin ko ogtumanon din ka
maroot no igpohimu poron kandin.
16 Di waro makaparagas si Balaam
to sikan no maroot no oghimuon din
poron su nigpamootan to Magboboot
ka asnu no nakakagi on to ogkoil-
ing to kagi to otow no ian nakabal-
abag ki Balaam. † 17 No ka sikan
no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ian dan
ogkounawaan ka sobsob no nootian
on woy ka salagapun no ogpaspason
to maagbot no kalamag su olin waro
pulus. Duon impanagana to Magbo-
boot no ugpaan dan no marusilom
lagboy dio to sabukanan to gimukud
to mgo nammatoy no waro mogtuu.
18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi
ran, ogkoiling to maroyow pandoy
no kagi. Di waro pulus su ig-anad
dan to kono no maroot ko ogtumanon
ta ka mgo igkoibog to lawa ta. No
sikan ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo otow
no iam pad nigtuu woy iam pad nig-
awo to duma ran no duon maroot
no mgo batasan dan. 19 Ka sikan
no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ogpounug
to kandan no batasan su oghonduon
sikandan to nakaloko to balaod no
ogpokohimu sikandan ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan dan. Dokad di, ka sikan
no mgo talag-anad, nouripon lagboy
sikandan to maroot no mgo batasan
dan su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka og-
pakaboot kanta, sikan ian ka og-
pokouripon kanta. 20 Ian su, ko
duon otow no ogpakasabut on ton-
god to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang,
woy nakaawo on poron to mgo ma-
root no batasan din kai to soini no
kalibutan no ogpakaraat to iam no
pogkouyag dan, di ko ogpakatood
sikandan no ogkaayat no oglibon-
gan dan ka tahan no pogkouripon
dan to maroot no mgo batasan, mo-
mohirap pad ka mohuri no ogk-
oumaan dan. 21 Madmaroyow poron
kandan ko waro dan pad matagoi
ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow kan-
dan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
di to natagaan dan ka malogot no
dalan, mangkuwan og-iniugan dan
no kono ogpaagad-agad to nasabutan
dan no innangon to Magboboot. 22 Ka
ogkoilingan dan, ian ogkounawaan
ka innangon dongan to tu-tuu ian no
pananglitan to,

"Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka
babuy no pigdigus, nighutuk
man do nigtutuno."‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat
ku kaniu. No ian tuud to sikan no
mgo sulat su oyow ogkadoromdom
now ka innangon ku kaniu oyow
waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio to
mgo doromdom now. 2 Ogkoiniat a
to ogdoromdomon now ka kagi no
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka
insugu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy talagpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan, impanangon din
kaniu to mgo suguanon din.

§ **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko Beor. † **2:16** Ka asnu, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan. ‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11.

3 Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabuton ku sikaniu to uromo, duon masumpalit no mgo otow no ogpokouma. No ogbobootan sikandan to mgo maroot no koibogan to mgo lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu 4 no ogkagi sikandan to, “Hondoi buwa si Hisus no og-im-imanan now? Innangon din kun to oglibong kai to kalibutan, di ligkat dongan no nammatoy on ka mgo kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro man ka tibo no ogkohimu kai to ampow to tano, bunsud pad to nohimu ka soini no kalibutan.” 5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-iling to kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan ka nighimu to Magboboot dongan. No ligkat to kagi rin, nighimu rin ka langit woy ka tano. No ligkat to woig, nagatawan ka tano. 6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy rin dongan to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano to pinougub din. 7 No ligkat dod to kagi to Magboboot, inhimu rin ka kalibutan dongan woy impanagana to oyow uromo ogkoubus din daata ka tano woy ka langit no ogsilaban din on ko allow on no ogbobootan din woy oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no kono ogtahud kandin.

8 Di mgo sulod, kono now kalingawi to dio to doromdom to Magboboot, ka kalayatan to sagboka no allow, ogkoiling to songo malan no tuid, no ka kalayatan to songo malan no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo allow. 9 Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan no ogmananoy ogtuman ka Magboboot to innangon din, di kono man no mananoy. Ian su og-aguantoon din no ogtagad to mgo otow su oyow ogliwak sikandan no og-iniug to maroot no mgo batasan dan. Ian su kono ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad sagboka no otow no kono ogkapangabangan to logpad din.

10 Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow no ogdaaton to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan* No ian ogkounawa to pogkouma to talagpanakow su ogkatokow on ian ka mgo otow. No to sikan no allow, duon ogkarinog no maagbot no ogkokonolung no ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka langit. No ka tano woy ka kalaglagan kai, woy ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkasilaban no ka tano, ogkatunow on to hapuy.

11 Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogkoubus ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ayayaran ta to og-unug to batasan no oglitos to Magboboot Woy og-awoson to waro maroot no tagu to goinawa ta. 12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow magaan poron ogdatong ka sikan no allow to Magboboot no ogkasilaban on ka tibo no dio to langit woy ogkatunow on ka tibo ligkat to subla on ian lagboy ka koinit. 13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman kinow to sikan no innangon din kanta to oghimuon din ka iam no langit woy iam no tano. Waro maroot dio su ian do ogpokougpo dio ka oghimu to maroyow.†

14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood to ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow, og-ayad-ayad kinow oyow maroyow tibo ka oghimuon ta. Ian su og-awoson to waro solug no maroot no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to batasan ta woy to oyow ogmaawang doka goinawa ta tibo. 15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian to og-aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka mgo otow su oyow duon ogliwak to ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad to Magboboot. Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni Pablo kaniu. No sikandin, ka indakoli ta no patalasulod to pogtuu ta. No ian to nakasulat sikandin su duon katouanan din no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magboboot kandin. 16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan dod ka innangonnangon din kaniu. Woy duon innangon din to sulat din no mohirap no ogsabuton. No ka mgo otow no kono ogpakasabut to malogot no nangnangonon woy waro

* **3:10** Ka Allow to Magboboot, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan. † **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

ka mohogot to pogtuu ran, ogbalbal-
awan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono
no oglitos ka lituk to sikan no ingsu-
lat ni Pablo woy ka duma no insulat
no kinagian to Magboboot. No ka
ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkalogparan
sikandan to mohirap no logpad.
17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo
patalasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan
kow on nataga to sikan. Sikan ian
ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogk-
oubatan to sikan no ig-anad to mgo
maroot no otow. Ian su ko ogkaalap
kow, ogpakaloko on ka poggongon
now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon 18 Og-awoson
to ogkatimul ka pogsabut now to
sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod ki
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta.
No ka sikan no pogsabut, ogligkat
to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat
kuntoon taman to waro katamanan,
ogsayoon tanow si Hisu Kristu. Mal-
ogot ian.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no og-ongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di sikanami no mgo suguanon din, nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namolmologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to Magboboot, 2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami. Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no impohitaga to Magboboot kanami. 3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut kow kanami to sikan to maroyow no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. 4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to ogsulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka igkarago tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to Kinagiansu sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

innangon din kanami no songo ignangon noy kaniu tongod to Magboboot to waro tagu no agad nokoy no maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to kandin, kaawangan. 6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to oghipanow ki rod to karusiloman, no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow ka pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su ubat do duon ka ogkagion ta, no ka mgo batasan ta, waro mokounug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. 7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to kaawangan unawa to Magboboot no tahan nig-ugpo to kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma tanow, no ka langosa ni Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta.

8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man salo ku,” og-ubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa, no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro nig-ugpo to goinawa ta. 9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magboboot ka mgo salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka salo ta. Ian su maroyow ka Magboboot no ogkasaligan ta sikandin to og-awoon din on ka agad nokoy no maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ta. 10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro a makasalo,” ogkounawa to oghimuon ta ka Magboboot no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to kagi rin tongod to duon salo ta.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pogtuu, nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini oyow kono kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon otow no ogpakasalo, duon ogbulig kanta dio to Magboboot no ian si Hisu Kristu no matuwarong lagboy. 2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo salo ta su namatoy on to krus oyow kono kid on ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu rin, kono no litos to kanta ro no salo su litos to salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to ampow to tano.

3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to Magboboot, ogkataga ki to nigdumaruma kid on kandin. 4 Di ko duon otow no kono ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot di ognangonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot,” ubaton ka sikan no otow, no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro makatagu to goinawa rin. 5 Di ka otow no ogtuman to kinagian to Magboboot, ogdakol ka goinawa rin to Magboboot taman to ogkasagboka on ka goinawa rin kandin. Sikan ian ka indanan to nigdumaruma kid to Magboboot. 6 Agad hontow no ognangonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot,” og-awoson din to og-unugon din ka batasan ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono no kuntoon pad no sugu. Ian su tahan do no kinagian to Magboboot no nigdinog now ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. 8 Di ka sikan no sugu, ogkounawa to iam pad to goinawa now su ka igkohoy-u rin kanta, songo igtuman ta dio to mgo duma ta. No ian su ungod ogkasalinan ka marusilom duon to goinawa ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-tuu no layag no si Hisu Kristu.

9 Ka otow no nahan din no maawang ka nig-ugpaan din dokad di waro goinawa rin to duma rin, dio dod ogpokougpo to marusilom. 10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to kaawangan. No kono ogpakarogpak su dio ki oghihipanow to kaawangan. 11 Di ka otow no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, dio do ian ogpokougpo to marusilom su maroot ka mgo hinimuan din. No ogkounawa sikandin to nabutud no kono ogkataga ko hondoi ogdolog.

12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su nigpasaylu kow on to mgo salo now su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus. 13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su nigdumaruma kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus, duon tahan no waro pad ka soini no kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono pad amana

no buyag su naroog now si Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su
ogdurumaruma kow to Amoy ta no
dio to Langit.† Ogsulatan ku sikaniu,
mgo amoy, su ogdurumaruma kow ki
Hisus no duon tahan no waro pad no-
himu ka soini no kalibutan. Ogsula-
tan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag su manokal ka
pogtuu now woy su og-ugpo ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot dio to taliwaro
to goinawa now no naroog now si
Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa
ta to mgo batasan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot kai to am-
pow to soini no kalibutan woy kono
kid ogkoiniat to mgo ogkoiniatan dan
no kono on litos to Magboboot. Ian su
ka otow no ogdakolon ka goinawa rin
to mgo batasan woy mgo koiniatan to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini
no kalibutan, waro goinawa rin to
Magboboot. 16 Ian su ka mgo batasan
no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, un-
awa to mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan to
lawa ta, mgo koiniatan no ogpitawon
to mata ta no kono no litos, woy ka
pogkoiniat no igparakol to kanta no
ngaran, kono ogligkat to Amoy ta no
dio to Langit su ogligkat atag kai to
kalibutan. 17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no
kalibutan woy songo ogkaawo dod
ka mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan to
mgo otow, di ka otow no ogtuman
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, duon
kouyagan din waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to
tipouri. Nigdinog kow to duon otow
uromo kai to kalibutan no og-usig
ki Kristu. Di agad kuntoon pad,
mohon-ing ka natagaan tad no mgo
otow no og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan ian
to nataga ki to nokouma kid on to
tipouri. 19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-
amut kantanow no an-anayan kinow
mogtuu, di nan-awo. Sikan ian to
natagaan tad to waro nigsulodsulod
kanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko tu-tuu
pa no nigsulodsulod kanta, nigpara-
gas poron no og-amut kanta, bali to
nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo su og-
awoson ta to ogkataga ki to waro ian
mogsulodsulod kanta.
20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow
ni Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot
su boot ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
nataga kow to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon. 21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan ku
sikaniu. Kono ogligkat to waro kow
pad mataga to tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon. Di ogligkat atag to nataga kow
on ian to sikan no tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon woy su songo nataga kow to
waro ubat no ogligkat to (sikan no)
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian
ubaton ka otow no ognangonnan-
gon to, “Si Hisus, kono no ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.” Ka otow
no ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to
batasan to otow no og-usig ki Kristu
su ogligalon din ka katondanan to
Amoy ta no dio to Langit woy songo
ogligalon din ka katondanan to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu. 23 Ka otow no
ogligal to Anak to Magboboot, songo
waro makagongon to Amoy rin. Di ka
otow no ogpaagad-agad to Anak din,
songo ogpakagongon to Amoy rin no
ka Magboboot.
24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka
nangnangonon no nigdinog now ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu no nigtuuan now
an-anayan. Ko ungod now ro og-
doromdomon ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon no nigdinog now to kabinun-
suran to nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to
Magboboot. Woy songo ogpakaru-
maruma kow rod to Amoy rin no dio
to Langit. 25 No nignangon si Hisus
kanta to duon kouyagan no igbogoy
rin no waro ogkatamanan.

* **2:13** Si Satanas, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin. ‡ **2:18** Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu,
ian su duon mgo otow no ogpasu-
woy poron kaniu. 27 Dokad di, nig-
boot si Hisus to oyow nigbogayan
kow to Gimukud to Magboboot no
sikan ian to waro now awosa no duon
otow no og-anad kaniu ko hondoi
ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogpo-
hitaga kaniu to tibo ko tu-tuu woy
ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Waro ubat
no ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian, layun
now gogongoni si Hisu Kristu unawa
to in-anad to Gimukud to Magboboot
kaniu.
28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon
kaniu to layun now gogongoni si
Hisus oyow ko oglibong sikandin
kai to kalibutan, ogmaawang ka
goinawa ta no kono ki ogkasipod no
ogtangko kandin. 29 Nataga kow to
maroyow tibo ka batasan ni Hisus.
No sikan ian to ogkatagaan ta ka otow
no duon on dio to goinawa rin ka
pogkouyag no ogligkat ki Hisus su
layun on oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta su
oghingaranan ki to mgo anak to Mag-
boboot, no tu-tuu ian to nohimu kid
on no anak din. Di ka mgo otow to
soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu,
kono ogtokod to sikanta ka anak din
su songo waro nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to
Magboboot kuntoon, di waro ki pad
mataga ko nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta
uromo. Di nataga ki, ko oglibong
si Hisus kai to kalibutan, ogkoiling
kid on kandin su ogkamolmologan
tad sikandin to pogpitow. 3 No sikan
ian, agad hontow no og-iman-iman
to poglibong ni Hisus, og-ay-ayaran
din ka goinawa rin, mgo batasan din
oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolod
su og-unawoon din ka goinawa rin to
goinawa ni Hisus no waro solug no
maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-
atu to sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian
ka ighingaranan no salo. 5 Nataga
kow to ian inhondii ni Hisus to tano
su oyow ogkaawo din ka salo to mgo
otow woy nataga kow to waro ma-
root dio to goinawa rin. 6 Sikan ian,
ka otow no ogdumaruma ki Hisus,
kono din ogparagason ka mgo salo
din. Di ka otow no ogparagason din
ka poghimu to mgo salo, waro nig-
tokod ki Hisus, woy songo waro din
itagu to goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow
waro otow no ogpakatood to ogpa-
suwoy kaniu. Ka otow no og-ungod
oghimu to maroyow, sikan doka litos
no oghingaranan to matuwarong su
ogpokounawa to batasan ni Hisu
Kristu no matuwarong. 8 Di ka otow
no ogparagason ka poghimu rin to
mgo salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su
ligkat to an-anayan, batasan ni Sa-
tanas to oghimu to salo. Di ian in-
ghondini ni Hisus to soini no kalibu-
tan su oyow oggulakon din ka mgo
hinimuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no
mgo anak to Magboboot, kono dan
on ogparagason ka poghimu to mgo
salo. Ian su nabogayan on to Mag-
boboot sikandan to pogkouyag dan.
No sikan ian to konad on ogkohimu
ko ogpaparagason dan ka mgo salo
dan. 10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko
hontow ka mgo anak to Magboboot
woy ko hontow ka abin ni Satanas, su
ka otow no kono oghimu to maroyow
woy ka otow no waro goinawa rin to
duma rin, kono no anak to Magbo-
boot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu,
og-unug to tahan no nangnangonon
no ingkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-
awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo
duma ta. 12 Kono ta og-unugon ka
batasan ni Kain no naabin to igbuyag

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

to mgo busow no nigbunu din ka hari rin.* Manio to nighimatayan din? Ian su nabolu si Kain su noima to hari rin su maroyow ka nighimu to hari rin, di maroot atag ka mgo hinimuan ni Kain. 13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, kono kow ogkabolongbolong ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot.

14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus, nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su waro pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot su duon goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow no waro goinawa to duma rin, waro pogkouyag din no ogligkat to Magboboot.

15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin, ogkounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma rin. Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghimatoy to duma rin, waro man kouyagan din no waro katamanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. 16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su imbogoy rin to oghimatayan ka lawa rin no igpangabang kanta. Ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko songo monu ka igdakoli ta to duma ta su og-awoson to songo igkabalagad ta ka kanta no lawa no igkohoy-u ta kandan. 17 Di ko dakol ka kalaglagan to songo otow no ogkitoon din to duon awoson to duma rin no nigtuu, dokad di kono din ogkohoy-uan, kono ogkohimu no duon dakol no goinawa rin to Magboboot. 18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta di kono no bo-bo ta ro ka igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta ka tu-tuu no igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on ian.

Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkatagaan ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so goinawa ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu ta no nahan ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-imuan ta ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka Magboboot, mamabogbog to kanta no goinawa woy natagaan din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.

21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, ogmaawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. 22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta ka igsugu din woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoiniatan din. 23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-awoson ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta unawa to innangon ni Hisus kanta nokani. 24 No ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot, ogpakarumaruma sikandan kandin. Songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan. No ian to nataga ki to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta su ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo no mgo nangnangonon no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-ologan ta ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko kono. Ian su mohoning ka mgo otow no og-alap-alap to mgo nangnangonon kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no og-abinon dan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dokad di ubat doka ogkagion dan. 2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta ko hondoi no nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka ignangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu, lagkos to ignangon to tu-tuu ian no otow si Hisus su nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-unawa to lawa ta, tu-tuu ian to dio nigligkat to Magboboot. 3 Dokad di, ko duon og-anad kanta no kono ignangon to si Hisus ka Lagboy no

Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu no otow no unawa kanta, ka sikan no kagi ran, waro nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no kagi ogligkat to busow no og-atu ki Hisu Kristu. Nataga ki to duon otow uromo no igparakoldakol ka ngaran din to ngaran ni Hisus. Di ka busow no ogbogoy to katondanan dio to sikan no otow uromo, duon on kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.

4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag to Magboboot, no waro kow maalap to sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat no mgo nangnangonon su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogdumaruma kaniu, mamabogbog ki Satanas no ogbogoy to doromdom dio to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini no kalibutan. 5 No ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat no mgo nangnangonon, ogpamminogan to mgo otow no waro mogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su ka batasan to sikan no mgo talag-anad, songo og-unug dod to mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan no kono ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ta ka mgo nangnangonon dan to kai ro duon ogligkat to soini no kalibutan.

6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no ogdumaruma to Magboboot, songo ogpamminog kanami. Di ka otow no waro nigpasakup to Magboboot kono ogpamminog kanami. Sikan dod ka dangob no igtokod ta ko hondoi ogligkat ka songo nangnangonon, ko dio to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Gimukud no ognangonnangon to tu-tuu ro ian, woy ko dio ogligkat to loin no ogpasuwoy to mgo otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli ta, dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdakolon ka duma rin, ogkatokod no anak to Magboboot. No ka sikan no otow ka ogpakarumaruma to Magboboot. 8 Di ka mgo otow no waro goinawa to duma ran, waro nigdumaruma to Magboboot. Ian su ka Magboboot, tahan do no dakol rin ka goinawa rin to mgo otow.

9 Soini ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kanta, su nigsugu din ka bugtung no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus kanta. 10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, no kono no ka kanta no goinawa ka indakoli kandin. Ian su to an-anayan, waro goinawa ta kandin. Di dakol atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu din ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to mgo salo ta. 11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli kid lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa.

12 Waro otow no nigkita to Magboboot, di ko ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta, ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta no ka dakol no goinawa rin to mgo otow, songo ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa.

13 Soini pad ka dangob no igpohitaga kanta to ogdumaruma ki to Magboboot woy to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta, su duon katagaanan ta no ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta. 14 Woy nigkita noy woy ogpakanangonnangon koy no igmalogot to nigsugu to Magboboot ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo otow oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo dan. 15 Ka otow no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandin woy songo ogpakarumaruma sikandin to Magboboot. 16 Sikan ian to nataga ki woy ogtuu kid to tu-tuu ian to indakoli kid to Magboboot. Tahan do to dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo otow. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no ungod igdakoli ka duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakarumaruma to

Magboboot woy songo ogdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandan. 17 No ko
sikan ian ka oghimuon ta, ka dakol
no goinawa to Magboboot to mgo
otow, ogkatibulus on kai to kanta
no goinawa oyow songo igdakoli
ta ka mgo duma ta. No ian su
oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, kono
kid ogkasipod to ogtangko kandin.
Ian su ko kai ki pad to ampow to
soini no tano, og-unug ki to batasan
ni Hisus. 18 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta
to Magboboot, kono kid ogkahallok
kandin, su ko ogkatibulus on ka
goinawa ta kandin, ogkaawo on
ka igkahallok ta. Ko duon otow
no ogkahallok dod to Magboboot,
waro pad natibulus ka goinawa
rin to Magboboot woy waro pad
makasabut ko songo monu karakol
ka goinawa to Magboboot kandin,
su duon dod ka igkahallok din ko
ogkalogparan dod buwa sikandin.
19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka
Magboboot woy ka duma ta su ka
Magboboot ka nighun-a indakoli
kanta to goinawa.* 20 Ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, “Dakol ka goinawa ku
to Magboboot,” dokad di to waro
goinawa rin to duma rin, ubat doka
ogkagion din. Ian su ko kono din
igdakoli ka duma rin no ogkitoon
din, kono ogkohimu no ogdakolon
din ka goinawa rin to Magboboot
no waro din kitaa. 21 Di ka insugu
to Magboboot kanta, ko igdakoli
ta sikandin, og-awoson to songo
igdakoli ta ka duma ta.†

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to
si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu,
mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan.*
No ko tu-tuu ian to indakoli to songo
otow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot,
ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli rin ka
mgo anak din. 2 Ogkatagaan ta to
igdakoli ta ka mgo otow no nohimu
no mgo anak din ko indakoli tad ka
Magboboot woy ogtuman ki to mgo
sugu din. 3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to
mgo sugu din, sikan ian ka indanan
to duon ian goinawa ta kandin. Di
kono man no mohirap to ogtumanon
ta ka mgo sugu din. 4 Ian su ka mgo
otow no nohimu on no anak din, og-
manokal on su ligkat to pogsalig dan
ki Hisus. No kono dan ogkatuman ka
mgo maroot no batasan to soini no
kalibutan. 5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu to
si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, sikan
ian ka ogpakaroog no ogligal to mgo
maroot no mgo batasan to soini no
kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to
tano no nigbautismuan to woig. No
pogkalugoy, niglangosa ka lawa rin
to poghimatoy kandin. Kono no
sikan do no woig no imbautismu
ka igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus
su songo og-awoson ta rod ka lan-
gosa rin no igmalogot kandin. 7 Ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, songo og-
pamalogot ki Hisus su tu-tuu ian
ka kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig no im-
bautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu,
ogpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si
Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot. 9 Ka
igmalogot to otow, ogtuuan ta, di lag-
boy tad ogtuuan ko ka Magboboot on
ka ogkagi, no ian din igpamalogot to
Anak din ian si Hisus. 10 Ka otow no
ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot, duon
on dio to goinawa rin ka igmalogot
to sikan no nigtuuan din. Di ka otow

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus. * **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

no kono ogtuu to innangon to Magboboot, ogkounawa to oghimuon din ka Magboboot no ubaton su kono din ogtuuan ka immalogot din tongod to Anak din. 11 No ka soini igmalogot kanta to duon imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. No ka sikan no kouyagan ta, ogligkat to Anak din. 12 Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din no si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Di ka sikan no otow no waro niggongon to Anak to Magboboot, songo waro makatagu to goinawa rin ka sikan no kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu to ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su oyow ogkataga kow on ian to duon on to kaniu no goinawa ka kouyagan no waro katamanan. 14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to Magboboot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun on to goinawa rin, songo nataga ki woy kono ki ogduwaruwa no ogpamminogan kid nikandin. 15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta, woy nataga ki to ogpamminogan ki nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to ogbogayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu ta.

16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin no nigtuu, no ko ka salo to sikan no otow, kono no salo no kono ogkapasaylu, maroyow ko og-ampuan din ka sikan no otow no nakasalo no ogbogayan to Magboboot to pogkouyag din. Di duon salo no kono ogkapasaylu. Kono a ognangon kaniu to ig-ampu now ka sikan no otow no nakasalo to salo no kono ogkapasaylu. 17 Agad nokoy no maroot no batasan salo dod, di duon salo no ogkapasaylu.†

18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow no nohimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot, to kono dan ogparagason ka mgo salo dan. Ian su si Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka ogkannugun kanta oyow kono ogpakatood si Satanas no oggongon kanta. 19 Songo nataga ki to nohimu kid on no mgo anak to Magboboot. Di ka tibo no mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu kandin, duon pad to katondanan ni Satanas. 20 Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to Magboboot, to nighondii to soini no tano no nigbogayan ki nikandin to pogsabut oyow ogkatagaan ta ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot. Sikanta no nigtuu, ogdumaruma ki kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no Magboboot woy songo ogdurumaruma ki to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ian ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, woy sikandin dod ian ka ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

21 Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka goinawa now oyow kono kow oghilabot to mgo og-ampuan to mgo otow no kono ian no tu-tuu ian no Magboboot.

† **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nig-paroromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap
ku koykow no boi no indakoli to
goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap
ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka
goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu
ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di
kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa
kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon
on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to
goinawa ran. 2 Ka dakol no goinawa
noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nang-
nangonon no nakatagu to goinawa
ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy,
kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.
3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy
ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din
oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan
ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no
goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan
ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon,
woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa
ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita
a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad
to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to
Magboboot kanta.
5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparorom-
domon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta
to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka
duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku
kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su
sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta
ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.
6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Mag-
boboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo
sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu
din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now
no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-
awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma
ta.
7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su
mohon-ing ka ogpan-anad no oghi-
hipanow kai to ampow to soini no
tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to
si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no
noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy
sikandan woy og-usigon dan si
Kristu. 8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki boi.

kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy.
Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now
rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot
no igsayo din kaniu.
9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to
soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no
ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad
on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka
Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogpara-
gason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-
anad, nakagongon to Magboboot no
Amoy woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak
din. 10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong
dio to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to
soini no tu-tuu ian no ig-anad noy,
kono now palopawa to baloy now,
woy songo kono kow ogpangumusta
kandin. 11 Ian su ka otow no og-
pangumusta kandin, ogbulig to sikan
no maroot no hinimuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignan-
gonnangon ku kaniu, di kono kud
ogmalayaton to ogsulat. Ian su og-
iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy
a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan ian,
ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now
no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy
oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.
13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no
indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot,
ogpangumusta koykow.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow, Gayo no indakoli ku to goinawa ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ogbuyu a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu woy ka lawa nu.

3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to kanami. No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan koy ran to og-ayayaran nu oggongoni ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on ian ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no nangnangonon. 4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo otow no nohimu no anak ku to pogtuu, to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro nu pad matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu kandan. 6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol no ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbuligan nu rod sikandan to mgo og-awoson dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot. 7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy su waro nig-purut sikandan to agad nokoy dio to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus. 8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko sikanta no nigtuu ka ogbulig to sikan no mgo otow oyow ogkaalap dan ka soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si Diotripis su kono ogpaagad-agad to katondanan ku. Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko sikandin doka ogpakaalap to mgo otow. 10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu, ignangon ku ka tibo no oghimuon din, woy ka mgo maroot no igbayung kanak. Kono no sikan doka oghimuon din su ko duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no ogpanumbaloy poron dio to kandan, kono ogpasoloron ni Diotripis dio to baloy rin woy ogsaparan din ka duma rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron no ogpasolod to sikan no magaliug dio to kandan no baloy. No ko duon otow no ogpasoloron to baloy ran ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy poron, konad on ogbogoy ni Diotripis no og-amut sikandan to mgo duma ran no ogsimba.

11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo

oghimuon din. Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow no hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no maroot ka oghimuon din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.

12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow, ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no otow sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka batasan din, og-unug on ian to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalogot a to maroyow ian sikandin. No nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

13 Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku. 14 Ian su og-imaniman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a no ogkita a to langlanguwan nu no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy.

15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang no goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak, ogpangumusta koykow. Woy ogbuyu a koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangumusta to mgo duma nu.

Ka Insulat ni Hudas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ig-paalap ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni Hisu Kristu. 2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-uan woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no goinawa now. Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to og-sulat kaniu tongod to pogpangabang ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian su og-awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow poron to soini no pogtuu ta no ian tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono man no litos to ogkabalowbalow. 4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud to Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikandan to balagad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa, kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalogparan ka sikan no mgo otow.

5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogkouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din

on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad kandin.* 6 Woy songo ogdorom-domon ta ka mgo diwata to Mag-boboot dongan no waro nigtuman to katondanan no imboot to Mag-boboot kandan di nig-ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nigpabanggutan din to karina no kono ogkabigtow woy im-papirisu sikandan dio kinaraloman no marusilom no igpatagad sikandan to sikan no allow no ogbobootan on to Magboboot sikandan to iglogpad dan. 7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo otow no dio to dakol no mgo lunsud to Suduma woy ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo lunsud no marani kan-dan. Ian su songo noiling dod ka batasan dan to sikan no mgo diwata no makasasalo su maroot lagboy ka nanhimu to sikan no mgo otow. No agad lukos to boi, noiniatan dan ka kono no tahan no litos ta su nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo lukos to ogpan-hilabot woy songo ogmool-olinoy ka mgo boi. Sikan ian to niglogparan sikandan to Magboboot dio to hapuy. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igbohog din to tibo no mgo otow no ogkalog-paran din uromo to hapuy no kono ogkoobukan to waro katamanan.†

8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut dio to kaniu, songo ogkounawa rod to sikan oghimuon dan. Ian su ligkat to ogkakitaan dan dio to mgo karoot dan, duon ka oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom to mgo lawa ran woy oglomot to ka-tondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton dan ka mgo malayag no diwata to Magboboot. 9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lagboy no diwata to Magboboot, waro niglangub to og-iling to oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow. Ian su dongan ko namatoy on si Moisis, nokog-ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No nigpaap-apuloy sikan-dan tongod ko hontow ka ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro doota ni Migil si Satanas no igpalogpad kandin, di nigkagi ro si Migil to, “Ka Magbo-boot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogsapad koykow.”‡ 10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos, ogsusumpalit sikandan to agad nokoy no waro dan masabuti. Ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magin-talunon no waro boot dan no ogtu-manon dan ka tahan no ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to mgo lawa ran. No sikan ian ka ogpakaparolog kan-dan dio to kamatayon no waro kata-manan. 11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow su mohirap lagboy ka iglogpad to Magboboot kandan uromo su og-unug sikandan to batasan dongan ni Kain no makasasalo. No ligkat to pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo og-pokounug dod to nighimu ni Balaam dongan. No su songo og-atu sikan-dan to Magboboot no ogkoiling dod to nighimu woy ni Kuri dongan, ogk-oumaan dod to kamatayon dan no songo ogkounawa rod to ingkalog-pad woy ni Kuri.§ 12 Ka maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut kaniu, ogpakaligsom to poglimudlimud now ko ogkoon kow to pagkoonan no igpasulodsu-lod woy to igparoromdomon now to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu. Ian su waro igkasipod dan su ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung ka ogkoibo-gan to lawa ran. No waro pulus now ka sikan, su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo salagapun no oglayap to kala-mag no waro uran no ogkaalap dan. Woy songo ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo kayu no kono ogbogas ko al-low dan on poron to ogpamogas su lagboy on ian no nammatoy su nig-pamagnus on. 13 No ka maroot no mgo batasan dan, ogpakasipodsipod poron kandan. No ian ogkounawaan

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29. † **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12. ‡ **1:9** Si Migil, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35.

ka mgo luwak to dagat no ogkasiusiu no ogpakaalap to maligsom ko ogpakarapig on dio to pantad. Woy ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo bituon no nonoulug on no konad on oglayag. Ian su duon impanagana on to Magboboot no maralom woy marusilom lagboy no ogkougpaan dan to waro katamanan.

14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no
pinanganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy
rin innangon tongod to sikan no mgo
otow to kagi rin to, "Ogdatong on ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogdumoon
din ka mohon-ing no malan no mgo
diwata no suguanon din 15 su ogbo-
bootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow.
No oglogparan din on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono ogtaud kandin tongod
to tibo no nanhimu ran no maroot
woy ka mgo impandoot dan kandin."
16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro
ogkalitosan to goinawa ran no ogmu-
gongmugong woy ogbayungbayung
to mgo duma ran. Agad nokoy no ma-
root no ogkoiniatan dan, ogtumanon
dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko duon
ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio
to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan
oyow ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, doromdoma now ka innan-
gon nokani to mgo suguanon to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
18 Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko ogdatong on
ka mohuri no allow, duon mgo otow
dio to kaniu no ogsumsumpalit kaniu
woy ogtumanon dan ka kandan do
no ogkoiniatan." *Sikan ka innangon*
dan. 19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow no
ogligkatan to ogkagulak on to pog-
dumaruma to mgo otow no nigtuu.
No ian ogpakaalap kandan ka tahan
no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to
soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, waro dio to goinawa ran.
20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no ig-
dakoli ku to goinawa, og-awoson
no ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogko-
hogot ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Ko og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka ogkaampuan ta. 21 Kono tad
ogkalingawan ka dakol no goinawa
to Magboboot kanta. Di og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pogtagad
ta to sikan no allow no ogkabogayan
ki to sikan no pogkouyag ta no waro
katamanan no ogligkat to dakol no
igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta. 22 Ogkohoy-uan ta
ro ka mgo otow no ogduaruwa pad
to pogtuu ran. 23 No ogbuligan ta ka
pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy
to pogtuu ran oyow kapangabangan
to iglogpad poron kandan. No
ian ogkounawaan ko nigsakolow
ta kandan ligkat to hapuy. No ka
duma no makasasalo, ogkohoy-uan
tad di og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki
to oyow kono kid ogkaayat to mgo
maroot no mgo batasan dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot
no ian doka tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot woy ka Talagpangabang
kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no
ogbulig kanta oyow kono ki ogkaayat
to ogpakasalo. No uromo, sikandin
dod ka ogpasasindog kanta dio to
tangkaan din to waro igkoogot din
kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka
igkarago ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, woy
kuntoon taman to waro katamanan,
ka Magboboot ka litos no ogkasayo
to tibo su waro ogpakasokod kandin,
woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabog-
bog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy
sikandin dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo
ian.

* **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pog-tuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogk-abolongbolong ko songo duon ogk-abayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no ig-pohitaga rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogk-oumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan. 2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to ki-nagian ian to Magboboot ka ignan-gonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu. 3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hon-tow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy ogtuman to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to kinagian to Mag-boboot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no

goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka an-anayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.

Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.* 6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-alap din to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu ka litos no ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan din woy ka kabogbogan din to waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.† 7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka niglansang kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koototawan kai to tano, ogpakapandawot to igkalango tongod kandin. Malogot ian.‡ 8 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to tibo woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat dongan no waro pad nohimu ka kalibutan woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Kagi rin to, “Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to tibo.”

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pogtuu ki Hisus. No nohimu a no duma now to pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nalagkos kinow to pog-alap din to pandatuan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to Patmus su ligkat to nignangonnangon a to kinagian to Magboboot woy su ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-anad ni Hisus kanak. 10 No to songo allow to Dominggu no ian allow to pogsimba to Magboboot, nigbobootan a to Gimukud din. No kai to ogkoiniugan ku, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no maagbot lagboy no noiling to daging to bungag no ogbawos. 11 Kagi rin to, “Isulat nu ka tibo no ogkitoon nu woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to papitu no lunsud to Episu, ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu, ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka Laodisia.”

12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi, niglingi a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow ka nigkagi kanak. No duon nigkita ku no papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan. 13 No dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo ilawan, duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to otow. Ka kinabo din, dio taman to paa rin. No duon insalubabat no bulawan dio to sosolobon din.§ 14 Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no ogkoiling to gapas. No ka mata rin, noiling to logdog to hapuy.* 15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa rin no noiling to burunsi no nakasugbuk to hapuy. No ka lagong din, maagbot lagboy no ogkoiling to nigdagunut to sampow.† 16 Dio to kawanan no bolad din, duon papitu no bituon no niggongonan din. Dio to bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas no malayat woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang. Ka langlanguwan din, malayag lagboy no ogkounawa to layag to allow ko mougtu on. 17 Pogkakita ku kandin, nahallok a lagboy no napolod a ro duon to

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10. § **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2.

tangkaan din no noiling a to namatoy. Di niggongonan a nikandin to kawanan no bolad din woy nigkagi to, “Kono ka ogkahallok su sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
18 Waro kabinunsuran to pogkouyag ku. Namatoy ad nokani di nouyag ad on taman to waro katamanan. No sikanak doka ogpakaboot ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa ka mgo nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka duon katondanan to ogpulas to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.‡ 19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapitow ku koykow no magaan on ogkatuman woy ka ogpakatuman on uromo. 20 Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon no nigkita nu no niggongonan ku dio to kawanan no bolad ku woy ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no bulawan no mgo sabukanan to ilawan. Ka papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka papitu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud. No ka papitu no mgo sabukanan to mgo ilawan, sikandan ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud.”§

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Sulati nu ka suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, “Ka soini no ignangon ku, nigligkat kanak no oggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon kai to kawanan no bolad ku. Woy sikanak dod ka oghihipanow dio to taliwaro to sikan no papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.
2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Woy nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot now to oghimuon now kanak, woy ka pogaguanta now to mgo igkohirapi now. Woy nataga a to kono kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma kaniu ka oghimu to maroot. No tongod to sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no ognangon to mgo suguanon sikandan ni Hisus, nig-ol-ologan now sikandan woy nigbatukan now to kono man no suguanon din sikandan. 3 Nataga a to ogaguantoon now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran woy waro kow napogul to pogtuu now.
4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no batasan now no kono ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su ka goinawa now kanak woy to mgo duma now, konad on ogkounawa karakol to sikan no goinawa now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. 5 Doromdoma now ka sikan no dakol no goinawa now kanak nokani. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow no nighimu now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. Ian su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no og-awoon ku ka sabukanan to kaniu no ilawan. 6 Di duon dod oghimuon now no maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no oghingaranan no Nikolaita no maroot lagboy to goinawa ku, songo immaroot now to kaniu no mgo goinawa.
7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to katondanan din oyow ogpakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ugpaan to Magboboot.’ ”*

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Ismirna

‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, Hadiska ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. § **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu. * **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9.

8 Kagi rin to, “Songo isulat nu ka
soini no ipaalap nu dio to suguanon
to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to
mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no
dio to lunsud to Ismirna.

No soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Sikanak
ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
Namatoy ad nokani no nouyag ad on
taman to waro katamanan. 9 Nataga
a to mgo igkabaybayari now no og-
ligkat to pogtuu now kanak. Woy
nataga a to noil-iluan kow on to og-
awoson to pog-ugpo now kai to tano.
Dokad di, nohimu kow on no datu dio
to langit. Woy nataga a rod to og-
sumpalitan kow to mgo Hudiu no og-
abin no mgo sakup sikandan to Mag-
boboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-tuu
ian no Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup
naan sikandan ni Satanas.† 10 Kono
kow ogkahallok to duon igkabayba-
yari no magaan ogpokouma kaniu.
Duon mgo duma now no igpapirisu
ni Satanas oyow ogkool-ologan din
ka pogtuu now kanak. No ogkabay-
bayaran kow to sampulu no allow.‡
Di agad ko igkamatoy now ka igk-
abaybayari now, kono now lokoi ka
pogtuu now kanak no ogbogayan ku
sikaniu to pogkouyag now no waro
katamanan no ian ka igsayo ku ka-
niu.

11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson now to og-
pamminog kow to soini no ignangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo
nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, kono ogkalogparan to oghin-
garanan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.’
”

Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Pirgamu

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, “Sulati
nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no og-
tanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to
lunsud to Pirgamu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka soini no
kagi, ogligkat kanak no oggongon to
malayat woy maligdus no balarow
no daruwa ka galang. 13 Nataga a
to dio kow mokougpo to lunsud no
ogkabobootan ni Satanas. Di nighi-
rosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now
to kanak no ngaran. No agad ko
nohimatayan on si Antipas no talag-
malogot to kinagian ku, waro now
ian lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak. 14 Di
duon dod pila no kono ku ogkoini-
atan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon
mgo duma now no og-unugon ka
sikan no in-anad ni Balaam dongan.
Ian su duon dalan no in-anad ni Bal-
aam ki Balak to oyow ogpasaloon din
ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No
nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo otow to
oyow ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap
no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to
oyow oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot
to kono no asawa ran.§ 15 Woy duon
dio to kaniu ka og-unug to mgo ma-
root no batasan no ig-anad to mgo
otow no oghingaranan to Nikolaita.
16 Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now
no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot
no oghimuon now su ko kono now
ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now,
oghondiaan ku sikaniu woy oglog-
paran ku ka sikan no mgo otow.
No ian panganiban ku ka sikan no
balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.

17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson now to og-
pamminog kow to soini no ignangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkagi
to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to
ogkoon to sikan no oghingaranan to
mana no insasabuk dio to langit.*
Woy ogbogayan ku sikandan to ma-
puti no batu no ogsulatan to iam no
ngaran dan. Di waro loin no otow
no ogkataga ko nokoy ka igkasulat
to sikan no batu su ka otow no ogk-

† **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran. § **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4. * **2:17** Ka mana, ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan.

abogayan to sikan no batu, ian doka ogkataga ko hontow no ngaran ka igkasulat.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

18 No kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Tiatira. No soini ka igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no ian Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo mata ku, ogkounawa to layag to hapuy. No ka mgo paa ku, ogkounawa to nalaslasan on no burunsi. 19 Nataga a to mgo batasan now: to indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo duma now to goinawa, woy to nohogot ka pogtuu now kanak. Woy nigtuman now ka mgo insugu ku woy nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now kuntoon, madmaroyow on to sikan no nighimu now nokani. 20 Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan no batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron now ro ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no ogngaranan ki Disabil no og-abin to talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di to og-anaron din ka mgo sakup ku to oyow oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran woy to oyow ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad to mgo inotow.† 21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin to mgo allow no igliwak to ogbalbalawan ka goinawa rin, di kono din man og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan din. 22 Sikan ian to oglogparan ku sikandin woy ka mgo duma rin no ogmanhimu to mgo maroot. No ogbogayan ku sikandan to dalu no konad on ogpakaonow-onow dio to hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan to dalu no igbogoy ku kandan. Magaan ku ogtumanon ka soini no imbohog ku ko kono dan ogbalbalawan ka goinawa ran no og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan. 23 Woy oghimatayan ku ka mgo sakup to sikan no boi. No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kanak dio to agad hondoi, ogkataga ran to natagaan ku ka tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu to goinawa to mgo otow woy ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no oghimuon. No duon igbogoy ku to tag sagboka kaniu ka igsokod to batasan now ko ka igsayo woy ka iglogpad.

24 Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu kanak no dio to Tiatira, waro kow atag nig-unug to sikan no maroot no in-anad to sikan no boi, woy waro kow maanari to sikan no naan to duma no maralom kun no pogsabut ni Satanas. Sikan ian, warad igtimul ku to sikan no mgo sugu no ogtumanon now. 25 Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now kanak taman to poglibong ku kai to tano. 26-28 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas woy ogtuman to kanak no ogkoiniatan taman to kamatayon dan, ogbogayan ku sikandan to katondanan to oyow ogpakalagkos kanak to pogalap ku to mgo dakol no ugpaan kai to tano. No ka katondanan dan, mabogbog lagboy no ogkoiling to sikan no imbogoy to Amoy ku kanak su ogkounawa to putow no ogpakagopang to kuron su waro ogpakaroog kandan. Woy songo ogbogayan ku sikandan to igkarago dan no ogkounawa to kalayag to buntatalo.

29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin."

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

1 Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Sardis.

Soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no duon

† **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

Gimukud ku no duon papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Woy duon to kanak ka papitu no bituon. Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan dan to mohogot ka pogtuu now kanak, di nataga a to waro atag mohogot ka pogtuu now. Ian su noiling kow to mgo nammatoy su ogkoiling to waro pogtuu now kanak. 2 Nò, himata kow on woy hogoti now on ka nasamo to pogtuu now su nabatukan ku ka mgo batasan now to naalang-alang to tangkaan to Magboboot. 3 Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tumana now ka nigdinog now woy ka in-anad kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now. Ian su ko kono kow oghimata, oghondiaan ku sikaniu to allow no waro now im-imani. Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow. 4 Dokad di, duon dod pila buwa kaniu dio to Sardis no waro now maligsomi ka pog-ugpo now su waro kow atag nanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Sikaniu ka ogpakaruma kanak uromo no ogpakakikinabo kow to maputi su litos ku ka mgo hinimuan now. 5 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogpakinaboon ku uromo to maputi. Woy kono ku og-awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ko dio ad on to tangkaan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy to tangkaan to mgo suguanon din no mgo diwata, ogtokoron ku to sakup ku sikandan.

6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini ka igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.* 8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nigtuman now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak. Sikan ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no ogpakasolod kow on, no kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow. 9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu sikandan woy nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magboboot, dokad di sakup atag ni Satanas sikandan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio to tangkaan now su oyow ogkatagaan dan to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku. 10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to innangon ku no nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on ka sikan no dakol ian no igkabaybayari no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano, og-aliguan ku sikaniu. 11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to tano. Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu now kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan no igsayo ku kaniu. 12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to oyow ogpokougpo sikandan dio to ugpaan ku dio to langit to waro katamanan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan to sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio to kandan ka ngaran to Magboboot no ian Igbuyag ku, woy iglagkos ku to igsulat ka ngaran to sikan no dakol

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22.

no lunsud to Magboboot ku. Sikan ka iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat dio to langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy songo iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan ka iam no ngaran ku.

13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oghingaranan to Talagmalogot.† Woy sikanak dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku. Woy sikanak ka impohimu to Magboboot to tibo to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to langit. 15 Natagaan ku ka mgo batasan now su ka goinawa now kanak, kono no moinit woy songo kono amana no mahagsil. Maroyow ku poron ko ogmoinit on ian ka goinawa now kanak. Ko kono, maroyow ko ogmahagsil kow on ian. 16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro man ka goinawa now kanak, ig-ommug ku sikaniu. 17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian kow woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo no waro og-awoson now. Dokad di to waro kow mataga to mokohoy-uhoy-u kow naan lagboy su ian now ogkounawaan ka naayuayu no nalobasan woy nabutud. 18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon ku sikaniu to oyow ogboli kow to bulawan no nool-ologan on dio to hapuy no warad on solug no maligsom. Ka sikan, ian ka malogot no pogtuu now woy ka igkaratui now. Woy kua now kai to kanak ka maputi no kinabo now oyow ogkaatangan on ka igkasipod now. Woy hondii kow ka ogpatambal kanak to mata now oyow ogpakakita kow on. 19 Ka tibo no mgo otow no igdakoli ku to goinawa, ogsaparan ku woy oglogparan ku. Sikan ian, balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy poomot kow no oghimu to maroyow.‡ 20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow no ogsasindog to gumawan no og-umow oyow ogpapulasan. Ko duon otow no ogdinog to pog-umow ku no ogpulasan a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy og-amut a kandin to ogkoon. 21 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to oyow ogpakalongod kanak to ogpinpinnuu uromo su oyow ogpakabulig kanak to pogboboot ku. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanak no nakaroog a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokoglongod a to Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no ogpakabulig a kandin to pogboboot din.§

22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gumawan dio to langit no napulasan. Woy nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noiling to bungag no sikan dod ka lagong no nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to, "Lopow ka kai su igpapitow ku koykow ka ogpokouma uromo." 2 Wa do nigbuloy no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot woy naalap ka gimukud ku dio to langit. No nigkita ku ka pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-an to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy nigkita a to sikan no nigpinpinnuu to sikan. 3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to sikan no ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa to mgo mahal no batu no

† **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka Amin, ogkalituk to "Malogot" woy ko "Talagmalogot." ‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12. § **3:21** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.

oghingaranan to haspi woy ka kurnalina. Woy ka pinnuuanan din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka batok to balangow, moilow no ogkounawa to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to ismiralda. 4 No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din, songo nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-at no pinnuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu no songo kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon. Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan woy duon bulawan no tangkulu ran. 5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy oglulugung to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan, duon papitu no mgo ilawan no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. 6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon nigkita ku no ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no noiling to lamita no lagboy no mating-ow.

No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog to songo hop-at no sungguk to ilis. Ka tangkaan woy ka poka to sikan no mgo lawa ran, nigtangkapan to mgo mata. 7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at, ogkoiling to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling to lukosan no baka. No ka igkatolu, duon langlanguwan din no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to otow. No ka igkohop-at, ogkoiling to kuligi no oglayanglayang. 8 Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-om no mgo pakpak dan no nigtangkapan to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to saluluan. No to maallow woy marusilom, kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-opad. Soini ka ogopparon dan,

> “Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag
> ta woy Mamabogbog to tibo.
> Tibulus no maroyow sikandin.
> Waro salo din woy waro
> agad nokoy no maroot dio to
> goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin
> ka tibo. Duon on sikandin
> tahan ligkat dongan, woy
> kuntoon, woy taman to waro
> katamanan.”*

9 No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan to igsayo woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat to Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. 10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuan din to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin no ian ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. Woy ogawoon dan to ulu ran ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no igpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no kagi ran to,

11 Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no
> Igbuyag noy, sikoykow ro ka
> litos no ogsayoon woy to ogtauron woy to ogtokoron noy
> to mabogbog ka lagboy. Ian
> su nighimu nu ka tibo. Sikan
> ian to duon on sikandan woy
> duon on goinawa ran su ligkat
> to pogboot nu.”

5

Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun

1 Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no ogbasoon no dio to kawanan no bolad to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to ogboboot. No nokoglimang ka sulat to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy duon papitu no imparokot oyow kono ogkabolat. 2 Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot. Nigmaagbot ka kagi rin no nig-inso to, “Hontow ka litos no ogloko to mgo imparokot woy to ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?” 3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

ka dio to diralom to tano, waro litos
to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan
no ogbasoon. 4 Nò, sikanak no si
Huan, malayat ka pogsinogow ku su
waro agad hontow no litos to ogbo-
lat woy to ogbasa to sikan no og-
basoon. 5 Di sagboka to sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon, nignangon kanak
to, “Kono kad on ogsinogow, su si
Hisus ka mabantug no oghingaranan
to Liun no ian kapunganan ni Huda
woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan dongan.
No sikandin ka nakaroog ki Satanas.
Sikan ian to duon katondanan din
to ogloko to imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon.

6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no
Karniru no nigsasindog dio to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan
to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag.
Niglinglingotan sikandin to sikan
no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon
goinawa woy to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon. Songo nigkita ku dio to
lawa to Karniru ka mgo indanan to
nakabayo sikandin to kamatayon
dongan. Woy duon papitu no mgo
sukat din woy songo papitu ka mgo
mata rin. Sikan ka mgo indanan
to sikan no papitu no igpohitaga to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no impaalap din dio to agad
hondoi kai to tano.* 7 No ka sikan
no Nati no Karniru, nigdalapak to
pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag.
Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no ogba-
soon no duon to kawanan no bolad
to sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinpin-
nuuan din to pogboboot. 8 Pogpurut
din to sikan no ogbasoon, ka sikan
no hop-at no hinimu woy ka kawaan
woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon,
nigluhud dio to tangkaan to sikan
no Nati no Karniru oyow ogsimboon
dan sikandin. Tag sagboka kandan,
duon maroyow no ogparagingon no
oghingaranan to alpa. Woy songo
duon mgo boung no nanapunu to
moomut no igtotomog. Ka ngarog
to sikan no obol no moomut, ian ka
ig-indan to mgo pog-ampu to mgo
sakup to Magboboot.† 9 No nig-
oopad sikandan to iam no opparon
no ognangon to, “Sikoykow ka litos
no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy
to ogloko to mgo imparokot din. Ian
to sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad
on oyow ogbalukasan ka mgo otow
to mgo salo dan oyow ogkasakup
sikandan to Magboboot. Ka soini no
mgo otow no balukasan nud, ogligkat
sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin
no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo
kinagian, woy to mgo ugpaan woy
dio to agad hondoi no mgo otawa.

10 Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo
sakup nu woy to mgo talagpanubad
no ogsayo to Magboboot no ian Mag-
boboot noy. No ogbogayan nu sikan-
dan to katondanan to ogbulig to pog-
alap nu to pandatuan nu kai to tano.

11 Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog
ku ka maagbot no mgo lagong to pila
buwa no malan no malan no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. No kono man
ogkasool. No nanlingutlingut sikan-
dan to sikan no nigpinpinnuuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no
hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan
no mgo pogbuyagon. 12 Woy nig-
maagbot ka pog-opad dan to,

“Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no
Karniru no nighimatayan
nokani. Dakol ka kabogbogan
din. Sikandin ka tagtuun
to tibo no kalaglagan kai to
kalibutan. Woy malayat ka
pogdoromdom din. Manokal
sikandin no ogtahuron ta,
ogsimboon ta woy ogsayoon
tanow.”

13 No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio
to langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka
dio to diralom to tano, woy ka dio to
dagat no songo og-oopad to,

“Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpin-
pinnuu to pinnuuanan din to
pandatuan woy ka Nati no
Karniru. Ogtahuron tanow
woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † **5:8** Ka alpa, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

dan to waro katamanan su
mabogbog lagboy woy og-
pakalabow sikandan." Sikan
ka kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at
no mgo hinimu. Kagi ran to, "Malo-
got ian" Woy nigluhud on man doka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogsim-
boon dan sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no
Karniru no ogloko to an-anayan no
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
Woy nigdinog ku ka kagi to sagboka
to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu
no duon goinawa. Ka lagong din,
noiling to lugung no maagbot. Kagi
rin to, "Hondini kad on." 2 Pogpitow
ku, duon maputi no kuddo. Ka
nigpanguddo, niggongon to piot. No
nigbogayan sikandin to tangkulu.
Nighipanow on sikandin. No ka
poghipanow rin, ian ogkounawaan
ka bagani no ogpakaroog to mgo usig
din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru
to sikan no igkararuwa no imparokot
to sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog ku
ka igkararuwa to sikan no hop-at no
hinimu no duon goinawa. No kagi
rin to, "Hondini kad on." 4 Nò, duon
dangob no niglibuwas no kuddo no
malalab lagboy. Ka nigpanguddo to
sikan, nigbogayan to katondanan din
to og-alap to samuk kai to soini no
kalibutan oyow ogmabunbunuoy ka
mgo otow. No nigbogayan sikandin
to dakol lagboy no balarow no
malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no
Karniru, no nigloko din on ka
igkatolu no imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka
igkatolu to sikan no hinimu. Kagi
rin to, "Hondini kad on. No duon
nigkita ku no moitom no kuddo.
Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon to tim-
bangan. 6 No duon nigdinog ku no
lagong no nigligkat dio to taliwaro
to sikan no hop-at no hinimu. Kagi
rin to, "Ka igkabayad to songo allow
to pogtalabau, ogkalitos to tatolu
ro no supa no bogas woy ko songo
gantang woy tonga no ginaling. Di
kono now hilaboti ka mantika woy
ka inumanon."
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no
Karniru, no nigloko din on ka sikan
no igkohop-at no imparokot to sikan
no ogbasoon. No nigdinog ku ka
igkohop-at to sikan no hinimu no
duon goinawa no nigkagi to, "Hon-
dini kad on." 8 Pogpitow ku no
duon nigkita ku no malunsi-lunsi no
kuddo. Ian ngaran to nigpanguddo,
si Kamatayon. No duon nigsundul
kandin no oghingaranan to Ugpaan
to mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogpanhi-
matoy to igkohop-at no baad to tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. No
ian ka ogpakamatoy kandan, ka mgo
samuk, woy mgo ka bitil, woy ka mgo
dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo
ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†
9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati
no Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no
igkalalimma no imparokot to sikan
no ogbasoon. No dio to diralom
to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka mgo
gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhi-
matayan su nigtuu sikandan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot woy su nasali-
gan sikandan to immalogot dan to
sikan no kinagian din. 10 No nigdinog
ku sikandan to nigpaagbotan dan
ka kagi ran to, "Magboboot no ian
mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to
goinawa nu woy ogkasaligan ka lag-
boy. Og-inso koy koykow ko kon-u
nud on ogbobooti to oglogpad ka mgo
otow no nigpanhimatoy kanami?"
Sikan ka kagi to mgo gimukud. 11 Nò,
tag sagboka kandan, nigbogayan to
maputi no manggad no igpakinabo

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, Hadiska ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. † **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21.

din. Woy nignangonan sikandan
to oyow oghimoloy pad to malopot
naan do no mgo allow. Ian su ogpata-
garon sikandan ko songo monu pad
no mgo duma ran no ogtuu to Magbo-
boot ka songo ogkounawa kandan no
ogkohimatayan.
12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan
no Nati no Karniru no nigloko din
on ka igkohon-om no imparokot to
sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan do ian
no duon maagbot lagboy no dinug
woy nigmoitom on ka allow no
ogkounawa to moitom no manggad.
Woy nigmalalab on ka bulan no
ogkounawa to langosa.‡ 13 Ka mgo
bituon, nonoulug kai to tano. No ian
ogkounawaan ka moilow no bogas
to kayu no oghingaranan to igira no
ogkapadpad to dakol no kalamag.§
14 Woy naawo on ka langit. No ian
ogkounawaan ka papil no ogkalulun
on. No ka tibo no mgo bubungan
woy ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogkahalin
on. 15 No ka mgo labow no datu to
mgo ugpaan kai to tano woy ka mgo
mabantug woy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo sundalu woy ka mgo salapianon
woy ka mgo uripon woy ka kono no
mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio to mgo
pilang woy dio to mgo dalama to mgo
bubungan.* 16 No ogpangumawon
dan ka mgo bubungan woy ka mgo
gatung no ogpohoy-uhoy-u, no ogk-
agi to, “Tobali koy su oyow kono koy
ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy no Igbuyag
no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din
to pandatuan woy oyow kono koy
ogkoumaan 17 Ian su nigdatong on
ka allow to pogdagsang to igkabolu
to Magboboot kanami no kono noy
ogkaaguanta.”†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Mag-boboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon
nigkita ku no hop-at no mgo diwata
to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan,
nigsasindog dio to sikan no hop-at
no sungguk to kalibutan, no nig-
atangan dan ka kalamag no ogligkat
to sikan no hop-at no sungguk oyow
kono ogkalamagan ka tano, woy
ka dagat woy ka agad nokoy no
kayu.* 2 Sikandan ka nabogayan to
katondanan to ogdaat to kalibutan
woy ka dagat. No duon nigkita ku
no dangob no diwata to Magboboot
no nigligkat dio to silaan. Nig-alap
sikandin to igpangotob no nigligkat
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy
taman to waro katamanan. No ka
sikan no diwata to Magboboot no
nigligkat to silaan, nigpaagbotan to
nigkagi dio to sikan no hop-at no
mgo diwata to Magboboot. 3 Kagi rin
kandan to, “Kono now pa daata ka
kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka mgo
kayu taman to ogkapangotoban on
ka mgo bukod to tibo no mgo sakup to
Magboboot no igpatokod to sikandan
ka sakup din.”† 4 Sikanak no si
Huan, nignangonan a ko songo monu
kohon-ing ka ogpangotoban to bukod
dan no og-indanan to Magboboot
no sakup din. 144,000 tibo ka
ogpangotoban no ogligkat to sikan
no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
kapunganan ni Israil. 5-8 Manampulu
woy daruwa no malan ka ogpango-
toban no ogligkat to tag sagboka no
pinanganak ni Israil no si Huda, si
Rubin, si Gad, si Asir, si Niptali, si
Manasis, si Simion, si Libi, si Isakar,
si Sabulun, si Husi, woy si Binhamin.

Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nanginabo to Maputi

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud
ka mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo
otow no kono ogkasool to agad hon-
tow. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad hon-
doi no mgo otow woy to agad hondoi

‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** Ka igira, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** 144,000, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. Ka malan, ogkalituk to songo libu. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6.

no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo ugpaan, woy to tibo to agad hondoi no mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikandan dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy dio to tangkaan to Nati no Karniru. Tibo kandan, nangikinabo to mamaputi woy nangomkom sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug.‡ 10 No nigpaagbotan dan to nig-ulaloy no kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy ogsayoon ta ka Nati no Karniru su nigpangabang kanta to mgo salo tanow." 11 No ka tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot, nanlingutlingut to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no nigpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No tibo kandan, nigluhud to tangkaan din no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. 12 Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian ka soini. Litos to ogkasayo ka Magboboot su sikandin ka mougsob to katouanan din, woy ian ka ogpakagongon to tibo no katondanan woy ka tibo no kabogbogan. Ogpasalamatan ta woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din taman to waro katamanan. Malogot ian."

13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no pogbuyagon. Kagi rin to, "Hontow ka soini no mgo otow no ogpanginabo to mamaputi? Woy taga hondoi sikandan?"

14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, "Igbuyag, sikoykow ka nataga ko hontow sikandan." Woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Sikandan ka mgo otow no nig-aguanta to dakol no mgo igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka mgo salo dan, oglipuwasan to langosa to Nati no Karniru no namatoy on tongod kandan. Ian ogkounawa to niglabaan dan ka mgo manggad dan dio to langosa rin no nigmaputi on ka kinabo dan su naawo on ka mgo salo dan. 15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. No allow woy marusilom, dio ian sikandan to dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no ungod dan ogsimboon sikandin. No ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to pogboboot din, ungod ogdumaruma kandan woy ogtantanuran din sikandan. 16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy konad on ogkamaraan. Woy konad on ogkasakitan to koinit to allow woy to agad nokoy no moinit. 17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no duon to taliwaro to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy ogdumaan din sikandan dio to sobsob no woig no ogpokouyag kandan taman to waro katamanan. Woy konad on ogpakasinogow sikandan su og-awoon to Magboboot ka tibo no igmasakit to goinawa ran."§

8

Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to igkapapitu no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, waro nigkakagi dio to langit taman to tonga to uras. 2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka ogsasindog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nigbogayan sikandan to papitu no bungag.

3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigdatong. Nig-alap sikandin to bulawan no taguanan to igtotomog no moomut no nigsasindog on dio to tangkaan to tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan no ogsabukan to sikan no igbogoy. Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no igtotomog no moomot. Ian su oyow ogtutungon din on dio to sikan no tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan no duon to tangkaan to sikan no

‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan. § **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to pogboboot din. No ka obol to sikan no moomut, iglagkos din on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ka tibo, igbogoy din on to Magboboot. 4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot no niglindog on ka obol ligkat to sikan no boung no niggongonan to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot. 5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Magboboot ka taguanan to sikan no igtotomog woy nighiponu din to hapuy no nigligkat to tubaranan. No indogpak din on dio to tano. Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Magboboot, nigpanagana on to oghiup to sikan no bungag no nan-alap dan.

7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din, nig-uranan ka tano to magakinomu no uran woy nalagkosan to hapuy no nasolugan to langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban on ka igkatatolu no baad to tano, lagkos to songo nasilaban ka igkatolu no baad to mgo kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo makamos no pangamuton.

8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to bungag din, no duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no bubungan no niglogdog no hapuy no ingkatugdo dio to dagat. 9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig, nigbaluy on no langosa no nammatoy on ka igkatolu no baad to mgo ngalap no ogman-ugpo to dagat. Woy naraat on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.

10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to kandin no bungag, no duon dakol no bituon no noulug ligkat to langit. Ka sikan no bituon, niglogdog, no ian ogkounawaan ka naparokotan no salong. No dio moulug to igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig woy to mgo sobsob. 11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon, Mapoit. No nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy su ligkat to ogpokoinum on to sikan no woig.

12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup on to kandin no bungag, no nigmarusilom ka igkatatolu no baad to allow woy to bulan woy to mgo bituon. Omunaan no kono amana oglayag sikandan ko marusilom woy ko maallow su naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to layag dan.

13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. No nigpaagbotan to nigkagi to, “Kalogon do, kalogon do, kalogon do to tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to kalibutan no ogkasalanganan on to poghiup to sikan no mohuri no diwata to Magboboot.”

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to kandin no bungag. Woy duon nigkita ku no bituon no tahan on no noulug kai to tano ligkat to langit no warad on layag din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi no igpulas to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. 2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan no bitu. No duon niglibuwas no makopal lagboy no obol. No ian ogkounawaan ka obol no ogligkat to dakol no ogkasilaban. No nigmarusilom on ka kalibutan woy naatangan ka layag to allow su ligkat to obol no niglibuwas to sikan no bitu. 3 Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon mgo talangas no nanlibuwas on kai to tano. Woy nigbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to oghisakit to otow no ogkoiling to alas to pogkagat to salipitsipit. 4 Nigsaparan ka mgo

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

talangas to oyow kono dan ogdaaton ka mgo pangamuton, woy ka mgo kayu, woy ka agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di ian dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow no waro pangotob dio to bukod dan no igpatokod to sakup sikandan to Magboboot. 5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow ogbayadbayad to mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan to oghimatoy to mgo otow. No ka igkabaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan no igkabaybayari to otow no ogkakagat to salipitsipit. 6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan, ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on porom, di kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy su ogpamariu man kandan ka kamatayon.

7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan to mgo kuddo no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk. Woy duon mgo tangkulu no bulawan to mgo ulu ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan, ogkoiling to langlanguwan to mgo otow. 8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi. No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoiling to ngipon to liun. 9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to ongil. Ko oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo pakpak dan, ogkoiling to daging to mohon-ing no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo kuddo no og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.

10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit no ogkagat. No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan, duon ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan. 11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot kandan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran din to kinagian to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun. No to kanta no kinagian, Talag-ubus.

12 Napongaan on ka an-anayan no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. Di duon daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no ogdatong to mgo otow no waro indanan to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo bukod dan.

13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no nigligkat dio to sikan no hop-at no sungguk to sikan no bulawan no tubaranan no duon to tangkaan to Magboboot. 14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no igkohon-om no diwata no duon bungag to, “Hokari nu ka imbanggut to sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata *ni Satanas* no nigbanggutan dio to dakol no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.” 15 Nò, nighokaran on ka sikan no hop-at no diwata oyow ogpanhimatayan ka igkatolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow to kalibutan. Ian su ligkat dongan, noindanan tahan sikandan to oyow sikan ian ka ogkohimu ko ogpokouma on ka sikan ian no uras, to sikan lagboy no allow woy to sikan ian no bulan, woy to sikan ian no tuid. 16 Nignangonan a to tibo no mgo sundalu ran no nigmanuntud to mgo kuddo, 200,000,000.† 17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo nigpanguddo, ogkoiling to soini. Duon mgo ig-atang dio to sosolobon to sikan no nigpanguddo. No ka batok to sikan, duon malalab no ogkoiling to hapuy, woy duon malugowlugow no ogkoiling to batok to mahal no batu no oghingaranan to sapiru, woy duon makaluwag no ogkoiling to asupri. Ka ulu to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to ulu to liun. No duon hapuy, mgo obol woy asupri no oglibuwas to mgo bobo dan.‡ 18 Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka mgo obol woy ka asupri no oglibuwas to bo-bo to mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow no ogman-

† **9:16** 200,000,000, ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on.

ugpo kai to tano. 19 Ian su ka kabog-
bogan to mgo kuddo to igpanghima-
toy to mgo otow, ogligkat to mgo bo-
bo dan woy to ikug dan, su dio to
koopusan to mgo ikug dan, duon ulu
no ogkoiling to ulod no ogpokohisakit
to mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo otow kai to tano
no kono ogkamatoy to sikan no ha-
puy ko ka obol ko ka asupri, kono
ogman-ongkod to pogsimba ran to
sikan no mgo inotow-otow no nan-
himu ran. Woy ogparagason dan
nasi ka pogsimba ran to mgo bu-
sow woy to mgo inotow-otow no nan-
himu ran no ogligkat to bulawan,
woy ko plata, woy to burunsi, woy to
batu, woy to kayu.§ No ka sikan no
nanhimu ran, kono ogpakakita woy
kono ogpakarinog woy kono ogpoko-
hipanow. 21 Woy songo kono dan og-
ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan. Di ogparagason dan nasi to
ogpamunu woy to ogpamulingan no
ogsampit to mgo busow, woy to oghi-
labot to kono no asawa ran woy kono
oghagtong to ogpanakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Mag-boboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob
man do no mabogbog no diwata
to Magboboot no ogligkat to langit.
Nabukusan ka lawa rin to salagapun
woy duon balangow no nakalingut
to ulu rin. Ka langlanguwan din,
nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling to
kalayag to allow. No ka mgo lison din,
ogkounawa to suloy no ogkalogdog.
2 Dio to bolad din, duon niggongonan
din no malintok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on. Ka kawanan no paa rin,
indiok din to dagat. No ka limang
no paa rin, indiok din to tano. 3 No
nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka lagong
din, ogkoiling to poghanggol to
mabulut no liun. Pogkaponga rin to
nigbabansagon, nigtabak ka papitu
no lugung. 4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo
lugung, ogsulat a poron to nigdinog
ku. Di duon kagi no nigdinog ku
ligkat to langit no nignangon to,
“Iholos nud to koykow ro no goinawa
ka innangon to mgo lugung. Kono
nud isulat.”
5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to
Magboboot no nigkita ku no nigsasin-
dog dio to dagat woy dio to tano,
nigkayow rin ka kawanan no bolad
din dio to langit. 6 Woy duon ig-
pangulibot din to ngaran to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkamatoy no ian ka ta-
laghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka
dagat woy ka tibo no duon to sikan.
No kagi to diwata to, “Ka ogkohimu
on uromo, konad on ogkalugoy no
ogkatuman on. 7 No ko oghiupon
on to sikan no igkapitu no diwata to
Magboboot ka bungag no oggongo-
nan din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to
Magboboot no nokani ingkoholos di
impohitaga rin on dongan to mgo
suguanon din no talagnangon to ki-
nagian din.”
8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to
kagi no nigligkat dio to langit no nig-
nangon kanak to, “Hondio ka woy pu-
ruta nu ka ogbasoon no nabolat on no
oggongonan to diwata to Magboboot
no ogsasindog dio to dagat woy to
tano.”
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan
no diwata to Magboboot su oyow og-
buyuon ku ka sikan no doisok no
nabolat on no ogbasoon. Kagi to di-
wata kanak to, “Tinawaa nud on ka
soini no ogbasoon woy koona nud.
Ka nanam din, ogkounawa to tonob
koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di
ko ogkaabolong nud on, ogmapoit.”
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on
dio to diwata ka sikan no doisok
no ogbasoon no nabolat on, woy
nigkoon kud on. No ko kai pad
to bo-bo ku, moomis no ogkounawa
ian to tonob. Di to pog-abolong
ku, nigmapoit on. 11 No nignango-
nan a to kagi rin to, “Og-awoson to
ighutuk nu ignangonnangon ipanoy

§ **9:20** Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod ko nokoy ka ogkoumaan uromo dio to agad hondoi no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan woy dio to ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian dan. Woy songo igkanangonnangon nu dio to mgo igbuyag dan."

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no ogkoiling to tukod. No nignangonan a to, "Hondio kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo sokora nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanimba dio. 2 Di kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, su igkabogoy pad to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka lunsud no pig-indanan to Magboboot. 3 Woy igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow no talagmalogot to kinagian ku. No igpanangon ku ka kinagian ku taman to 1,260* no allow. Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku no nighimu no kinabo.†

4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot, ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡ 5 Ko duon agad hontow no oghisakit poron kandan, duon hapuy no oglibuwas to bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy. 6 Woy tagood to ognangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu no ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol oyow kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no langosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. 7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka makahallokhallok no magintalunan no ogligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot. No ogkaroog din woy oghimatayan din on. 8 Ka lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, nakatuus do duon to kalasara to sikan no dakol no lunsud. No dongan, dio ilansang ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to krus. Woy ian dod ka lunsud no songo ogpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§ 9 Nò, taman to tatolu no allow woy tonga, ka mgo otow no ogligkat to agad hondoi no ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo kinagian, ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, woy kono dan igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran. 10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo otow ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa. No oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.

11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy tonga no allow, og-uyagon do sikandan to Magboboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo no mgo

* **11:3** 1,260, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11. § **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto.

otow no ogpakakita, ogkakahallok lagboy. 12 No inogo on no ogdinogon to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi no ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan to, “Hondini kow on.” No ogkabatun on sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotongtong ka mgo usig dan taman to ogkabukusan on sikandan to mgo salagapun. 13 No kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no dinug woy ogkagulak on ka igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog lagboy no dio to langit. 14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow, Di magaan on ogdatong ka igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo on no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, “Ligkat kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin no ogpakaalap to pandatuan to soini no kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no pigsugu din no si Kristu.”* 16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi sikandan to,

17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, Mamabogbog ka to tibo, no sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka pandatuan nu no mabogbog lagboy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-alap nu to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.

18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod ka allow no ogpambogayan nu to igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow, agad mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug. No soini rod ka allow no ogubuson nud on ka tibo no mgo otow no nigdaat to soini no kalibutan.” Sikan ka ignangon to sikan no kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.

19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to langit. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan no Baul no nataguan to Pogsabut to Magboboot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat dongan no mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on to mabogat no magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka no dakol no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian kinabo din ka allow woy nigsasindogan din ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no nigtaguan on to sampulu woy daruwa no mgo bituon. 2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran on. 3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. No nigkita a to malalab

* **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44. † **11:19** Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow.

no ulod no dakol lagboy no oghingaranan to daragun. Duon papitu no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy sampulu ka mgo sukat din.* 4 Pogpitow ku, niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no baad to mgo bituon no dio to langit woy indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan to boi no nighayuran to oyow ogdawion din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on. 5 No lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to pandatuan to tibo no mgo koot-otowan kai to kalibutan uromo. No ko ogsugu on sikandin, waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog lagboy sikandin no ogkounawa to putow. Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan din no dio to langit. 6 No ka sikan no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to holholawan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to 1,260 no allow.†

7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoog-ogotoy to sikan no ulod no oghingaranan to daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata. 8 No to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin woy konad on ogpokohutuk sikandan no oglopow dio to langit. 9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano. No ka sikan no ulod, duon dongan no ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow no oghingaranan ki Satanas woy si Talagbayung. No sikandin ka niggawoy to tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to soini no kalibutan.

10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to langit no nignangon to, “Kuntoon, nigdatong on ka pogpangabang to Magboboot, woy igpohitaga rin on ka kabogbogan din to og-alap to pandatuan din. Woy impohitaga rin on to si Kristu, no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan, sikandin ka nigbogayan to Magboboot to katondanan din to og-alap to pandatuan din to soini no kalibutan. Ian su indogpak on si Satanas no ungod ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot to maallow woy ka marusilom no ogbayungbayung to mgo sulod tanow to pogtuu. 11 No ian to naroog dan si Satanas su ogligkat to nalipuwasan sikandan to langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati to Karniru woy su ogligkat to kagi ran no igmalogot to pogtuu ran. Ian su agad ko oghimatayan sikandan, waro dan man ongkori ka pogtuu ran. 12 Ogkarago kow ka ogmanugpo dio to langit. Di sikaniu no ogpokougpo to tano woy dio to dagat, kohoy-u kow ro ian lagboy su nakalogsad si Satanas duon to kaniu. Nabolu lagboy sikandin su natagaan din to malopot naan doka allow rin no igliwak din to oghimu to maroot dio to mgo otow.”

13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no oghingaranan to daragun, pogkataga rin to indogpak on sikandin dio to tano, niggapon din on ka boi no nig-anak to bato no lukos. 14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot ka boi to dakol no pakpak to kuligi to oyow ogpakalayang sikandin dio to holholawan no ogtamongan sikandin to Magboboot taman to tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow kono ogkoumaan sikandin to sikan no dakol no ulod. 15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon imbugwak din no dakol no woig ligkat to bobo din oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka boi. 16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin to tano su nigpanggintaang no nigsonop on ka dakol no woig no imbugwak to sikan no ulod. 17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to sikan no boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon din ka duma no mgo anak to boi no ian ka ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu to Mag-

* **12:3** Ka daragun, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal. † **12:6** Ka 1,260, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

boboot woy ka ogpamalogot to sikan no impan-anad ni Hisu Kristu. 18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad to ilis to dagat.

13

Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon magintalunan no niglibuwas dio to dagat. Sampulu ka sukat din woy papitu ka ulu rin. Woy to tag sagboka no sukat din, duon tangkulu. Woy duon ngaran no ingkasulat to sikan no tag sagboka no ulu rin no ogdoot to Magboboot. 2 No to pogpitow ku to lawa to sikan no magintalunan, ogkoiling to dakol woy mabatok no miow no oghingaranan to liupardu. Ka paa rin, ogkoiling to paa to dakol no magintalunan no oghingaranan to usu. Ka bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-bo to liun. No ka ulod no oghingaranan to daragun, nigbogayan din ka sikan no magintalunan to kabogbogan din woy to ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan to pandatuan woy to dakol no katondanan din. 3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu to sikan no magintalunan, no duon dakol no banos to napalian no ogkoiling to ogpakimatoy no pali, dokad di to noulian on. No ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabolongbolong no nigpasakup on to sikan no magintalunan. 4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka ulod no oghingaranan to daragun su ian ka nigbogoy to katondanan din dio to sikan no magintalunan. Woy songo pigsimba dan ka magintalunan. No kagi ran to, “Waro agad hontow no ogpakalabowlabow to kabogbogan to soini no magintalunan. Woy waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu kandin.”

5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka ogkagion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpandoot to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to liwak to og-alap-alap pad to katondanan.* 6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow rin on ka Magboboot woy ka langit woy ka tibo no og-ugpo to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot. 7 No songo nigbogayan pad ka magintalunan to liwak din to ogsulung to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ogpakaroog pad ka magintalunan kandan. Woy ogbogayan pad sikandin to katondanan din to og-alap to tibo no mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo ugpaan no ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian kai to kalibutan. 8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to sikan no sulatanan to Nati to Karniru no nighimatayan nokani.

9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini: 10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow no ogbunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin.”
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogaguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to pogtuu ta.†

11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati to karniru. Di ka lagong din, ogkoiling to kagi to ulod no oghingaranan to daragun. 12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio ogligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpogos din ka tibo no koot-otawan kai to tano to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon dakol no pali din no ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian on. 13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabolbolonganan no oghimuon to sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan. Ian su ogkohimu rin to ogpoulug to hapuy

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25. † **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

no ogligkat dio to langit no igpakita to tibo no mgo otow. 14 Nò, sikan ian to ogkagawayan on ka tibo no mgo koototawan to soini no kalibutan su ogbogayan sikandin to ogmanhimu to sikan no mgo kabolbolonganan duon to tangkaan to sikan no nokohuna no magintalunan. Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogsugu to mgo otow to oyow oghimu to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon dakol no pali no ogpakimatoy poron di nouyag do. 15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to kabogbogan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano to oyow ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no inotow-otow woy to oyow ogpakakagi on woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad hontow no kono ogsimba kandin. 16 Woy ka sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogpogoson din ka tibo no mgo otow, agad ko dakol woy ko doisok ka ngaran dan, ka salapian woy ko publi, ka uripon woy ko waro nouripon to oyow ogkapangotoban sikandan dio to kawanan no bolad dan woy ko dio to bukod dan. 17 Sikan ian to waro agad hontow no ogpakaboli woy ko ogbaligya ko kono ogpapangotob to ngaran woy ko numiru no igpatokod to ngaran to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat.

18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no mougsob to pogdoromdom din. Ian su ko mougsob ka pogdoromdom din, ogpakabatuk to lituk to sikan no numiru to sikan no magintalunan. Su ka numiru, ogpakalituk to ngaran to songo otow. No ka numiru rin, hon-om no gatus, kohonoman woy hon-om (666).

14

Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita ku ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion. No dio to longod din, duon 144,000 no mgo otow. No ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan to ngaran to Nati no Karniru woy ka ngaran to Amoy rin.* 2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no nigligkat dio to langit no ogkounawa kaagbot to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow woy ogkounawa rod to pogdagsang no lugung woy songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogkokolit to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa. 3 No pogpitow ku no ka 144,000 no mgo otow, namansasindog dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to longod to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka mgo pogbuyagon. No ka sikan no 144,000 no mgo otow, nigmanopad to iam no opparon. Sikandan doka nataga to sikan no opparon su sikandan ka nigligkat to kalibutan no nabalukas on to langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. 4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo to poghilabot to kono no asawa ran su maroyow lagboy ka mgo batasan dan. Woy sikandan dod ka og-ungod ogdumaruma to Nati no Karniru dio to agad hondoi no ogdolog sikandin. No nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo otow dio to kalibutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka an-anayan no ogkagaani no bogas no igbogoy dio to Magboboot woy dio to sikan no Nati to Karniru. 5 Waro mokouubat sikandan no waro solug no maroot no batasan dan.

6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no niglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Nig-alap sikandin to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no waro katamanan. No dio din ignangonnangon to tibo no koototawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloinloin to mgo otow, woy to mgo kapun-

* **14:1** 144,000, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan.

ganan woy to mgo kinagian woy to mgo ugpaan. 7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,

"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Magboboot su nigdatong on ka allow to ogbobootan din ka mgo koot-otawan. Simboon now sikandin su ian ka nighimu to langit woy ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan to mgo woig."

8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no nokohun-a no diwata, no nigkagi to, "Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian lagboy ka mabantug no lunsud no ogkohingaranan to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo nan-ugpo to sikan no lunsud, nig-ayat dan ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan to ogmanhimu to maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka boi no maroot so batasan no ogpoinumon to mgo lukos to mabulut no inumanon to oyow ogkaayat din to oghilabot kandin."† 9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no nokohun-a no daruwa. No nigmaagbot to nigkagi to, "Agad hontow no ogsimboon ka magintalunon woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka otow no ogpapangotob to mgo bukod dan woy ko kawanan no mgo bolad dan no igpatokod to nigpasakup kandin, 10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol no igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka sikan no iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug to kohoy-u to Magboboot. Di duon do ian to pogpitow ni Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru, woy to pogpitow to mgo diwata to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan dio to hapuy to asupri no ogliabliab. 11 No taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol no ka sikan no hapuy no igbayadbayad kandan. Agad maallow to marusilom, ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no ogsimba to sikan no magintalunan woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka agad hontow no ogpapangotob to ngaran din dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo kawanan no bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan no diwata. 12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din woy ogtuu to kinagian ni Hisus, awoson now to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now no kono kow ogloko to pogtuu now to Magboboot.

13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong ligkat to langit no nigkagi to,

"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon, ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogkoumaan to igkamatoy ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No nigtabak ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Malogot ian to ogkarago sikandan su ogpokohimoloy on sikandan su warad on ka igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta ran tongod to pogtuu ran. Woy ogsayoon sikandan su tongod to mgo maroyow no hinimuan dan."

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon nigkita ku ka maputi no sagapun woy duon ka nigpinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoiling to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon tangkulu rin no bulawan woy duon niggongonan din no magalang no likung. 15 Woy duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigpaagbotan din ka ignangon din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to, "Iggaani nud on ka likung nu su nigdatong on ka tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka oggaanion." 16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu dio to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka to tibo to soini no kalibutan.

17 Nò, duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No songo duon nig-alap din no magalang no likung.

† **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

18 Woy duon dangob man do no
diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas
ligkat to tubaranan to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan. Sikandin ka diwata
no talagtamong to hapuy. Nigmaag-
bot to ignangon din to diwata no nig-
alap to magalang no likung. Kagi rin
to, “Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu
nud to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo
pinamula no ubas no dio to kalibutan
su nohinug on.” 19 Sikan ian no nig-
gunu to diwata to Magboboot ka mgo
bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas dini
to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din dio
to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapon-
gaan. No ka sikan, ian igpounawaan
to sikan no dakol no poglogpad to
Magboboot to mgo maroot no otow to
soini kalibutan su dakol ka igkabolu
din kandan. 20 No ka mgo bogas to
ubas, dio din pogoa to libuwasan to
sikan no lunsud. No langosa ka nigtu-
lalug ligkat to pogoanan. No ka sikan,
nohimu on no lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka
karalomi rin. No tatolu no gatus woy
kawaan no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon
nigkita ku no dakol lagboy no kabo-
longbolonganan no dio to langit no
igpohitaga ko nokoy ka ogdatong
on uromo. Woy duon papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag
sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo
igbayadbayad to mgo koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri no
mgo igkabaybayari no igdagsang to
Magboboot to igkabolu din.

2 Pogpitow ku man do no duon
nigkita ku no ogkoiling to dagat no
lamita no nasolugan on to hapuy.
Woy nigkita kud ka mgo otow no
nakaroog to sikan no magintalunan
no nigligkat to dagat woy waro
nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy
waro nigpapangotob to numiru no
ig-indan to ngaran din. No ka sikan
no mgo otow, dio mansasasindog to
ilis to sikan no dagat no ogkoiling
to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan,
nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghin-
garanan to alpa no imbogoy to
Magboboot kandan. 3 Nig-oopad
sikandan to opparon ni Moisis no
suguanon dongan to Magboboot
woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus no
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. No
soini ka opparon dan:

“Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no ian ka Mamabog-
bog to tibo. Maroyow lagboy
woy igkabolongbolong noy ka
tibo no nighimu nu. Ligkat
dongan, sikoykow ka Labow
no Datu to tibo no mgo ugpaan.
No matuwarong woy malogot
ka mgo hinimuan nu.

4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud
ka woy ogkasayo ka to tibo no
mgo otow su sikoykow ro ian
ka waro solug no maroot dio to
goinawa nu. Tibo no mgo koot-
otawan no ogligkat to tibo no
mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko
koykow woy ogpakasimba
koykow. Ian su tibo kandan,
ogpakakita to matuwarong ka
mgo hinimuan nu.” Sikan ka
in-opad dan.*

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku
no napulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no
Sinabong to Dakol no Ampuanan no
dio to langit. No dio to solod, duon
ka ingkasulat no sabut to Magboboot.
6 No ka sikan no papitu no mgo di-
wata to Magboboot no nan-alap to
sikan no papitu no mgo igbayad-
bayad, nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot. Nigkikin-
abo sikandan to malayag lagboy no
manggad woy duon insagubabat no
bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan.
7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan no hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa, nig-
bogoy to sikan no papitu no diwata

‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo. * **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9.

to Magboboot to papitu no boung no bulawan no naponu on to igkabolu to Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy to waro katamanan. 8 No ka Dakol no Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat to layag woy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no papitu no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot, no kagi rin to, “Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to kalibutan ka tagu to sikan no papitu no boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot.”

2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to kandin no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to kalibutan. Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram on to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.

3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka tagu to kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug din, nigbaluy on no langosa ka dagat no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nammatoy. No ka tibo no oggogoinawa dio to dagat, nammatoy on.

4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo nambaluy no langosa. 5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to woig, no nigkagi to, “Magboboot, sikoykow ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Magboboot dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow. 6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum nud sikandan to langosa su litos ian to ogkasulian sikandan.” 7 No duon kagi no nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no nigkagi to, “Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo. Matuwarong ka no litos ian ka mgo iglogpad no imboboot nu.”

8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu to kandin no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow to ogmoinit on lagboy oyow duon hapuy no ogpakatutung to mgo otow. 9 Sikan ian no nanatutung on sikandan. No nigtungayawan dan ka ngaran to Magboboot su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan din to ogboboot to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbalawi ka goinawa ran woy waro dan sayaa ka kabogbogan to Magboboot.

10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to sikan no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nigmarusilom lagboy ka pandatuan din. Nò, nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan su masakit lagboy ka nangoram dan. 11 No nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot no dio to langit su nabaybayaran sikandan to mgo kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di waro dan ongkori ka mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon dan.

12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung din dio to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis. Pogkaponga,

† **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15.

ogkootian on. Ian su oyow ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat to silaan.* 13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu no busow no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak. Ka sagboka, dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Ka dangob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat. No ka igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian ka ubaton no talagnangon.† 14 Ian su mgo busow ka sikan, no duon kabogbogan dan to ogpanhimuon dan to mgo kabolongbolonganan. No nigsugu sikandan dio to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang on ka mabantug no allow to pogboboot to Magboboot, ogsulungan dan sikandin no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. 15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran dio to tano no ogkohingaranan to kinagian to Hinibriu to Armagidun

"Nò," kagi ni Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to soini. Ko oglibong a to tano, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow. Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su oyow kono kow ogkasipod to ogkatokawan to nalobasan kow on."

17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to awawangan. No duon maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to pinpinuuanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin to, "Napongaan on." 18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no nigdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no balansì woy duon maagbot lagboy no dinug. Agad dongan to poghimu to an-anayan no otow taman kuntoon, waro pad aligbat no ogkounawa to sikan no kaagbot no dinug no ogkoumaan to tano. 19 Nò, ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, nagulak on no nabaad on to tatolu no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lunsud to tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo nagulak on. Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Magboboot ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din sikandan to inumanon duon to boung din no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy no igkabolu din. 20 No nanaawo on ka tibo no mgo pulu to dagat woy warad kitaa ka mgo kabubunganan. 21 No nonoulugan on ka mgo otow to dagdakol woy mabogat no magakinomu no uran no nigligkat to langit. No songo kuwo ko ogkoumaan to kalimmaan no kilu ka tag manalingboka. Di ka mgo otow, ogpanungayawon dan ka Magboboot su ligkat to sikan no magakinomu no uran no ogdagsang kandan woy su lagboy ogkohirapan to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani kanak woy nignangonan a rin to, "Hondini ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko ogmonuon to iglogpad to sikan no dakol no lunsud no oghingaranan to mabantug no baliuton no boi no duon to marani to tugdaan to mgo woig. 2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo nanhimu to maroot to sikan no boi. Woy ka tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo maroot no hinimuan din. No nalasing sikandan to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat to poghimu ran to maroot.

3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to nig-alap

† **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

a to sikan no diwata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow ku, duon boi no nig-untud to malalab no magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan masulati to mgo dorooti no ngaran no ogsumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka ulu rin woy sampulu ka sukat din. 4 Ka kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to lagboy no mahal no manggad no malugowlugow woy malalab. Woy nangini-kinì to mgo bulawan woy ka mahal no mgo batu woy ka mgo baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. No duon niggongon din no boung no naponu to mgo maligsom no ogpakasipod no nigligkat to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan din. 5 Dio to bukod din, duon ngaran no ingkasulat no ingkoholos ka kalitukan din. Soini ka ingkasulat to: “Babilunia no ian mabantug no lunsud woy inoy to tibo no ogmanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan kai to kalibutan no ogpakasipod.” 6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nalasing sikandin to mgo langosa to mgo otow no sakup to Magboboot woy ka langosa to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan su ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nabolongbolong ad on ian lagboy. 7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, nig-inso kanak to, “Manio to ogbolongbolong ka? Ignangon ku koykow ka ingkoholos no kalitukan to sikan no boi woy ka magintalunan no og-alap kandin no duon papitu no mgo ulu woy sampulu no mgo sukat din. 8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no nigkita nu, duon pogkootow rin dongan, di warad on kuntoon. Di konad no malugoy no ogpakalibuwas sikandin ligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Pogkaponga, ogkaalap sikandin dio to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad kandin to waro katamanan. Ka tibo no mgo otow no waro ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogkabolongbolong sikandan ko ogkita to sikan no magintalunan su duon dongan, naawo on di mangkuwan duon on man do.”

9 Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to, “Ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no mougsob ka pogdoromdom din. Ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no ulu to sikan no magintalunon, ian ka papitu no bubungan no nigpinpinnuuan to boi no maroot. Woy ogkalituk dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag. 10 Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sagboka, og-alap dod to pandatuan din. No duon dod dangob no igbuyag no ogpokouma uromo no og-alap to pandatuan din, di magaan do ogkatampod. 11 No ka magintalunan no ingkanangon ganna to duon dongan, di warad on kuntoon, ogkohimu on no igkawawalu no igbuyag. Di sikandin, karumaan dod to sikan no papitu. No songo ogkoumaan dod sikandin to igkalogpari rin.

12 Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no mgo labow no datu no waro pad mabogayi to katondanan to pog-alap to pandatuan dan. Di ogbogayan sikandan to sikan no katondanan no ogpakalagkos to pandatuan to sikan no magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan to pandatuan dan, magaan do ogkatampod no ogkoiling do to songo uras. 13 Ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag, og-uyun lagboy no ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan to igbogoy ran ka kandan no katondanan woy ka kabogbogan dan no igbulig to sikan no magintalunan no ogligkat to dagat. 14 No ogsulungon dan si Hisus no ian oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. Di sikandin, lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian ka nig-alam din woy masalig to ogtuman to kinagian din, ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo igbuyag, su sikandin ka Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin ka Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu.

15 No nignangonan a man do to sikan no diwata to Magboboot to,

“Ka mgo woig no nigkita nu no nigpinpinnuuan to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan din, ian ka nigkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kot-ot-otowan woy to ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian. 16 No ka nigkita nu no sampulu no sukat no ian ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag woy ka sikan no magintalunan, ogpangusig to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan. No og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan din no oglobasan dan sikandin woy ogkoonon dan ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan on. 17 Ian ka oghimuon dan su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to pog-uyun dan oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan. Sikan ian to og-uyun sikandan to igbogoy ran ka pandatuan dan dio to sikan no magintalunan taman to ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon to Magboboot.

18 No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu, ian ka sikan no mabogbog no lunsud no ogboboot to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag kai to kalibutan.”

18

Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man do nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat to langit. Duon dakol no kabogbogan din, no ka tibo no kalibutan, nabat-awan to kandin no kalayagi. 2 Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi rin to, “Nagulakgulak on ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia. Nohimu on no ugpaanan to mgo busow woy ka mgo balbal. Woy dio ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy mgo maligsom woy ka maroot no mgo manukmanuk.* 3 Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan, nokoinum to sikan no inumanon din no ian ka mgo ig-ayat din oyow ogpokounug sikandan to mgo maroot no batasan din. Ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan, nighulid kandin. No ka mgo otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to igkaratui rin no nigligkat to pogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin.”

4 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no lagong no nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,

“Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow on to sikan no lunsud oyow kono kow ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan din no ogpakasalo kow on no songo ogpakalagkos kow to kandin no logpad.†

5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo salo din, no ian ogkounawaan ka katikang to langit. No kono ogkalingawan to Magboboot ka mgo pogkamaroot din.‡

6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin no ogkalogparan su ligkat to sikan no mgo maroot no nighimu rin. No ko songo monu ka imbayadbayad din to duma no mgo otow, songo sikan dod ka igbayadbayad dio to kandin. Di ko songo monu kabuluti ka inumanon no impoinum din to duma no mgo otow, ogdangob pad man do to kabuluti ka igkabaybayari no ogpakabalos dio to kandin

7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin no ian din umalagon ka kandin no ogkoiniatan, ogkoiling dod to sikan ka ogkoumaan to kandin no igkabaybayari. Ian su ka sikan no maroot no boi no ian igpananglitan to sikan no dakol no lunsud, nigkagi to, ‘Sikanak no boi no igbuyag, ogpakaalap to pandatuan ku, no waro igkoililui ku. Kono a ogkoumaan to igpandawot ku su waro a man nabalu.’

8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogkoumaan on sikandin to mgo igkabaybayari rin, mgo daralu, woy ka mgo igkapandawot din, woy ka mgo bitil, lagkos to ogkasilaban on. Ian

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9.

su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no
ian ka Magboboot woy mam-
abogbog to tibo, ian ka oglog-
pad kandin."

9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to
soini no kalibutan no nandumaruma
kandin to ogmanhimu to mgo maroot
no mgo batasan, ko ogkitoon dan
ka obol to hapuy no ogpakasilab
kandin, ogmaninsinogow woy og-
pandawot. 10 Di dio do to mariu
ogbabantoy su ogkahallok sikandan
to ogpakalagkos to kandin no iglog-
pad. Woy ogpakakagi sikandan to,
'Kalogon, kohoy-u ro ian lagboy su
ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia,
naraat lagboy su nigdagsangan on to
logpad no waro do malingonngon no
noubus on.§
11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to
kalibutan no talagbaligya songo og-
maninsinogow woy ogpandawot to
sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no
dakol no lunsud to Babilunia. Ian
su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya
dan poron. 12 no bulawan, woy
ka mgo kalaglagan no nohimu to
palata * woy ka mgo mahal no batu,
woy ka ighimu to baliog no oghin-
garanan to pirlas. Woy songo waro
ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no mang-
gad dan no malugowlugow woy ka
malalab woy ka malurok. Woy songo
waro ogpakaboli to agad nokoy no
mgo kalaglagan no nohimu to mgo
bangkil to ilipanti, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no batu, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no kayu, woy to burunsi,
woy to putow, woy mgo to mgo
malurok no batu no oghingaranan to
marmul. 13 Woy warad on ogpak-
aboli to mgo mohomut no ig-anag
no ogkohingaranan no sinamun, woy
ka mgo paminta, woy ko ka igmo-
homut to lawa woy ka mohomut no
igtomog. Songo waro ogpakaboli to
mgo inumanon dan, woy ko lana,
woy ka maroyow no harina ran woy
ka tirigu, woy ka mgo ayam dan no
baka, woy ko karniru, woy ka mgo
kalisa ran, woy ko mgo uripon woy
ko mgo gimukud to mgo otow. 14 No,"
kagi rod to sikan no mgo talagbaligya
to, "Ka tibo no ogkoiniatan nu poron,
warad on. Woy ka tibo no karoyawan
nu, songo konad on ogkakitaan. Ian
ka kagi ran. 15 No ka tibo to sikan
no mgo otow no ogbaligya poron to
sikan no mgo kalaglagan, ogsasindog
dio to mariu no ogbabantoy no ig-
uwang dan to ogsinsinogow woy og-
mandawot. 16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kal-
ogon lagboy to mgo otow to sikan no
dakol no lunsud no nokani nakakik-
inabo to mgo maddoyow woy ma-
hal no manggad no malalab woy
malugowlugow, woy duon pad im-
maroyow rin no bulawan, woy to
mgo mahal no batu woy to pirlas no
oghimuon no baliog. 17 No to waro do
malingonngon no ka tibo to sikan no
igkaratui rin, noubus on." Sikan ka
kagi ran.

No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo
sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo og-
manakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau
to mgo sakayan no dio to sikan woy
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanal-
abau dio to dagat, songo ogmansasin-
dog sikandan dio to mariu to sikan
no dakol no lunsud ka ogbabantoy.
18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din
to ogkasilaban on, ogpakangangang
to kagi ran to, "Waro ogkounawa to
kabantug to sikan no lunsud." 19 No
to pog-amulung dan, nigpanabukan
dan ka mgo ulu ran to obol to tano
woy ogmaninsinogow sikandan woy
ogmandawot lagboy no ogpaagbot to
ogkagi to, "Kalogon lagboy su naraat
on ka sikan no mabantug no lunsud.
Ian su ligkat to kandin no igkara-
tui, ogpanalapi poron ka tibo no mgo
otow no tagtuun to mgo sakayan to
dagat. Di to songo uras do, noubus
on ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din."
Sikan ka ogkagion dan.

20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to
langit, woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to
Magboboot woy ka mgo suguanon

§ **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, "Songo uras do no noubus on." * **18:12** Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

din woy sikaniu no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, karagoi now ka pogdaat to sikan no mabantug no lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud no nigbayadbayad kaniu."

21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot no nighonat to dakol no galingan no batu no indogpak din dio to dagat. No kagi rin to, "Ogkounawa to soini ka pogkagulak to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk no ogkitoon. 22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on ogdinogon ka mgo daging to alpa woy ka mgo maroyow no oggung, woy ka daging to pulondag woy ka bungag. Songo konad on ogkakitaan ka mgo otow no ogkatou to agad nokoy no ogpanhimuon. Songo konad on ogdinogon ka daging to mgo galingan. 23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-awan to agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy konad on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo iam pad og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpandagang kai to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug poron lagboy sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulingan dan no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan.

24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia su dio nigtulalug ka mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka mgo sakup din woy to tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to kalibutan."

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to kagulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot. Sikandin ka nigpangabang to mgo salo to mgo otow. Mabantug woy mabogbog sikandin. 2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka pogboboot din. Ian su ka mabantug no boi no maroot so batasan, niglogparan to Magboboot su nig-ayat din ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan to oyow og-ilingan dan ka kandin to mgo maroot no batasan din. Woy niglogparan to Magboboot ka sikan no boi su nighimatayan din ka mgo suguanon to Magboboot." 3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo otow dio to langit no nigmaagbot man do to nigkagi to, "Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol ka hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia." 4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa, nigluhud no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No kagi ran to, "Malogot ian to litos no ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot."

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug, sayaa now sikandin."* 6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to magulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow woy songo ogkoiling to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow, woy ogkoiling dod to maagbot no balansì. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo su og-alap sikandin to pandatuan din.† 7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka allow to Nati no Karniru no ogkuwon din on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su nakapanagana on sikandan to ogugpo dio to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogkaasawa on 8 no nigbogayan on to kinabo

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1.

no igsaluub din no malinis woy malayag." No ka lituk to sikan no maroyow no manggad, ian ka maroyow no mgo hinimuan to mgo sakup to Magboboot.

9 No nignangonan a to diwata to Magboboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to pogtambung to pagkoonan to pogpangasawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru." No kagi rin kanak to, "Malogot to nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi."

10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan din oyow ogsimboon ku poron sikandin, di kagi rin kanak to, "Doka, su songo suguanon a rod to Magboboot no ogkounawa a rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no ogpamalogot to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian nud ogsimboon ka Magboboot." No ka igmalogot ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka ingkanangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

11 Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka langit. Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig woy Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka pogboboot din, woy songo matuwarong ka pogsulung din to mgo usig din.‡ 12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa to logdog to hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo tangkulu rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat to lawa rin, di sikandin doka nataga ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no ngaran. 13 Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to langosa. No ka nighingaranan kandin, "Ka Kinagian to Magboboot." 14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to langit, nangikinabo to malinis woy mamaputi no manggad, no nanundul kandin 15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no magalang woy malayat no balarow no ian ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan. Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap din to pandatuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no igpapitow rin ka dakol lagboy no igkabolu to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. No ka poglogpad din to sikan no og-atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pogpogo to mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow ogpakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan no inumanon. 16 Woy duon ingkasulat no ngaran din dio to kinabo din woy dio to longod to bubun din. No kagi to sulat to, "Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu woy Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag."

17 Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no dio nigsasindog to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-umawan din ka tibo no mgo manukmanuk no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Kagi rin kandan to, "Hondini kow woy limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtugonoy kow on to sikan no dakol no pagkoonan to Magboboot. 18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo ogpanguddo lagkos to kuddo dan. Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo uripon woy ka kono no uripon, woy ka sapu to mgo otow no mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug.

19 Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos to mgo sundalu ran, niglimudlimud sikandan tibo su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-untud to maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin no mgo sundalu. 20 Di narakop on ka sikan no magintalunan woy ka ubaton no ian talagnangon to kinagian din no nighimu to mgo kabolongbolonganan dio to tangkaan to sikan no magintalunan. No ka sikan no kabolbolonganan, ian din impanggawoy to sikan no mgo otow no nigpangotoban to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow

‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

rin. Nò, to manokal pad sikandan,
igdogpak sikandan dio to ogliabliab
no hapuy no asupri. 21 No ka tibo no
mgo sundalu ran, ogkamatoy on su
ligkat to sikan no balarow no malayat
no oglibuwas dio to bo-bo to sikan no
nig-untud to maputi no kuddo. Woy
nigkokoon on to mgo manukmanuk
ka mgo sapu dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata
to Magboboot no nigpohulughulug
ligkat to langit. Duon nig-alap din
no susi to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Woy
songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat
no karina. 2-3 No nigdakop din on
ka dakol no ulod no ogkohingaranan
to daragun. Sikandin si Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow. No nig-
banggutan to diwata ka sikan no
ulod woy indogpak din dio to bitu
no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
No niglokoban din woy nigsusian
woy duon indanan to bo-bo to sikan
no bitu oyow kono ogpakalibuwas
woy kono ogkoubatan to ulod ka
mgo otow taman to ogkapongaan
on ka songo malan no tuid. Di
pogkaponga to sikan, ogpalibuwason
pad sikandin to magaan do.

4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow
no nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pin-
nuuanan dan to pogboboot. Woy
nigkita kud ka mgo gimukud to sikan
no mgo otow no nanamporan to mgo
liog dan su nigligkat to impamalo-
got dan ka in-anad ni Hisus woy su
nignangonnangon sikandan to kina-
gian to Magboboot. No ka duma
no ligkatan to pog-ogot kandan su
waro dan simbaa ka sikan no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy
songo waro dan simbaa ka inotow-
otow rin, woy su songo waro nig-
papangotob to ngaran to sikan no
magintalunan dio to mgo bukod dan
woy ko dio to mgo bolad dan. No
ogkouyag tibo sikandan woy ogbo-
gayan sikandan to katondanan to og-
bulig ki Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din
to pandatuan din taman to sikan
no songo malan no tuid.* 5 Ka
sikan no pogkouyagi ran, ian ka an-
anayan no pogkouyagi to mgo nam-
matoy. Di ka duma no mgo nam-
matoy, woy on ogkouyag ko ogkata-
man on ka sikan no songo malan no
tuid. 6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
pakalagkos to sikan no an-anayan no
pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogka-
pulusan woy ogkoindanan sikandan
to waro igkoogot kandan kono og-
pakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no
oghingaranan to igkararuwa no ka-
matayon dio to ogliabliab no hapuy
no waro katamanan. Di ogkohimu on
atag sikandan no mgo talagpanubad
no ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki
Kristu to pog-alap din to kandin no
pandatuan to sikan no songo malan
no tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo
malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si
Satanas ligkat to sikan no napirisuan
din. 8 Woy oglogoblogobon din ka
tibo no mgo ugpaan to kalibutan
no oghingaranan to Gog woy Ma-
gog oyow ogkagawayan din ka mgo
otow. No oglimuron din on sikan-
dan oyow ogman-atu to Magboboot.
Mohon-ing lagboy sikandan no ian
ogkounawaan ka bayokbok to da-
gat.† 9 No ogtangkap sikandan kai
to tano woy oglinglingotan dan ka
dakol no lunsud no indakoli to Mag-
boboot to goinawa no nig-ugpaan to
mgo sakup din. Dokad di to ogkoulu-
gan sikandan to hapuy no ogligkat
to langit no ogkoubus sikandan no
ogkamatoy.‡ 10 No si Satanas no nig-
gawoy kandan, igdogpak sikandin
dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim.

no nigdogpakan to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy ka talagnangon to kinagian din. No to allow woy to marusilom taman to waro katamanan ka igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol woy maputi no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, woy duon on ogpinpinnuu to sikan. Nanaawo ka tano woy ka langit dio to tangkaan din, no konad on ogkitoon. 12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka mgo nammatoy; ka mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug, ka nigligkat to dagat woy ka nigligkat to tano woy ka tibo no mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nokougpo to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy. No namansasindog sikandan tibo dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan. Duon tahan no mgo nasulatan no pigbokad on. Woy duon ingkasulat ka tibo no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no wa pad nammatoy. Woy duon dangob no pigbokad on. No ian ka nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ogkabobootan on sikandan tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat no mgo hinimuan dan. 14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nigligkat to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy, igdogpak on dio to ogliabliab no hapuy. No sikan ka ogkohingaranan to igkararuwa no kamatayon. 15 Sikan ian, agad hontow no waro ikasulat ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan to waro katamanan, igdogpak on dio to sikan no ogliabliab no hapuy.

21

Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no langit woy ka iam on no tano su ka an-anayan no langit woy ka an-anayan no tano, nanaawo on. Woy songo warad on ka dagat.* 2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no ian ka iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat kandin no dio to langit. Ka sikan no lunsud, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no nanginabo to maroyow no ogtagad to pogdatong to sikan no ogpangasawa kandin.† 3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan no nigkagi to, “Kuntoon, diad on ogugpo ka Magboboot to mgo koototawan. Ogdumaruma kandan no ogkohimu on sikandan no mgo sakup din. No sikandin, ka ogkohimu no Magboboot dan.‡ 4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no igmasakit to goinawa ran su warad kamatayon, warad on igpandawot, warad on ogsinsinogow, su ogpunasan din ka tibo no mgo luwo to mgo mata ran su ka tahan no pog–ugpo to soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo on.”§

5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, nigkagi to, “Og-iamon kud on ka tibo.” Woy nigkagi to, “Isulat nu ka soini su malogot ian ka soini no ignangon ku woy lagboy no ogkasaligan.” 6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, “Napongaan on ka tibo. Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to tibo. Ko duon agad hontow no ogkammaraan, ogpoinumon ku sikandin to woig no waro bayad no ogligkat to sobsob no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan.* 7 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogkohimu a no Magboboot din woy ogkohimu sikandin no anak ku. 8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok no og-unug kanak, woy ka kono ogkasaligan, woy ka oghimu to mgo maroot, woy ka ogpamunu,

* **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran, woy ka oghimu to mgo pamulinganon, woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka og-uubat, igdogpak sikandan tibo dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri. No ian ka igkararuwa no kamatayon."

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo boung no nataguan on to sikan no papitu no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad su igpapitow ku koykow ka ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru." 10 Inogo on no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigalap a to diwata to Magboboot dio to lipupukan to matikang lagboy no bubungan woy impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim no ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat to langit no ligkat to Magboboot. 11 Ka sikan no lunsud, oglayag no ogligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon no ogkohingaranan to haspir no ogmating-ow no ogkoiling to lamita. 12 No ka alad no impalibut to sikan no lunsud, makopal woy matikang lagboy. Sampulu woy daruwa ka mgo gumawan din. No to tag sagboka to sikan no mgo gumawan, duon diwata to Magboboot no ogbantoy. Woy duon ingkasulat to sikan no mgo gumawan ka mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo pinanganak ni Israil. 13 Duon hop-at no ilis to sikan no lunsud. No to tag sagboka no ilis din, duon tatolu no mgo gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy tatolu ka dio to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu ka dio to dibabo. 14 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, impountud to sampulu woy daruwa no dagdakol no mgo batu no nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo suguanon to sikan no Nati no Karniru. 15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi kanak, nigalap to sosokoroy no bulawan. No ian din igsokod to sikan no lunsud woy ka mgo gumawan woy ka alad. 16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy ka kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin. No ka diwata to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka sosokoroy rin no bulawan. No daruwa no malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi rin. 17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan no lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-oman no mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-unawa to sikan no tahan no igsokod to mgo otow.† 18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu to mahal no mgo batu no ogkohingaranan to haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow. 19 Ka mgo batu no nig-unturan to alad to sikan no lunsud, nigpanabukan to nigkaloinloin no mahal no mgo batu. Ka immaroyow to an-anayan no batu, ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir. No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkatatolu, agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda. 20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohon-om, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu, kirisulitu. Ka igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu. Ka igkasampulu, karisuparasu. Ka igkasampulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka igkasampulu woy daruwa, amatista. 21 No ka tag sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no gumawan to lunsud, hinimu to sagboka no ogkoiling to baliog no ogkohingaranan to pirlas. No ka mgo dalan to sikan no lunsud, inhimu to bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.

† **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus.

22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no
Ampuanan dio to sikan no lunsud
su ka Magboboot no ian ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to
tibo, woy ka Nati no Karniru, ian
ka ampuanan dan. 23 No konad on
og-awoson ka allow woy ka bulan
su ka layag no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow to sikan
no lunsud. No ka oghingaranan no
Nati no Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu
no ilawan dio.‡ 24 Ka mgo Koot-
otawan to mgo ugpaan to soini no
kalibutan, ogkabat-awan to layag to
sikan no lunsud. No ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibu-
tan, og-alapon dan ka mgo mahal no
kalaglagan dan dio to sikan no lun-
sud.§ 25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan
no lunsud, ungod ogkapulasan no
konad ian oglokoban, su warad on
marusilom dio.* 26 No duon karoy-
awi woy igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio
to sikan no lunsud no ogligkat dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.
27 Di waro ogpakasolod to sikan no
lunsud ka agad nokoy no ogpakalig-
som. Waro agad hontow no oghimu
to igkasipod ta woy ko og-uubat su
ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan
no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Mag-
boboot, songo duon impapitow rin
kanak no woig no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan. Ka sikan no woig, mating-
ow lagboy woy ogpangini-kini. No
dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan
to Magboboot to pandatuan din no
ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no
ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
2 Ka sikan no woig, ogkaanlas-anlas
dio to taliwaro to dalan to sikan no
lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to sikan
no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan og-
bogas, no ka sampulu woy daruwa
ka pogbogas dan to songo tuid.* No
ka mgo dohun din, ogpakabulung to
masakit to mgo otow no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibu-
tan.† 3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro
agad nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat
to igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian
su ka pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Magboboot woy to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru, duon to
sikan no lunsud. No ka Magboboot ka
ogsimboon to tibo no mgo sakup din.
4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlan-
guwan din woy igkasulat ka ngaran
din dio to mgo bukod dan. 5 Konad
on ogmarusilom dio woy konad on
og-awoson ka mgo ilawan woy ko ka
layag to allow. Ian su ka Magboboot
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag dan, ian
on ka ogpakabat-ow kandan. No og-
bogayan sikandan to katondanan to
ogbulig to pog-alap to Magboboot to
pandatuan din taman to waro kata-
manan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata to Mag-
boboot kanak to, “Malogot woy
ogkasaligan ka soini no ignangon
ku. Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy to
Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon
to kinagian din. No sikandin dod
ian ka nigsugu to diwata rin dio to
mgo sakup din oyow igpapitow rin
kandan ka ogkoumaan no konad on
ogkalugoy.
7 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Magaan
ad on oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka
mgo otow no ogtuman to soini no
impanoy ku impanangonnangon ku
to soini no diblu.”
8 Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog
a woy nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo
no soini no ignangonnangon ku kai.

‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12. ‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19.

Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow woy to pogdinog, nigluhud a dio to tangkaan to diwata to Magboboot no nigpapitow kanak to sikan, no ogsimboon ku poron. 9 Di kagi rin to, “Doka oghimua ka sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no suguanon to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa ki ro to mgo sulod nu no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy to tibo no mgo otow ogpaagad-agad to mgo kinagian to soini no diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot.” 10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, “Kono nu igholos ka soini no impanoy innangonnangon to soini no nasulatan su magaan on ogkatuman ka tibo. 11 Di duon mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan. Di ka sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to mgo maroyow, songo ogparagason dan ka poghimu to maroyow. No ka sikan no otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, songo ogparagason dan to poghimu to igkoiniat din.§

12 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Oglibong a to kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to igbogoy ku no igsayo to tag sagboka no otow ko nokoy ka nighimu rin.* 13 Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to tibo.”†

14 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan su sikandan ka ogkabogayan to katondanan to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to pogsolod dio to gumawan to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot. 15 Di ka mgo otow no oghimu to ogpakasipod, woy ka oghimu to mgo mamulingan, woy ka ogbunu, woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran, woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton, woy ka oggawi to duma ran, kono ogpakasolod dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot.

16 Kagi rin, “Sikanak no si Hisus, nigsugu ku ka diwata ku dio to kaniu no nigtuu to Magboboot oyow ogkanangnangonan kow on to soini tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni Dabid dongan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan to malayag no buntatalo.”‡

17 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka sikan no og-asawoon to sikan no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru, ogkagi to, “Hondini kow.” Woy songo ognangonan on ka tibo no ogdinog to soini no kinagian to, “Hondini kow.” No agad hontow no ogkamaraan, hondini kow. Tinawaa now on ka woig no waro bayad no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom

18 Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a to tibo no ogdinog to impanoy ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan. Woy soini ka igbohog ku. Ko duon agad hontow no ogtimul to agad nokoy to soini no nasulatan, songo ogtimulan to Magboboot ka iglogpad kandin no mgo igkabaybayari no ingkasulat kai. 19 Woy agad hontow no ogsalin to ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan, songo konad on ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Woy songo og-awoon to Magboboot ka katondanan din to og-ugpo dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot no ingkanangon to soini no nasulatan.*

20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo no ingkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi to, “Tu-tuu ian to magaan ad ian ogpakalibong.”

§ **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10. * **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10. † **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.

Nò, songo ogkagi a to, “Hoo ian, Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro libong.”

21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoyuan kow rin tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.